

ISSN : 1728-600X

中華民國九十九年

# 彰化縣統計要覽

THE STATISTICAL ABSTRACT  
OF CHANGHUA COUNTY

2010

第六十期

No.60



中華民國 100 年 10 月出版  
October, 2011



中華民國九十九年

# 彰化縣統計要覽

THE STATISTICAL ABSTRACT  
OF CHANGHUA COUNTY

2010

第六十期

No.60

彰化縣政府主計處 編印

中華民國 100 年 10 月出版

Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Changhua County Government

November, 2011



## 凡例

- 一、本要覽編印之目的，為提供本縣一般基本概況資料，以供各有關機關執行公務之參考應用。
- 二、本要覽之資料來源，為本府各業務單位及所屬機關造送之報表，以及行政院各部會回饋縣市之資料。
- 三、本期要覽所列資料，以民國九十九年為主，並將本縣十年來資料一併刊列，俾便長期時間數列之比較，藉資察往知來。至於各年數字若與以前年度出刊各版有出入者，以本期要覽所列數字為準。
- 四、本刊內容計分土地、人口、行政組織、農林漁牧、工商業及公共建設、金融財稅、交通運輸、教育文化、衛生、環境保護、社會福利、勞工行政、社會治安、家庭收支、其他等十五類，共一百四十六表。本刊於刊首編撰提要分析，依章節扼要說明及佐以統計插圖，以增進使用資料者之瞭解。
- 五、本要覽所列度量衡單位，一律採用公制；所列幣制，一律以新台幣為單位。表內數字太長者，其單位均儘量提高，尾數四捨五入，故部分總數與細數之間，或有未能吻合情事。
- 六、本要覽各表所稱「年」係指全年，「年底」係指該年十二月底，「年度」係指會計年度，八十八年度（含）以前為上年七月一日起至該年六月卅日止、八十八下半年及八十九年度為八十八年七月一日至八十九年底、九十年度（含）以後為該年一月一日起至該年十二月卅一日止，「學年度」係指教育年度，即當年八月一日起至次年七月卅一日止，為沿用成例，以每一學年第一學期資料代表該一學年度。
- 七、本要覽所用符號代表意義如下：
  - 「-」表示無數值。
  - 「...」表示數值不明或尚未產生資料。
  - 「0」表示有數值而不及半單位。

## **EXPLANATORY NOTE**

1. The purpose of compiling and publishing this abstract is to provide data relating general basic situation of the county so as to facilitate the related organizations concerned in executing their public functions.
2. All data contained in this abstract are either provided by various offices and subordinate agencies of the county government in the form of statistical reports or various ministries of Executive Yuan.
3. The figures contained in this abstract are mainly preferred to the year of 2010 and the data from 2001 through 2010 are also listed. Any differences of the figures in the previous editions are subject to this revision. Examining these comparisons makes us know the tendency in the future. If the number of a year doesn't coincide with that in the previous periodicals, please take the figures contained in this abstract as a basis.
4. A total of 146 tables have been compiled in and the data contained in this abstract are classified into 15 categories, they are: Land, Population, Administrative Organization, Agriculture, Industry, Commerce & Public Works, Banking & Finance, Transportation & Communication, Education & Culture, Health, Environmental Protection, Social Welfare, Labor Administration, Social Peace, Family Income & Expenditure and Others. The summary analysis in the preceding chapter contains simple explanation and statistical chart to develop users' realization.
5. The measure units used in this abstract are of metric system and the currency unit is N.T.\$. If the figures in the table are long, we lift the unit count 5 and higher fractions as units and disregarding the rest. Therefore the total number doesn't always coincide with the detail number.
6. The Word(s) "Year" used in this abstract means the whole particular year. "End of the Year" means "by the end of the December of a year". "Fiscal Year" of the (1999 commences on July 1 of last year and ends by the end of June in this year, as to the) bottom half of 1999 and 2000 means from July 1 of 1999 to the end of 2000, and as to 2001 means from January 1 of 2001 to the end of 2001. "Academic Year" starts on August 1 of the year and ends on July 31 of the next year. As an observance, the data of the first term is considered as the exponent of the whole year.
7. The following symbols are used throughout the publication:
  - “-” means no figures.
  - “...” means figures not yet available.
  - “0” means figure is below half a unit.

# 目 錄

## CONTENTS

| 表次                         | 頁次  | Table                                                                                             | Page |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 提要分析                       |     | Summary Analysis                                                                                  |      |
| <b>壹、土地</b>                |     | <b>I. LAND</b>                                                                                    |      |
| 1-1 本縣境界                   | 1   | 1-1 Boundary of County                                                                            | 1    |
| 1-2 已登錄土地面積                | 2   | 1-2 Area of Registered Land                                                                       | 2    |
| 1-3 實施三七五減租後佃農購買耕地面積與戶數    | 26  | 1-3 The Area of Farmland Purchased by Tenant Farmers after the Farm Rental Reduction to 37.5%     | 26   |
| 1-4 實施三七五減租成果              | 28  | 1-4 The Achievement of the Farm Rental Reduction to 37.5% Program                                 | 28   |
| 1-5 土地徵收面積                 | 30  | 1-5 Area for Land Expropriation                                                                   | 30   |
| 1-6 公地撥用面積                 | 34  | 1-6 Area of Public Land Appropriated                                                              | 34   |
| 1-7 農地重劃成果                 | 36  | 1-7 Achievements of Farm Land Consolidation                                                       | 36   |
| 1-8 市地重劃成果                 | 40  | 1-8 Achievements of Urban Land Readjustment                                                       | 40   |
| 1-9 主要海岸、港灣                | 44  | 1-9 Main Coast and Harbors                                                                        | 44   |
| <b>貳、人口</b>                |     | <b>II. POPULATION</b>                                                                             |      |
| 2-1 現住戶數、人口密度及性比例          | 46  | 2-1 Number of Households, Population Density & Sex Ratio                                          | 46   |
| 2-2 戶籍動態                   | 48  | 2-2 Immigrants and Emigrants                                                                      | 48   |
| 2-3 現住人口之年齡分配              | 52  | 2-3 Population by Age                                                                             | 52   |
| 2-4 滿十五歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按年齡別分  | 60  | 2-4 Educational Attainment of Population Aged 15 and Over by Age                                  | 60   |
| 2-5 滿十五歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按鄉鎮市別分 | 64  | 2-5 Educational Attainment of Population Aged 15 and Over by Township                             | 64   |
| 2-6 現住人口之婚姻狀況—按年齡別分        | 70  | 2-6 The Marital Status of the Population by Age                                                   | 70   |
| 2-7 現住人口之婚姻狀況—按鄉鎮市別分       | 72  | 2-7 The Marital Status of the Population by Township                                              | 72   |
| 2-8 現住原住民戶口數               | 74  | 2-8 Number of Households of the Aborigines                                                        | 74   |
| 2-9 現住原住民年齡分配              | 76  | 2-9 The Aborigines by Age                                                                         | 76   |
| 2-10 現住原住民教育程度             | 80  | 2-10 The Aborigines by Educational Attainment                                                     | 80   |
| 2-11 現住原住民婚姻狀況             | 92  | 2-11 The Aborigines by Marital Status                                                             | 92   |
| <b>參、行政組織</b>              |     | <b>III. ADMINISTRATIVE ORGANIZATION</b>                                                           |      |
| 3-1 本府暨所屬各機關行政組織系統         | 94  | 3-1 Organization Chart of Changhua County Government                                              | 94   |
| 3-2 各級機關學校正式編制員額           | 96  | 3-2 Personnel Management of Changhua County, School & Subordinate Agencies                        | 96   |
| 3-3 各級機關學校員工總人數            | 98  | 3-3 Total Personnel of Changhua County, School & Subordinate Agencies                             | 98   |
| 3-4 各級機關學校公教人員職等別          | 100 | 3-4 Actual Number of Personnel in Changhua County, School & Subordinate by Official Class         | 100  |
| 3-5 各級機關學校公教人員學歷           | 102 | 3-5 Actual Number of Personnel in Changhua County, School & Subordinate by Educational Attainment | 102  |

## 2 目錄

| 表次                          | 頁次  | Table                                                                                        | Page |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 3-6 各級機關學校公教人員按性別及年齡分-----  | 104 | 3-6 Actual Number of Personnel in Changhua County, School & Subordinate by Sex and Age ----- | 104  |
| 3-7 自由地區立法委員區域選舉概況-----     | 106 | 3-7 Elections of Additional Legislators of Taiwan-Fuchien Area -----                         | 106  |
| 3-8 縣長選舉概況-----             | 108 | 3-8 Election of County Magistrate -----                                                      | 108  |
| 3-9 縣議員選舉概況-----            | 110 | 3-9 Election of County Councilors -----                                                      | 110  |
| 3-10 鄉鎮市民代表選舉概況-----        | 112 | 3-10 Election Results of Township Assembly-----                                              | 112  |
| 3-11 鄉鎮市長選舉概況-----          | 114 | 3-11 Election Results of Township of Chief-----                                              | 114  |
| <b>肆、農、林、漁、牧</b>            |     |                                                                                              |      |
| 4-1 耕地面積-----               | 116 | 4-1 Cultivated Land Area -----                                                               | 116  |
| 4-2 農戶人口數-----              | 118 | 4-2 Farm Families and Farm Household Population -----                                        | 118  |
| 4-3 稻米收穫面積及生產量-----         | 120 | 4-3 Harvested Area of Paddy Field and Rice Production ---                                    | 120  |
| 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量-----        | 132 | 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Crop Products -----                                     | 132  |
| 4-5 造林面積及數量-----            | 148 | 4-5 Forestation-----                                                                         | 148  |
| 4-6 森林主產物採伐面積及生產量(缺)-----   | 150 | 4-6 Felling of the Trees and Bamboo (No Data)-----                                           | 150  |
| 4-7 森林災害-----               | 152 | 4-7 Forest Damage -----                                                                      | 152  |
| 4-8 漁業從業人數-----             | 152 | 4-8 Fishery Employment -----                                                                 | 152  |
| 4-9 漁戶數及漁戶人口數-----          | 154 | 4-9 Fishermen Household and Population -----                                                 | 154  |
| 4-10 現有動力漁船數-----           | 158 | 4-10 The Number of Powered Fishing Crafts -----                                              | 158  |
| 4-11 漁業生產量-----             | 160 | 4-11 Fisheries Production -----                                                              | 160  |
| 4-12 水產養殖面積-----            | 162 | 4-12 Aquacultural Area-----                                                                  | 162  |
| 4-13 遭難漁船數-----             | 166 | 4-13 Disasters of Fishing Graft-----                                                         | 166  |
| 4-14 遭難漁民數-----             | 168 | 4-14 Casualties of Fishermen-----                                                            | 168  |
| 4-15 現有牲畜數-----             | 170 | 4-15 Number of Livestock -----                                                               | 170  |
| 4-16 牲畜屠宰頭數-----            | 172 | 4-16 Number of Livestock Slaughtered -----                                                   | 172  |
| 4-17 乳母牛頭數及產乳量價值-----       | 174 | 4-17 Number of Dairy Cattle ; Quantity & Value of Milk--                                     | 174  |
| 4-18 現有家禽數量-----            | 176 | 4-18 Number of Poultry -----                                                                 | 176  |
| 4-19 水土保持處理面積-----          | 178 | 4-19 The Treated Area of Soil and Water Conservation -----                                   | 178  |
| 4-20 農路改善及維護工程-----         | 180 | 4-20 The Improvement and Maintenance of Farm Roads --                                        | 180  |
| <b>伍、工、商業及公共建設</b>          |     |                                                                                              |      |
| 5-1 工廠登記現有家數-----           | 182 | 5-1 Number of Registered Factories -----                                                     | 182  |
| 5-2 商業登記現有家數與資本額-----       | 188 | 5-2 Number and Capital of Registered Business Entities ---                                   | 188  |
| 5-3 公司登記現有家數及資本額—按組織別分----- | 194 | 5-3 Number and Capital of Registered Companies by Organization -----                         | 194  |
| 5-4 公司登記現有家數及資本額—按行業別分----- | 198 | 5-4 Number and Capital of Registered Companies by Industry -----                             | 198  |
| 5-5 都市計畫區面積及人口-----         | 204 | 5-5 Area and Population of Urban Planning Districts -----                                    | 204  |
| 5-6 都市計畫區域內公共工程實施數量-----    | 208 | 5-6 The Implementation Amount of Public Works in Urban Planning Districts -----              | 208  |
| 5-7 都市計畫公共設施用地已闢建面積-----    | 212 | 5-7 Area Constructed of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning -----                         | 212  |
| 5-8 房屋建築面積—總樓地板面積-----      | 216 | 5-8 Building Area in Occupancy Permit - Total Floor Area                                     | 216  |

| 表次                        | 頁次  | Table                                                                               | Page |
|---------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 5-9 都市計畫公共設施用地面積-----     | 220 | 5-9 Area of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning-----                             | 220  |
| 5-10 自來水供水普及率-----        | 224 | 5-10 Saturation Rate of Tap Water-----                                              | 224  |
| 5-11 現有灌溉及排水面積-----       | 226 | 5-11 Irrigation & Drainage Area -----                                               | 226  |
| 5-12 防洪工程實施-----          | 228 | 5-12 Flood Control Works -----                                                      | 228  |
| 5-13 禦潮工程實施—海堤-----       | 230 | 5-13 Coastal Protection (Sea-dike) Works-----                                       | 230  |
| <b>陸、金融、財稅</b>            |     | <b>VI. BANKING &amp; FINANCE</b>                                                    |      |
| 6-1 金融機構分布-----           | 232 | 6-1 Distribution of Principal Banks-----                                            | 232  |
| 6-2 金融機構存、放款餘額-----       | 234 | 6-2 Deposits and Loans of Principal Financial Institutions-----                     | 234  |
| 6-3 歲入預決算—按來源別分-----      | 236 | 6-3 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Revenues by Source-----                    | 236  |
| 6-4 歲出預決算—按政事別分-----      | 240 | 6-4 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Expenditures by Function-----              | 240  |
| 6-5 歷年財政狀況-----           | 248 | 6-5 Financial Condition of Previous Years-----                                      | 248  |
| 6-6 各項稅捐實徵數-----          | 250 | 6-6 The Actual Collection of Taxes-----                                             | 250  |
| 6-7 各項稅捐納庫數-----          | 256 | 6-7 Taxation Paid to Treasury -----                                                 | 256  |
| 6-8 公庫收支-----             | 260 | 6-8 Revenues and Expenditures of County Treasury -----                              | 260  |
| 6-9 鄉鎮市公庫收支-----          | 268 | 6-9 Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury -----                            | 268  |
| 6-10 各鄉鎮市歲入預決算—按來源別分----- | 276 | 6-10 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Revenues of Township by Source-----       | 276  |
| 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分----- | 284 | 6-11 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Expenditures of Township by Function----- | 284  |
| <b>柒、交通運輸</b>             |     | <b>VII. TRANSPORTATION &amp; COMMUNICATIONS</b>                                     |      |
| 7-1 車輛登記-----             | 300 | 7-1 Number of Registered Vehicles-----                                              | 300  |
| 7-2 公路里程概況-----           | 302 | 7-2 Highway Mileage-----                                                            | 302  |
| <b>捌、教育文化</b>             |     | <b>VIII. EDUCATION &amp; CULTURE</b>                                                |      |
| 8-1 境內高等教育概況-----         | 304 | 8-1 Summary of Higher Education in Changhua County---                               | 304  |
| 8-2 境內高級中等學校概況-----       | 310 | 8-2 Senior Secondary Education in Changhua County-----                              | 310  |
| 8-3 所轄國民中學概況-----         | 316 | 8-3 Summary of Junior High Schools -----                                            | 316  |
| 8-4 所轄國民小學概況-----         | 318 | 8-4 Summary of Elementary Schools-----                                              | 318  |
| 8-5 境內幼稚園概況-----          | 322 | 8-5 Summary of Kindergartens in Changhua County -----                               | 322  |
| 8-6 境內各級補校概況-----         | 324 | 8-6 Supplementary Education in Changhua County-----                                 | 324  |
| 8-7 短期補習班概況-----          | 328 | 8-7 Summary of Short-Term Supplementary Classes -----                               | 328  |
| 8-8 國中小學中途輟學生概況-----      | 330 | 8-8 Number of Elementary and Junior High School Dropouts-----                       | 330  |
| 8-9 政府教育經費概況-----         | 332 | 8-9 Expenditure for Education in Changhua County-----                               | 332  |
| 8-10 國民中學學生視力檢查-----      | 334 | 8-10 Eyesight Examination for Junior High School Students-----                      | 334  |
| 8-11 國民小學學生視力檢查-----      | 336 | 8-11 Eyesight Examination for Elementary School Students-----                       | 336  |

#### 4 目錄

|                                          |     |
|------------------------------------------|-----|
| <b>玖、衛生</b>                              |     |
| 表次                                       | 頁次  |
| 9-1 公私立醫療機構及其他醫事機構開執業場所醫事<br>人員執業人數----- | 338 |
| 9-2 公私立醫療機構數及病床數-----                    | 342 |
| 9-3 預防接種工作-----                          | 346 |
| 9-4 法定傳染病患者及死亡人數-----                    | 350 |
| 9-5 藥商家數-----                            | 360 |
| 9-6 十大死亡原因-----                          | 362 |
| 9-7 睽業衛生管理稽核概況—按稽查家次分-----               | 364 |
| 9-8 山地衛生所(室)工作概況(缺)                      |     |
| <b>拾、環境保護</b>                            |     |
| 10-1 垃圾清運處理概況 -----                      | 368 |
| 10-2 水肥清運處理概況 -----                      | 378 |
| 10-3 環境空氣品質 -----                        | 382 |
| 10-4 公害陳情案件 -----                        | 384 |
| 10-5 一般地區環境音量監測不合格情形 -----               | 386 |
| 10-6 道路交通環境音量監測不合格情形 -----               | 388 |
| 10-7 機動車輛排放污染物檢查告發情形 -----               | 390 |
| <b>拾壹、社會福利</b>                           |     |
| 11-1 各級人民團體數及會員數 -----                   | 392 |
| 11-2 宗教教務概況 -----                        | 394 |
| 11-3 宗教社會服務概況 -----                      | 396 |
| 11-4 合作社概況 -----                         | 406 |
| 11-5 推行社區發展工作成果 -----                    | 408 |
| 11-6 低收入戶人口 -----                        | 416 |
| 11-7 身心障礙人口數 -----                       | 418 |
| 11-8 中低收入老人生活津貼與老農津貼 -----               | 422 |
| 11-9 辦理社會救助醫療費用及看護補助概況 -----             | 424 |
| 11-10 辦理急難救助概況 -----                     | 426 |
| 11-11 遭受天然災害救助情形 -----                   | 430 |
| 11-12 遊民人數及處理情形 -----                    | 432 |
| 11-13 社會福利機構收容動態 -----                   | 434 |
| 11-14 托育機構概況 -----                       | 436 |
| 11-15 社會福利工作人員數 -----                    | 438 |

|                                                                                             |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <b>IX. HEALTH</b>                                                                           |      |
| Table                                                                                       | Page |
| 9-1 Private Hospitals, and Other Medical Care Institutions -----                            | 338. |
| 9-2 Number of Public and Private Hospitals, Clinics and<br>Beds-----                        | 342  |
| 9-3 Protective Inoculation-----                                                             | 346  |
| 9-4 Number of Cases and Deaths of Notifiable Diseases ---                                   | 350  |
| 9-5 Number of Pharmaceutical Firms -----                                                    | 360  |
| 9-6 Ten Leading Causes of Death-----                                                        | 362  |
| 9-7 Sanitary Inspection of Specific Business Establishments<br>by Times of Inspection ----- | 364  |
| 9-8 Health Services of Aboriginal Areas (No Data)                                           |      |
| <b>X. ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION</b>                                                          |      |
| 10-1 Collection and Disposal of Municipal Solid Waste ---                                   | 368  |
| 10-2 Collection and Disposal of Night Soil-----                                             | 378  |
| 10-3 Air Quality of Environment-----                                                        | 382  |
| 10-4 Petition Cases on Public Nuisance-----                                                 | 384  |
| 10-5 Over-Standard Time Frames of Environmental Noise<br>in General Zone -----              | 386  |
| 10-6 Over-Standard Time Frames of Traffic Noise-----                                        | 388  |
| 10-7 Cases of Pollution Examination and Charge by<br>Vehicles-----                          | 390  |
| <b>XI. SOCIAL WELFARE</b>                                                                   |      |
| 11-1 Number of Civil Associations and Membership -----                                      | 392  |
| 11-2 The General Condition of the Religions -----                                           | 394  |
| 11-3 The Social Service of the Religions -----                                              | 396  |
| 11-4 Conditions of Cooperative Societies -----                                              | 406  |
| 11-5 Results of Implementing Community Development<br>Programs-----                         | 408  |
| 11-6 Population of Low Income Family -----                                                  | 416  |
| 11-7 Population of the Physically and Mentally Disabled--                                   | 418  |
| 11-8 Living Subsidy for Median and Low Income Senior<br>and Old-age farmer Allowance -----  | 422  |
| 11-9 Social Assistance for the Medical Charge and Caretaker                                 |      |
| -----                                                                                       | 424  |
| 11-10 Social Assistance for the Emergent Needed -----                                       | 426  |
| 11-11 Social Assistance for Natural Disaster-----                                           | 430  |
| 11-12 Number of Vagrant and Handling Situation -----                                        | 432  |
| 11-13 The Condition of Persons Accommodated by the<br>Social Welfare Institution-----       | 434  |
| 11-14 Condition of Nursery Institution-----                                                 | 436  |
| 11-15 Number of Social Workers -----                                                        | 438  |

|                                                               |      |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| <b>拾貳、勞工行政</b>                                                |      |       |
| 表次                                                            | 頁次   |       |
| 12-1 勞資爭議案件                                                   | 442  |       |
| 12-2 勞工團體概況                                                   | 444  |       |
| 12-3 事業單位勞資關係制度現況                                             | 446  |       |
| 12-4 勞工服務中心服務概況                                               | 450  |       |
| 12-5 辦理勞工教育及志願服務概況                                            | 452  |       |
| 12-6 職工福利概況                                                   | 454  |       |
| 12-7 勞工保險各類投保單位數及人數                                           | 456  |       |
| 12-8 外籍勞工概況                                                   | 460  |       |
| 12-9 人力資源調查重要結果                                               | 462  |       |
| 12-10 勞動力之年齡分配                                                | 464  |       |
| 12-11 就業者之行業                                                  | 466  |       |
| 12-12 就業者之職業                                                  | 470  |       |
| 12-13 就業者之教育程度                                                | 472  |       |
| 12-14 就業者之年齡分配                                                | 474  |       |
| 12-15 失業者之教育程度                                                | 476  |       |
| 12-16 失業者之年齡分配                                                | 478  |       |
| <b>拾參、社會治安</b>                                                |      |       |
| 13-1 刑事案件                                                     | 480  |       |
| 13-2 違反社會秩序維護法案件                                              | 488  |       |
| 13-3 經濟案件                                                     | 490  |       |
| 13-4 道路交通事故原因及損傷                                              | 492  |       |
| 13-5 消防人力及裝備                                                  | 494  |       |
| 13-6 火災起火原因及損失情形                                              | 502  |       |
| 13-7 辦理調解業務概況                                                 | 506  |       |
| <b>拾肆、家庭收支</b>                                                |      |       |
| 14-1 家庭平均每戶全年經常性收支                                            | 510  |       |
| 14-2 家庭現代化設備普及率                                               | 526  |       |
| <b>拾伍、其他</b>                                                  |      |       |
| 15-1 郵政機構概況                                                   | 528  |       |
| 15-2 電力供應情形                                                   | 530  |       |
| 15-3 觀光遊憩區遊客人次                                                | 532  |       |
| 彰化縣政府統計大事紀                                                    | 534  |       |
| <b>XII. LABOR ADMINISTRATION</b>                              |      |       |
| Table                                                         | Page |       |
| 12-1 Case of Industrial Disputes                              | 442  |       |
| 12-2 General Situation of Labor Unions                        | 444  |       |
| 12-3 Present Condition of Industrial Relations                | 446  |       |
| 12-4 Counseling Service by Worker Consultation Service Center | 450  |       |
| 12-5 Status of Labor Education and Volunteer Services         | 452  |       |
| 12-6 Welfare Units and Beneficiaries of Employee Status       | 454  |       |
| 12-7 Insured Units and People under Labor Insurance           | 456  |       |
| 12-8 Status of Alien Workers                                  | 460  |       |
| 12-9 Important Results of Manpower Survey                     | 462  |       |
| 12-10 Age of Labor Force                                      | 464  |       |
| 12-11 Industry of Employed Person                             | 466  |       |
| 12-12 Occupation of Employed Persons                          | 470  |       |
| 12-13 Educational Attainment of Employed Persons              | 472  |       |
| 12-14 Age of Employed Persons                                 | 474  |       |
| 12-15 Educational Attainment of Unemployed Persons            | 476  |       |
| 12-16 Age of Unemployed Persons                               | 478  |       |
| <b>XIII. SOCIAL SAFETY</b>                                    |      |       |
| 13-1 Criminal Cases                                           | 480  |       |
| 13-2 Against the Law of Maintaining Public Order              | 488  |       |
| 13-3 Economic Frauds                                          | 490  |       |
| 13-4 Registration of Motor Vehicles and Traffic Accident      | 492  |       |
| 13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities                             | 494  |       |
| 13-6 Causes of Fire and Losses from Fire Calamities           | 502  |       |
| 13-7 Cases Negotiated                                         | 506  |       |
| <b>XIV. FAMILY INCOME &amp; EXPENDITURE</b>                   |      |       |
| 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household      | 510  |       |
| 14-2 Percentage of Modern Household Equipments                | 526  |       |
| <b>XV. OTHERS</b>                                             |      |       |
| 15-1 Summary of Postal Establishments                         | 528  |       |
| 15-2 The Supply Status of Electric Power                      | 530  |       |
| 15-3 Number of Visitor to Scenic Spots                        | 532  |       |
| Statistical Calendar of Changhua County Government            |      | — 534 |



## 壹、土地面積

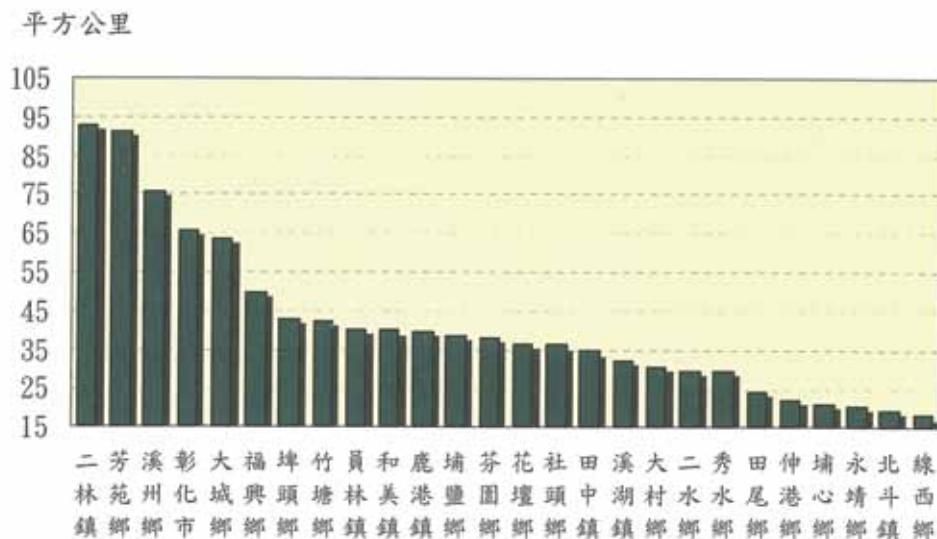
## 一、位置

本縣位於臺灣本島中西部，北以大肚溪為界，與臺中縣相隔，東倚八卦山脈與南投縣為臨，南以濁水溪與雲林縣遙遙相望，西濱臺灣海峽，南北長度約有 43.19 公里，東西闊度約有 40.00 公里，平地約占百分之九十，山地為百分之十，縣內主要河流有：烏溪（大肚溪）、貓羅溪、濁水溪，均西流入海。

## 二、面積

民國九十九年底本縣土地總面積為 1,074.40 平方公里，約占臺灣地區(包括五都)總面積 2.98%。本縣轄有 26 個鄉鎮市，各鄉鎮市中以二林鎮土地面積 92.85 平方公里為最大，芳苑鄉 91.38 平方公里次之，而以線西鄉 18.09 平方公里為最小。

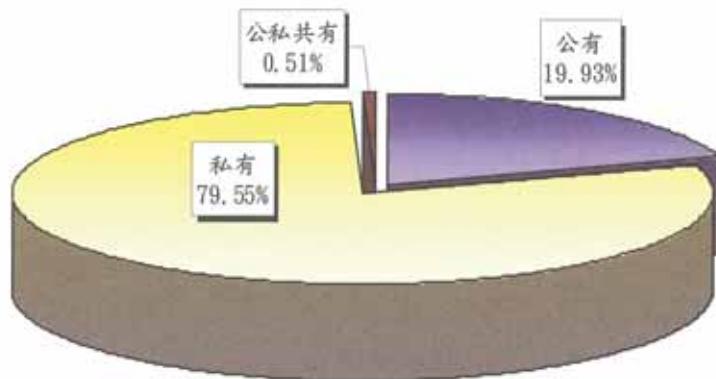
圖 1.1 本縣各鄉鎮市土地面積  
民國九十九年底



### 三、土地利用

民國九十九年底本縣已登錄土地面積為 103,758.80 公頃，其中公有地為 20,682.33 公頃，占 19.93%、私有地為 82,542.50 公頃，占 79.55%、公私共有地為 533.97 公頃，占 0.51%。而已登錄土地面積中，非都市土地為 88,271.22 公頃，占 85.07%，其餘則為都市土地。

圖1.2 本縣已登錄土地所有權屬  
民國九十九年底



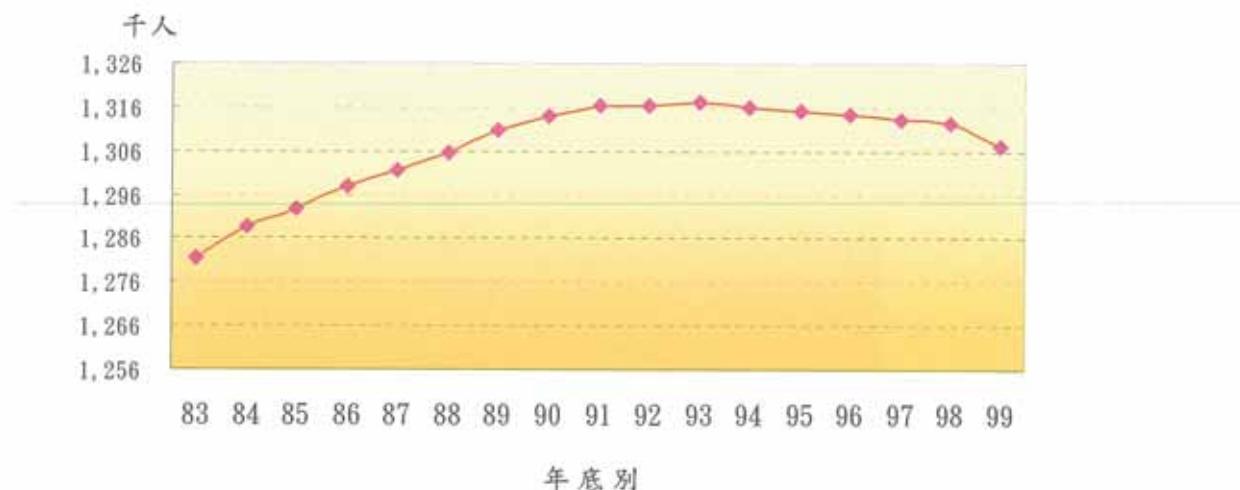
在非都市土地面積中，以農牧用地 61,379.84 公頃，占 69.54% 為最大，其次為丁種建築用地 4,755.10 公頃，占 5.39%，水利用地 4,636.88 公頃，占 5.25% 居第三，而以古蹟保存用地 0.49 公頃為最小。

## 貳、人口

### 一、人口分佈與密度

民國九十九年底本縣戶籍登記人口數為 1,307,286 人(其中男性 670,812 人，占 51.31%，女性 636,474 人，占 48.69%，性比例為 105.40)，較上年底 1,312,467 人減少 5,181 人，減少 0.39%，平均每月減少 431.75 人，每日減少 14.19 人。

圖2.1 本縣歷年人口成長



人口密度為每平方公里為每平方公里 1,216.76 人，較上年底每平方公里 1,221.59 人，減少 4.83 人。戶數方面，九十九年底全縣總戶數為 363,424 戶，較上年底增加 4,083 戶，每戶平均人口數為 3.60 人，較上年底減少 0.05 人，顯示家庭組織逐漸趨向小家庭制度。

就各鄉鎮市人口分佈情形觀之，九十九年底人口數以彰化市 236,503 人最多，占全縣人口 18.09%，員林鎮 125,476 人次之，占 9.60%，而以竹塘鄉 16,470 人最少僅占 1.26%。人口密度以彰化市每平方公里 3,600 人為最密，員林鎮每平方公里 3,134 人次之，而以大城鄉每平方公里 297 人最稀。

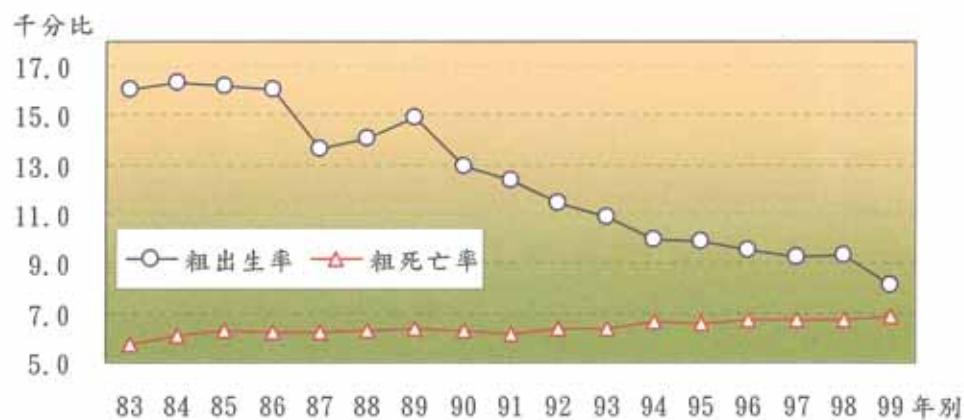
## 二、戶籍動態

由戶籍登記資料顯示，本縣歷年人口因出生大於死亡而增加，故多屬自然增加，而在社會增加方面，則因遷出大於遷入，近十年來社會增加皆呈負數。

### (一) 自然增加

民國九十九年本縣粗出生率為千分之 8.08，較上年千分之 9.33，減少 1.25 個千分點；粗死亡率為千分之 6.82，較上年千分之 6.70，增加 0.12 個千分點；自然增加率為千分之 1.26，較去年千分之 2.63，減少 1.37 個千分點。

圖2.2 人口自然成長概況



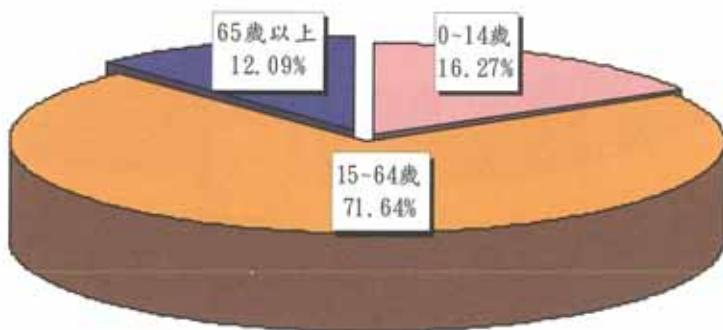
### (二) 社會增加

民國九十九年遷入人數為 40,521 人，遷出人數為 47,351 人，淨遷出 6,830 人，人口持續外流，社會增加率為負千分之 5.21，人口外移情況，較上年負千分之 2.98 更形嚴重。從各鄉鎮市人口遷徙變動觀之，九十九年社會增加率本縣除秀水鄉及線西鄉 2 鄉鎮為正成長外，其餘 24 個鄉鎮市皆呈現負成長，其中又以彰化市淨遷出 1,357 人居首。

### (三) 年齡分配

民國九十九年底本縣戶籍登記人口年齡中，青壯年人口(15~64 歲人口)為 936,561 人，占總人口 71.64%；幼年人口(0~14 歲人口)為 212,716 人，占總人口 16.27%；老年人口(65 歲以上人口)為 158,009 人，占總人口 12.09%。

圖2.3 現住人口年齡結構  
民國九十九年底



### (四) 教育程度

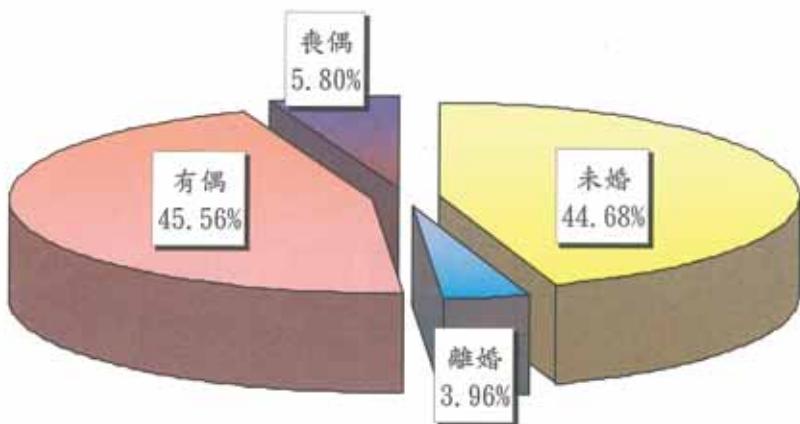
根據戶籍登記資料顯示，民國九十九年底本縣年滿十五歲以上人口 1,094,570 人中，受過專科以上教育程度者(包括研究所、大學、獨立學院及專科)計 337,478 人，占 30.83%；高中(職)程度者 340,512 人，占 31.11%；國(初)中及初職程度者 168,721 人，占 15.41%；小學程度者 196,209 人，占 17.93%；自修者 4,847 人，占 0.44%；不識字者 46,802 人，占 4.28%；截至九十九年底本縣 15 歲以上人口中，高中(職)以上教育程度者占 61.94%，教育程度呈逐年遞增。

### (五) 婚姻狀況

民國九十九年底本縣戶籍登記人口中，未婚者有 584,141 人，占 44.68%；有偶者共 595,589 人，占 45.56%；喪偶者 75,801 人，占 5.80%；離婚者 51,755 人，占 3.96%。

圖 2.4 現住人口婚姻狀況

民國九九年底



### 三、原住民

原住民為本省的先住民，民國九十九年底本縣原住民戶數共 1,262 戶較上年底增加 46 戶，其中平地原住民有 678 戶，山地原住民有 584 戶；原住民人口數共 4,945 人，男性為 2,187 人，占 44.23%，女性為 2,758 人，占 55.77%。

## 參、行政組織

### 一、縣行政組織及區劃

本府行政組織截至九十九年底計有十八處，分別為民政、財政、工務、建設、教育、農業、社會、勞工、城市暨觀光發展、水利資源、地政、新聞、行政、計畫、人事、政風、法制及主計等。全縣轄一市七鎮十八鄉，計有 589 村里、9,068 鄉及 363,424 戶，九十九年底全縣總人口數為 1,307,286 人，其中男性 670,812 人，女性 636,474 人。

### 二、公教人員

九十九年底本府及所屬機關學校公教人員總數為 15,876 人，男性為 7,832 人，女性為 8,044 人，各機關中以國民小學 5,441 人，占 34.27% 為最多，其次為國民中學 3,109 人，占 19.58%，再其次為警察局 2,873 人，占 18.10%。

#### (一) 按學歷別分

以大學畢業者（含軍警校有學位者）7,566 人，占 47.66% 為最多，其次為研究(院)所畢業者有 3,373 人，占 21.25%，再其次為專科畢業者有 3,193 人，占 20.11%。

#### (二) 按職等別分

九十九年底各職等別以校長及教師 8,179 人，占公教總人數的 51.52% 最多，其次依序分別為簡、薦、委任人員（含雇員）計 4,068 人，占 25.62%；警察人員 3,241 人，占 20.41%；醫事人員 388，占 2.44%。

#### (三) 按年齡別分

本縣公教人員九十九底平均年齡為 41.18 歲，各年齡別中以 40-44 歲 3,796 人，占 23.91% 最多，其次為 35-39 歲 3,319 人，占 20.91%。

### 三、地方自治

#### (一) 縣長選舉

自民國四十年四月第一屆開始至民國九十八年十二月止，共舉辦十六屆，第十六屆縣長選舉於九十八年十二月五日舉行投票，當時選民數為 991,741 人，實際投票數計 650,169 票，投票率為 65.56%；候選人 3 人，男性 2 人、女性 1 人，選舉結果由當時的現任縣長卓伯源先生當選。

#### (二) 縣議員選舉

自民國四十年一月第一屆開始，至民國九十八年十二月共舉辦十七屆，第十七屆縣議員選舉於九十八年十二月五日舉行投票，當時全縣選民數 960,637 人，投票數 649,758 票，投票率 65.59%；全縣共分九個選區同時舉行，候選人數共計 82 人，其中男性候選人 58 人，女性候選人 24 人；選舉結果當選人數計 54 人，其中男性當選人數 35 人，女性當選人數 19 人，當選率為 65.85%。

#### (三) 鄉鎮市長及鄉鎮市民代表選舉

鄉鎮市長選舉自民國四十年七月第一屆開始至民國九十八年十二月共舉辦十六屆，第十六屆鄉鎮市長選舉於九十八年十二月五日舉行投票，全縣各鄉鎮市合計選民數 989,266 人，實際投票數 649,097 張，投票率 65.61%；若以個別鄉鎮市投票率觀察，以福興鄉投票率 77.57% 最高，芬園鄉投票率 77.05% 次之，再其次為二林鎮的 73.99%，而以芳苑鄉 55.66% 最低。

第十九屆鄉鎮市民代表選舉於九十九年六月十二日舉行投票，當時全縣各鄉鎮市選民數合計為 991,443 人，實際投票數 617,394 票，投票率為 62.27%，候選人數合計 507 人，當選人數 317 人，當選率為 62.52%。

#### (四) 中央民意代表選舉

第六屆立法委員選舉於九十七年一月十二日舉行投票，當時選民人數為 974,574 人，實際投票數為 589,970 票，投票率 60.54%，全縣候選人數計 13 人，其中男性候選人 11 人，女性候選人 2 人，選舉結果當選 4 人，其中男性 2 人，女性 2 人，當選率為 30.77%。

## 肆、農、林、漁、牧

本縣由於地勢平坦、氣候溫暖、水利發達，在農業發展上具有得天獨厚的條件，自古以來農業活動一向發達，農產豐富，向為台灣地區重要的農業生產區之一。近年來本縣積極朝工商業發展，雖然經濟結構已漸轉型為工商業結構，但各項農業生產仍為縣民主要經濟活動。

### 一、農業

#### (一) 耕地面積

民國九十九年底本縣耕地面積 63,427.43 公頃，占全縣行政土地面積 107,439.60 公頃的 59.04%，占全省耕地面積 813,125.53 公頃的 7.80%，其中水田面積 49,067.30 公頃，占耕地面積 77.36%，旱田為 14,360.13 公頃占 22.64%。

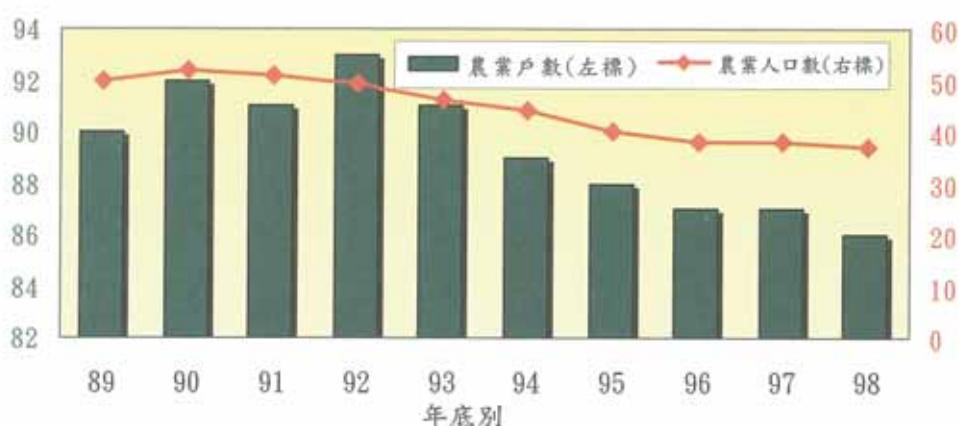
#### (二) 農戶人口

本縣九十八年底農業戶數為 85,965 戶，占全縣總戶數 359,341 戶的 23.92%，其中自耕農為 73,508 戶，占總農戶數 85.51% 為最多，其次半自耕農 9,551 戶，占 11.11%，佃農 2,139 戶，占 2.49%。農業人口 374,517 人，占全縣總人口 1,312,467 人的 28.54%，較 97 年底 377,938 人，減少 0.91%。(備註：99 年農戶人口數資料需俟 99 年農林漁牧業普查資料產生後再行編製)。

千戶

圖 4.1 農業戶數及人口數

萬人



### (三) 農業生產

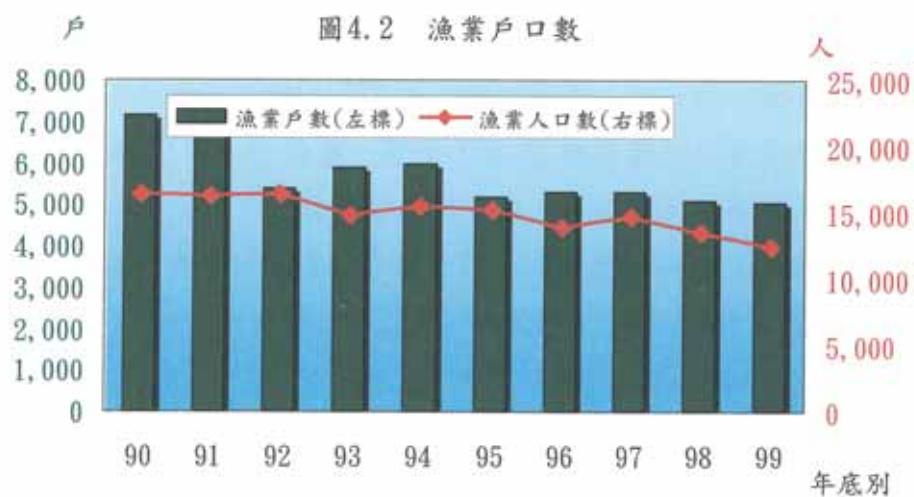
1. 稻米：民國九十九年本縣稻米收穫面積累計 47,162 公頃，產量 295,800 公噸，較上年減少 8,032 公噸，每公頃平均產量 6,272 公斤，較上年減少 297 公斤。
2. 蕃石榴：收穫面積 1,210 公頃，產量 43,396 公噸，收穫面積較上年增加 22 公頃，產量增加 14,060 公噸。
3. 凤梨：收穫面積 249 公頃，產量 12,552 公噸，收穫面積較上年減少 150 公頃，產量減少 6,863 公噸。
4. 葡萄：收穫面積 1,425 公頃，產量 39,964 公噸，收穫面積與上年相同，但產量增加 3,138 公噸。
5. 荔枝：收穫面積 1,119 公頃，產量 9,632 公噸，收穫面積較上年減少 6 公頃，產量則增加 4,557 公噸。
6. 落花生：收穫面積 3,040 公頃，產量 9,277 公噸，收穫面積較上年減少 413 公頃，產量增加 859 公噸。
7. 甘蔗：收穫面積 995 公頃，產量 62,567 公噸，收穫面積較上年減少 578 公頃，產量減少 55,521 公噸。

## 二、漁業

本縣位於本省西部之沿海中心，海岸線長達五十公里，具有發展漁業優良條件，然因漁民多採漁筏作業，每逢鯉汛期，唯有望海興嘆，眼看他縣市動力漁船群結至本縣沿海作業。本府鑒於此，為增加漁業生產與改善漁民生活，不斷致力改善漁業生產技術，充實漁業設備，修建漁港(目前僅有王功漁港一處)，建造漁船，舉辦漁業技術人員講習觀摩，辦理漁民保險，增進漁民福利事業等，並積極發展水產養殖事業，對本縣之漁業發展助益良多，同時王功寓埔新生地區先後相繼開發完成，今後若善加利用圍築漁塭、擴展養殖事業，並將漁港發揮最大功能，則本縣漁業即可迅速茁壯。

### (一) 漁戶及漁民

民國九十九年底本縣漁戶計有 5,051 戶，占全縣總戶數 363,424 戶之 1.39%，其中內陸養殖 2,617 戶最多，占 51.81%，其次為沿岸漁業 1,208 戶，占 23.92%。本縣漁戶數集中於伸港、鹿港、福興、芳苑、大城等鄉鎮，其中以芳苑鄉 1,660 戶居冠，占 32.86%，其次為大城鄉 730 戶，占 14.45%。漁戶人口數為 12,457 人，占全縣總人口 1,307,286 人的 0.95%，較去年之 13,592 人，減少了 1,135 人；其中養殖業為 9,170 人最多，占 73.61%，其次為沿岸漁業 3,034 人，占 24.36%。



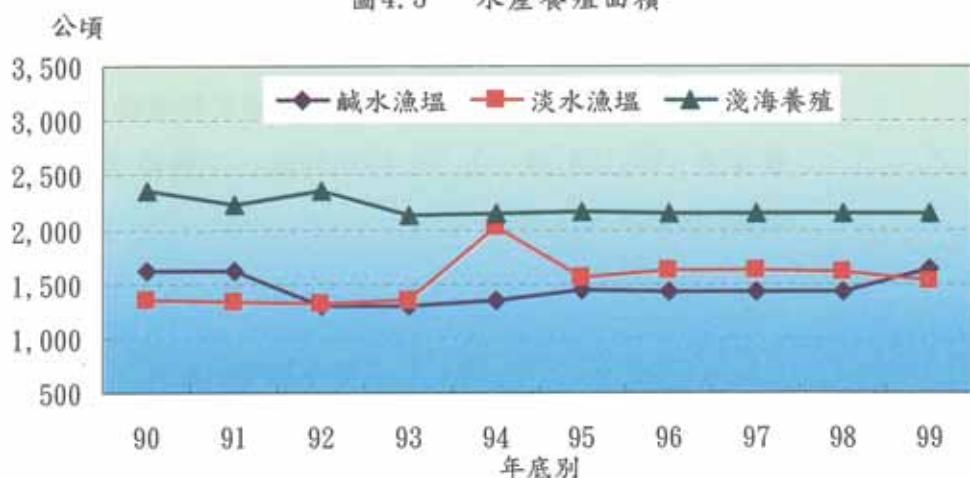
### (二) 漁業從業人員

民國九十九年底本縣漁業從業人數計 12,781 人，其中漁撈業 4,396 人，養殖業 8,385 人；若再細分專、兼業，則專業養殖占 69.27%，專業漁撈占 30.73%；兼業漁撈占 37.55%，兼業養殖占 62.45%。

### (三) 養殖面積

民國九十九年底本縣養殖面積為 5,314 公頃，其中以淺海養殖 2,158 公頃最多，占 40.61%，其次為鹹水漁塭 1,636 公頃，占 30.79%，淡水漁塭 1,520 公頃，占 28.60%。若就漁類別觀察，則以文蛤之養殖面積居首，達 2,101 公頃，約占總養殖面積之 39.54 %。

圖4.3 水產養殖面積

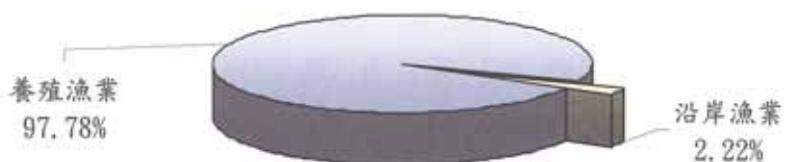


### (四) 漁業生產量

民國九十九年本縣漁業生產量為 27,703 公噸，較去年之 27,467 公噸增加 236 噸，其中養殖漁業產量為 27,089 公噸，占 97.78%，而沿岸漁業為 614 噸占 2.22%。

圖4.4 漁業生產結構

民國99年

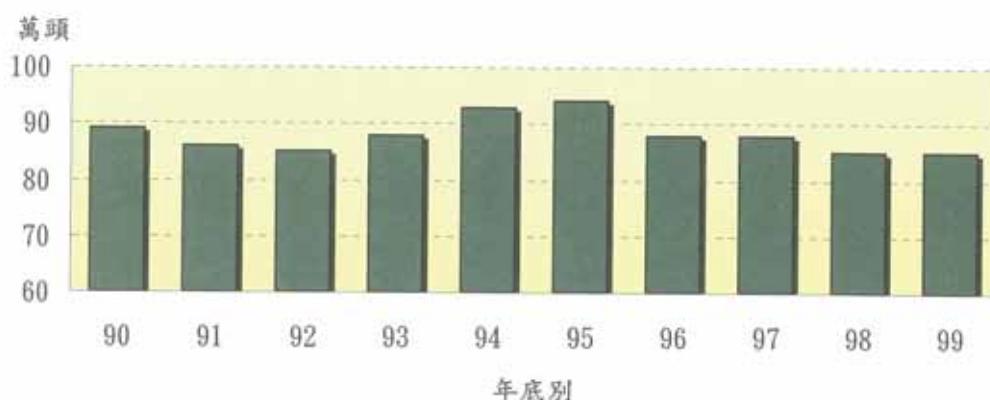


### 三、畜牧

#### (一) 家畜

1. 乳牛現有頭數：民國九十九年底乳牛現有頭數為 27,769 頭，較上年底 27,621 頭增加 0.54%。就各鄉鎮市飼養情形來看，以福興鄉居首為 11,233 頭，占 40.45%，芳苑鄉次多為 6,359 頭，占 22.90%，二林鎮 2,998 頭，占 10.80% 又次之。
2. 豬現有頭數：民國九十九年底豬現有頭數為 847,765 頭，較上年底 849,911 頭減少 0.25%。就各鄉鎮市飼養情形來看，以芳苑鄉居首為 190,154 頭，占 22.43% 居冠，二林鎮 96,473 頭居次，田尾鄉 78,363 頭，再次之。

圖 4.5 歷年豬隻現有數

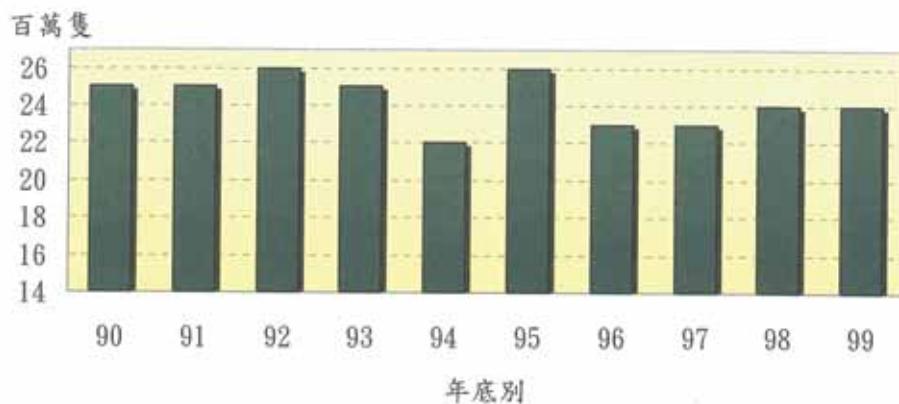


#### (二) 家禽

1. 雞現有數：民國九十九年底雞隻數為 24,445,312 隻，較上年底 23,932,572 隻，增加 2.14%；而各鄉鎮市中以芳苑鄉 8,514,300 隻，占 34.83% 居冠，二林鎮 3,737,720 隻，占 15.29% 居次。

2. 鴨現有數：民國九十九年底鴨隻數為 1,338,006 隻，較上年底 1,275,587 隻，增加 4.89%；而各鄉鎮市則以芳苑鄉 599,600 隻占 44.81%居冠，大城鄉 480,416 隻，占 35.91%居次。
3. 鵝現有數：民國九十九年底鵝隻數為 60,408 隻，較上年底 64,727 隻，減少 6.67%；而各鄉鎮市則以大城鄉 23,773 隻，占 39.35%居冠，芳苑鄉 9,200 隻，占 15.23 %居次。

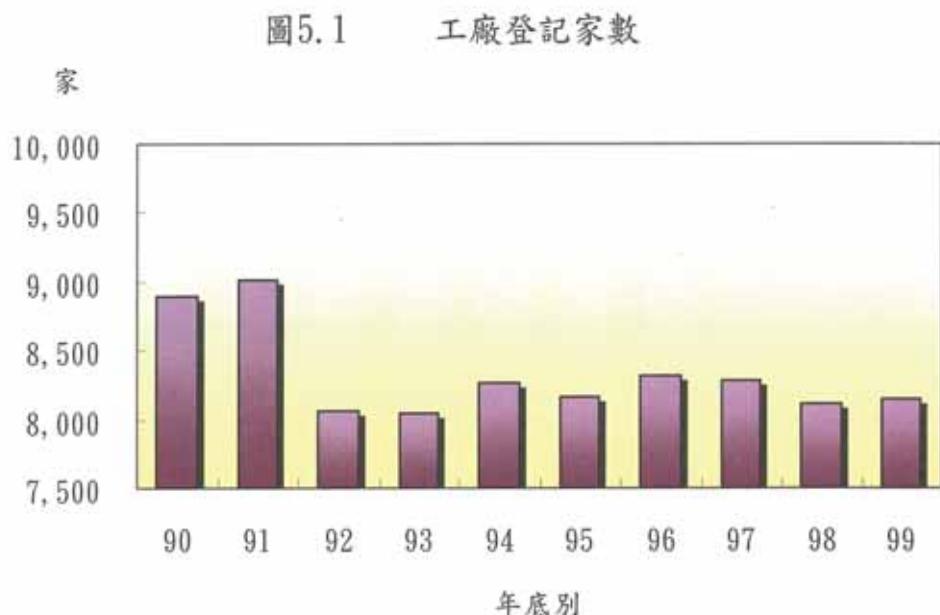
圖4.6 歷年雞隻現有數



## 伍、工、商業及公共建設

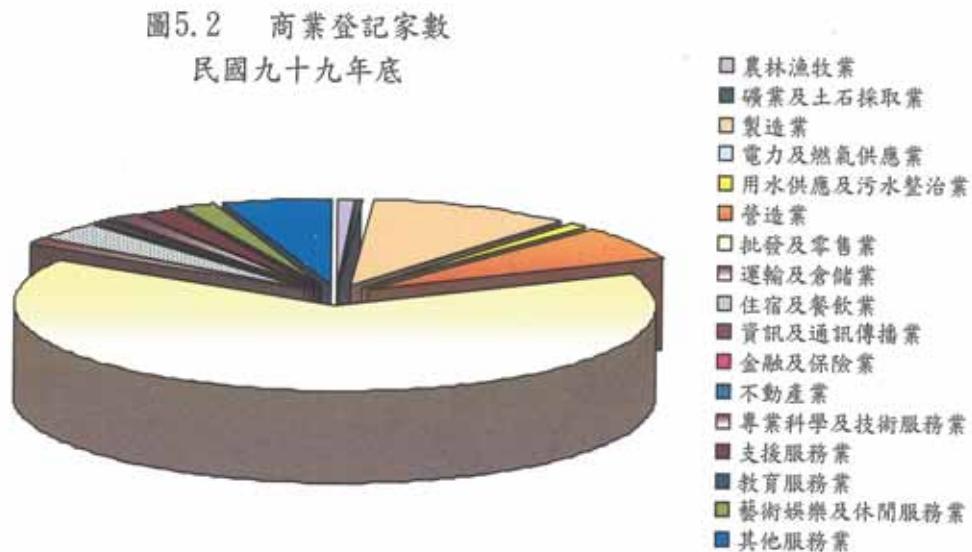
### 一、工廠登記

民國九十九年底本縣工廠登記家數計 8,154 家，其中以金屬製品業 2,623 家，占登記家數 32.17% 居第一位，紡織業 894 家，占登記家數 10.96% 次之，機械設備製造業 867 家，占登記家數 10.63% 居第三位。



### 二、商業登記

民國九十九年底本縣商業登記家數 31,691 家，較上年底 30,938 家增加 753 家，增加率 2.43%；其中以批發及零售業 20,568 家，占登記家數 64.90% 最多，製造業 3,272 家，占登記家數 10.32% 次之，營造業 2,060 家，占登記家數 6.50% 居第三位。而九十九年底商業登記資本額 6,280,802 千元，較上年底 6,005,935 千元增加 274,867 千元，增加率 4.58%。



### 三、都市計畫概況

本縣九十九年底實施都市計畫區域面積共 130.71 平方公里，占本縣總面積之 12.17%，實施都市計畫區域內現況人口計 641,399 人，占本縣總人口之 49.06%，平均每平方公里現況人口密度 4,907 人。

### 四、公共工程設施

本縣九十九年度都市計畫公共工程實施數量，道路方面，計瀝青路面新闢 283,852 平方公尺，鋪裝 427,991 平方公尺；下水道方面，計雨水排水幹支線 11,332 公尺；公園 13 處，面積 125,673 平方公尺。

### 五、房屋建設概況

本縣九十九年核發房屋使用執照總樓地板面積計 594,827 平方公尺，其中都市計畫區域內 548,970 平方公尺，都市計畫區域外 45,587 平方公尺。

### 六、自來水概況

本縣九十九年底實際供水人口數計 1,207,297 人，占本縣總人口數之 92.35%。

## 一、金融

### 陸、金融、財稅

#### （一）金融機構數

民國九十九年底全縣金融機構數計有 236 家，其中本國銀行 104 家、外國銀行 2 家、信用合作社 42 家、農會信用部 69 家、漁會信用部 7 家、本國壽險公司 3 家及本國產險公司 7 家。

#### （二）存放款業務

民國九十九年底本縣金融機構存款餘額為 10,594 億元，其中本國銀行 7,254 億元，占 68.47% 最高，其次為中華郵政公司 2,510 億元，占 23.69%，再其次為基層金融機構 819 億元，占 7.73%，還有外國銀行在華分行 11 億元，占 0.11%。

放款餘額為 3,353 億元，其中本國銀行放款業務餘額 2,924 億元，基層金融機構則有 427 億元，而外國銀行也有 2 億元。

## 二、財政與稅捐

本縣年度預算係依據預算法及總預算編審辦法並配合本縣施政計畫，以量入為出之原則編擬。

#### （一）年度歲入

一〇〇年度追加減後歲入預算總額為 33,888,438 千元，較上年度 33,742,097 千元增加 0.43%。依其來源觀察：以補助及協助收入 18,244,539 千元，占 53.84% 為最多，其次為稅課收入 14,084,925 千元，占 41.56% 次之，而以信託管理收入 300 千元為最少。

#### （二）年度歲出

一〇〇年度追加減後歲出預算總額為 39,323,117 千元，較上年度 39,550,827 千元減少 0.58%。就歲出用途方面觀察：以教育科學文化支出 15,349,209 千元居首位，占歲出總數 39.03%，社會福利支出 5,317,712 千元，占歲出總數 13.52% 次之，經濟發展支出 5,165,109 千元，占歲出總數的 13.14% 再次之。

圖 6.1 歲入預算結構

民國100年度

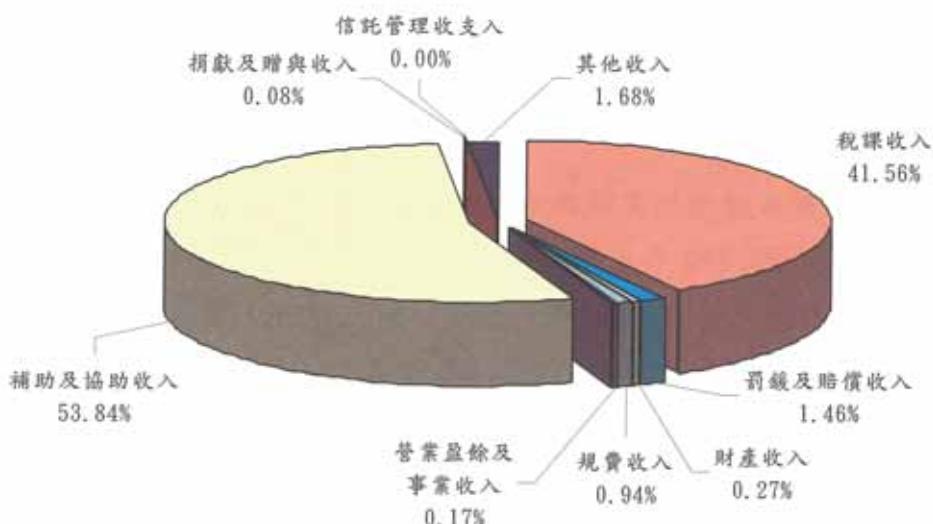
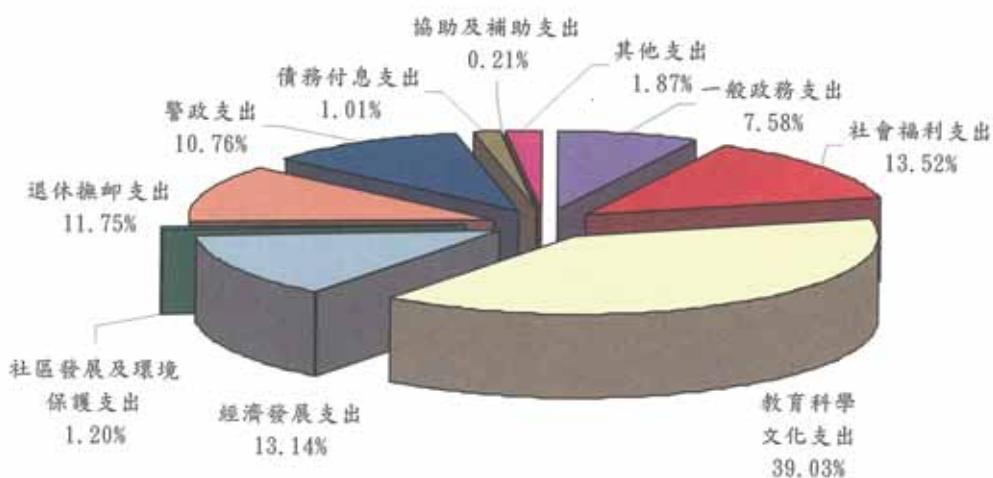


圖 6.2 歲出預算結構

民國100年度



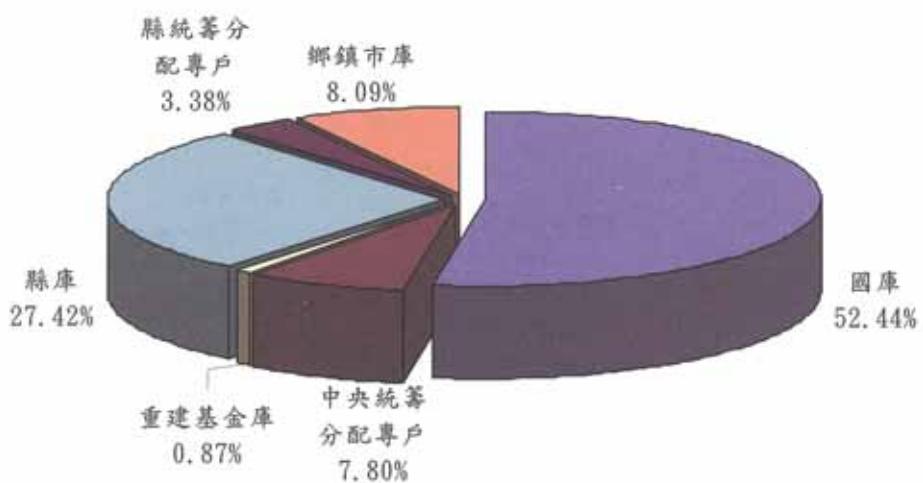
### (三) 稅捐實徵數

民國九十九年度本縣稅捐實徵數為 25,562,096 千元，其中國稅為 15,320,781 千元，占總稅收 59.94%，縣稅為 9,950,034 千元，占 38.92%。另有教育捐及罰鍰計 291,281 千元，占 1.14%。

### (四) 稅捐納庫數

本縣各項稅捐實徵數依規定均需繳納至公庫，九十九年度納庫數為 25,552,640 千元，其中國庫 13,399,832 千元，占 52.44%；中央統籌分配專戶 1,994,325 千元，占 7.80%；重建基金庫 221,951 千元，占 0.87%；縣庫 7,005,607 千元，占 27.42%；縣統籌分配專戶 864,702 千元，占 3.38%；鄉鎮市庫 2,066,223 千元，占 8.09%。

圖6.3 稅捐納庫數  
民國99年度

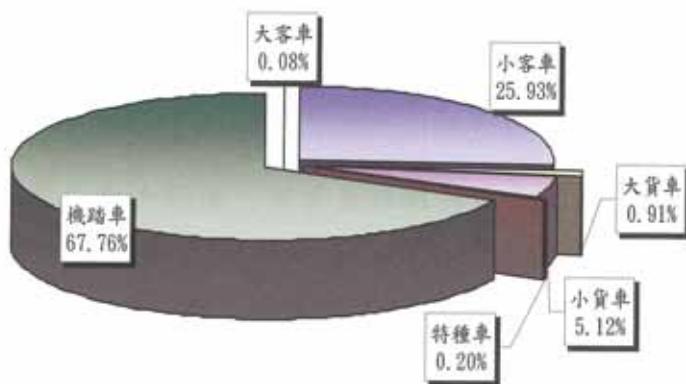


## 柒、交通運輸

本縣九十九年底車輛登記數為 1,351,205 輛，較去年之 1,330,390 輛，增加 20,815 輛，增加 1.56%，其中以機踏車 915,640 輛最多，占 67.76%；其次是自用小客車 347,991 輛，占 25.75%。

圖 7.1 車輛登記概況

民國 99 年底



公路里程，總長有 1,597.470 公里，其中省道 211.622 公里，縣道 389.618 公里，鄉道 996.230 公里，分別各占 13.25%、24.39% 及 62.36%。

## 捌、教育文化

教育是立國的根本，更是提高國民素質、培養人力資源的主要途徑，基於教育之良窳關係著國家盛衰，有關教育部門無不致力於針對教育措施，日益改進，提高教育水準，並注重質與量的均衡發展，並且尤需針對現代化科技發展的趨勢，培養各類人才，因應國家整體建設的需要，另一方面教育的目標亦有為弘揚民族文化、激勵愛國情操、厚植強國建國力量。

本縣九十九學年度大專院校計 5 所，學生 38,477 人；公、私立高中、高職 22 所，學生 39,806 人，國民中學 38 所，學生 51,334 人(含高中附設國中班)，國民小學 174 所，學生 90,077 人，幼稚園 113 所，學生 5,908 人。

### 一、學前教育

學前教育係指幼稚教育而言，本縣九十九學年公、私立幼稚園 113 所，較上學年減少 2 所；班級數 342 班，較上學年減少 1.72%；學生 5,908 人，較上學年減少 7.09%；專任教師數 605 人，較上學年增加 5.58 %。

### 二、國民教育

自五十七學年起，國民教育延伸為九年，凡六歲至十五歲之國民均應受國民教育，國民教育分為前後兩個階段，前六年為國民小學教育，後三年為國民中學教育。

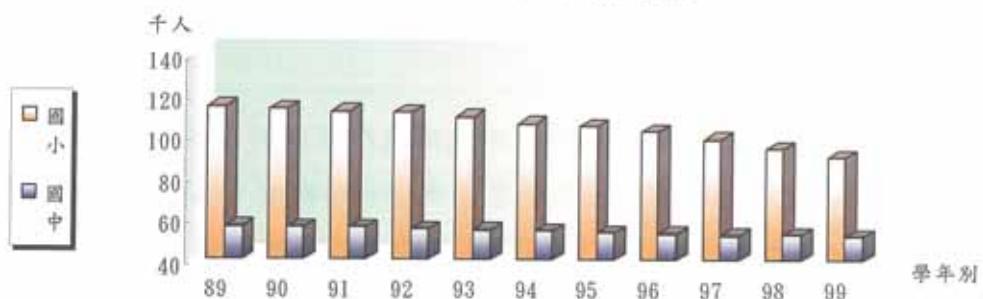
#### (一) 國民小學

九十九學年本縣國民小學 174 所；班級數 3,374 班，較上學年減少 1.00%；學生數為 90,077 人，較上學年減少 4.32%；教師數為 5,419 人，較上學年減少 1.06%。

#### (二) 國民中學

九十九學年本縣國民中學 38 所，5 所高中附設國中部（私立精誠高中、私立文興高中、縣立二林高中、縣立藝術高中及縣立成功高中）；班級數 1,540 班，較上學年減少 1.09%；學生數 51,334 人，較上學年減少 2.00%；教師數 2,989 人，較上學年減少 3.74%。

圖8.1 國民中小學學生數



### 三、高級中等教育

高級中等教育與國民中學合稱中等教育，而高級中等教育包含高中、高職及綜合高中。

本縣九十九學年高中 11 所、高職 11 所，共計 22 所，其中 6 所學校有開辦綜合高中教育。九十九學年高中、職(含綜合高中)班級數 950 班，較上學年增加 1.39%；學生數 39,806 人，較上學年增加 1.56%；教師數 2,658 人，較上學年增加 9.70%。

### 四、進修及補習教育

九十九學年本縣計有進修及補習學校 39 所（其中國小補校 10 所，國中補校 14 所，高級進修學校 15 所）。專任教師數 55 人，較上學年減少 45.54%；學生數 10,695 人，較上學年減少 7.47%。

### 五、特殊教育

九十九學年本縣特殊學校計 2 所（國立和美實驗學校、國立彰化啟智學校）。班級數 73 班，較上學年減少 1 班；學生數 966 人，較上學年減少 5.01%；教師數 194 人，較上學年增加 13.45%。

## 玖、衛生

### 一、醫療機構及病床數

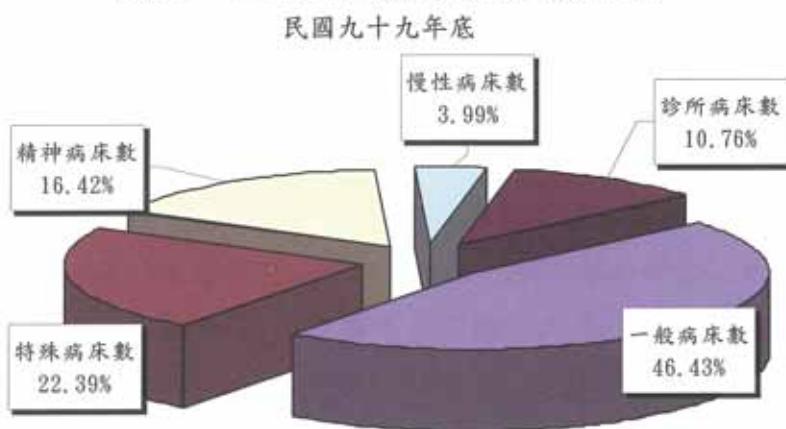
#### (一) 醫療機構

民國九十九年底本縣醫療機構院所家數計 1,026 家，其中醫院 36 家，診所 990 家。就全縣醫療機構分佈觀之，本縣醫療機構數集中彰化、員林兩市鎮，其他鄉鎮及偏遠地區如線西鄉、大城鄉及竹塘鄉則零星分佈。

#### (二) 病床數

民國九十九年底本縣公私立醫療機構病床數共有 7,990 床，醫院病床數有 7,130 床，其中一般病床 3,710 床、特殊病床 1,789 床、精神病床 1,312 床、慢性病床 319 床；診所病床數則有 860 床。

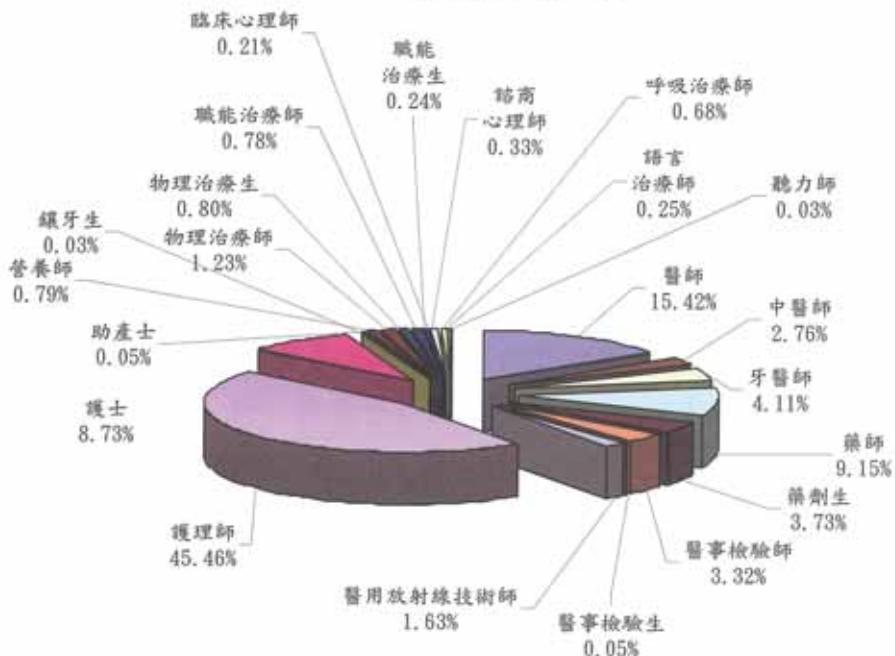
圖9.1 公私立醫療機構病床數結構



### 二、醫事人員數

民國九十九年底本縣醫事人員執業人數為 11,841 人，其中以護理師 5,383 人最多，占 45.46%；醫師 1,826 人次之，占 15.42%；而以鑲牙生及聽力師各 3 人為最少。

圖9.2 公私立醫療機構醫事人員結構  
民國九十九年底



### 三、藥商家數

民國九十九年底本縣藥商家數計 2,737 家，其中藥局 423 家、西藥販賣製造商 306 家、中藥販賣製造商 834 家、醫療器材販賣製造商 1,174 家各鄉鎮市中以彰化市藥局 100 家、西藥商 84 家、中藥商 157 家、醫療器材商 324 家為最多，員林鎮藥局 50 家、西藥商 39 家、中藥商 146 家、醫療器材商 163 家次之，其他各鄉鎮藥商家數則零星分散。

### 四、預防接種

民國九十九年全年接受各種預防接種共 177,789 人次，其中卡介苗為 9,913 人次，白喉、百日咳、破傷風混合液及五合一疫苗預防接種數為 40,008 人次，小兒麻痺口服疫苗預防接種數為 11,611 人次，破傷風減量白喉混合疫苗預防接種數為 1,226 人次，B 型肝炎疫苗預防接種為 29,144 人次，水痘疫苗預防接種數為 12,288 人次，德國麻疹、麻疹、腮腺炎混合疫苗接種數為 24,857 人次，日本腦炎疫苗預防接種數為 48,528 人次，A 型肝炎預防接種數僅為 214 人次。

## 五、法定傳染病及死亡人數

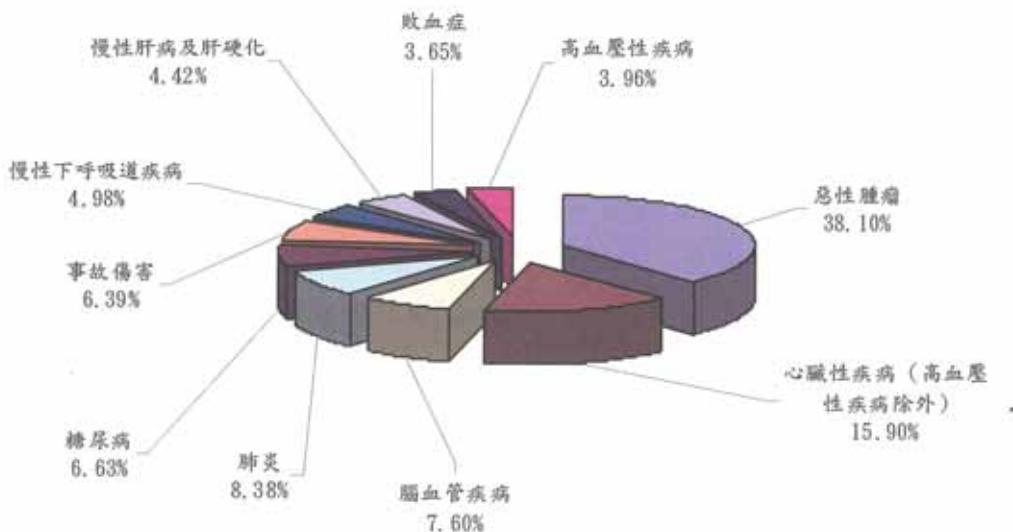
民國九十九年本縣法定傳染病患者確定病例共計 1,688 人，在各種法定傳染病中以結核病 804 人最多占 47.63%，水痘 338 人次之占 20.02 %。

## 六、十大病因死亡人數

根據行政院衛生署統計本縣九十九年登記死亡人數計 8,866 人，排名前五項死亡原因者分別是惡性腫瘤 2,610 人，占總死亡人數 29.44%、心臟性疾病〔高血壓性疾病除外〕1,089 人，占總死亡人數 12.88%、肺炎 574 人，占總死亡人數 6.47%、腦血管疾病 521 人，占總死亡人數 5.88%、糖尿病 454 人，占總死亡人數 5.12%，本縣十大死亡原因仍以慢性病為最多。

圖9.3 十大死亡原因結構

民國九十九年

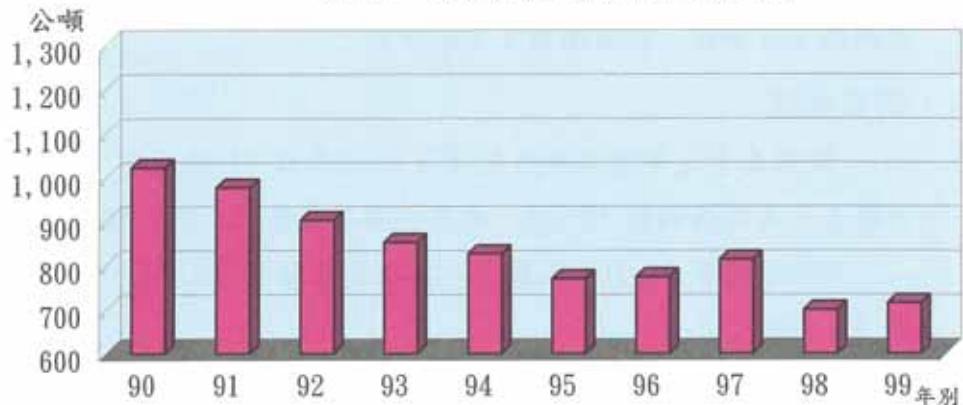


## 拾、環境保護

### 一、垃圾清運概況

本縣九十九年平均每日垃圾清運量 714.88 公噸，處理方式主要以焚化爐焚化為主，平均每日 714.12 公噸(含巨大垃圾焚化)，占 99.89%；而因政府大力推行資源回收，加上縣民的配合，資源回收量日益增多，99 年全年資源回收量為平均每日 342.24 公噸。

圖10.1 近十年來平均每日垃圾清運量



### 二、公害陳情案件

民國九十九年本縣公害陳情案件共 8,048 件，其中以空氣污染 3,429 件最多，占 42.61%，其次為環境衛生 1,622 件，占 20.15%，再其次為噪音污染 1,468 件，占 18.24%。

### 三、環境空氣品質

本縣民國九十九年底環境空氣品質監測站計設有 4 站，全年監測到之總懸浮微粒平均值為每立方公尺 108 微克，落塵量平均每月為每平方公里 2.21 公噸。

## 拾壹、社會福利

本縣社會福利工作係以提昇縣民生活品質、建立社會安全基石為目的，以致力於建立關懷互愛的社會、營造社會安全網，使本縣成為安和、康樂之現代化都市，使全縣縣民皆能老有所終、壯有所用、幼有所長、鰥寡孤獨廢疾者皆有所養，達成社會發展與社會福利同步成長、社會和諧、弱勢者安康的理想。

### 一、人民團體

民國九十九年底本縣人民團體數總計 1,671 個單位，其中農會團體 27 單位、漁會團體 1 單位、勞工團體 228 單位、工商團體 101 單位、自由職業團體 124 單位、社會團體 1,190 單位。

### 二、宗教概況

民國九十九年底本縣共有 770 所寺廟及 91 所教堂，其中以道教 647 所最多，其次為佛教 99 所，再其次為基督教 70 所。信徒人數共 98,085 人，其中以道教 59,764 人最多，其次為基督教 16,040 人，再其次為天主教 15,708 人。

### 三、合作事業

本縣九十九年底合作社計有 242 單位，社員人數 147,509 人，法人社員 181 位，股金總額 1,058,439 千元。各合作社中以消費合作社 158 個為最多，占總合作社數 65.29%；社員人數 138,228 人，占社員總數 93.71%，股金 716,213 千元，占股金總數 67.67%。

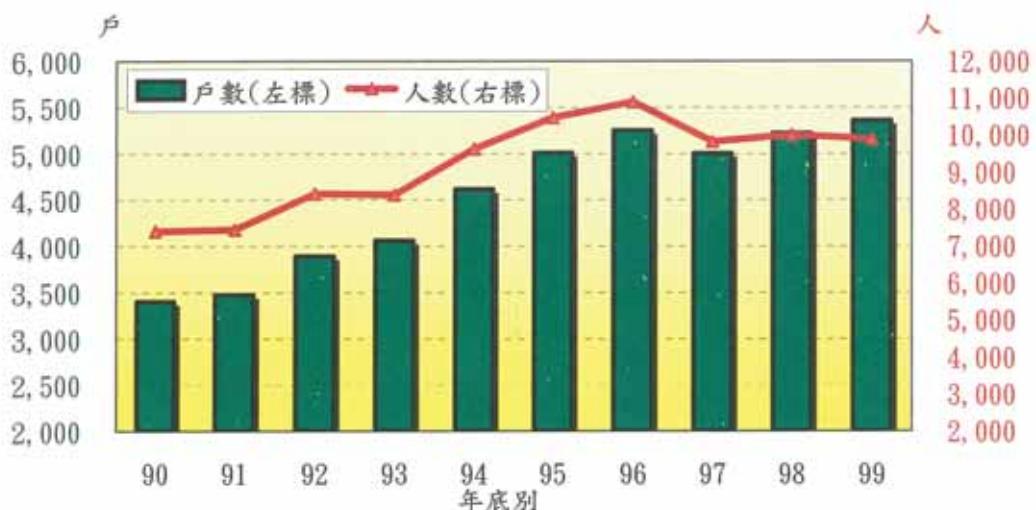
### 四、社區發展

社區發展乃結合政府與民間力量以改善社區居民生活品質，截至民國九十九年底本縣計有社區協會數 528 個、戶數 309,489 戶、社區發展協會人數為 107,524 人，另有社區活動中心 380 幢及社區圖書室 41 處，社區生產建設基金 381 個。

## 五、低收入戶概況

民國九十九年底本縣低收入戶戶數計有 5,360 戶，占全縣總戶數的 1.47%，以第三款 5,191 戶，占 96.85% 最多，其次為第二款 166 戶，占 3.10%，第一款則有 3 戶；低收入戶人數為 9,897 人，占全縣總人數的 0.76%。

圖11.1 近十年低收入戶戶數及人口數



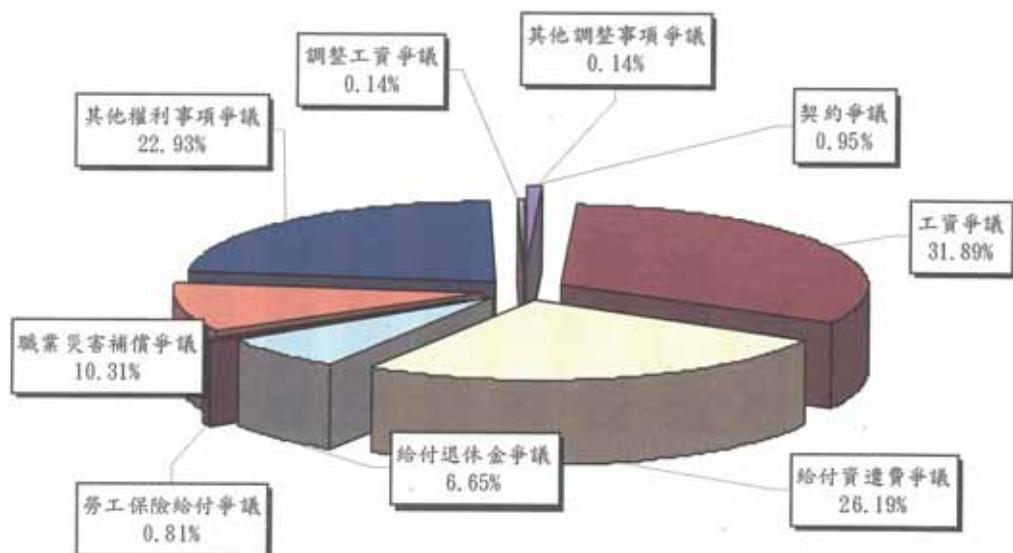
## 拾貳、勞工行政

### 一、勞資爭議

由於社會結構變遷經濟快速發展，勞工知識水準的提昇，使勞資糾紛不斷發生，民國九十九年本縣勞資糾紛案計 737 件，參與爭議人數有 972 人；就主要爭議類別分析，以工資爭議 235 件為最多，占 31.89%，其次為給付資遣費爭議 193 件，占 26.19%。

圖12.1 勞資爭議主要類別

民國九十九年



### 二、勞工團體

由於勞工權益意識的日漸成長，自組工會團體意願亦有日漸蓬勃之趨勢，本縣現有勞工團體數有 228 家，其中以職業工會 179 家最多，另產業工會有 44 家，總工會為 5 家。

### 三、人力資源調查

#### (一) 勞動力概況

本縣民國九十九年十五歲以上民間人口計 1,076 千人，其中男性 544 千人、女性 533 千人；勞動力人口 635 千人，其中男性 371 千人，占 58.43%，女性為 265 千人，占 41.73%；勞動力參與率為 59.00%。

#### (二) 就業者行業

由九九年就業人口之行業觀之，農林漁牧業就業人數為 69 千人，占 11.46%，工業就業人數為 278 千人，占 46.18%，服務業就業人數為 256 千人，占 42.52%，顯示本縣就業人口以從事工業人數居多。

#### (三) 就業者職業

由民國九九年就業人口之職業觀之，以從事生產及有關工人、機械設備操作工 236 千人，占就業者之 39.20% 最多，從事技術員及助理專業人員 101 千人，占就業者之 16.78% 居次，再其次為服務工作人員及售貨員 91 千人，占就業者 15.12%。

#### (四) 就業者教育程度

若以民國九九年就業者之學歷觀察，大專以上者 193 千人，占就業者之 32.06%，高中(職)者 206 千人，占就業者之 34.22%，國中及以下者 203 千人，占就業者之 33.72%，此與十年前資料相較【民國八十九年，大專以上學歷者占就業者的 17.66%，高中(職)學歷者占就業者的 32.71%，國中及以下學歷者占就業者 49.63%】，顯見本縣就業者之素質正逐年提昇中。

#### (五) 就業者年齡分配

按就業者之年齡觀察，以 25~29 歲 93 千人，占 15.45% 最多；30~34 歲 91 千人，占 15.12% 次之，再次之為 35~39 歲及 45~49 各 77 千人，各占 12.79%。

### (六) 失業概況

民國九十九年全年平均失業人口有 33 千人，失業率為 5.20%，大專以上者 13 千人，占失業者之 39.39%，高中(職)者 12 千人，占失業者之 36.36%，國中及以下者 7 千人，占失業者之 10.61%。

圖12.1 就業者行業結構

民國九十九年

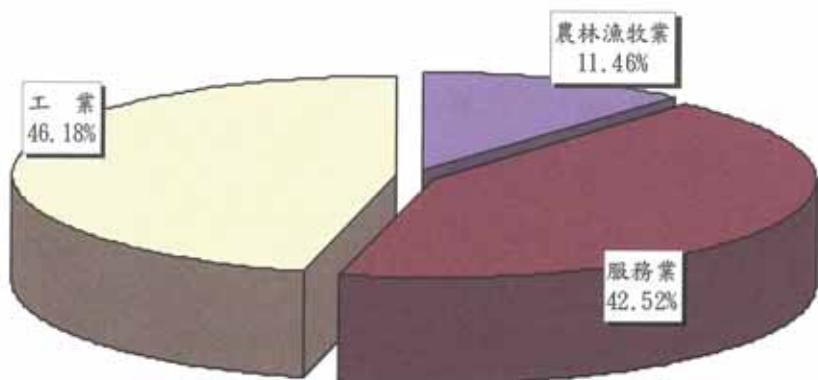
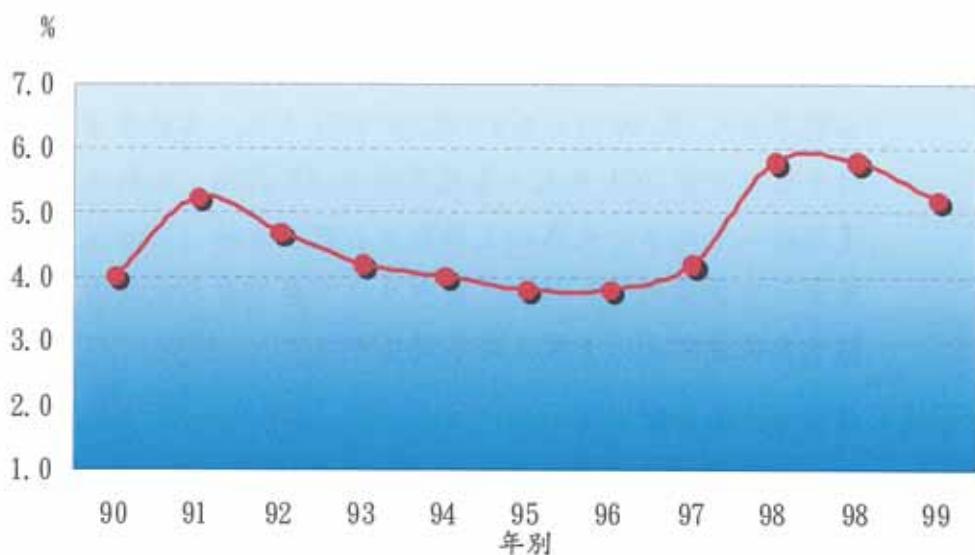


圖12.2 近年來失業率趨勢圖

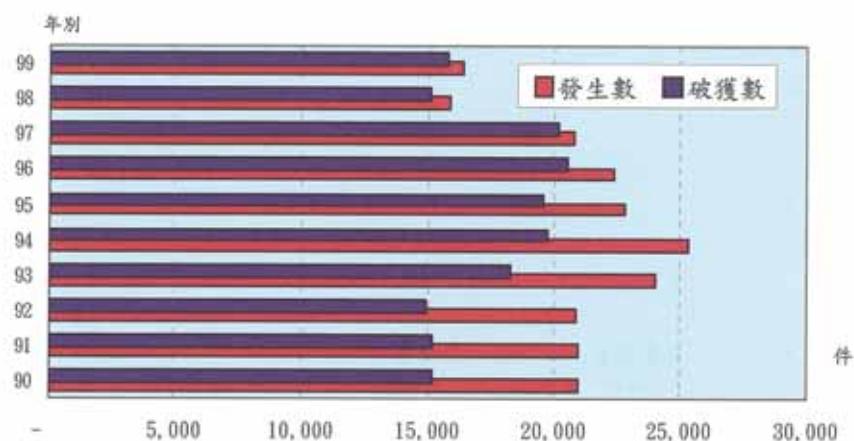


## 拾參、社會治安

### 一、刑事案件

本縣九十九年刑事案件全年合計發生 16,392 件，破獲數 15,776 件，破獲率為 96.24%，嫌疑犯 14,983 人，較上年增加 741 人。各類刑事案件中以竊盜案件 5,896 件為最多，占全部刑案的 35.97%。

圖13.1 近十年刑事案件發生數及破獲數



### 二、經濟案件

經濟案件九十九年全年計發生 1,141 件，較上年增加 237 件，增幅為 26.22%，各類案件中以侵害智慧財產權案件 918 件最多，占 80.46%，違反金融案件 204 件次之，占 17.88%。

### 三、交通事故

本縣九十九年全年發生道路交通事故計 12,415 件(A1 及 A2 類)，共死亡 133 人，受傷 16,693 人。

#### 四、消防概況

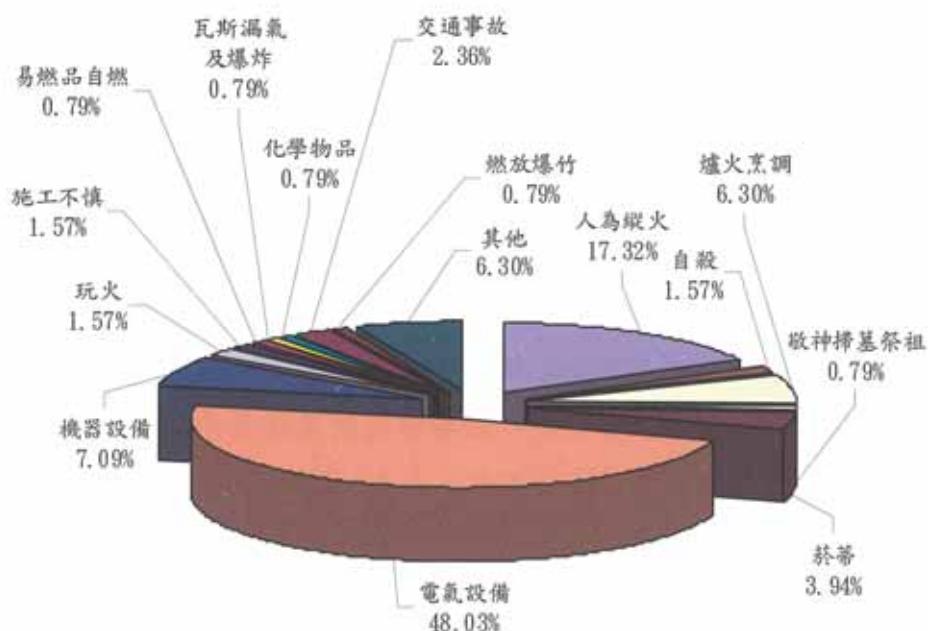
民國九十九年底全縣消防人員(含義消人員)計有 3,186 人;消防車輛計有雲梯車 6 輛、化學消防車 22 輛、水箱消防車 70 輛、水庫消防車 15 輛、救災車 63 輛、消防勤務車 7 輛及救護車 53 輛。

#### 五、火災發生與損害

九十九年全縣發生火災計 127 次，較上年增加 11 次，死亡 7 人，受傷 20 人，財物損失估值為 55,023 千元;起火原因中以電氣設備 61 次為最多，占 48.03%，其次為人為縱火 22 次，占 17.32%。

圖13.2 火災起火原因

民國九十九年



## 拾肆、家庭收支

為明瞭本省各階層人民生活實況及其生活水準之演變，以作為估計民間消費，研究個人所得分配，釐訂社會政策以及推行社會福利措施需要，自民國五十三年起定期舉辦「臺灣省家庭收支調查」迄今已舉辦四十七次，九十九年本縣計調查 573 戶，茲根據行政院主計處編佈之民國九十九年家庭收支調查報告，摘錄有關本縣家庭收支狀況資料，扼要予以分析後以供參考。

### 一、家庭人口與就業人數

民國九十九年本縣家庭按本調查戶內人口定義統計，平均每戶人口數為 3.49 人，較九十八年 3.56 人低。

就業人數方面，九十九年本縣平均每戶就業人數為 1.62 人，較九十八年 1.58 人為高。

### 二、平均每戶所得

民國九十九年本縣平均每戶全年所得為 919,819 元，較去年之 923,620 元減少 3,801 元，即減少 0.41%。

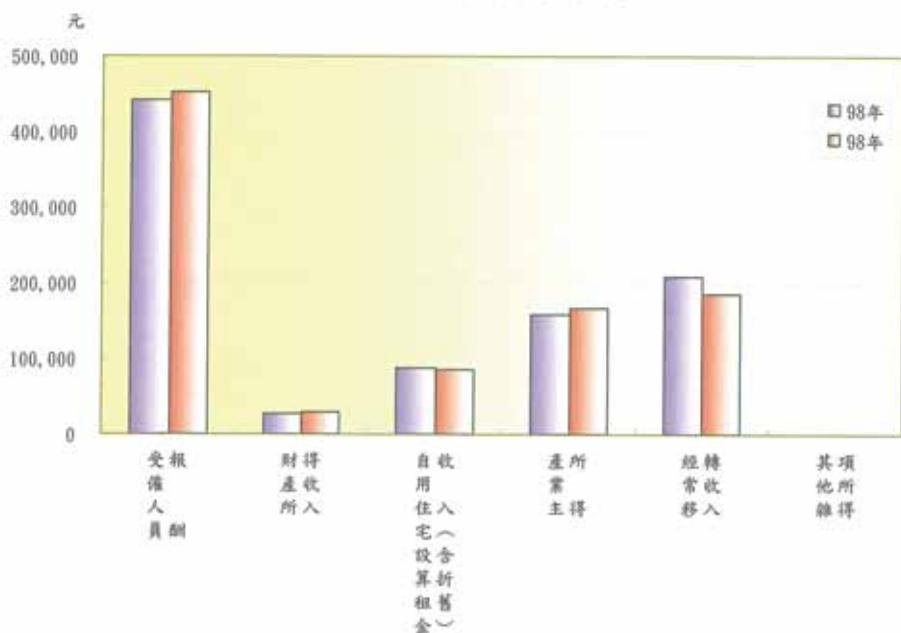
民國九十九年平均每戶可支配所得為 741,050 元，其可支配率為 80.56%，較去年 750,697 元減少 1.29%。

### 三、家庭所得結構

民國九十九年本縣平均每戶所得，按其所得來源型態分析，以受僱人員報酬之 49.18% 為最高，經常移轉收入占 20.18% 次之，產業主所得占 18.08%，自用住宅設算租金收入（含折舊）占 9.38%，財產所得收入占 3.15%，其他雜項所得 0.03%。

如與去年比較，本縣九十九年受僱人員報酬 452,372 元，較去年之 440,780 元，增加 2.63%，而產業主所得九十九年 166,319 元，較去年 158,990 元，增加 4.61%。

圖14.1 平均每戶家庭所得

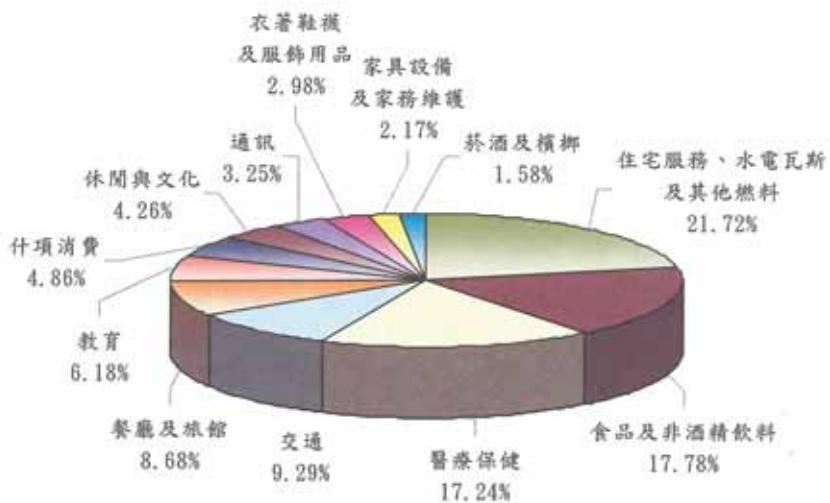


#### 四、消費型態

本縣民國九十九年平均每戶經常性支出為 724,751 元，其中消費支出為 578,094 元，占 79.76%，非消費性支出為 146,657 元，占 20.24%。

再就家庭消費支出內容分配情形觀察，以住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料支出占 21.72% 居冠，其次依序分別為食品及非酒精飲料占 17.78%、醫療保健占 17.24%、交通占 9.29%、餐廳及旅館占 8.68%、教育占 6.18%、什項消費占 4.86%、休閒與文化占 4.26%、通訊占 3.25%、衣著鞋襪及服飾用品占 2.98%、家具設備及家務維護占 2.17%、菸酒及檳榔占 1.58%。

圖14.2 平均每戶消費型態  
民國九十九年



## 五、平均消費傾向及儲蓄傾向

影響家庭消費支出之因素固多，惟最主要者厥為可支配所得水準，在一定所得水準下一般家庭用於消費金額對其可支配所得額常有一定之比率，此種比率（消費／可支配所得）稱為消費傾向，同時一般而言，所得水準愈低者，則其消費傾向愈高，此乃因所得水準較低的家庭大部份所得勢必用於生活必需品之消費支出，故其平均消費傾向較高，本縣民國九十九年平均消費傾向為 78.01%，較去年之 78.65%，減少 0.64 個百分點。

至於儲蓄傾向方面，九九年平均每戶家庭儲蓄為 162,956 元，較去年 160,242 元，增加 1.69%，其儲蓄傾向為 21.99%（以 1 減消費傾向），較去年儲蓄傾向 21.35%，增加 0.64 個百分點。

## 拾伍、其他

### 一、郵政

本縣民國九十九年底郵政機構概況：自辦有 61 所，委辦機構 124 所（包括代辦所 34 所、代售處 90 所）。

### 二、電力

本縣轄區內九十九年電燈用戶共計 766,043 戶，售電量 2,831 百萬度，每用戶全年平均用電量 3,695 度，較上年增加 36 度，增幅為 0.97 %。電力用戶共計 42,086 戶，售電量 6,605 百萬度，每用戶全年平均用電量 156,939 度，較上年增加 16,136 度，增幅為 12.28%。

## 1-1 本縣境界

### 1-1 Boundary of County

民國九十九年底 End of 2010

| 方 位 別<br>Aspect          | 地 點<br>Location                   | 經 緯 度<br>Longitude & Latitude | Longitude & Latitude |             |             |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                          |                                   |                               | 度<br>Degree          | 分<br>Minute | 秒<br>Second |
| 中心地點<br>Central Location |                                   | 東經<br>East Longitude          | ...                  | ...         | ...         |
|                          | ....                              | 北緯<br>North Latitude          | ...                  | ...         | ...         |
| 極 東<br>Eastern Point     | 二水鄉鼻頭子<br>Bitouzih, Ershuei       | 東經<br>East Longitude          | 120                  | 38          | 0           |
|                          |                                   | 北緯<br>North Latitude          | 23                   | 48          | 0           |
| 極 西<br>Western Point     | 大城鄉下海墘厝<br>Siahaiciancuo, Dacheng | 東經<br>East Longitude          | 120                  | 16          | 0           |
|                          |                                   | 北緯<br>North Latitude          | 23                   | 50          | 50          |
| 極 南<br>Southern Point    | 大城鄉潭墘<br>Tancian, Dacheng         | 東經<br>East Longitude          | 120                  | 20          | 10          |
|                          |                                   | 北緯<br>North Latitude          | 23                   | 49          | 50          |
| 極 北<br>Northern Point    | 伸港鄉新港<br>Singang, Shengang        | 東經<br>East Longitude          | 120                  | 28          | 55          |
|                          |                                   | 北緯<br>North Latitude          | 24                   | 10          | 45          |

資料來源：民政處報表1111-01-02-2。

Source : Table 1111-01-02-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

## 2 土地

## 1-2 已登錄土地面積

單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 公私有別<br>By Ownership | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 合 計         |                                    |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
|                                    |                      |                    | Total       | 甲種建築用地<br>Type A Construction Site |
| 民國九十年底<br>End of 2001              | 總計 Grand Total       | 101,049.3305       | 87,435.1793 | 1,692.9233                         |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 17,458.4034        | 13,786.3086 | 142.1300                           |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 83,226.1660        | 73,335.8463 | 1,547.5923                         |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 364.7611           | 313.0244    | 3.2010                             |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002             | 總計 Grand Total       | 101,142.9922       | 87,688.3089 | 1,693.2998                         |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 17,540.8929        | 13,908.3148 | 138.3349                           |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 83,244.6106        | 73,477.1480 | 1,551.8176                         |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 357.4887           | 302.8460    | 3.1473                             |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003             | 總計 Grand Total       | 101,361.7621       | 87,843.9550 | 1,692.0948                         |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 17,760.9592        | 14,094.6998 | 128.2060                           |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 83,230.3990        | 73,442.4840 | 1,560.5809                         |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 370.4038           | 306.7712    | 3.3079                             |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004             | 總計 Grand Total       | 101,409.2752       | 87,929.8021 | 1,693.5021                         |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 17,776.0043        | 14,170.4287 | 121.2398                           |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 83,249.9578        | 73,444.9720 | 1,568.4126                         |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 383.3132           | 314.4014    | 3.8497                             |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005             | 總計 Grand Total       | 101,414.5742       | 87,856.7103 | 1,695.6001                         |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 17,749.6919        | 14,073.8103 | 115.9139                           |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 83,270.7367        | 73,462.7828 | 1,575.3738                         |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 394.1456           | 320.1172    | 4.3124                             |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006             | 總計 Grand Total       | 101,465.0179       | 88,013.3116 | 1,696.5826                         |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 17,805.8306        | 14,227.3633 | 113.6250                           |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 83,222.7220        | 73,419.2551 | 1,578.1975                         |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 436.4654           | 366.6932    | 4.7601                             |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007             | 總計 Grand Total       | 101,515.1088       | 88,026.0968 | 1,697.7229                         |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 17,842.6547        | 14,226.1476 | 113.6666                           |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 83,164.1989        | 73,365.9986 | 1,578.8909                         |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 508.2552           | 433.9505    | 5.1655                             |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008             | 總計 Grand Total       | 101,625.3645       | 88,061.7759 | 1,698.8568                         |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 17,954.0485        | 14,262.3188 | 113.4686                           |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 83,139.0673        | 73,341.5330 | 1,579.4396                         |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 532.2487           | 457.9241    | 5.9487                             |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009             | 總計 Grand Total       | 101,755.2583       | 88,155.1242 | 1,700.5749                         |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 18,112.6718        | 14,372.0786 | 112.9167                           |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 83,106.3496        | 73,323.3745 | 1,581.6912                         |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 536.2369           | 459.6711    | 5.9671                             |

資料來源：地政處報表 1112-01-01-2。

## 1-2 Area of Registered Land

Unit : Ha.

| 非都市土地                                 |                                       | Non-Urban Land                        |                                        |                       |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 乙種建築用地<br>Type B<br>Construction Site | 丙種建築用地<br>Type C<br>Construction Site | 丁種建築用地<br>Type D<br>Construction Site | 農牧用地<br>Farming and<br>Pasturable Land | 林業用地<br>Forestry Land |
| 3,513.0228                            | 200.6703                              | 4,365.4265                            | 61,672.6565                            | 1,355.1463            |
| 162.2841                              | 6.6292                                | 2,881.4703                            | 3,396.7456                             | 65.9851               |
| 3,330.4742                            | 193.7616                              | 1,483.5640                            | 58,028.5275                            | 1,286.4435            |
| 20.2645                               | 0.2795                                | 0.3922                                | 247.3834                               | 2.7177                |
| 3,513.8264                            | 200.4093                              | 4,550.8687                            | 61,615.3150                            | 1,356.4331            |
| 156.8527                              | 6.3791                                | 2,906.5115                            | 3,391.4803                             | 68.5887               |
| 3,337.3303                            | 193.7023                              | 1,643.9650                            | 57,983.2455                            | 1,285.1506            |
| 19.6434                               | 0.3279                                | 0.3922                                | 240.5892                               | 2.6938                |
| 76.9737                               | 201.5017                              | 4,655.5215                            | 61,546.3779                            | 1,358.2156            |
| 0.4838                                | 6.5116                                | 3,007.2373                            | 3,383.2509                             | 69.3730               |
| 76.0965                               | 194.5056                              | 1,647.8898                            | 57,924.9605                            | 1,279.2568            |
| 0.3934                                | 0.4845                                | 0.3943                                | 238.1664                               | 9.5858                |
| 3,514.8197                            | 201.7294                              | 4,657.1884                            | 61,662.1272                            | 1,358.2941            |
| 132.4196                              | 6.5634                                | 3,006.8179                            | 3,505.0450                             | 69.4747               |
| 3,362.0332                            | 194.6822                              | 1,649.9762                            | 57,914.0177                            | 1,278.4392            |
| 20.3670                               | 0.4838                                | 0.3943                                | 243.0645                               | 10.3801               |
| 3,515.5373                            | 201.7255                              | 4,662.1668                            | 61,520.9590                            | 1,353.0697            |
| 126.2996                              | 6.1658                                | 3,003.9031                            | 3,372.4230                             | 65.9323               |
| 3,368.0319                            | 194.9246                              | 1,657.8693                            | 57,900.6236                            | 1,276.7572            |
| 21.2059                               | 0.6351                                | 0.3943                                | 247.9124                               | 10.3801               |
| 3,515.9328                            | 201.7015                              | 4,731.2899                            | 61,439.4724                            | 1,351.1581            |
| 122.5095                              | 6.0367                                | 3,069.8619                            | 3,303.5818                             | 63.6971               |
| 3,372.3855                            | 195.0903                              | 1,661.0682                            | 57,841.6257                            | 1,273.5344            |
| 21.0378                               | 0.5745                                | 0.3598                                | 294.2649                               | 13.9265               |
| 3,516.6322                            | 201.7565                              | 4,731.8797                            | 61,439.4975                            | 1,348.0760            |
| 120.9293                              | 5.9016                                | 3,048.8927                            | 3,318.7903                             | 63.5326               |
| 3,373.1960                            | 194.9970                              | 1,682.2482                            | 57,763.4458                            | 1,267.5350            |
| 22.5069                               | 0.8578                                | 0.7388                                | 357.2613                               | 17.0084               |
| 3,520.5727                            | 201.8584                              | 4,729.4953                            | 61,431.3963                            | 1,348.8423            |
| 120.5338                              | 6.5159                                | 3,048.0091                            | 3,317.2208                             | 63.7438               |
| 3,375.8677                            | 194.4847                              | 1,680.7463                            | 57,754.0097                            | 1,266.8672            |
| 24.1712                               | 0.8578                                | 0.7399                                | 360.1658                               | 18.2312               |
| 3,520.2244                            | 202.3615                              | 4,740.0233                            | 61,352.9728                            | 1,350.4937            |
| 119.9199                              | 6.3941                                | 3,047.0325                            | 3,323.9488                             | 64.9698               |
| 3,374.5325                            | 195.0363                              | 1,692.2508                            | 57,669.8187                            | 1,267.2857            |
| 25.7720                               | 0.9310                                | 0.7399                                | 359.2054                               | 18.2382               |

Source : Table 1112-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Land Administration .

## 4 土地

## 1-2 已登錄土地面積（續一）

單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 公私有別<br>By Ownership | 非都市土地                     |                            |                               |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                    |                      | 養殖用地<br>Fish Culture Land | 鹽業用地<br>Salt Industry Land | 礦業用地<br>Mineral Industry Land |
| 民國九十年底<br>End of 2001              | 總計 Grand Total       | 1,749.1123                | -                          | 3.3734                        |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 181.7283                  | -                          | 0.8628                        |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 1,564.3403                | -                          | 2.5106                        |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 3.0437                    | -                          | -                             |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002             | 總計 Grand Total       | 1,746.0072                | -                          | 6.8621                        |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 176.9003                  | -                          | 0.8628                        |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 1,566.1340                | -                          | 5.9993                        |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 2.9729                    | -                          | -                             |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003             | 總計 Grand Total       | 1,750.1643                | -                          | 7.8703                        |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 182.0715                  | -                          | 1.8710                        |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 1,565.7531                | -                          | 5.9993                        |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 2.3396                    | -                          | -                             |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004             | 總計 Grand Total       | 1,748.6023                | -                          | 7.8703                        |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 175.7219                  | -                          | 1.8710                        |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 1,571.0432                | -                          | 5.9993                        |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 1.8372                    | -                          | -                             |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005             | 總計 Grand Total       | 1,751.1485                | -                          | 7.8703                        |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 175.3495                  | -                          | 1.8710                        |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 1,573.9618                | -                          | 5.9993                        |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 1.8372                    | -                          | -                             |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006             | 總計 Grand Total       | 1,771.5296                | -                          | 7.8703                        |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 195.9449                  | -                          | 1.8710                        |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 1,573.7678                | -                          | 5.9993                        |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 1.8170                    | -                          | -                             |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007             | 總計 Grand Total       | 1,767.4830                | -                          | 8.9798                        |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 191.9209                  | -                          | 1.8710                        |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 1,573.7452                | -                          | 7.1088                        |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 1.8170                    | -                          | -                             |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008             | 總計 Grand Total       | 1,767.4984                | -                          | 8.9798                        |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 190.9528                  | -                          | 1.8710                        |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 1,574.7286                | -                          | 7.1088                        |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 1.8170                    | -                          | -                             |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009             | 總計 Grand Total       | 1,764.6227                | -                          | 8.9798                        |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 190.8215                  | -                          | 1.8710                        |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 1,571.9842                | -                          | 7.1088                        |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 1.8170                    | -                          | -                             |

## 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.1)

| Non-Urban Land             |                                                 |                                      |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 窯業用地<br>Kiln Industry Land | 交通用地<br>Communication and<br>Transposition Land | 水利用地<br>Irrigation and Drainage Land | 遊憩用地<br>Recreation Land |
| 11.5557                    | 3,153.8320                                      | 4,458.8516                           | 212.0975                |
| 1.6887                     | 2,858.6166                                      | 1,907.9027                           | 19.8233                 |
| 9.8670                     | 277.2494                                        | 2,544.4581                           | 192.2709                |
|                            | 17.9660                                         | 6.4908                               | 0.0033                  |
| 9.7449                     | 3,224.1681                                      | 4,448.8401                           | 212.9460                |
| 1.6887                     | 2,935.8156                                      | 1,915.2478                           | 20.8110                 |
| 8.0562                     | 272.4363                                        | 2,527.3551                           | 192.1317                |
|                            | 15.9162                                         | 6.2372                               | 0.0033                  |
| 8.6492                     | 3,255.8207                                      | 4,475.0408                           | 223.4172                |
| 1.6887                     | 2,972.1850                                      | 1,933.1492                           | 31.9257                 |
| 6.9605                     | 268.3925                                        | 2,535.5695                           | 191.4882                |
|                            | 15.2432                                         | 6.3222                               | 0.0033                  |
| 8.6492                     | 3,283.4064                                      | 4,465.0911                           | 224.7650                |
| 1.6887                     | 2,998.8862                                      | 1,940.6107                           | 33.2997                 |
| 6.9605                     | 268.3568                                        | 2,518.7078                           | 190.1278                |
|                            | 16.1634                                         | 5.7726                               | 1.3375                  |
| 9.8362                     | 3,327.1769                                      | 4,466.7007                           | 227.5183                |
| 1.6947                     | 3,039.6997                                      | 1,946.0554                           | 36.3441                 |
| 8.1416                     | 270.5437                                        | 2,514.8082                           | 191.1742                |
|                            | 16.9336                                         | 5.8371                               | -                       |
| 9.6146                     | 3,387.5580                                      | 4,544.3894                           | 227.5063                |
| 1.6947                     | 3,108.6832                                      | 2,020.2500                           | 36.3343                 |
| 7.9200                     | 267.6392                                        | 2,516.1185                           | 191.1719                |
|                            | 11.2356                                         | 8.0208                               | -                       |
| 9.6146                     | 3,397.1871                                      | 4,548.1184                           | 227.8516                |
| 1.6947                     | 3,120.3691                                      | 2,026.1547                           | 36.6315                 |
| 7.9200                     | 265.8653                                        | 2,513.8985                           | 191.2201                |
|                            | 10.9527                                         | 8.0652                               | -                       |
| 8.8467                     | 3,417.5958                                      | 4,558.6261                           | 228.0585                |
| 1.6947                     | 3,141.3672                                      | 2,038.4983                           | 36.6080                 |
| 7.1521                     | 266.8202                                        | 2,493.5188                           | 191.3283                |
|                            | 9.4085                                          | 26.6090                              | 0.1222                  |
| 8.8467                     | 3,488.8564                                      | 4,605.3304                           | 228.0031                |
| 1.6947                     | 3,192.9614                                      | 2,089.8135                           | 36.6046                 |
| 7.1521                     | 290.2996                                        | 2,484.1849                           | 191.2763                |
|                            | 5.5954                                          | 31.3320                              | 0.1222                  |

## 6 土地

## 1-2 已登錄土地面積（續二）

Unit : Ha. 單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 公私有別<br>By Ownership | 非都市土地                                     |                                           |                                               |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                    |                      | 古蹟保存用地<br>Historical<br>Preservation Land | 生態保護用地<br>Ecological<br>Conservation Land | 國土保安用地<br>Protection and<br>Conservation Land |
| 民國九十年底<br>End of 2001              | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.5125                                    | 2.6317                                    | 343.8286                                      |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                         | 2.6317                                    | 311.8317                                      |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.5125                                    | -                                         | 31.9969                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                         | -                                         | -                                             |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002             | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.5125                                    | 2.6317                                    | 344.0387                                      |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                         | 2.6317                                    | 311.8317                                      |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.5125                                    | -                                         | 32.2070                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                         | -                                         | -                                             |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003             | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.5125                                    | 2.6317                                    | 373.4620                                      |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                         | 2.6317                                    | 341.0320                                      |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.5125                                    | -                                         | 32.4300                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                         | -                                         | -                                             |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004             | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.5125                                    | 2.6317                                    | 374.9394                                      |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                         | 2.6317                                    | 346.8882                                      |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.5125                                    | -                                         | 28.0512                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                         | -                                         | -                                             |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005             | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.5125                                    | 2.6317                                    | 376.6091                                      |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                         | 2.6317                                    | 348.0962                                      |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.5125                                    | -                                         | 28.5129                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                         | -                                         | -                                             |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006             | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.5125                                    | 7.8114                                    | 376.9822                                      |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                         | 7.8114                                    | 348.0339                                      |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.5125                                    | -                                         | 28.9483                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                         | -                                         | -                                             |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007             | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.5125                                    | 7.8114                                    | 378.9401                                      |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                         | 7.8114                                    | 347.7891                                      |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.5125                                    | -                                         | 31.1511                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                         | -                                         | -                                             |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008             | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.5125                                    | 7.8114                                    | 384.8994                                      |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                         | 7.8114                                    | 353.5872                                      |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.5125                                    | -                                         | 31.3122                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                         | -                                         | -                                             |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009             | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.4906                                    | 7.6514                                    | 386.5335                                      |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                         | 7.6514                                    | 353.9239                                      |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.4906                                    | -                                         | 32.6096                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                         | -                                         | -                                             |

## 1-2 Classification of Registered Land (Cont.2)

Unit : Ha.

| Non-Urban Land        |                                     |                           |                | 都市土地<br>Urban Land |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 墳墓用地<br>Cemetery Land | 特定目的事業用地<br>Special Enterprise Land | 暫未編定用地<br>Undesigned Land | 其他用地<br>Others |                    |
| 857.3494              | 3,610.9846                          | 231.2043                  | -              | 13,614.1512        |
| 837.1844              | 832.2211                            | 176.5730                  | -              | 3,672.0948         |
| 16.8730               | 2,771.0296                          | 54.3749                   | -              | 9,890.3197         |
| 3.2920                | 7.7339                              | 0.2564                    | -              | 51.7367            |
| 857.1610              | 3,618.1531                          | 287.0911                  | -              | 13,454.6833        |
| 835.9398              | 813.9567                            | 224.4815                  | -              | 3,632.5782         |
| 17.8214               | 2,796.9301                          | 62.3532                   | -              | 9,767.4626         |
| 3.3998                | 7.2664                              | 0.2564                    | -              | 54.6426            |
| 856.6220              | 3,642.3038                          | 280.6799                  | -              | 13,517.8071        |
| 835.5131              | 837.1915                            | 219.2585                  | -              | 3,666.2595         |
| 17.8158               | 2,798.1518                          | 61.0900                   | -              | 9,787.9150         |
| 3.2931                | 6.9605                              | 0.3314                    | -              | 63.6326            |
| 857.5754              | 3,661.4114                          | 206.6866                  | -              | 13,479.4732        |
| 836.4665              | 844.7015                            | 146.1022                  | -              | 3,605.5756         |
| 17.6810               | 2,809.5506                          | 60.4201                   | -              | 9,804.9858         |
| 3.4279                | 7.1593                              | 0.1643                    | -              | 68.9118            |
| 855.7550              | 3,671.3062                          | 210.5864                  | -              | 13,479.4732        |
| 834.5954              | 849.4498                            | 147.3850                  | -              | 3,605.5756         |
| 17.7310               | 2,814.7802                          | 63.0371                   | -              | 9,804.9858         |
| 3.4286                | 7.0763                              | 0.1643                    | -              | 68.9118            |
| 853.4251              | 3,679.0837                          | 210.9003                  | -              | 13,451.7064        |
| 832.3899              | 846.6614                            | 148.3855                  | -              | 3,578.4673         |
| 17.6065               | 2,825.2840                          | 62.3855                   | -              | 9,803.4669         |
| 3.4286                | 7.1382                              | 0.1293                    | -              | 69.7722            |
| 846.9458              | 3,687.6391                          | 209.4486                  | -              | 13,489.0120        |
| 825.9479              | 847.1997                            | 147.0446                  | -              | 3,616.5071         |
| 17.5693               | 2,834.4203                          | 62.2747                   | -              | 9,798.2002         |
| 3.4286                | 6.0191                              | 0.1293                    | -              | 74.3046            |
| 844.4737              | 3,693.5514                          | 209.9004                  | -              | 13,563.5886        |
| 823.4768              | 849.4341                            | 147.5254                  | -              | 3,691.7297         |
| 17.5682               | 2,837.8224                          | 62.2457                   | -              | 9,797.5342         |
| 3.4286                | 6.2949                              | 0.1293                    | -              | 74.3247            |
| 842.2120              | 3,738.9034                          | 208.0435                  | -              | 13,600.1341        |
| 821.2803              | 854.1677                            | 146.1069                  | -              | 3,740.5932         |
| 17.5031               | 2,878.4395                          | 61.7106                   | -              | 9,782.9751         |
| 3.4286                | 6.2963                              | 0.2261                    | -              | 76.5658            |

## 8 土地

## 1-2 已登錄土地面積（續三）

單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 公私有別<br>By Ownership | 總 計<br>Grand Total |              |                                    |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|
|                                    |                      |                    | 合 計<br>Total | 甲種建築用地<br>Type A Construction Site |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010             | 總計                   | Grand Total        | 103,758.7969 | 1,701.3498                         |
|                                    | 公有                   | Public Land        | 20,682.3262  | 113.6173                           |
|                                    | 私有                   | Private Land       | 82,542.4963  | 1,581.8467                         |
|                                    | 公私共有                 | Both               | 533.9744     | 5.8857                             |
| 彰化市<br>Changhua                    | 總計                   | Grand Total        | 5,928.8935   | 35.2210                            |
|                                    | 公有                   | Public Land        | 1,360.1552   | 0.9859                             |
|                                    | 私有                   | Private Land       | 4,491.8774   | 33.5855                            |
|                                    | 公私共有                 | Both               | 76.8608      | 0.6496                             |
| 鹿港鎮<br>Lugang                      | 總計                   | Grand Total        | 7,161.1932   | 89.2045                            |
|                                    | 公有                   | Public Land        | 3,062.2371   | 1.7857                             |
|                                    | 私有                   | Private Land       | 4,080.9937   | 87.2038                            |
|                                    | 公私共有                 | Both               | 17.9625      | 0.2150                             |
| 和美鎮<br>Hemei                       | 總計                   | Grand Total        | 3,522.0569   | 84.8555                            |
|                                    | 公有                   | Public Land        | 480.2384     | 2.0841                             |
|                                    | 私有                   | Private Land       | 3,035.1837   | 82.5942                            |
|                                    | 公私共有                 | Both               | 6.6347       | 0.1772                             |
| 線西鄉<br>Siansi                      | 總計                   | Grand Total        | 2,248.8024   | 31.1213                            |
|                                    | 公有                   | Public Land        | 944.3303     | 0.5167                             |
|                                    | 私有                   | Private Land       | 1,303.2738   | 30.4726                            |
|                                    | 公私共有                 | Both               | 1.1984       | 0.1320                             |
| 伸港鄉<br>Shengang                    | 總計                   | Grand Total        | 3,112.0139   | 35.5768                            |
|                                    | 公有                   | Public Land        | 1,380.2939   | 1.0912                             |
|                                    | 私有                   | Private Land       | 1,728.9770   | 34.3071                            |
|                                    | 公私共有                 | Both               | 2.7430       | 0.1784                             |
| 福興鄉<br>Fusing                      | 總計                   | Grand Total        | 4,925.1301   | 110.0441                           |
|                                    | 公有                   | Public Land        | 585.3422     | 2.5506                             |
|                                    | 私有                   | Private Land       | 4,333.0048   | 106.8659                           |
|                                    | 公私共有                 | Both               | 6.7831       | 0.6276                             |
| 秀水鄉<br>Siouhuei                    | 總計                   | Grand Total        | 2,851.3004   | 65.0363                            |
|                                    | 公有                   | Public Land        | 386.0362     | 0.8153                             |
|                                    | 私有                   | Private Land       | 2,458.5895   | 64.1527                            |
|                                    | 公私共有                 | Both               | 6.6747       | 0.0683                             |
| 花壇鄉<br>Huatan                      | 總計                   | Grand Total        | 3,573.7454   | 34.3775                            |
|                                    | 公有                   | Public Land        | 488.9667     | 0.0912                             |
|                                    | 私有                   | Private Land       | 2,962.8444   | 33.8077                            |
|                                    | 公私共有                 | Both               | 121.9343     | 0.4785                             |

## 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.3)

Unit : Ha.

| Non-Urban Land                        |                                       |                                       |                                        |                       |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 乙種建築用地<br>Type B<br>Construction Site | 丙種建築用地<br>Type C<br>Construction Site | 丁種建築用地<br>Type D<br>Construction Site | 農牧用地<br>Farming and<br>Pasturable Land | 林業用地<br>Forestry Land |
| 3,522.3282                            | 202.6452                              | 4,755.0968                            | 61,379.8367                            | 1,353.9507            |
| 120.3606                              | 6.3942                                | 2,986.7649                            | 3,392.6175                             | 68.3132               |
| 3,376.1922                            | 195.4037                              | 1,767.7817                            | 57,633.0151                            | 1,267.3994            |
| 25.7754                               | 0.8472                                | 0.5502                                | 354.2041                               | 18.2382               |
| 158.5644                              | 51.8175                               | 130.9855                              | 2,364.7752                             | 247.1583              |
| 3.0227                                | 3.0573                                | 0.2527                                | 52.2420                                | 2.9352                |
| 153.1681                              | 48.4424                               | 130.3730                              | 2,274.2290                             | 241.8233              |
| 2.3736                                | 0.3178                                | 0.3598                                | 38.3042                                | 2.3998                |
| 151.1595                              | -                                     | 2,594.0837                            | 2,756.8520                             | -                     |
| 1.4206                                | -                                     | 2,179.9455                            | 111.8232                               | -                     |
| 149.5959                              | -                                     | 414.1382                              | 2,643.0290                             | -                     |
| 0.1430                                | -                                     | -                                     | 1.9997                                 | -                     |
| 207.8725                              | -                                     | 129.2045                              | 1,955.3442                             | -                     |
| 2.3901                                | -                                     | 28.7352                               | 50.0239                                | -                     |
| 204.3428                              | -                                     | 100.4694                              | 1,903.1924                             | -                     |
| 1.1396                                | -                                     | -                                     | 2.1279                                 | -                     |
| 29.8158                               | -                                     | 781.6376                              | 781.5210                               | 20.9347               |
| 0.0439                                | -                                     | 573.9061                              | 10.5859                                | 20.8779               |
| 29.7719                               | -                                     | 207.7314                              | 770.0251                               | 0.0569                |
| -                                     | -                                     | -                                     | 0.9100                                 | -                     |
| 88.7058                               | -                                     | 337.6790                              | 1,107.6304                             | 16.9575               |
| 6.0028                                | -                                     | 155.6966                              | 62.5632                                | 16.9575               |
| 81.1561                               | -                                     | 181.9824                              | 1,044.7565                             | -                     |
| 1.5469                                | -                                     | -                                     | 0.3106                                 | -                     |
| 201.0599                              | -                                     | 78.1526                               | 3,618.5581                             | -                     |
| 1.5960                                | -                                     | 0.5760                                | 63.7554                                | -                     |
| 199.1426                              | -                                     | 77.5766                               | 3,549.5463                             | -                     |
| 0.3213                                | -                                     | -                                     | 5.2564                                 | -                     |
| 76.8058                               | -                                     | 9.5270                                | 1,581.0339                             | -                     |
| 2.4440                                | -                                     | -                                     | 8.4534                                 | -                     |
| 73.7678                               | -                                     | 9.5270                                | 1,572.2498                             | -                     |
| 0.5940                                | -                                     | -                                     | 0.3307                                 | -                     |
| 118.3394                              | 36.2500                               | 58.4727                               | 2,041.2437                             | 105.1920              |
| 1.0324                                | 0.1388                                | 0.0781                                | 33.8661                                | 5.2699                |
| 115.9578                              | 36.0570                               | 58.3946                               | 1,896.3530                             | 96.2211               |
| 1.3492                                | 0.0542                                | -                                     | 111.0245                               | 3.7010                |

## 1-2 已登錄土地面積（續四）

單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 公私有別<br>By Ownership | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 合 計<br>Total | 甲種建築用地<br>Type A<br>Construction Site |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                    |                      |                    |              |                                       |
| 芬園鄉<br>Fenyuan                     | 總計 Grand Total       | 3,457.0155         | 3,257.7572   | 23.5847                               |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 407.7463           | 338.9677     | 1.4825                                |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 3,024.5235         | 2,897.0771   | 22.1022                               |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 24.7457            | 21.7123      | -                                     |
| 員林鎮<br>Yuanlin                     | 總計 Grand Total       | 3,862.2568         | 2,878.1101   | 82.2402                               |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 561.1598           | 290.9046     | 0.1622                                |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 3,287.8207         | 2,584.3221   | 82.0762                               |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 13.2764            | 2.8834       | 0.0019                                |
| 溪湖鎮<br>Sihu                        | 總計 Grand Total       | 3,046.2654         | 2,023.8590   | 67.6906                               |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 346.0105           | 153.6773     | 1.5064                                |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 2,692.5823         | 1,868.6609   | 66.1842                               |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 7.6726             | 1.5207       | -                                     |
| 田中鎮<br>Tianjhung                   | 總計 Grand Total       | 3,400.2427         | 2,544.1907   | 65.4835                               |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 954.9832           | 416.7164     | 5.6840                                |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 2,432.2401         | 2,120.1496   | 59.7995                               |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 13.0194            | 7.3248       | -                                     |
| 大村鄉<br>Dacun                       | 總計 Grand Total       | 3,031.6635         | 2,700.2219   | 97.4257                               |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 273.1994           | 239.1634     | 0.3152                                |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 2,734.5455         | 2,437.7359   | 96.9177                               |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 23.9186            | 23.3227      | 0.1928                                |
| 埔鹽鄉<br>Puyan                       | 總計 Grand Total       | 3,735.3685         | 3,399.3242   | 62.2012                               |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 267.9814           | 236.0303     | 0.1467                                |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 3,464.7325         | 3,161.1132   | 62.0545                               |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 2.6546             | 2.1807       | -                                     |
| 埔心鄉<br>Pusin                       | 總計 Grand Total       | 2,082.2721         | 1,342.6461   | 56.2234                               |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 179.3228           | 81.2927      | 1.4497                                |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 1,900.4917         | 1,260.3218   | 54.5368                               |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 2.4576             | 1.0316       | 0.2369                                |
| 永靖鄉<br>Yongjing                    | 總計 Grand Total       | 2,019.6143         | 1,768.2374   | 136.3861                              |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 183.5381           | 120.7728     | 0.1212                                |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 1,834.2692         | 1,646.8141   | 136.0984                              |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 1.8070             | 0.6505       | 0.1665                                |
| 社頭鄉<br>Shetou                      | 總計 Grand Total       | 3,536.6601         | 2,607.4855   | 35.9954                               |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 896.0386           | 322.9606     | 0.1889                                |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 2,616.1115         | 2,261.7865   | 35.1293                               |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 24.5100            | 22.7384      | 0.6772                                |

## 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.4)

Unit : Ha.

| 非都市土地                                 |                                       | Non-Urban Land                        |                                        |                       |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 乙種建築用地<br>Type B<br>Construction Site | 丙種建築用地<br>Type C<br>Construction Site | 丁種建築用地<br>Type D<br>Construction Site | 農牧用地<br>Farming and<br>Pasturable Land | 林業用地<br>Forestry Land |
| 93.3578                               | 25.3509                               | 9.1695                                | 2,274.5473                             | 451.5453              |
| 1.1338                                | 0.4463                                | -                                     | 81.7948                                | 16.8606               |
| 91.0364                               | 24.6212                               | 9.1695                                | 2,186.9863                             | 422.6929              |
| 1.1876                                | 0.2833                                | -                                     | 5.7662                                 | 11.9918               |
| 72.6307                               | 49.1031                               | 59.8954                               | 2,119.6677                             | 159.6281              |
| 0.6002                                | 0.0952                                | 0.0276                                | 60.5046                                | 0.1527                |
| 71.9950                               | 48.9808                               | 59.6774                               | 2,058.5525                             | 159.4754              |
| 0.0355                                | 0.0272                                | 0.1904                                | 0.6107                                 | -                     |
| 68.6725                               | -                                     | 13.8348                               | 1,607.2201                             | -                     |
| 0.9072                                | -                                     | 0.1870                                | 16.8283                                | -                     |
| 67.7287                               | -                                     | 13.6478                               | 1,589.0278                             | -                     |
| 0.0366                                | -                                     | -                                     | 1.3640                                 | -                     |
| 114.7025                              | 3.7805                                | 38.0038                               | 1,805.7353                             | -                     |
| 0.4603                                | 0.3966                                | 3.2700                                | 37.2078                                | -                     |
| 113.6265                              | 3.3839                                | 34.7338                               | 1,761.8183                             | -                     |
| 0.6156                                | -                                     | -                                     | 6.7092                                 | -                     |
| 77.2274                               | 18.2543                               | 104.5850                              | 1,795.5760                             | 184.7333              |
| 0.4944                                | 1.5694                                | 0.0027                                | 16.5370                                | 0.2826                |
| 76.6182                               | 16.5202                               | 104.5823                              | 1,765.9153                             | 184.3051              |
| 0.1148                                | 0.1647                                | -                                     | 13.1236                                | 0.1456                |
| 151.4086                              | -                                     | 8.3408                                | 2,699.9256                             | -                     |
| 0.2512                                | -                                     | -                                     | 15.1419                                | -                     |
| 150.1493                              | -                                     | 8.3408                                | 2,683.6111                             | -                     |
| 1.0081                                | -                                     | -                                     | 1.1726                                 | -                     |
| 102.4398                              | -                                     | 24.0942                               | 980.5203                               | -                     |
| 0.1875                                | -                                     | 0.0706                                | 3.5221                                 | -                     |
| 102.0248                              | -                                     | 24.0236                               | 976.6424                               | -                     |
| 0.2275                                | -                                     | -                                     | 0.3558                                 | -                     |
| 66.7495                               | -                                     | 10.9188                               | 1,359.9682                             | -                     |
| 0.1060                                | -                                     | -                                     | 9.9850                                 | -                     |
| 66.6211                               | -                                     | 10.9188                               | 1,349.5356                             | -                     |
| 0.0224                                | -                                     | -                                     | 0.4476                                 | -                     |
| 133.0309                              | 9.0559                                | 15.4616                               | 1,916.2060                             | 162.6825              |
| 0.9629                                | 0.0320                                | 0.0345                                | 94.1036                                | 0.4870                |
| 130.4460                              | 9.0239                                | 15.4271                               | 1,801.8453                             | 162.1956              |
| 1.6219                                | -                                     | -                                     | 20.2571                                | -                     |

## 1-2 已登錄土地面積（續五）

單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 公私有別<br>By Ownership | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 合 計<br>Total |                                       | 甲種建築用地<br>Type A<br>Construction Site |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                    |                      |                    | 合 計<br>Total | 甲種建築用地<br>Type A<br>Construction Site |                                       |
| 二水鄉<br>Ershuei                     | 總計 Grand Total       | 1,996.6855         | 808.8450     | 12.3602                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 1,202.4329         | 162.4975     | 0.7020                                |                                       |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 792.3348           | 644.9268     | 11.6566                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 1.9178             | 1.4208       | 0.0015                                |                                       |
| 北斗鎮<br>Beidou                      | 總計 Grand Total       | 1,935.2213         | 1,535.7034   | 50.0623                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 262.7462           | 155.9402     | 7.0472                                |                                       |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 1,665.9587         | 1,376.6858   | 43.0151                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 6.5164             | 3.0774       | -                                     |                                       |
| 二林鎮<br>Erlin                       | 總計 Grand Total       | 9,009.8718         | 8,627.4046   | 108.0558                              |                                       |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 1,499.0054         | 1,382.7639   | 21.9290                               |                                       |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 7,454.8898         | 7,191.9678   | 84.9063                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 55.9767            | 52.6729      | 1.2206                                |                                       |
| 田尾鄉<br>Tianwei                     | 總計 Grand Total       | 2,386.7415         | 1,931.3993   | 42.2498                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 222.4896           | 157.9467     | 1.9777                                |                                       |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 2,159.5197         | 1,769.4097   | 40.2721                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 4.7322             | 4.0429       | -                                     |                                       |
| 埤頭鄉<br>Pitou                       | 總計 Grand Total       | 4,130.9193         | 3,997.7875   | 61.7578                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 344.9784           | 320.9112     | 4.3199                                |                                       |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 3,772.3559         | 3,663.9493   | 57.4038                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 13.5850            | 12.9270      | 0.0340                                |                                       |
| 芳苑鄉<br>Fangyuan                    | 總計 Grand Total       | 9,705.1450         | 9,468.8374   | 125.6788                              |                                       |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 2,431.7325         | 2,364.6152   | 30.9333                               |                                       |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 7,213.3784         | 7,044.2875   | 94.3403                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 60.0341            | 59.9348      | 0.4051                                |                                       |
| 大城鄉<br>Dacheng                     | 總計 Grand Total       | 4,929.7687         | 4,713.0270   | 59.2922                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 821.3522           | 790.8401     | 0.5055                                |                                       |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 4,099.3416         | 3,914.4518   | 58.7867                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 9.0749             | 7.7351       | -                                     |                                       |
| 竹塘鄉<br>Jhutang                     | 總計 Grand Total       | 3,104.0377         | 2,933.1123   | 51.1313                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 218.4560           | 185.2650     | 1.7112                                |                                       |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 2,879.9706         | 2,742.5198   | 49.2313                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 5.6111             | 5.3275       | 0.1888                                |                                       |
| 溪州鄉<br>Sijhou                      | 總計 Grand Total       | 5,065.9115         | 4,716.1454   | 78.0939                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 921.5531           | 866.0373     | 23.5140                               |                                       |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 4,122.6853         | 3,828.9249   | 54.3461                               |                                       |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 21.6730            | 21.1832      | 0.2338                                |                                       |

## 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.5)

Unit : Ha.

| 非 都 市 土 地                             |                                       | Non-Urban Land                        |                                        |                       |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 乙種建築用地<br>Type B<br>Construction Site | 丙種建築用地<br>Type C<br>Construction Site | 丁種建築用地<br>Type D<br>Construction Site | 農牧用地<br>Farming and<br>Pasturable Land | 林業用地<br>Forestry Land |
| 81.0978                               | 9.0329                                | 11.5647                               | 578.7057                               | 4.4858                |
| 0.8777                                | 0.6586                                | 0.0078                                | 79.0167                                | 3.9271                |
| 79.4069                               | 8.3743                                | 11.5570                               | 499.1894                               | 0.5587                |
| 0.8132                                | -                                     | -                                     | 0.4996                                 | -                     |
| 68.3106                               | -                                     | 44.4586                               | 1,225.0155                             | -                     |
| 3.8007                                | -                                     | 4.1397                                | 14.0859                                | -                     |
| 64.5099                               | -                                     | 40.3189                               | 1,207.9834                             | -                     |
| -                                     | -                                     | -                                     | 2.9462                                 | -                     |
| 309.7114                              | -                                     | 18.1525                               | 5,992.3197                             | -                     |
| 22.4955                               | -                                     | -                                     | 405.0642                               | -                     |
| 284.2647                              | -                                     | 18.1525                               | 5,539.1791                             | -                     |
| 2.9512                                | -                                     | -                                     | 48.0764                                | -                     |
| 127.6103                              | -                                     | 5.5433                                | 1,482.1556                             | -                     |
| 2.0750                                | -                                     | 0.0079                                | 7.1181                                 | -                     |
| 125.3726                              | -                                     | 5.5354                                | 1,471.1605                             | -                     |
| 0.1627                                | -                                     | -                                     | 3.8769                                 | -                     |
| 254.8915                              | -                                     | 57.7535                               | 2,970.4421                             | -                     |
| 9.6602                                | -                                     | 0.3757                                | 27.9086                                | -                     |
| 241.9521                              | -                                     | 57.3778                               | 2,934.5041                             | -                     |
| 3.2792                                | -                                     | -                                     | 8.0294                                 | -                     |
| 280.8822                              | -                                     | 177.8606                              | 6,621.2939                             | 0.6331                |
| 39.7565                               | -                                     | 38.4341                               | 1,274.9710                             | 0.5627                |
| 237.7199                              | -                                     | 139.4265                              | 5,293.1838                             | 0.0704                |
| 3.4058                                | -                                     | -                                     | 53.1390                                | -                     |
| 156.0982                              | -                                     | 1.5878                                | 3,653.8030                             | -                     |
| 3.1025                                | -                                     | -                                     | 356.1356                               | -                     |
| 151.3703                              | -                                     | 1.5878                                | 3,292.8084                             | -                     |
| 1.6254                                | -                                     | -                                     | 4.8590                                 | -                     |
| 147.8260                              | -                                     | 2.1156                                | 2,347.9090                             | -                     |
| 8.0592                                | -                                     | -                                     | 21.2585                                | -                     |
| 138.7179                              | -                                     | 2.1156                                | 2,322.7492                             | -                     |
| 1.0488                                | -                                     | -                                     | 3.9013                                 | -                     |
| 183.3574                              | -                                     | 32.0136                               | 3,741.8674                             | -                     |
| 7.4772                                | -                                     | 1.0172                                | 478.1205                               | -                     |
| 175.7287                              | -                                     | 30.9964                               | 3,244.9415                             | -                     |
| 0.1515                                | -                                     | -                                     | 18.8053                                | -                     |

## 1-2 已登錄土地面積（續六）

單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 公私有別<br>By Ownership | 非都市土地                     |                            |                               |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                    |                      | 養殖用地<br>Fish Culture Land | 鹽業用地<br>Salt Industry Land | 礦業用地<br>Mineral Industry Land |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010             | 總計 Grand Total       | 1,758.9205                | -                          | 8.9798                        |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 187.3445                  | -                          | 1.8710                        |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 1,570.7511                | -                          | 7.1088                        |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 0.8249                    | -                          | -                             |
| 彰化市<br>Changhua                    | 總計 Grand Total       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 鹿港鎮<br>Lugang                      | 總計 Grand Total       | 337.0720                  | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 54.4292                   | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 282.6428                  | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 和美鎮<br>Hemei                       | 總計 Grand Total       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 線西鄉<br>Siansi                      | 總計 Grand Total       | 5.3862                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 0.3563                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 5.0299                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 伸港鄉<br>Shengang                    | 總計 Grand Total       | 141.0520                  | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 26.8764                   | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 114.1756                  | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 福興鄉<br>Fusing                      | 總計 Grand Total       | 141.0238                  | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 11.4104                   | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 129.4093                  | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | 0.2041                    | -                          | -                             |
| 秀水鄉<br>Sioushuei                   | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.7891                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.7891                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 花壇鄉<br>Huatan                      | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.3965                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | 0.0338                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.3627                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |

## 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.6)

Unit : Ha.

| Non-Urban Land             |                                                 |                                      |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 窯業用地<br>Kiln Industry Land | 交通用地<br>Communication and<br>Transposition Land | 水利用地<br>Irrigation and Drainage Land | 遊憩用地<br>Recreation Land |
| 8.8467                     | 3,578.0028                                      | 4,636.8796                           | 229.8715                |
| 1.6947                     | 3,309.7711                                      | 2,126.4674                           | 38.4748                 |
| 7.1521                     | 263.4952                                        | 2,480.3303                           | 191.2746                |
| -                          | 4.7365                                          | 30.0819                              | 0.1221                  |
| -                          | 241.9881                                        | 135.1291                             | 59.5744                 |
| -                          | 230.4390                                        | 68.1183                              | 1.7578                  |
| -                          | 10.9875                                         | 66.5974                              | 57.8166                 |
| -                          | 0.5616                                          | 0.4134                               | -                       |
| -                          | 339.4531                                        | 308.6683                             | 0.6646                  |
| -                          | 317.5860                                        | 131.7411                             | 0.4227                  |
| -                          | 21.7591                                         | 166.4375                             | 0.2419                  |
| -                          | 0.1080                                          | 10.4898                              | -                       |
| -                          | 148.2158                                        | 158.7347                             | 0.2099                  |
| -                          | 139.4844                                        | 29.4164                              | -                       |
| -                          | 8.5166                                          | 129.2114                             | 0.2099                  |
| -                          | 0.2148                                          | 0.1069                               | -                       |
| -                          | 114.1435                                        | 119.8270                             | 13.0150                 |
| -                          | 114.0293                                        | 95.3135                              | 13.0150                 |
| -                          | 0.1142                                          | 24.5135                              | -                       |
| -                          | -                                               | -                                    | -                       |
| -                          | 110.0325                                        | 49.6146                              | 7.8769                  |
| -                          | 106.2215                                        | 17.4083                              | 6.9564                  |
| -                          | 3.7795                                          | 32.2063                              | 0.9205                  |
| -                          | 0.0314                                          | -                                    | -                       |
| -                          | 236.4306                                        | 409.2345                             | 0.0566                  |
| -                          | 207.3492                                        | 239.6397                             | -                       |
| -                          | 29.0677                                         | 169.4493                             | 0.0566                  |
| -                          | 0.0137                                          | 0.1454                               | -                       |
| -                          | 142.2512                                        | 187.4661                             | 0.1387                  |
| -                          | 139.8815                                        | 100.1229                             | 0.0227                  |
| -                          | 2.3697                                          | 83.2031                              | 0.1160                  |
| -                          | -                                               | 4.1401                               | -                       |
| 4.1838                     | 84.4043                                         | 62.4251                              | 46.9578                 |
| -                          | 78.1097                                         | 29.5046                              | 0.8277                  |
| 4.1838                     | 5.5073                                          | 32.1331                              | 46.0079                 |
| -                          | 0.7873                                          | 0.7875                               | 0.1221                  |

## 1-2 已登錄土地面積（續七）

單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 公私有別<br>By Ownership | 非都市土地                     |                            |                               |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                    |                      | 養殖用地<br>Fish Culture Land | 鹽業用地<br>Salt Industry Land | 礦業用地<br>Mineral Industry Land |
| 芬園鄉<br>Fenyuan                     | 總計 Grand Total       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 員林鎮<br>Yuanlin                     | 總計 Grand Total       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 溪湖鎮<br>Sihu                        | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.5489                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.5489                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 田中鎮<br>Tianjhung                   | 總計 Grand Total       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 大村鄉<br>Dacun                       | 總計 Grand Total       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 埔鹽鄉<br>Puyan                       | 總計 Grand Total       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 埔心鄉<br>Pusin                       | 總計 Grand Total       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 永靖鄉<br>Yongjing                    | 總計 Grand Total       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 社頭鄉<br>Shetou                      | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.4670                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.4670                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                         | -                          | -                             |

## 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.7)

Unit : Ha.

| Non-Urban Land             |                                                 |                                      |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 窯業用地<br>Kiln Industry Land | 交通用地<br>Communication and<br>Transposition Land | 水利用地<br>Irrigation and Drainage Land | 遊憩用地<br>Recreation Land |
| -                          | 138.9062                                        | 158.7405                             | 4.1662                  |
| -                          | 125.6261                                        | 59.8314                              | 3.8613                  |
| -                          | 11.8261                                         | 98.3541                              | 0.3049                  |
| -                          | 1.4540                                          | 0.5549                               | -                       |
| -                          | 82.0353                                         | 120.0473                             | 1.0245                  |
| -                          | 69.8324                                         | 39.3611                              | 0.0524                  |
| -                          | 11.9933                                         | 79.9330                              | 0.9721                  |
| -                          | 0.2096                                          | 0.7531                               | -                       |
| -                          | 92.0420                                         | 117.7213                             | 2.7477                  |
| -                          | 87.4089                                         | 4.5256                               | 0.0108                  |
| -                          | 4.6308                                          | 113.1957                             | 2.7369                  |
| -                          | 0.0023                                          | -                                    | -                       |
| -                          | 81.0772                                         | 125.8707                             | 1.3179                  |
| -                          | 70.2714                                         | 69.2114                              | -                       |
| -                          | 10.8059                                         | 56.6593                              | 1.3179                  |
| -                          | -                                               | -                                    | -                       |
| 4.6629                     | 67.4670                                         | 128.9328                             | 70.9597                 |
| 1.6947                     | 58.7073                                         | 46.3151                              | 0.2462                  |
| 2.9683                     | 8.6182                                          | 74.4133                              | 70.7135                 |
| -                          | 0.1414                                          | 8.2045                               | -                       |
| -                          | 165.4597                                        | 263.6148                             | 0.4707                  |
| -                          | 156.9253                                        | 17.3726                              | -                       |
| -                          | 8.5344                                          | 246.2422                             | 0.4707                  |
| -                          | -                                               | -                                    | -                       |
| -                          | 27.7672                                         | 120.1196                             | 0.6054                  |
| -                          | 16.5818                                         | 34.0246                              | 0.0802                  |
| -                          | 11.1563                                         | 85.9127                              | 0.5253                  |
| -                          | 0.0291                                          | 0.1823                               | -                       |
| -                          | 61.4344                                         | 76.6789                              | 1.6795                  |
| -                          | 57.0611                                         | 2.5895                               | 0.1357                  |
| -                          | 4.3592                                          | 74.0895                              | 1.5437                  |
| -                          | 0.0141                                          | -                                    | -                       |
| -                          | 86.6260                                         | 119.7206                             | 13.4945                 |
| -                          | 78.7205                                         | 40.4513                              | 10.5721                 |
| -                          | 7.8015                                          | 79.2464                              | 2.9224                  |
| -                          | 0.1040                                          | 0.0229                               | -                       |

## 1-2 已登錄土地面積（續八）

單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 公私有別<br>By Ownership | 非都市土地                     |                            |                               |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                    |                      | 養殖用地<br>Fish Culture Land | 鹽業用地<br>Salt Industry Land | 礦業用地<br>Mineral Industry Land |
| 二水鄉<br>Ershuei                     | 總計<br>Grand Total    | -                         | -                          | 1.9782                        |
|                                    | 公有<br>Public Land    | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有<br>Private Land   | -                         | -                          | 1.9782                        |
|                                    | 公私共有<br>Both         | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 北斗鎮<br>Beidou                      | 總計<br>Grand Total    | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有<br>Public Land    | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有<br>Private Land   | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有<br>Both         | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 二林鎮<br>Erlin                       | 總計<br>Grand Total    | 1.8640                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有<br>Public Land    | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有<br>Private Land   | 1.8640                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有<br>Both         | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 田尾鄉<br>Tianwei                     | 總計<br>Grand Total    | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有<br>Public Land    | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有<br>Private Land   | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有<br>Both         | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 埤頭鄉<br>Pitou                       | 總計<br>Grand Total    | -                         | -                          | 1.1095                        |
|                                    | 公有<br>Public Land    | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有<br>Private Land   | -                         | -                          | 1.1095                        |
|                                    | 公私共有<br>Both         | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 芳苑鄉<br>Fangyuan                    | 總計<br>Grand Total    | 1,122.4679                | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有<br>Public Land    | 90.1226                   | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有<br>Private Land   | 1,031.7246                | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有<br>Both         | 0.6207                    | -                          | -                             |
| 大城鄉<br>Dacheng                     | 總計<br>Grand Total    | 7.1536                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有<br>Public Land    | 4.1159                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有<br>Private Land   | 3.0377                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有<br>Both         | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 竹塘鄉<br>Jhutang                     | 總計<br>Grand Total    | 0.6995                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公有<br>Public Land    | -                         | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 私有<br>Private Land   | 0.6995                    | -                          | -                             |
|                                    | 公私共有<br>Both         | -                         | -                          | -                             |
| 溪州鄉<br>Sijhou                      | 總計<br>Grand Total    | -                         | -                          | 5.8921                        |
|                                    | 公有<br>Public Land    | -                         | -                          | 1.8710                        |
|                                    | 私有<br>Private Land   | -                         | -                          | 4.0211                        |
|                                    | 公私共有<br>Both         | -                         | -                          | -                             |

## 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.8)

Unit : Ha.

| Non-Urban Land             |                                                 |                                      |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 窯業用地<br>Kiln Industry Land | 交通用地<br>Communication and<br>Transposition Land | 水利用地<br>Irrigation and Drainage Land | 遊憩用地<br>Recreation Land |
| -                          | 40.7447                                         | 30.0625                              | 0.1569                  |
| -                          | 35.3652                                         | 6.5945                               | -                       |
| -                          | 5.3715                                          | 23.4680                              | 0.1569                  |
| -                          | 0.0079                                          | -                                    | -                       |
| -                          | 62.5597                                         | 43.5261                              | -                       |
| -                          | 56.6319                                         | 40.1827                              | -                       |
| -                          | 5.9161                                          | 3.3302                               | -                       |
| -                          | 0.0116                                          | 0.0132                               | -                       |
| -                          | 133.0662                                        | 304.0073                             | 2.5578                  |
| -                          | 114.0762                                        | 188.2034                             | 0.1929                  |
| -                          | 18.7598                                         | 115.6095                             | 2.3649                  |
| -                          | 0.2302                                          | 0.1945                               | -                       |
| -                          | 105.2190                                        | 128.0727                             | -                       |
| -                          | 103.0189                                        | 7.0445                               | -                       |
| -                          | 2.1969                                          | 121.0282                             | -                       |
| -                          | 0.0033                                          | -                                    | -                       |
| -                          | 210.9323                                        | 139.4168                             | -                       |
| -                          | 185.6842                                        | 48.9644                              | -                       |
| -                          | 25.2208                                         | 90.4137                              | -                       |
| -                          | 0.0273                                          | 0.0388                               | -                       |
| -                          | 345.8409                                        | 572.4595                             | 0.5002                  |
| -                          | 334.5622                                        | 437.9422                             | 0.0050                  |
| -                          | 10.6798                                         | 132.7645                             | 0.4952                  |
| -                          | 0.5989                                          | 1.7528                               | -                       |
| -                          | 189.0118                                        | 372.8955                             | -                       |
| -                          | 187.1374                                        | 180.8141                             | -                       |
| -                          | 1.8629                                          | 191.7262                             | -                       |
| -                          | 0.0115                                          | 0.3552                               | -                       |
| -                          | 63.3018                                         | 122.3560                             | 1.6208                  |
| -                          | 51.4306                                         | 74.0546                              | 0.2833                  |
| -                          | 11.8078                                         | 48.1763                              | 1.3375                  |
| -                          | 0.0634                                          | 0.1251                               | -                       |
| -                          | 207.5924                                        | 261.5371                             | 0.0759                  |
| -                          | 187.6293                                        | 117.7195                             | 0.0325                  |
| -                          | 19.8522                                         | 142.0160                             | 0.0434                  |
| -                          | 0.1110                                          | 1.8016                               | -                       |

## 1-2 已登錄土地面積（續九）

單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 公私有別<br>By Ownership | 非都市土地                                  |                                        |                                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                                    |                      | 古蹟保存用地<br>Historical Preservation Land | 生態保護用地<br>Ecological Conservation Land | 國土保安用地<br>Protection and Conservation Land |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010             | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.4906                                 | 7.6514                                 | 440.1628                                   |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | 7.6514                                 | 395.5859                                   |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.4906                                 | -                                      | 44.5768                                    |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 彰化市<br>Changhua                    | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 21.3135                                    |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | 13.5871                                    |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 7.7264                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 鹿港鎮<br>Lugang                      | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 7.4659                                     |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 7.4659                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 和美鎮<br>Hemei                       | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 1.6996                                     |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | 1.3182                                     |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 0.3814                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 線西鄉<br>Siansi                      | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 16.9149                                    |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | 16.8974                                    |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 0.0175                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 伸港鄉<br>Shengang                    | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | 5.1797                                 | 17.0939                                    |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | 5.1797                                 | 16.7762                                    |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 0.3177                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 福興鄉<br>Fusing                      | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 1.3359                                     |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 1.3359                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 秀水鄉<br>Sioushuei                   | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 花壇鄉<br>Huatan                      | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 116.2217                                   |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | 115.4538                                   |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 0.7679                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |

## 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.9)

Unit : Ha.

| 墳墓用地<br>Cemetery Land | 特定目的事業用地<br>Special Enterprise Land | Non-Urban Land            |                | 都市土地<br>Urban Land |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
|                       |                                     | 暫未編定用地<br>Undesigned Land | 其他用地<br>Others |                    |
| 841.7361              | 3,662.1315                          | 182.3416                  | -              | 15,487.5745        |
| 820.8057              | 1,352.1129                          | 118.8017                  | -              | 5,633.6774         |
| 17.5018               | 2,303.7291                          | 63.4110                   | -              | 9,771.0361         |
| 3.4286                | 6.2895                              | 0.1290                    | -              | 82.8610            |
| 56.9310               | 57.4588                             | 46.8276                   | -              | 2,321.1491         |
| 55.7014               | 22.5657                             | 23.4421                   | -              | 882.0480           |
| 1.2297                | 34.8550                             | 23.2566                   | -              | 1,407.7872         |
|                       | 0.0381                              | 0.1290                    | -              | 31.3139            |
| 24.7379               | 109.8699                            | 0.0069                    | -              | 441.9549           |
| 21.3361               | 59.0663                             | 0.0069                    | -              | 182.6736           |
| 0.1755                | 50.8036                             | -                         | -              | 257.5005           |
| 3.2263                | -                                   | -                         | -              | 1.7808             |
| 50.8280               | 32.5484                             | -                         | -              | 752.5439           |
| 49.1025               | 19.3377                             | -                         | -              | 158.3460           |
| 1.7255                | 12.4837                             | -                         | -              | 592.0565           |
|                       | 0.7270                              | -                         | -              | 2.1413             |
| 4.2537                | 2.6372                              | -                         | -              | 327.5944           |
| 4.0431                | 1.7920                              | -                         | -              | 92.9531            |
| 0.2106                | 0.8452                              | -                         | -              | 234.4849           |
|                       | -                                   | -                         | -              | 0.1564             |
| 9.0809                | 318.5032                            | -                         | -              | 867.0307           |
| 9.0809                | 316.4537                            | -                         | -              | 633.0294           |
|                       | 2.0495                              | -                         | -              | 233.3257           |
|                       | -                                   | -                         | -              | 0.6756             |
| 17.6802               | 30.1411                             | -                         | -              | 81.4126            |
| 17.6802               | 15.0992                             | -                         | -              | 25.6856            |
|                       | 15.0418                             | -                         | -              | 55.5126            |
|                       | -                                   | -                         | -              | 0.2145             |
| 37.9954               | 7.4210                              | -                         | -              | 742.8359           |
| 37.4687               | 4.5504                              | -                         | -              | 92.2773            |
| 0.5267                | 2.8706                              | -                         | -              | 649.0170           |
|                       | -                                   | -                         | -              | 1.5416             |
| 53.2670               | 23.3258                             | 17.2024                   | -              | 771.4858           |
| 52.6656               | 5.4905                              | 7.1634                    | -              | 159.2410           |
| 0.6013                | 17.7457                             | 10.0390                   | -              | 608.7044           |
|                       | 0.0895                              | -                         | -              | 3.5405             |

## 1-2 已登錄土地面積（續十）

單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 公私有別<br>By Ownership | 非都市土地                                  |                                        |                                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                                    |                      | 古蹟保存用地<br>Historical Preservation Land | 生態保護用地<br>Ecological Conservation Land | 國土保安用地<br>Protection and Conservation Land |
| 芬園鄉<br>Fenyuan                     | 總計 Grand Total       | 0.4906                                 | -                                      | 7.5416                                     |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | 0.4906                                 | -                                      | 7.5416                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 員林鎮<br>Yuanlin                     | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 6.3713                                     |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | 6.1782                                     |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 0.1930                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 溪湖鎮<br>Sihu                        | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 田中鎮<br>Tianjhung                   | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 157.6344                                   |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | 157.4838                                   |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 0.1506                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 大村鄉<br>Dacun                       | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 7.9799                                     |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | 1.3090                                     |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 6.6709                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 埔鹽鄉<br>Puyan                       | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 埔心鄉<br>Pusin                       | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 0.1563                                     |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | 0.0857                                     |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 0.0706                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 永靖鄉<br>Yongjing                    | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 1.2491                                     |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | 1.2073                                     |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 0.0418                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 社頭鄉<br>Shetou                      | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 20.3046                                    |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | 20.3046                                    |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |

## 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.10)

Unit : Ha.

| Non-Urban Land        |                                     |                           |                | 都市土地       |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|
| 墳墓用地<br>Cemetery Land | 特定目的事業用地<br>Special Enterprise Land | 暫未編定用地<br>Undesigned Land | 其他用地<br>Others |            |
|                       |                                     |                           |                |            |
| 27.9238               | 15.1542                             | 27.2787                   | -              | 199.2583   |
| 27.4292               | 9.7234                              | 10.7782                   | -              | 68.7786    |
| 0.3597                | 5.0911                              | 16.5005                   | -              | 127.4464   |
| 0.1348                | 0.3397                              | -                         | -              | 3.0334     |
| 33.5356               | 29.3267                             | 62.6042                   | -              | 984.1467   |
| 31.1114               | 20.5331                             | 62.2935                   | -              | 270.2551   |
| 2.4242                | 7.7387                              | 0.3107                    | -              | 703.4986   |
|                       | 1.0549                              | -                         | -              | 10.3930    |
| 36.8655               | 16.5156                             | -                         | -              | 1,022.4064 |
| 35.1914               | 7.1118                              | -                         | -              | 192.3332   |
| 1.6741                | 9.2860                              | -                         | -              | 823.9213   |
|                       | 0.1178                              | -                         | -              | 6.1519     |
| 35.0638               | 107.3809                            | 8.1402                    | -              | 856.0520   |
| 35.0638               | 31.6711                             | 5.9961                    | -              | 538.2669   |
|                       | 75.7097                             | 2.1441                    | -              | 312.0905   |
|                       |                                     | -                         | -              | 5.6946     |
| 50.4687               | 89.2540                             | 2.6950                    | -              | 331.4416   |
| 50.2946               | 58.7001                             | 2.6950                    | -              | 34.0360    |
| 0.1741                | 29.3187                             | -                         | -              | 296.8097   |
|                       | 1.2352                              | -                         | -              | 0.5960     |
| 40.4300               | 7.4728                              | -                         | -              | 336.0443   |
| 40.4300               | 5.7626                              | -                         | -              | 31.9511    |
|                       | 1.7102                              | -                         | -              | 303.6193   |
|                       |                                     | -                         | -              | 0.4739     |
| 17.4672               | 13.2527                             | -                         | -              | 739.6260   |
| 17.3536               | 7.9369                              | -                         | -              | 98.0300    |
| 0.1136                | 5.3158                              | -                         | -              | 640.1699   |
|                       |                                     | -                         | -              | 1.4261     |
| 36.2340               | 16.9390                             | -                         | -              | 251.3769   |
| 36.0763               | 13.4908                             | -                         | -              | 62.7653    |
| 0.1577                | 3.4482                              | -                         | -              | 187.4551   |
|                       |                                     | -                         | -              | 1.1565     |
| 63.8479               | 14.7275                             | 15.8649                   | -              | 929.1747   |
| 60.4577               | 10.2446                             | 6.4009                    | -              | 573.0780   |
| 3.3350                | 4.4829                              | 9.4640                    | -              | 354.3250   |
| 0.0552                | -                                   | -                         | -              | 1.7716     |

## 1-2 已登錄土地面積（續完）

單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 公私有別<br>By Ownership | 非都市土地                                  |                                        |                                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                                    |                      | 古蹟保存用地<br>Historical Preservation Land | 生態保護用地<br>Ecological Conservation Land | 國土保安用地<br>Protection and Conservation Land |
| 二水鄉<br>Ershuei                     | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 22.6621                                    |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | 22.6321                                    |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 0.0300                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 北斗鎮<br>Beidou                      | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 0.2647                                     |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 0.2647                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 二林鎮<br>Erlin                       | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 1.5920                                     |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 1.5920                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 田尾鄉<br>Tianwei                     | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 0.1054                                     |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | 0.0844                                     |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 0.0210                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 埤頭鄉<br>Pitou                       | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 9.0963                                     |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | 0.0014                                     |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 9.0949                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 芳苑鄉<br>Fangyuan                    | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 22.2667                                    |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | 22.2667                                    |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 大城鄉<br>Dacheng                     | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | 2.4717                                 | -                                          |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | 2.4717                                 | -                                          |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 竹塘鄉<br>Jhtang                      | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 0.1133                                     |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 0.1133                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
| 溪州鄉<br>Sijhou                      | 總計 Grand Total       | -                                      | -                                      | 0.7798                                     |
|                                    | 公有 Public Land       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |
|                                    | 私有 Private Land      | -                                      | -                                      | 0.7798                                     |
|                                    | 公私共有 Both            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                          |

## 1-2 Area of Registered Land (Cont.End)

Unit : Ha.

| 墳墓用地<br>Cemetery Land | Non-Urban Land                      |                           |                | 都市土地<br>Urban Land |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
|                       | 特定目的事業用地<br>Special Enterprise Land | 暫未編定用地<br>Undesigned Land | 其他用地<br>Others |                    |
| 4.6147                | 9.6571                              | 1.7216                    | -              | 1,187.8404         |
| 4.6147                | 8.0753                              | 0.0255                    | -              | 1,039.9354         |
| -                     | 1.4831                              | 1.6961                    | -              | 147.4081           |
| -                     | 0.0986                              | -                         | -              | 0.4969             |
| 5.7251                | 35.7808                             | -                         | -              | 399.5179           |
| 5.3358                | 24.7163                             | -                         | -              | 106.8060           |
| 0.3893                | 10.9582                             | -                         | -              | 289.2729           |
| -                     | 0.1064                              | -                         | -              | 3.4390             |
| 46.0262               | 1,710.0516                          | -                         | -              | 382.4673           |
| 44.5192               | 586.2836                            | -                         | -              | 116.2415           |
| 1.5071                | 1,123.7680                          | -                         | -              | 262.9219           |
| -                     | -                                   | -                         | -              | 3.3038             |
| 24.4624               | 15.9808                             | -                         | -              | 455.3422           |
| 24.3995               | 12.2207                             | -                         | -              | 64.5430            |
| 0.0629                | 3.7601                              | -                         | -              | 390.1100           |
| -                     | -                                   | -                         | -              | 0.6893             |
| 17.4834               | 274.9043                            | -                         | -              | 133.1319           |
| 15.0193               | 28.9775                             | -                         | -              | 24.0672            |
| 2.4641                | 244.4085                            | -                         | -              | 108.4066           |
| -                     | 1.5183                              | -                         | -              | 0.6580             |
| 54.9475               | 144.0061                            | -                         | -              | 236.3076           |
| 54.6349               | 40.4239                             | -                         | -              | 67.1173            |
| 0.3003                | 103.5822                            | -                         | -              | 169.0909           |
| 0.0124                | -                                   | -                         | -              | 0.0994             |
| 51.7161               | 218.9971                            | -                         | -              | 216.7417           |
| 51.7161               | 4.8413                              | -                         | -              | 30.5120            |
| -                     | 213.2718                            | -                         | -              | 184.8898           |
| -                     | 0.8840                              | -                         | -              | 1.3398             |
| 22.4986               | 173.5405                            | -                         | -              | 170.9254           |
| 22.4282               | 6.0394                              | -                         | -              | 33.1910            |
| 0.0704                | 167.5011                            | -                         | -              | 137.4508           |
| -                     | -                                   | -                         | -              | 0.2836             |
| 17.6514               | 187.2844                            | -                         | -              | 349.7661           |
| 17.6514               | 31.0047                             | -                         | -              | 55.5159            |
| -                     | 156.1997                            | -                         | -              | 293.7604           |
| -                     | 0.0800                              | -                         | -              | 0.4898             |

### 1-3 實施三七五減租後佃農購買耕地面積與戶數

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year & Township | 面 積 (公 噸) |               |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------------|
|                            | 合 計 Total | 田 Paddy Field |
| 民國九十年 2001                 | 1.2363    | 1.2363        |
| 民國九十一年 2002                | 2.0397    | 2.0397        |
| 民國九十二年 2003                | 0.7759    | 0.7759        |
| 民國九十三年 2004                | 0.4745    | 0.4745        |
| 民國九十四年 2005                | 2.0314    | 2.0314        |
| 民國九十五年 2006                | 1.5141    | 1.4921        |
| 民國九十六年 2007                | 1.0157    | 1.0157        |
| 民國九十七年 2008                | 0.2125    | 0.2125        |
| 民國九十八年 2009                | 2.5519    | 2.5519        |
| 民國九十九年 2010                | 1.9584    | 1.9584        |
| 彰化市 Changhua               | 1.6465    | 1.6465        |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                 | -         | -             |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                  | -         | -             |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                 | -         | -             |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang               | -         | -             |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                 | -         | -             |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei              | -         | -             |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                 | -         | -             |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                | -         | -             |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                | -         | -             |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                   | -         | -             |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung              | 0.3119    | 0.3119        |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                  | -         | -             |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                  | -         | -             |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                  | -         | -             |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing               | -         | -             |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                 | -         | -             |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                | -         | -             |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                 | -         | -             |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                  | -         | -             |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                | -         | -             |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                  | -         | -             |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan               | -         | -             |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                | -         | -             |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                | -         | -             |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                 | -         | -             |

資料來源：地政處報表1112-02-07-2。

### 1-3 The Area of Farmland Purchased by Tenant Farmers after the Farm Rental Reduction to 37.5%

---

Source : Table 1112-02-07-2 compiled by Department of Land Administration .

## 1-4 實施三七五減租成果

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別               |             | 佃 農 戶 數(戶)                 | 土 地 筆 數(筆)  | 租 約 件 數(件)    |
|------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| End of Year & Township |             | Tenant Farmers (Household) | Land (Plot) | Leases (Case) |
| 民國九十年底                 | End of 2001 | 8,457                      | 10,338      | 7,575         |
| 民國九十一年底                | End of 2002 | 8,374                      | 10,214      | 7,472         |
| 民國九十二年底                | End of 2003 | 7,773                      | 9,503       | 6,986         |
| 民國九十三年底                | End of 2004 | 7,567                      | 9,224       | 6,792         |
| 民國九十四年底                | End of 2005 | 7,442                      | 9,039       | 6,698         |
| 民國九十五年底                | End of 2006 | 7,319                      | 8,876       | 6,607         |
| 民國九十六年底                | End of 2007 | 7,148                      | 8,699       | 6,480         |
| 民國九十七年底                | End of 2008 | 7,126                      | 8,521       | 6,043         |
| 民國九十八年底                | End of 2009 | 7,091                      | 8,092       | 5,449         |
| 民國九十九年底                | End of 2010 | 6,892                      | 7,679       | 5,214         |
| 彰化市                    | Changhua    | 544                        | 770         | 319           |
| 鹿港鎮                    | Lugang      | 305                        | 603         | 328           |
| 和美鎮                    | Hemei       | 473                        | 464         | 283           |
| 線西鄉                    | Siansi      | 213                        | 294         | 146           |
| 伸港鄉                    | Shengang    | 211                        | 223         | 142           |
| 福興鄉                    | Fusing      | 431                        | 468         | 315           |
| 秀水鄉                    | Sioushuei   | 420                        | 523         | 344           |
| 花壇鄉                    | Huatan      | 170                        | 204         | 127           |
| 芬園鄉                    | Fenyuan     | 108                        | 113         | 61            |
| 員林鎮                    | Yuanlin     | 420                        | 293         | 281           |
| 溪湖鎮                    | Sihu        | 264                        | 227         | 160           |
| 田中鎮                    | Tianjhong   | 389                        | 487         | 410           |
| 大村鄉                    | Dacun       | 497                        | 527         | 347           |
| 埔鹽鄉                    | Puyan       | 313                        | 404         | 287           |
| 埔心鄉                    | Pusin       | 331                        | 264         | 212           |
| 永靖鄉                    | Yongjing    | 245                        | 285         | 293           |
| 社頭鄉                    | Shetou      | 342                        | 351         | 307           |
| 二水鄉                    | Ershuei     | 37                         | 35          | 30            |
| 北斗鎮                    | Beidou      | 35                         | 22          | 27            |
| 二林鎮                    | Erlin       | 134                        | 146         | 111           |
| 田尾鄉                    | Tianwei     | 362                        | 400         | 298           |
| 埤頭鄉                    | Pitou       | 138                        | 107         | 89            |
| 芳苑鄉                    | Fangyuan    | 63                         | 65          | 42            |
| 大城鄉                    | Dacheng     | 179                        | 164         | 110           |
| 竹塘鄉                    | Jhutang     | 81                         | 116         | 71            |
| 溪州鄉                    | Sijhou      | 187                        | 124         | 74            |

資料來源：地政處報表1112-02-08-2。

## 1-4 The Achievement of the Farm Rental Reduction to 37.5% Program

| 合<br>計<br>Total | 訂約面積 (公頃)        |                | Leased Area (Hectare) |                  |         |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------|
|                 | 田<br>Paddy Field | 旱<br>Dry Field | 田<br>Dry Field        | 其<br>他<br>Others |         |
| 2,203.5486      | 2,000.6245       |                | 187.3041              |                  | 15.6200 |
| 2,167.1911      | 1,967.2140       |                | 184.5394              |                  | 15.4377 |
| 2,048.7245      | 1,856.8820       |                | 179.3340              |                  | 12.5085 |
| 2,003.5886      | 1,815.3896       |                | 174.5674              |                  | 13.6316 |
| 1,972.3988      | 1,784.7568       |                | 174.0372              |                  | 13.6048 |
| 1,939.2777      | 1,750.8359       |                | 175.1858              |                  | 13.2560 |
| 1,906.1351      | 1,718.6422       |                | 174.2369              |                  | 13.2560 |
| 1,822.5940      | 1,637.5896       |                | 171.7483              |                  | 13.2560 |
| 1,694.0984      | 1,513.0368       |                | 165.0988              |                  | 15.9627 |
| 1,611.1777      | 1,431.5020       |                | 165.1966              |                  | 14.4791 |
| 202.1224        | 87.6240          |                | 114.3431              |                  | 0.1554  |
| 101.9772        | 96.6973          |                | 4.4592                |                  | 0.8207  |
| 91.8742         | 91.3474          |                | 0.5197                |                  | 0.0071  |
| 46.0640         | 45.9485          |                | 0.1155                |                  | -       |
| 30.8319         | 30.7799          |                | 0.0520                |                  | -       |
| 81.8040         | 79.3777          |                | 1.6947                |                  | 0.7315  |
| 135.2154        | 129.7961         |                | 2.5750                |                  | 2.8443  |
| 43.7837         | 41.3948          |                | 0.9162                |                  | 1.4727  |
| 20.6679         | 18.5132          |                | 1.2385                |                  | 0.9162  |
| 74.6790         | 66.5165          |                | 5.1140                |                  | 3.0485  |
| 46.4721         | 46.4721          |                | -                     |                  | -       |
| 79.2220         | 76.5410          |                | 2.6810                |                  | -       |
| 102.3655        | 100.7898         |                | 1.3230                |                  | 0.2527  |
| 70.1518         | 69.5735          |                | 0.5783                |                  | -       |
| 53.8757         | 50.7342          |                | 3.0988                |                  | 0.0427  |
| 60.9188         | 54.3606          |                | 4.0799                |                  | 2.4782  |
| 79.2585         | 73.3536          |                | 5.6172                |                  | 0.2877  |
| 9.0771          | 8.7279           |                | 0.3492                |                  | -       |
| 8.8843          | 7.2280           |                | 1.6563                |                  | -       |
| 53.2212         | 49.2546          |                | 3.4628                |                  | 0.5038  |
| 70.0380         | 66.7202          |                | 2.7614                |                  | 0.5563  |
| 36.0424         | 35.8438          |                | 0.1692                |                  | 0.0294  |
| 18.8853         | 14.4379          |                | 4.4474                |                  | -       |
| 38.4459         | 34.8637          |                | 3.4919                |                  | 0.0903  |
| 23.0781         | 22.8880          |                | 0.0751                |                  | 0.1150  |
| 32.2213         | 31.7176          |                | 0.3771                |                  | 0.1266  |

Source : Table 1112-02-08-2 compiled by Department of Land Administration .

### 1-5 土地徵收面積

單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 總 計<br>Grand Total |                                       |                                                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|                                    |                    | 國防事業<br>National Defense Construction | 交通運輸<br>Transportation & Communication Utility |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                 | 20.2860            | 0.0430                                | 10.0405                                        |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 6.3122             | -                                     | 3.1346                                         |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 15.5307            | -                                     | 13.4858                                        |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 24.9267            | -                                     | 15.8653                                        |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 12.3014            | -                                     | 11.9452                                        |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 9.3234             | -                                     | 8.0998                                         |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 13.9146            | -                                     | 6.1666                                         |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 6.7734             | -                                     | 5.8074                                         |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 679.1491           | -                                     | 74.6895                                        |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 19.4017            | -                                     | 12.0516                                        |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 0.0165             | -                                     | 0.0165                                         |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 5.1781             | -                                     | 5.1781                                         |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 0.5675             | -                                     | -                                              |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 12.2932            | -                                     | 5.6022                                         |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 0.0073             | -                                     | 0.0073                                         |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 0.0916             | -                                     | -                                              |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 1.0727             | -                                     | 1.0727                                         |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 0.1749             | -                                     | 0.1749                                         |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | -                  | -                                     | -                                              |

資料來源：地政處報表1112-03-01-2。

## 1-5 Area for Land Expropriation

Unit : Ha.

---

Source : Table 1112-03-01-2 compiled by Department of Land Administration .

## 1-5 土地徵收面積（續）

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 以用途分(公頃) By Purpose(Ha.)       |              |                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
|                                    | 國營事業<br>State-Owned Enterprise | 其他<br>Others | 合計<br>Total    |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                 | 1.2275                         | -            | 938,546.645    |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 0.0225                         | -            | 351,730,113    |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 2.0449                         | -            | 744,056,629    |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 1.3592                         | -            | 1,635,741,317  |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 0.3426                         | -            | 596,693,724    |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 1.2236                         | -            | 253,821,954    |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 1.3636                         | -            | 591,226,868    |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 0.1345                         | -            | 304,397,076    |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | -                              | 589.2079     | 10,592,945,222 |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | -                              | -            | 772,069,528    |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | -                              | -            | 1,321,207      |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | -                              | -            | -              |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | -                              | -            | -              |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | -                              | -            | -              |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | -                              | -            | 274,675,888    |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | -                              | -            | 18,496,574     |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | -                              | -            | -              |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | -                              | -            | -              |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | -                              | -            | 328,562,180    |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | -                              | -            | 202,998        |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | -                              | -            | -              |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | -                              | -            | -              |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | -                              | -            | 1,190,560      |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | -                              | -            | -              |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | -                              | -            | -              |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | -                              | -            | -              |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | -                              | -            | -              |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | -                              | -            | -              |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | -                              | -            | -              |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | -                              | -            | -              |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | -                              | -            | 144,755,776    |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | -                              | -            | -              |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | -                              | -            | 2,864,345      |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | -                              | -            | -              |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | -                              | -            | -              |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | -                              | -            | -              |

### 1-5 Area for Land Expropriation (Cont.)

| 補償費用(新台幣元) Compensation (N.T.\$)                  |                                                       |              |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 地價補償(含加價)<br>Land Prices(Including Hiking Prices) | 改良物補償(含遷移費)<br>Improved Properties(Including Removal) | 其他<br>Others |
| 793,674,830                                       | 144,871,815                                           | -            |
| 283,565,388                                       | 67,764,198                                            | 400,527      |
| 661,924,673                                       | 81,998,447                                            | 133,509      |
| 1,293,885,529                                     | 341,855,788                                           | -            |
| 524,744,726                                       | 71,948,998                                            | -            |
| 233,005,226                                       | 20,816,728                                            | -            |
| 460,995,278                                       | 130,231,590                                           | -            |
| 241,285,070                                       | 63,112,006                                            | -            |
| 9,776,874,648                                     | 816,070,574                                           | -            |
| 682,629,453                                       | 89,306,566                                            | 133,509      |
| 1,247,589                                         | 73,618                                                | -            |
| -                                                 | -                                                     | -            |
| -                                                 | -                                                     | -            |
| 225,793,315                                       | 48,813,573                                            | 69,000       |
| 18,018,449                                        | 478,125                                               | -            |
| -                                                 | -                                                     | -            |
| 314,870,483                                       | 13,691,697                                            | -            |
| 202,998                                           | -                                                     | -            |
| -                                                 | -                                                     | -            |
| 1,181,061                                         | 9,499                                                 | -            |
| -                                                 | -                                                     | -            |
| -                                                 | -                                                     | -            |
| -                                                 | -                                                     | -            |
| -                                                 | -                                                     | -            |
| 118,622,098                                       | 26,069,169                                            | 64,509       |
| 2,693,460                                         | 170,885                                               | -            |
| -                                                 | -                                                     | -            |
| -                                                 | -                                                     | -            |
| -                                                 | -                                                     | -            |

### 1-6 公地撥用面積

單位：公頃

| 年別及權屬別<br>Year & Ownership | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 國防設備<br>National Defense Construction | 交通事業<br>Transportation & Communication Utility | 公用事業<br>Public Utility |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 民國九十年 2001                 | 7.5854             | -                                     | 1.9878                                         | -                      |
| 民國九十一年 2002                | 33.9835            | -                                     | 4.0463                                         | 0.3577                 |
| 民國九十二年 2003                | 20.4416            | 0.0433                                | 1.5859                                         | 11.3730                |
| 民國九十三年 2004                | 37.8566            | 0.0206                                | 11.8299                                        | 14.6312                |
| 民國九十四年 2005                | 31.9200            | 0.3821                                | 24.6124                                        | 2.3631                 |
| 民國九十五年 2006                | 19.8753            | -                                     | 11.9508                                        | 4.8641                 |
| 民國九十六年 2007                | 11.2346            | -                                     | 1.8924                                         | 6.9878                 |
| 民國九十七年 2008                | 42.2814            | -                                     | 27.3414                                        | -                      |
| 民國九十八年 2009                | 24.3619            | 0.3272                                | 7.6720                                         | -                      |
| 民國九十九年 2010                | 25.7332            | -                                     | 17.3433                                        | 5.8889                 |
| 國有 National                | 23.3519            | -                                     | 16.9831                                        | 3.8677                 |
| 直轄市有 Municipal             | -                  | -                                     | -                                              | -                      |
| 縣市有 County & City          | 2.2850             | -                                     | 0.2639                                         | 2.0211                 |
| 鄉鎮市有 Township              | 0.0963             | -                                     | 0.0963                                         | -                      |

資料來源：地政處報表1112-01-02-2。

## 1-6 Area of Public Land Appropriated

| Unit : Ha.                |                       |                         |                                  |                                |              |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 水利事業<br>Water Conservancy | 公共衛生<br>Public Health | 公共建築<br>Public Building | 教育慈善<br>Education & Philanthropy | 國營事業<br>State-Owned Enterprise | 其他<br>Others |
| 0.2344                    | 0.4100                | 0.3855                  | 4.5677                           | -                              | -            |
| -                         | 1.2712                | 4.0043                  | 6.0267                           | -                              | 18.2773      |
| -                         | -                     | 2.7081                  | 2.9589                           | -                              | 1.7723       |
| -                         | 0.5736                | 1.2649                  | 3.8332                           | 0.7509                         | 4.9524       |
| 0.1898                    | -                     | 0.0032                  | 4.3695                           | -                              | -            |
| -                         | 2.3876                | -                       | 0.6728                           | -                              | -            |
| 0.2382                    | 0.5480                | -                       | 1.5682                           | -                              | -            |
| 0.1236                    | -                     | 0.0918                  | 2.3545                           | -                              | 12.3701      |
| 3.7002                    | -                     | 0.2933                  | 0.9534                           | -                              | 11.4158      |
| 2.4668                    | -                     | -                       | 0.0257                           | -                              | 0.0086       |
| 2.4668                    | -                     | -                       | 0.0257                           | -                              | 0.0086       |

### 1-7 農地重劃成果

| 年度別及<br>重劃區別<br><br>Fiscal Year & Area<br>of Consolidation | 重劃<br>前後<br><br>Before & After<br>Consolidation | 土地總面積<br>(公頃)<br><br>Area of Farm Land<br>(Hectare) | 土地所有權人戶數<br>(戶)<br><br>No. of Land Holder<br>(Household) | 土地使用人戶數<br>(戶)<br><br>No. of Land User<br>(Household) |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 民國九十年度<br>FY 2001                                          | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -<br>-                                              | -<br>-                                                   | -<br>-                                                |
| 民國九十一年度<br>FY 2002                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | 357<br>357                                          | 2,258<br>2,135                                           | 1,810<br>1,720                                        |
| 民國九十二年度<br>FY 2003                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -<br>-                                              | -<br>-                                                   | -<br>-                                                |
| 民國九十三年度<br>FY 2004                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -<br>-                                              | -<br>-                                                   | -<br>-                                                |
| 民國九十四年度<br>FY 2005                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -<br>-                                              | -<br>-                                                   | -<br>-                                                |
| 民國九十五年度<br>FY 2006                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -<br>-                                              | -<br>-                                                   | -<br>-                                                |
| 民國九十六年度<br>FY 2007                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -<br>-                                              | -<br>-                                                   | -<br>-                                                |
| 民國九十七年度<br>FY 2008                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -<br>-                                              | -<br>-                                                   | -<br>-                                                |
| 民國九十八年度<br>FY 2009                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -<br>-                                              | -<br>-                                                   | -<br>-                                                |
| 民國九十九年度<br>FY 2010                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | 344<br>344                                          | 1,700<br>1,700                                           | 1,700<br>1,700                                        |

資料來源：地政處報表1112-02-10-2。

## 1-7 Achievements of Farm Land Consolidation

Source : Table 1112-02-10-2 compiled by Department of Land Administration .

## 1-7 農地重劃成果（續）

| 年度別及<br>重劃區別<br><br>Fiscal Year & Area<br>of Consolidation | 重劃<br>前後<br><br>Before & After<br>Consolidation | 坵形整理                                       |                                  |       |                                  |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
|                                                            |                                                 | 耕地總坵數<br>(坵)<br><br>Arable Land<br>(Mound) | 直接臨農路<br>Along Farm Land         |       | 直接灌溉<br>Direct Irrigation        |       |
|                                                            |                                                 |                                            | 坵數(坵)<br>No. of Mound<br>(Mound) | %     | 坵數(坵)<br>No. of Mound<br>(Mound) | %     |
| 民國九十年度<br>FY 2001                                          | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -                                          | -                                | -     | -                                | -     |
| 民國九十一年度<br>FY 2002                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | 1,194                                      | 537                              | 44.98 | 382                              | 31.99 |
| 民國九十二年度<br>FY 2003                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | 1,426                                      | 1,397                            | 97.97 | 1,383                            | 96.99 |
| 民國九十三年度<br>FY 2004                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -                                          | -                                | -     | -                                | -     |
| 民國九十四年度<br>FY 2005                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -                                          | -                                | -     | -                                | -     |
| 民國九十五年度<br>FY 2006                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -                                          | -                                | -     | -                                | -     |
| 民國九十六年度<br>FY 2007                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -                                          | -                                | -     | -                                | -     |
| 民國九十七年度<br>FY 2008                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -                                          | -                                | -     | -                                | -     |
| 民國九十八年度<br>FY 2009                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | -                                          | -                                | -     | -                                | -     |
| 民國九十九年度<br>FY 2010                                         | 前 Before<br>後 After                             | 719                                        | 612                              | 85.12 | 503                              | 69.96 |
|                                                            |                                                 | 1,347                                      | 1,344                            | 99.78 | 1,266                            | 93.99 |

## **1-7 Achievements of Farm Land Consolidation (Cont.)**

## 1-8 市地重劃成果

| 年別及重劃區別<br>Year & Consolidation Zones                    | 辦理起訖年月<br>Implementation Period | 重劃總面積<br>(公頃)<br>Total Consolidation Area<br>(Hectare) | 提供建築用地面積<br>(公頃)<br>Area For Construction Sites<br>(Hectare) |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 民國九十年 2001                                               |                                 | 28.9587                                                | 18.9798                                                      |
| 民國九十一年 2002                                              |                                 | 1.6065                                                 | 1.1491                                                       |
| 民國九十二年 2003                                              |                                 | 9.3488                                                 | 6.9989                                                       |
| 民國九十三年 2004                                              |                                 | 0.3612                                                 | 0.2201                                                       |
| 民國九十四年 2005                                              |                                 | 3.5989                                                 | 2.5045                                                       |
| 民國九十五年 2006                                              |                                 | 1.1430                                                 | 0.7078                                                       |
| 民國九十六年 2007                                              |                                 | 1.7724                                                 | 1.0849                                                       |
| 民國九十七年 2008                                              |                                 | -                                                      | -                                                            |
| 民國九十八年 2009                                              |                                 | 0.4574                                                 | 0.2972                                                       |
| 民國九十九年 2010                                              |                                 | 9.5863                                                 | 6.7041                                                       |
| 和美鎮河北自辦<br>Hemei Township Hebei<br>by Private Sector     | 96.08-99.03                     | 1.5246                                                 | 1.0888                                                       |
| 埤頭鄉東昇自辦<br>Pitou Township Dongsheng<br>by Private Sector | 96.02-99.03                     | 4.0085                                                 | 2.9270                                                       |
| 二林鎮豐田自辦<br>Erlin Township Fongtian<br>by Private Sector  | 94.03-99.04                     | 4.0532                                                 | 2.6883                                                       |

資料來源：地政處報表1112-02-11-2。

## 1-8 Achievements of Urban Land Readjustment

| 無償取得公共設施用地 (公頃)                      |        |       |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Free-Charge of Public Uses (Hectare) |        |       |
| 合計                                   | 道路     | 溝渠    |
| Total                                | Road   | Ditch |
| 9.6659                               | 6.3089 | -     |
| 0.4574                               | 0.4574 | -     |
| 2.3494                               | 2.0214 | -     |
| 0.1195                               | -      | -     |
| 1.0944                               | 0.7274 | -     |
| 0.4352                               | 0.1353 | -     |
| 0.6875                               | 0.2451 | -     |
| 0.1603                               | 0.0812 | -     |
| 2.8822                               | 1.8249 | -     |
| 0.4358                               | 0.2389 | -     |
| 1.0815                               | 0.8356 | -     |
| 1.3649                               | 0.7504 | -     |

Source : Table 1112-02-11-2 compiled by Department of Land Administration .

### 1-8 市地重劃成果（續）

| 年別及重劃區別<br>Year & Consolidation Zones                    | 無償取得公共設施用地(公頃)<br>Free-charge of Public Uses (Hectare) |                         |                         |                |                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
|                                                          | 遊樂場及公園<br>Play Ground & Park                           | 廣場及綠地<br>Square & Grass | 學校用地<br>Land for School | 停車場<br>Parking | 零售市場<br>Retail Market |
|                                                          |                                                        |                         |                         |                |                       |
| 民國九十年 2001                                               | 2.5604                                                 | -                       | -                       | 0.7966         | -                     |
| 民國九十一年 2002                                              | -                                                      | -                       | -                       | -              | -                     |
| 民國九十二年 2003                                              | 0.3280                                                 | -                       | -                       | -              | -                     |
| 民國九十三年 2004                                              | 0.1195                                                 | -                       | -                       | -              | -                     |
| 民國九十四年 2005                                              | 0.2966                                                 | -                       | -                       | 0.0704         | -                     |
| 民國九十五年 2006                                              | 0.2999                                                 | -                       | -                       | -              | -                     |
| 民國九十六年 2007                                              | 0.2009                                                 | 0.2415                  | -                       | -              | -                     |
| 民國九十七年 2008                                              | -                                                      | -                       | -                       | -              | -                     |
| 民國九十八年 2009                                              | -                                                      | 0.0790                  | -                       | -              | -                     |
| 民國九十九年 2010                                              | 0.5229                                                 | 0.5344                  | -                       | -              | -                     |
| 和美鎮河北自辦<br>Hemei Township Hebei<br>by Private Sector     | 0.1969                                                 | -                       | -                       | -              | -                     |
| 埠頭鄉東昇自辦<br>Pitou Township Dongsheng<br>by Private Sector | -                                                      | 0.2459                  | -                       | -              | -                     |
| 二林鎮豐田自辦<br>Erlin Township Fongtian<br>by Private Sector  | 0.3260                                                 | 0.2885                  | -                       | -              | -                     |

## 1-8 Achievements of Urban Land Readjustment (Cont.)

節省政府用地徵購及工程建設費用(新台幣千元)

Amount of Expenses Saved by Government (N.T.\$1,000)

| 合計        | 用地徵購地價                   | 工程建設費用                |
|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Total     | Expropriative Land Value | Construction Expenses |
| 1,721,054 | 1,171,859                | 549,195               |
| 95,160    | 67,370                   | 27,790                |
| 425,952   | 274,321                  | 151,631               |
| 23,834    | 20,578                   | 3,256                 |
| 289,097   | 254,910                  | 34,187                |
| 159,368   | 127,949                  | 31,419                |
| 182,497   | 147,297                  | 35,200                |
| 14,546    | 9,616                    | 4,930                 |
| 387,925   | 233,432                  | 154,493               |
| 98,792    | 71,792                   | 27,000                |
| 133,883   | 66,120                   | 67,763                |
| 155,250   | 95,520                   | 59,730                |

### 1-9 主要海岸、港灣

民國九十九年底

| 海岸起訖點名稱<br>Starting & End<br>Points of Coast | 海岸線長度(公里)<br>Length of Coast<br>( Kilometer) | 港灣名稱<br>Harbors               |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 大肚溪口以南<br>South of Dadu Brook Mouth          | 65,403                                       | 王功漁港<br>Wanggong Fishing Port |
| 濁水溪口以北<br>North of Zhuoshui Brook Mouth      |                                              | 崙尾灣漁港<br>Lunwei Fishing Port  |

資料來源：農業處及經濟部水利署第四河川局。

## 1-9 Main Coast and Harbors

End of 2010

---

主要漁村名稱

Main Fishing Villages

---

伸港鄉 Shengang Township : 全興村 Quanxing Village、什股村 Shegu Village、蚵寮村 Eliao Village

線西鄉 Siansi Township : 溫子村 Wenzi Village、寓埔村 Yupu Village、溝內村 Gounei Village

鹿港鎮 Lugang Township : 嶺尾里 Lunwei Village、洋厝里 Yangcuo Village、海埔里 Haili Village

福興鄉 Fusing Township : 二港村 Ergang Village、福寶村 Fubao Village

芳苑鄉 Fangyuan Township : 漢寶村 Hanban Village、新街村 Xinjie Village、王功村 Wanggong Village、  
芳苑村 Yuanyuan Village

大城鄉 Dacheng Township : 三豐村 Sanfeng Village、西港村 Xigang Village

---

Source : 1. Department of Agriculture .

2. The 4th River Basin Management Bureau, Water Resources Agency, Ministry of Economic Affairs.

## 2-1 現住戶數、人口密度及性比例

| 年 底 別 及<br>鄉 鎮 市 別<br>End of Year & Township | 面 積<br>(平方公里)<br>Area(km2) | 村 里 數<br>No. of Ts'uns & Lins | 鄰 數<br>No. of Neighborhood | 現                            |  |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--|
|                                              |                            |                               |                            | 戶 數<br>Number of House-holds |  |
| 民國九 十年底<br>End of 2001                       | 1,074.3960                 | 586                           | 8,940                      | 323,331                      |  |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002                       | 1,074.3960                 | 588                           | 8,969                      | 327,530                      |  |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003                       | 1,074.3960                 | 588                           | 9,005                      | 332,044                      |  |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004                       | 1,074.3960                 | 588                           | 9,011                      | 336,670                      |  |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005                       | 1,074.3960                 | 588                           | 9,017                      | 340,358                      |  |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006                       | 1,074.3960                 | 589                           | 9,017                      | 344,076                      |  |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007                       | 1,074.3960                 | 589                           | 9,047                      | 348,265                      |  |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008                       | 1,074.3960                 | 589                           | 9,052                      | 353,763                      |  |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009                       | 1,074.3960                 | 589                           | 9,063                      | 359,341                      |  |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010                       | 1,074.3960                 | 589                           | 9,068                      | 363,424                      |  |
| 彰化市<br>Changhua                              | 65.6947                    | 73                            | 1,322                      | 71,780                       |  |
| 鹿港鎮<br>Lugang                                | 39.4625                    | 29                            | 569                        | 22,306                       |  |
| 和美鎮<br>Hemei                                 | 39.9345                    | 32                            | 566                        | 24,072                       |  |
| 線西鄉<br>Siansi                                | 18.0856                    | 8                             | 129                        | 4,140                        |  |
| 伸港鄉<br>Shengang                              | 22.3268                    | 14                            | 219                        | 8,974                        |  |
| 福興鄉<br>Fusing                                | 49.8934                    | 22                            | 254                        | 12,079                       |  |
| 秀水鄉<br>Siouhuei                              | 29.3447                    | 14                            | 264                        | 9,755                        |  |
| 花壇鄉<br>Huatan                                | 36.3469                    | 18                            | 305                        | 12,982                       |  |
| 芬園鄉<br>Fenyuan                               | 38.0204                    | 15                            | 289                        | 6,869                        |  |
| 員林鎮<br>Yuanlin                               | 40.0380                    | 41                            | 806                        | 36,722                       |  |
| 溪湖鎮<br>Sihu                                  | 32.0592                    | 25                            | 416                        | 15,094                       |  |
| 田中鎮<br>Tianjhung                             | 34.6056                    | 22                            | 331                        | 12,527                       |  |
| 大村鄉<br>Dacun                                 | 30.7837                    | 16                            | 269                        | 10,248                       |  |
| 埔鹽鄉<br>Puyan                                 | 38.6081                    | 22                            | 263                        | 8,803                        |  |
| 埔心鄉<br>Pusin                                 | 20.9526                    | 20                            | 267                        | 9,925                        |  |
| 永靖鄉<br>Yongjing                              | 20.6382                    | 24                            | 330                        | 10,412                       |  |
| 社頭鄉<br>Shetou                                | 36.1449                    | 24                            | 292                        | 12,298                       |  |
| 二水鄉<br>Ershuei                               | 29.4449                    | 17                            | 189                        | 5,311                        |  |
| 北斗鎮<br>Beidou                                | 19.2547                    | 15                            | 188                        | 9,933                        |  |
| 二林鎮<br>Erlin                                 | 92.8478                    | 27                            | 370                        | 14,300                       |  |
| 田尾鄉<br>Tianwei                               | 24.0375                    | 20                            | 214                        | 7,682                        |  |
| 埤頭鄉<br>Pitou                                 | 42.7508                    | 17                            | 251                        | 8,593                        |  |
| 芳苑鄉<br>Fangyuan                              | 91.3827                    | 26                            | 345                        | 9,967                        |  |
| 大城鄉<br>Dacheng                               | 63.7406                    | 15                            | 194                        | 5,395                        |  |
| 竹塘鄉<br>Jhutang                               | 42.1662                    | 14                            | 184                        | 4,591                        |  |
| 溪州鄉<br>Sijhou                                | 75.8310                    | 19                            | 242                        | 8,666                        |  |

資料來源：民政處報表1221-00-02-2。

## 2-1 Number of Households, Population Density & Sex Ratio

| 住 人 口          |           | Resident Population |                                           | 戶量 (人／戶)                            | 人口密度<br>(人／平方公里)                | 性比例<br>(每百女子<br>所當男子數) |
|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| 人 口 數          |           | Population          |                                           |                                     |                                 |                        |
| 小計<br>Subtotal | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female         | Volume of Household<br>(Person/Household) | Population Density<br>(Person/ km2) | Sex Ratio<br>(Male/Female *100) |                        |
| 1,313,994      | 680,560   | 633,434             | 4.06                                      | 1,223.01                            | 107.44                          |                        |
| 1,316,179      | 681,436   | 634,743             | 4.02                                      | 1,225.04                            | 107.36                          |                        |
| 1,316,443      | 681,144   | 635,299             | 3.96                                      | 1,225.29                            | 107.22                          |                        |
| 1,316,762      | 680,785   | 635,977             | 3.91                                      | 1,225.58                            | 107.05                          |                        |
| 1,315,826      | 679,764   | 636,062             | 3.87                                      | 1,224.71                            | 106.87                          |                        |
| 1,315,034      | 678,645   | 636,389             | 3.82                                      | 1,223.98                            | 106.64                          |                        |
| 1,314,354      | 677,590   | 636,764             | 3.77                                      | 1,223.34                            | 106.41                          |                        |
| 1,312,935      | 676,162   | 636,773             | 3.71                                      | 1,222.02                            | 106.19                          |                        |
| 1,312,467      | 674,594   | 637,873             | 3.65                                      | 1,221.59                            | 105.76                          |                        |
| 1,307,286      | 670,812   | 636,474             | 3.60                                      | 1,216.76                            | 105.40                          |                        |
| 236,503        | 117,796   | 118,707             | 3.29                                      | 3,600.03                            | 99.23                           |                        |
| 85,325         | 43,742    | 41,583              | 3.83                                      | 2,162.18                            | 105.19                          |                        |
| 89,723         | 45,987    | 43,736              | 3.73                                      | 2,246.75                            | 105.15                          |                        |
| 17,138         | 8,811     | 8,327               | 4.14                                      | 947.60                              | 105.81                          |                        |
| 35,964         | 18,486    | 17,478              | 4.01                                      | 1,610.80                            | 105.77                          |                        |
| 48,945         | 25,604    | 23,341              | 4.05                                      | 980.99                              | 109.70                          |                        |
| 39,122         | 20,274    | 18,848              | 4.01                                      | 1,333.19                            | 107.57                          |                        |
| 46,187         | 23,796    | 22,391              | 3.56                                      | 1,270.73                            | 106.27                          |                        |
| 24,814         | 13,185    | 11,629              | 3.61                                      | 652.65                              | 113.38                          |                        |
| 125,476        | 63,043    | 62,433              | 3.42                                      | 3,133.92                            | 100.98                          |                        |
| 56,119         | 28,665    | 27,454              | 3.72                                      | 1,750.48                            | 104.41                          |                        |
| 44,065         | 22,902    | 21,163              | 3.52                                      | 1,273.35                            | 108.22                          |                        |
| 36,597         | 19,072    | 17,525              | 3.57                                      | 1,188.84                            | 108.83                          |                        |
| 34,284         | 17,978    | 16,306              | 3.89                                      | 888.00                              | 110.25                          |                        |
| 35,325         | 18,305    | 17,020              | 3.56                                      | 1,685.95                            | 107.55                          |                        |
| 39,269         | 20,346    | 18,923              | 3.77                                      | 1,902.73                            | 107.52                          |                        |
| 44,767         | 23,003    | 21,764              | 3.64                                      | 1,238.54                            | 105.69                          |                        |
| 16,520         | 8,667     | 7,853               | 3.11                                      | 561.05                              | 110.37                          |                        |
| 33,516         | 16,984    | 16,532              | 3.37                                      | 1,740.67                            | 102.73                          |                        |
| 53,939         | 27,846    | 26,093              | 3.77                                      | 580.94                              | 106.72                          |                        |
| 28,639         | 14,934    | 13,705              | 3.73                                      | 1,191.43                            | 108.97                          |                        |
| 31,771         | 16,577    | 15,194              | 3.70                                      | 743.17                              | 109.10                          |                        |
| 36,320         | 19,228    | 17,092              | 3.64                                      | 397.45                              | 112.50                          |                        |
| 18,936         | 10,278    | 8,658               | 3.51                                      | 297.08                              | 118.71                          |                        |
| 16,470         | 8,657     | 7,813               | 3.59                                      | 390.60                              | 110.80                          |                        |
| 31,552         | 16,646    | 14,906              | 3.64                                      | 416.08                              | 111.67                          |                        |

Source : Table 1221-00-02-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

## 2-2 戶籍動態

單位：人

| 年別及<br>鄉鎮市別<br><br>Year & Township | 合計<br><br>Total | 自外國<br><br>From Foreign Countries | 遷入人數 No. of Immigrants              |                       |                      |                  |                                                   |                                            |                        |    |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|----|
|                                    |                 |                                   | 其他省(市) From Other Provinces(Cities) |                       |                      |                  | 自本省<br>他縣(市)<br>From Other County & City of Prov. | 自本縣<br>他鄉<br>(鎮、市)<br>From Other T. & City | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. |    |
|                                    |                 |                                   | 台北市<br>Taipei City                  | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省(市)<br>Others |                                                   |                                            |                        |    |
| 民國九十年 2001                         | 46,266          | 473                               | 1,553                               | 713                   | 34                   | 1                | 17,479                                            | 25,333                                     | 676                    | 4  |
| 民國九十一年 2002                        | 49,064          | 494                               | 1,504                               | 647                   | 51                   | 1                | 18,360                                            | 27,421                                     | 579                    | 7  |
| 民國九十二年 2003                        | 43,374          | 505                               | 1,465                               | 613                   | 29                   | -                | 15,853                                            | 24,498                                     | 408                    | 3  |
| 民國九十三年 2004                        | 42,354          | 694                               | 1,240                               | 588                   | 39                   | 2                | 15,621                                            | 23,600                                     | 564                    | 6  |
| 民國九十四年 2005                        | 45,537          | 646                               | 1,323                               | 623                   | 50                   | -                | 16,467                                            | 25,630                                     | 797                    | 1  |
| 民國九十五年 2006                        | 48,583          | 1,069                             | 1,303                               | 703                   | 72                   | -                | 17,441                                            | 26,708                                     | 1,264                  | 23 |
| 民國九十六年 2007                        | 40,398          | 1,017                             | 1,057                               | 510                   | 69                   | 1                | 14,248                                            | 22,239                                     | 1,255                  | 2  |
| 民國九十七年 2008                        | 42,873          | 954                               | 1,218                               | 556                   | 104                  | -                | 15,241                                            | 23,685                                     | 1,110                  | 5  |
| 民國九十八年 2009                        | 42,346          | 985                               | 1,103                               | 500                   | 92                   | -                | 14,505                                            | 23,188                                     | 1,970                  | 3  |
| 民國九十九年 2010                        | 40,521          | 915                               | 858                                 | 453                   | 97                   | 3                | 14,172                                            | 22,628                                     | 1,394                  | 1  |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 6,993           | 272                               | 181                                 | 105                   | 16                   | -                | 2,843                                             | 3,351                                      | 225                    | -  |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 2,577           | 55                                | 51                                  | 28                    | 8                    | -                | 836                                               | 1,502                                      | 97                     | -  |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 2,768           | 46                                | 39                                  | 22                    | 9                    | -                | 766                                               | 1,784                                      | 102                    | -  |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 555             | 14                                | 7                                   | 4                     | 4                    | -                | 107                                               | 398                                        | 21                     | -  |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 855             | 20                                | 16                                  | 11                    | 1                    | -                | 328                                               | 435                                        | 44                     | -  |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 1,472           | 32                                | 24                                  | 7                     | 7                    | -                | 320                                               | 1,029                                      | 53                     | -  |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | 1,302           | 32                                | 15                                  | 19                    | 3                    | -                | 354                                               | 847                                        | 32                     | -  |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 1,615           | 25                                | 31                                  | 21                    | 6                    | -                | 464                                               | 1,023                                      | 45                     | -  |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 875             | 12                                | 10                                  | 5                     | 5                    | -                | 651                                               | 162                                        | 30                     | -  |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 4,266           | 135                               | 100                                 | 42                    | 7                    | -                | 1,374                                             | 2,492                                      | 116                    | -  |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 1,953           | 23                                | 36                                  | 11                    | 4                    | -                | 610                                               | 1,216                                      | 52                     | 1  |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 1,287           | 21                                | 21                                  | 15                    | 1                    | -                | 593                                               | 590                                        | 46                     | -  |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 1,273           | 24                                | 15                                  | 8                     | 3                    | -                | 331                                               | 857                                        | 35                     | -  |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 964             | 13                                | 19                                  | 10                    | -                    | -                | 271                                               | 607                                        | 44                     | -  |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 1,347           | 17                                | 16                                  | 8                     | 3                    | -                | 314                                               | 950                                        | 39                     | -  |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 1,043           | 19                                | 24                                  | 8                     | 2                    | -                | 325                                               | 618                                        | 47                     | -  |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 1,159           | 26                                | 23                                  | 14                    | 6                    | -                | 427                                               | 622                                        | 41                     | -  |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | 476             | 13                                | 8                                   | 10                    | -                    | -                | 215                                               | 202                                        | 28                     | -  |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 1,144           | 17                                | 22                                  | 18                    | 4                    | -                | 364                                               | 686                                        | 33                     | -  |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 1,774           | 26                                | 48                                  | 26                    | -                    | -                | 633                                               | 978                                        | 63                     | -  |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 799             | 16                                | 16                                  | 8                     | -                    | -                | 253                                               | 483                                        | 23                     | -  |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 866             | 17                                | 16                                  | 15                    | 1                    | -                | 369                                               | 416                                        | 32                     | -  |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 1,156           | 17                                | 49                                  | 9                     | 4                    | -                | 447                                               | 571                                        | 59                     | -  |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 610             | 7                                 | 27                                  | 7                     | 1                    | -                | 350                                               | 189                                        | 29                     | -  |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | 508             | 3                                 | 15                                  | 8                     | -                    | -                | 216                                               | 250                                        | 16                     | -  |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 884             | 13                                | 29                                  | 14                    | 2                    | 3                | 411                                               | 370                                        | 42                     | -  |

資料來源：民政處報表1221-00-02-2。

## 2-2 Immigrants and Emigrants

Unit : Person

| 合計     | 往外國<br>To<br>Foreign<br>Countries | 遷出人數<br>No. of Emigrants              |                          |                         |                      |                                                          | 同一鄉(鎮、市)內<br>之住址變更人數<br>Change Residence    |                              |              |                  |                 |
|--------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|
|        |                                   | 往他省(市)<br>To Other Provinces (Cities) |                          |                         |                      | 往本省<br>他縣(市)<br>To Other<br>County &<br>City of<br>Prov. | 往本縣<br>他鄉(鎮、<br>市)<br>To Other T.<br>& City | 註銷<br>戶籍<br>Canceled<br>Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 遷入<br>Immigrants | 遷出<br>Emigrants |
|        |                                   | 台北市<br>Taipei<br>City                 | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City | 福建省<br>Fuchien<br>Prov. | 其他省<br>(市)<br>Others |                                                          |                                             |                              |              | Immigrants       | Emigrants       |
| 51,523 | 839                               | 2,117                                 | 774                      | 71                      | -                    | 22,375                                                   | 25,330                                      | 7                            | 10           | 28,819           | 28,819          |
| 55,027 | 896                               | 2,293                                 | 829                      | 107                     | -                    | 23,463                                                   | 27,424                                      | 9                            | 6            | 32,071           | 32,071          |
| 49,804 | 1,025                             | 1,854                                 | 743                      | 90                      | -                    | 21,580                                                   | 24,495                                      | 4                            | 13           | 28,219           | 28,219          |
| 47,968 | 942                               | 1,823                                 | 625                      | 130                     | -                    | 20,831                                                   | 23,597                                      | -                            | 20           | 29,024           | 29,024          |
| 50,836 | 750                               | 1,764                                 | 686                      | 223                     | -                    | 21,765                                                   | 25,628                                      | -                            | 20           | 30,300           | 30,300          |
| 53,736 | 858                               | 2,126                                 | 784                      | 231                     | -                    | 22,993                                                   | 26,707                                      | 1                            | 36           | 32,324           | 32,324          |
| 44,800 | 974                               | 1,518                                 | 644                      | 233                     | -                    | 19,176                                                   | 22,239                                      | -                            | 16           | 26,952           | 26,952          |
| 47,684 | 1,021                             | 1,550                                 | 661                      | 129                     | -                    | 20,613                                                   | 23,684                                      | 15                           | 11           | 27,086           | 27,086          |
| 46,264 | 1,704                             | 1,327                                 | 660                      | 215                     | -                    | 19,149                                                   | 23,189                                      | 14                           | 6            | 26,342           | 26,342          |
| 47,351 | 1,134                             | 1,939                                 | 682                      | 147                     | -                    | 20,807                                                   | 22,628                                      | 11                           | 3            | 26,230           | 26,230          |
| 8,350  | 328                               | 454                                   | 132                      | 40                      | -                    | 4,077                                                    | 3,316                                       | 1                            | 2            | 9,585            | 9,585           |
| 2,831  | 64                                | 109                                   | 37                       | 5                       | -                    | 1,062                                                    | 1,553                                       | 1                            | -            | 1,743            | 1,743           |
| 3,009  | 55                                | 102                                   | 33                       | 11                      | -                    | 1,151                                                    | 1,657                                       | -                            | -            | 1,681            | 1,681           |
| 548    | 11                                | 8                                     | 5                        | 3                       | -                    | 159                                                      | 362                                         | -                            | -            | 118              | 118             |
| 934    | 24                                | 44                                    | 14                       | 2                       | -                    | 477                                                      | 372                                         | -                            | 1            | 471              | 471             |
| 1,794  | 37                                | 57                                    | 15                       | 7                       | -                    | 529                                                      | 1,149                                       | -                            | -            | 434              | 434             |
| 1,253  | 36                                | 34                                    | 19                       | 4                       | -                    | 455                                                      | 704                                         | 1                            | -            | 389              | 389             |
| 1,765  | 28                                | 59                                    | 21                       | 2                       | -                    | 649                                                      | 1,005                                       | 1                            | -            | 617              | 617             |
| 1,047  | 13                                | 23                                    | 12                       | 1                       | -                    | 787                                                      | 211                                         | -                            | -            | 268              | 268             |
| 4,869  | 134                               | 242                                   | 74                       | 21                      | -                    | 2,173                                                    | 2,223                                       | 2                            | -            | 3,928            | 3,928           |
| 2,136  | 37                                | 99                                    | 25                       | 8                       | -                    | 942                                                      | 1,025                                       | -                            | -            | 1,387            | 1,387           |
| 1,623  | 44                                | 82                                    | 33                       | 1                       | -                    | 899                                                      | 563                                         | 1                            | -            | 759              | 759             |
| 1,372  | 20                                | 44                                    | 25                       | 2                       | -                    | 433                                                      | 848                                         | -                            | -            | 330              | 330             |
| 1,248  | 20                                | 40                                    | 25                       | 4                       | -                    | 410                                                      | 749                                         | -                            | -            | 221              | 221             |
| 1,447  | 37                                | 28                                    | 23                       | 3                       | -                    | 426                                                      | 930                                         | -                            | -            | 369              | 369             |
| 1,425  | 37                                | 38                                    | 11                       | 9                       | -                    | 533                                                      | 797                                         | -                            | -            | 498              | 498             |
| 1,428  | 32                                | 53                                    | 14                       | 6                       | -                    | 613                                                      | 710                                         | -                            | -            | 599              | 599             |
| 630    | 13                                | 27                                    | 9                        | -                       | -                    | 345                                                      | 236                                         | -                            | -            | 166              | 166             |
| 1,277  | 21                                | 44                                    | 26                       | 8                       | -                    | 580                                                      | 598                                         | -                            | -            | 566              | 566             |
| 2,317  | 40                                | 88                                    | 28                       | -                       | -                    | 1,039                                                    | 1,120                                       | 2                            | -            | 789              | 789             |
| 1,000  | 23                                | 32                                    | 27                       | -                       | -                    | 423                                                      | 493                                         | 2                            | -            | 230              | 230             |
| 1,072  | 26                                | 46                                    | 16                       | 2                       | -                    | 558                                                      | 424                                         | -                            | -            | 297              | 297             |
| 1,421  | 26                                | 61                                    | 18                       | 2                       | -                    | 707                                                      | 607                                         | -                            | -            | 239              | 239             |
| 741    | 13                                | 51                                    | 8                        | 2                       | -                    | 442                                                      | 225                                         | -                            | -            | 159              | 159             |
| 667    | 5                                 | 27                                    | 6                        | 1                       | -                    | 346                                                      | 282                                         | -                            | -            | 93               | 93              |
| 1,147  | 10                                | 47                                    | 26                       | 3                       | -                    | 592                                                      | 469                                         | -                            | -            | 294              | 294             |

Source : Table 1221-00-02-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

## 2-2 戶籍動態（續）

單位：人

| 年別及<br>鄉鎮市別<br><br>Year & Township | 出生人數 No. of Birth |               |                 | 粗出生率<br>(千分比)<br><br>Crude Birth Rate<br>(0/00) | 死亡<br><br>合計<br><br>Total |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                    | 合計<br><br>Total   | 男<br><br>Male | 女<br><br>Female |                                                 |                           |
|                                    |                   |               |                 |                                                 |                           |
| 民國九十年 2001                         | 16,981            | 8,802         | 8,179           | 12.94                                           | 8,261                     |
| 民國九十一年 2002                        | 16,227            | 8,549         | 7,678           | 12.34                                           | 8,079                     |
| 民國九十二年 2003                        | 15,003            | 7,883         | 7,120           | 11.40                                           | 8,309                     |
| 民國九十三年 2004                        | 14,287            | 7,589         | 6,698           | 10.85                                           | 8,354                     |
| 民國九十四年 2005                        | 13,106            | 6,767         | 6,339           | 9.96                                            | 8,743                     |
| 民國九十五年 2006                        | 12,939            | 6,853         | 6,086           | 9.84                                            | 8,578                     |
| 民國九十六年 2007                        | 12,490            | 6,639         | 5,851           | 9.50                                            | 8,768                     |
| 民國九十七年 2008                        | 12,146            | 6,331         | 5,815           | 9.25                                            | 8,754                     |
| 民國九十八年 2009                        | 12,245            | 6,431         | 5,814           | 9.33                                            | 8,795                     |
| 民國九十九年 2010                        | 10,583            | 5,522         | 5,061           | 8.08                                            | 8,934                     |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 1,987             | 1,028         | 959             | 8.39                                            | 1,287                     |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 720               | 366           | 354             | 8.44                                            | 505                       |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 819               | 439           | 380             | 9.13                                            | 479                       |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 157               | 87            | 70              | 9.18                                            | 107                       |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 323               | 166           | 157             | 8.98                                            | 222                       |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 427               | 215           | 212             | 8.71                                            | 290                       |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | 334               | 171           | 163             | 8.55                                            | 246                       |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 394               | 204           | 190             | 8.53                                            | 295                       |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 226               | 122           | 104             | 9.08                                            | 220                       |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 957               | 472           | 485             | 7.62                                            | 716                       |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 426               | 230           | 196             | 7.58                                            | 384                       |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 348               | 184           | 164             | 7.86                                            | 446                       |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 275               | 152           | 123             | 7.51                                            | 225                       |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 262               | 139           | 123             | 7.61                                            | 259                       |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 276               | 138           | 138             | 7.80                                            | 261                       |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 336               | 193           | 143             | 8.52                                            | 292                       |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 326               | 157           | 169             | 7.26                                            | 328                       |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | 95                | 51            | 44              | 5.71                                            | 170                       |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 239               | 128           | 111             | 7.12                                            | 221                       |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 423               | 224           | 199             | 7.80                                            | 420                       |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 189               | 107           | 82              | 6.57                                            | 239                       |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 239               | 127           | 112             | 7.49                                            | 270                       |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 309               | 153           | 156             | 8.47                                            | 361                       |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 142               | 78            | 64              | 7.46                                            | 226                       |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | 106               | 59            | 47              | 6.39                                            | 170                       |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 248               | 132           | 116             | 7.82                                            | 295                       |

## 2-2 Immigrants and Emigrants (Cont.)

Unit : Person

| 人數 No. of Death |        | 粗死亡率<br>(千分比)<br>Crude Death Rate<br>(0/00) | 結 婚 Married     |                          | 離 婚 Divorced    |                          |
|-----------------|--------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 男               | 女      |                                             | 對數(對)<br>Couple | 率(千分比)<br>Rate<br>(0/00) | 對數(對)<br>Couple | 率(千分比)<br>Rate<br>(0/00) |
| Male            | Female |                                             |                 |                          |                 |                          |
| 5,028           | 3,233  | 6.30                                        | 9,598           | 7.31                     | 2,150           | 1.64                     |
| 4,897           | 3,182  | 6.14                                        | 9,457           | 7.19                     | 2,288           | 1.74                     |
| 4,984           | 3,325  | 6.31                                        | 8,981           | 6.82                     | 2,527           | 1.92                     |
| 5,044           | 3,310  | 6.35                                        | 7,302           | 5.55                     | 2,362           | 1.79                     |
| 5,185           | 3,558  | 6.64                                        | 7,731           | 5.87                     | 2,416           | 1.84                     |
| 5,169           | 3,409  | 6.52                                        | 7,749           | 5.89                     | 2,546           | 1.94                     |
| 5,304           | 3,464  | 6.67                                        | 7,415           | 5.64                     | 2,430           | 1.85                     |
| 5,288           | 3,466  | 6.66                                        | 8,277           | 6.30                     | 2,314           | 1.76                     |
| 5,208           | 3,587  | 6.70                                        | 6,151           | 4.69                     | 2,341           | 1.78                     |
| 5,387           | 3,547  | 6.82                                        | 7,394           | 5.64                     | 2,356           | 1.80                     |
| 790             | 497    | 5.43                                        | 1,406           | 5.94                     | 422             | 1.78                     |
| 278             | 227    | 5.92                                        | 526             | 6.16                     | 156             | 1.83                     |
| 302             | 177    | 5.34                                        | 532             | 5.93                     | 159             | 1.77                     |
| 58              | 49     | 6.25                                        | 101             | 5.90                     | 36              | 2.10                     |
| 130             | 92     | 6.17                                        | 196             | 5.45                     | 63              | 1.75                     |
| 171             | 119    | 5.91                                        | 307             | 6.26                     | 86              | 1.75                     |
| 146             | 100    | 6.30                                        | 219             | 5.61                     | 71              | 1.82                     |
| 181             | 114    | 6.38                                        | 267             | 5.78                     | 91              | 1.97                     |
| 131             | 89     | 8.84                                        | 157             | 6.31                     | 41              | 1.65                     |
| 426             | 290    | 5.70                                        | 694             | 5.52                     | 230             | 1.83                     |
| 240             | 144    | 6.83                                        | 317             | 5.64                     | 105             | 1.87                     |
| 306             | 140    | 10.07                                       | 231             | 5.22                     | 68              | 1.54                     |
| 118             | 107    | 6.14                                        | 197             | 5.38                     | 77              | 2.10                     |
| 149             | 110    | 7.52                                        | 173             | 5.03                     | 58              | 1.68                     |
| 168             | 93     | 7.38                                        | 204             | 5.77                     | 64              | 1.81                     |
| 180             | 112    | 7.40                                        | 225             | 5.71                     | 65              | 1.65                     |
| 199             | 129    | 7.30                                        | 236             | 5.26                     | 87              | 1.94                     |
| 105             | 65     | 10.22                                       | 77              | 4.63                     | 21              | 1.26                     |
| 123             | 98     | 6.58                                        | 168             | 5.00                     | 72              | 2.14                     |
| 236             | 184    | 7.75                                        | 285             | 5.26                     | 84              | 1.55                     |
| 150             | 89     | 8.31                                        | 145             | 5.04                     | 59              | 2.05                     |
| 157             | 113    | 8.47                                        | 224             | 7.02                     | 51              | 1.60                     |
| 227             | 134    | 9.90                                        | 190             | 5.21                     | 70              | 1.92                     |
| 141             | 85     | 11.87                                       | 77              | 4.04                     | 29              | 1.52                     |
| 101             | 69     | 10.25                                       | 78              | 4.70                     | 26              | 1.57                     |
| 174             | 121    | 9.30                                        | 162             | 5.11                     | 65              | 2.05                     |

## 2-3 現住人口之年齡分配

單位：人

| 年<br>底<br>別<br>及<br>鄉<br>鎮<br>市<br>別<br><br>End of Year<br>& Township | 性<br>別<br><br>By Sex | 全<br>年<br>齡<br><br>All Years | 0—4<br>歲<br><br>0—4<br>Years | 5—9<br>歲<br><br>5—9<br>Years | 10—14<br>歲<br><br>10—14<br>Years | 15—19<br>歲<br><br>15—19<br>Years | 20—24<br>歲<br><br>20—24<br>Years | 25—29<br>歲<br><br>25—29<br>Years | 30—34<br>歲<br><br>30—34<br>Years |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                                                       |                      |                              | 歲                            | 歲                            | 歲                                | 歲                                | 歲                                | 歲                                | 歲                                |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                                                    | 合計 Total             | 1,313,994                    | 88,577                       | 94,157                       | 96,804                           | 113,329                          | 127,889                          | 109,525                          | 98,706                           |
|                                                                       | 男 Male               | 680,560                      | 46,273                       | 49,249                       | 51,070                           | 58,272                           | 65,864                           | 57,078                           | 52,530                           |
|                                                                       | 女 Female             | 633,434                      | 42,304                       | 44,908                       | 45,734                           | 55,057                           | 62,025                           | 52,447                           | 46,176                           |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                                                   | 合計 Total             | 1,316,179                    | 84,270                       | 93,780                       | 96,411                           | 107,275                          | 128,030                          | 112,650                          | 98,621                           |
|                                                                       | 男 Male               | 681,436                      | 44,136                       | 48,950                       | 50,898                           | 55,441                           | 65,889                           | 58,641                           | 52,382                           |
|                                                                       | 女 Female             | 634,743                      | 40,134                       | 44,830                       | 45,513                           | 51,834                           | 62,141                           | 54,009                           | 46,239                           |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                                                   | 合計 Total             | 1,316,443                    | 81,942                       | 90,561                       | 94,600                           | 103,648                          | 126,096                          | 116,431                          | 97,718                           |
|                                                                       | 男 Male               | 681,144                      | 43,028                       | 47,217                       | 49,848                           | 54,075                           | 64,594                           | 60,532                           | 51,744                           |
|                                                                       | 女 Female             | 635,299                      | 38,914                       | 43,344                       | 44,752                           | 49,573                           | 61,502                           | 55,899                           | 45,974                           |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                                                   | 合計 Total             | 1,316,762                    | 78,122                       | 88,855                       | 94,018                           | 99,092                           | 122,861                          | 120,578                          | 97,003                           |
|                                                                       | 男 Male               | 680,785                      | 41,152                       | 46,308                       | 49,401                           | 51,863                           | 62,963                           | 62,641                           | 51,247                           |
|                                                                       | 女 Female             | 635,977                      | 36,970                       | 42,547                       | 44,617                           | 47,229                           | 59,898                           | 57,937                           | 45,756                           |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                                                   | 合計 Total             | 1,315,826                    | 72,134                       | 88,059                       | 92,469                           | 97,357                           | 118,829                          | 123,002                          | 97,691                           |
|                                                                       | 男 Male               | 679,764                      | 37,812                       | 46,074                       | 48,445                           | 51,186                           | 61,084                           | 63,672                           | 51,540                           |
|                                                                       | 女 Female             | 636,062                      | 34,322                       | 41,985                       | 44,024                           | 46,171                           | 57,745                           | 59,330                           | 46,151                           |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                                                   | 合計 Total             | 1,315,034                    | 68,542                       | 84,531                       | 92,415                           | 96,577                           | 112,157                          | 123,277                          | 101,477                          |
|                                                                       | 男 Male               | 678,645                      | 36,114                       | 44,146                       | 48,401                           | 50,871                           | 57,663                           | 63,809                           | 53,171                           |
|                                                                       | 女 Female             | 636,389                      | 32,428                       | 40,385                       | 44,014                           | 45,706                           | 54,494                           | 59,468                           | 48,306                           |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                                                   | 合計 Total             | 1,314,354                    | 65,122                       | 80,448                       | 91,904                           | 96,269                           | 106,435                          | 124,145                          | 104,489                          |
|                                                                       | 男 Male               | 677,590                      | 34,339                       | 42,091                       | 48,086                           | 50,735                           | 54,951                           | 64,054                           | 54,569                           |
|                                                                       | 女 Female             | 636,764                      | 30,783                       | 38,357                       | 43,818                           | 45,534                           | 51,484                           | 60,091                           | 49,920                           |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                                                   | 合計 Total             | 1,312,935                    | 62,336                       | 78,381                       | 88,939                           | 94,729                           | 102,939                          | 122,489                          | 108,123                          |
|                                                                       | 男 Male               | 676,162                      | 32,749                       | 41,201                       | 46,490                           | 49,825                           | 53,669                           | 62,864                           | 56,361                           |
|                                                                       | 女 Female             | 636,773                      | 29,587                       | 37,180                       | 42,449                           | 44,904                           | 49,270                           | 59,625                           | 51,762                           |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                                                   | 合計 Total             | 1,312,467                    | 60,066                       | 74,852                       | 87,294                           | 94,282                           | 98,558                           | 120,163                          | 112,532                          |
|                                                                       | 男 Male               | 674,594                      | 31,528                       | 39,451                       | 45,627                           | 49,487                           | 51,478                           | 61,395                           | 58,425                           |
|                                                                       | 女 Female             | 637,873                      | 28,538                       | 35,401                       | 41,667                           | 44,795                           | 47,080                           | 58,768                           | 54,107                           |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                                                   | 合計 Total             | 1,307,286                    | 56,998                       | 69,116                       | 86,602                           | 92,639                           | 96,601                           | 116,010                          | 115,107                          |
|                                                                       | 男 Male               | 670,812                      | 29,924                       | 36,233                       | 45,419                           | 48,444                           | 50,668                           | 59,417                           | 59,360                           |
|                                                                       | 女 Female             | 636,474                      | 27,074                       | 32,883                       | 41,183                           | 44,195                           | 45,933                           | 56,593                           | 55,747                           |

資料來源：民政處報表1222-01-02-2。

## 2-3 Population by Age

| Unit : Person  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                                                   |  |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------|--|
| 35—39<br>歲     | 40—44<br>歲     | 45—49<br>歲     | 50—54<br>歲     | 55—59<br>歲     | 60—64<br>歲     | 65—69<br>歲     | 70—74<br>歲     | 75—79<br>歲     | 80—84<br>歲     | 85—89<br>歲     | 90—94<br>歲     | 95—99<br>歲     | 100<br>歲<br>以上<br>100 Years<br>of Age<br>and Over |  |
| 35—39<br>Years | 40—44<br>Years | 45—49<br>Years | 50—54<br>Years | 55—59<br>Years | 60—64<br>Years | 65—69<br>Years | 70—74<br>Years | 75—79<br>Years | 80—84<br>Years | 85—89<br>Years | 90—94<br>Years | 95—99<br>Years |                                                   |  |
| 103,248        | 98,759         | 88,147         | 68,342         | 47,035         | 51,670         | 46,227         | 37,254         | 23,867         | 12,924         | 5,493          | 1,746          | 271            | 24                                                |  |
| 55,078         | 52,406         | 46,417         | 35,726         | 24,205         | 26,254         | 22,618         | 18,395         | 11,043         | 5,337          | 2,066          | 574            | 99             | 6                                                 |  |
| 48,170         | 46,353         | 41,730         | 32,616         | 22,830         | 25,416         | 23,609         | 18,859         | 12,824         | 7,587          | 3,427          | 1,172          | 172            | 18                                                |  |
| 100,653        | 101,149        | 89,309         | 73,056         | 47,467         | 51,444         | 46,581         | 38,203         | 25,375         | 13,917         | 5,725          | 1,923          | 312            | 28                                                |  |
| 53,590         | 53,772         | 47,016         | 37,982         | 24,569         | 26,177         | 22,792         | 18,616         | 11,870         | 5,803          | 2,159          | 631            | 111            | 11                                                |  |
| 47,063         | 47,377         | 42,293         | 35,074         | 22,898         | 25,267         | 23,789         | 19,587         | 13,505         | 8,114          | 3,566          | 1,292          | 201            | 17                                                |  |
| 98,611         | 101,766        | 92,033         | 77,150         | 49,056         | 51,132         | 46,634         | 39,250         | 26,681         | 14,693         | 6,017          | 2,056          | 328            | 40                                                |  |
| 52,541         | 54,005         | 48,540         | 40,105         | 25,389         | 26,031         | 22,851         | 18,935         | 12,585         | 6,034          | 2,269          | 695            | 110            | 16                                                |  |
| 46,070         | 47,761         | 43,493         | 37,045         | 23,667         | 25,101         | 23,783         | 20,315         | 14,096         | 8,659          | 3,748          | 1,361          | 218            | 24                                                |  |
| 97,070         | 101,978        | 94,039         | 80,902         | 52,333         | 49,638         | 47,339         | 40,285         | 28,222         | 15,407         | 6,433          | 2,151          | 401            | 35                                                |  |
| 51,655         | 54,054         | 49,682         | 42,113         | 26,879         | 25,333         | 23,227         | 19,324         | 13,272         | 6,446          | 2,345          | 742            | 123            | 15                                                |  |
| 45,415         | 47,924         | 44,357         | 38,789         | 25,454         | 24,305         | 24,112         | 20,961         | 14,950         | 8,961          | 4,088          | 1,409          | 278            | 20                                                |  |
| 95,919         | 101,289        | 95,437         | 84,209         | 58,342         | 46,717         | 47,902         | 40,873         | 29,454         | 16,503         | 6,965          | 2,184          | 450            | 41                                                |  |
| 50,950         | 53,658         | 50,328         | 43,764         | 30,120         | 23,726         | 23,578         | 19,488         | 13,862         | 7,031          | 2,553          | 749            | 130            | 14                                                |  |
| 44,969         | 47,631         | 45,109         | 40,445         | 28,222         | 22,991         | 24,324         | 21,385         | 15,592         | 9,472          | 4,412          | 1,435          | 320            | 27                                                |  |
| 94,016         | 100,628        | 96,628         | 85,871         | 65,960         | 44,662         | 48,056         | 41,275         | 30,914         | 17,454         | 7,738          | 2,302          | 504            | 50                                                |  |
| 49,783         | 53,248         | 50,891         | 44,750         | 34,086         | 22,519         | 23,874         | 19,547         | 14,557         | 7,422          | 2,863          | 761            | 151            | 18                                                |  |
| 44,233         | 47,380         | 45,737         | 41,121         | 31,874         | 22,143         | 24,182         | 21,728         | 16,357         | 10,032         | 4,875          | 1,541          | 353            | 32                                                |  |
| 93,808         | 98,101         | 99,034         | 87,032         | 70,730         | 45,091         | 47,889         | 41,669         | 31,967         | 18,697         | 8,406          | 2,473          | 582            | 63                                                |  |
| 49,602         | 51,796         | 52,169         | 45,314         | 36,361         | 22,892         | 23,787         | 19,708         | 14,874         | 8,071          | 3,175          | 806            | 187            | 23                                                |  |
| 44,206         | 46,305         | 46,865         | 41,718         | 34,369         | 22,199         | 24,102         | 21,961         | 17,093         | 10,626         | 5,231          | 1,667          | 395            | 40                                                |  |
| 92,814         | 96,105         | 99,762         | 89,869         | 74,775         | 46,815         | 47,705         | 41,971         | 33,064         | 19,818         | 8,958          | 2,674          | 609            | 60                                                |  |
| 48,789         | 50,770         | 52,406         | 46,867         | 38,421         | 23,809         | 23,698         | 19,904         | 15,223         | 8,644          | 3,343          | 893            | 218            | 18                                                |  |
| 44,025         | 45,335         | 47,356         | 43,002         | 36,354         | 23,006         | 24,007         | 22,067         | 17,841         | 11,174         | 5,615          | 1,781          | 391            | 42                                                |  |
| 92,333         | 94,597         | 100,101        | 91,950         | 78,474         | 50,052         | 46,299         | 42,704         | 34,068         | 21,116         | 9,453          | 2,900          | 599            | 74                                                |  |
| 48,270         | 49,884         | 52,536         | 48,060         | 40,358         | 25,273         | 23,066         | 20,306         | 15,557         | 9,212          | 3,583          | 903            | 173            | 22                                                |  |
| 44,063         | 44,713         | 47,565         | 43,890         | 38,116         | 24,779         | 23,233         | 22,398         | 18,511         | 11,904         | 5,870          | 1,997          | 426            | 52                                                |  |
| 92,856         | 93,435         | 99,235         | 93,245         | 81,676         | 55,757         | 43,512         | 43,409         | 34,722         | 22,260         | 10,204         | 3,206          | 607            | 89                                                |  |
| 48,402         | 49,118         | 52,063         | 48,627         | 41,938         | 28,304         | 21,584         | 20,716         | 15,767         | 9,708          | 3,902          | 1,022          | 174            | 22                                                |  |
| 44,454         | 44,317         | 47,172         | 44,618         | 39,738         | 27,453         | 21,928         | 22,693         | 18,955         | 12,552         | 6,302          | 2,184          | 433            | 67                                                |  |

Source : Table 1222-01-02-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

## 2-3 現住人口之年齡分配（續一）

單位：人

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 性別<br>By Sex | 全 年 齡     | 0—4 歲     | 5—9 歲     | 10—14 歲     | 15—19 歲     | 20—24 歲     | 25—29 歲     | 30—34 歲     |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                    |              | All Years | 0—4 Years | 5—9 Years | 10—14 Years | 15—19 Years | 20—24 Years | 25—29 Years | 30—34 Years |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 小計 Subtotal  | 236,503   | 10,467    | 13,272    | 17,630      | 17,074      | 17,213      | 20,611      | 21,114      |
|                                    | 男 Male       | 117,796   | 5,477     | 6,975     | 9,333       | 8,978       | 9,179       | 10,428      | 10,371      |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 女 Female     | 118,707   | 4,990     | 6,297     | 8,297       | 8,096       | 8,034       | 10,183      | 10,743      |
|                                    | 小計 Subtotal  | 85,325    | 4,148     | 5,176     | 5,738       | 6,006       | 6,426       | 7,878       | 7,754       |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 男 Male       | 43,742    | 2,182     | 2,743     | 3,057       | 3,183       | 3,332       | 3,973       | 4,009       |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 41,583    | 1,966     | 2,433     | 2,681       | 2,823       | 3,094       | 3,905       | 3,745       |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 小計 Subtotal  | 89,723    | 4,408     | 4,716     | 5,641       | 6,577       | 7,218       | 8,749       | 8,585       |
|                                    | 男 Male       | 45,987    | 2,378     | 2,463     | 2,881       | 3,429       | 3,850       | 4,512       | 4,414       |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 女 Female     | 43,736    | 2,030     | 2,253     | 2,760       | 3,148       | 3,368       | 4,237       | 4,171       |
|                                    | 小計 Subtotal  | 17,138    | 794       | 867       | 1,075       | 1,236       | 1,412       | 1,584       | 1,539       |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 男 Male       | 8,811     | 424       | 454       | 569         | 622         | 710         | 751         | 791         |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 8,327     | 370       | 413       | 506         | 614         | 702         | 833         | 748         |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | 小計 Subtotal  | 35,964    | 1,672     | 2,106     | 2,536       | 2,684       | 2,858       | 3,476       | 3,288       |
|                                    | 男 Male       | 18,486    | 898       | 1,107     | 1,318       | 1,408       | 1,483       | 1,764       | 1,681       |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 女 Female     | 17,478    | 774       | 999       | 1,218       | 1,276       | 1,375       | 1,712       | 1,607       |
|                                    | 小計 Subtotal  | 48,945    | 2,149     | 2,296     | 3,487       | 3,780       | 3,927       | 4,635       | 4,200       |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 男 Male       | 25,604    | 1,140     | 1,203     | 1,850       | 1,998       | 2,068       | 2,450       | 2,232       |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 23,341    | 1,009     | 1,093     | 1,637       | 1,782       | 1,859       | 2,185       | 1,968       |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 小計 Subtotal  | 39,122    | 1,784     | 2,108     | 2,871       | 3,129       | 3,017       | 3,491       | 3,451       |
|                                    | 男 Male       | 20,274    | 941       | 1,063     | 1,490       | 1,659       | 1,620       | 1,835       | 1,798       |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 女 Female     | 18,848    | 843       | 1,045     | 1,381       | 1,470       | 1,397       | 1,656       | 1,653       |
|                                    | 小計 Subtotal  | 46,187    | 2,039     | 2,352     | 2,654       | 3,470       | 3,637       | 4,412       | 4,316       |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong                      | 男 Male       | 23,796    | 1,029     | 1,234     | 1,377       | 1,827       | 1,837       | 2,244       | 2,315       |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 22,391    | 1,010     | 1,118     | 1,277       | 1,643       | 1,800       | 2,168       | 2,001       |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 小計 Subtotal  | 24,814    | 1,016     | 1,138     | 1,173       | 1,686       | 1,742       | 2,060       | 2,087       |
|                                    | 男 Male       | 13,185    | 551       | 605       | 626         | 893         | 931         | 1,047       | 1,102       |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 11,629    | 465       | 533       | 547         | 793         | 811         | 1,013       | 985         |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 小計 Subtotal  | 125,476   | 5,252     | 7,084     | 9,393       | 9,121       | 9,418       | 11,187      | 10,969      |
|                                    | 男 Male       | 63,043    | 2,686     | 3,728     | 4,922       | 4,770       | 4,904       | 5,842       | 5,573       |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 女 Female     | 62,433    | 2,566     | 3,356     | 4,471       | 4,351       | 4,514       | 5,345       | 5,396       |
|                                    | 小計 Subtotal  | 56,119    | 2,363     | 3,057     | 4,511       | 4,310       | 4,465       | 5,163       | 4,592       |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 男 Male       | 28,665    | 1,216     | 1,589     | 2,370       | 2,258       | 2,390       | 2,609       | 2,444       |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 27,454    | 1,147     | 1,468     | 2,141       | 2,052       | 2,075       | 2,554       | 2,148       |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 小計 Subtotal  | 44,065    | 1,758     | 2,073     | 2,747       | 3,002       | 3,142       | 3,836       | 3,749       |
|                                    | 男 Male       | 22,902    | 939       | 1,088     | 1,426       | 1,559       | 1,688       | 1,921       | 1,987       |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 女 Female     | 21,163    | 819       | 985       | 1,321       | 1,443       | 1,454       | 1,915       | 1,762       |
|                                    | 小計 Subtotal  | 36,597    | 1,597     | 1,694     | 2,069       | 2,775       | 2,882       | 3,395       | 3,275       |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 男 Male       | 19,072    | 861       | 888       | 1,060       | 1,492       | 1,545       | 1,824       | 1,692       |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 17,525    | 736       | 806       | 1,009       | 1,283       | 1,337       | 1,571       | 1,583       |

## 2-3 Population by Age (Cont.1)

| Unit : Person  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                                                    |  |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------|--|
| 35—39<br>歲     | 40—44<br>歲     | 45—49<br>歲     | 50—54<br>歲     | 55—59<br>歲     | 60—64<br>歲     | 65—69<br>歲     | 70—74<br>歲     | 75—79<br>歲     | 80—84<br>歲     | 85—89<br>歲     | 90—94<br>歲     | 95—99<br>歲     | 100—<br>歲<br>以上<br>100 Years<br>of Age<br>and Over |  |
| 35—39<br>Years | 40—44<br>Years | 45—49<br>Years | 50—54<br>Years | 55—59<br>Years | 60—64<br>Years | 65—69<br>Years | 70—74<br>Years | 75—79<br>Years | 80—84<br>Years | 85—89<br>Years | 90—94<br>Years | 95—99<br>Years |                                                    |  |
| 17,710         | 17,147         | 17,574         | 17,089         | 15,416         | 10,249         | 7,076          | 6,476          | 4,986          | 3,278          | 1,568          | 454            | 86             | 13                                                 |  |
| 8,511          | 8,226          | 8,349          | 8,340          | 7,527          | 4,968          | 3,414          | 2,958          | 2,223          | 1,574          | 759            | 172            | 29             | 5                                                  |  |
| 9,199          | 8,921          | 9,225          | 8,749          | 7,889          | 5,281          | 3,662          | 3,518          | 2,763          | 1,704          | 809            | 282            | 57             | 8                                                  |  |
| 6,225          | 6,101          | 6,331          | 5,799          | 5,122          | 3,369          | 2,547          | 2,670          | 2,040          | 1,220          | 554            | 176            | 43             | 2                                                  |  |
| 3,188          | 3,163          | 3,340          | 3,005          | 2,604          | 1,692          | 1,270          | 1,285          | 910            | 524            | 207            | 65             | 8              | 2                                                  |  |
| 3,037          | 2,938          | 2,991          | 2,794          | 2,518          | 1,677          | 1,277          | 1,385          | 1,130          | 696            | 347            | 111            | 35             | -                                                  |  |
| 6,512          | 6,399          | 6,923          | 6,567          | 5,620          | 3,444          | 2,355          | 2,323          | 1,843          | 1,218          | 449            | 158            | 16             | 2                                                  |  |
| 3,405          | 3,302          | 3,495          | 3,396          | 2,902          | 1,762          | 1,156          | 1,079          | 832            | 512            | 168            | 45             | 6              | -                                                  |  |
| 3,107          | 3,097          | 3,428          | 3,171          | 2,718          | 1,682          | 1,199          | 1,244          | 1,011          | 706            | 281            | 113            | 10             | 2                                                  |  |
| 1,163          | 1,213          | 1,415          | 1,270          | 974            | 660            | 492            | 568            | 431            | 277            | 126            | 39             | 3              | -                                                  |  |
| 653            | 637            | 754            | 690            | 502            | 351            | 253            | 266            | 203            | 127            | 45             | 9              | -              | -                                                  |  |
| 510            | 576            | 661            | 580            | 472            | 309            | 239            | 302            | 228            | 150            | 81             | 30             | 3              | -                                                  |  |
| 2,470          | 2,633          | 2,750          | 2,600          | 1,988          | 1,207          | 1,073          | 1,009          | 809            | 526            | 194            | 68             | 16             | 1                                                  |  |
| 1,308          | 1,384          | 1,465          | 1,350          | 1,031          | 637            | 533            | 472            | 362            | 206            | 64             | 13             | 2              | -                                                  |  |
| 1,162          | 1,249          | 1,285          | 1,250          | 957            | 570            | 540            | 537            | 447            | 320            | 130            | 55             | 14             | 1                                                  |  |
| 3,329          | 3,377          | 3,859          | 3,489          | 2,858          | 1,764          | 1,557          | 1,594          | 1,308          | 779            | 386            | 139            | 28             | 4                                                  |  |
| 1,807          | 1,790          | 2,095          | 1,900          | 1,502          | 935            | 754            | 762            | 606            | 330            | 138            | 35             | 8              | 1                                                  |  |
| 1,522          | 1,587          | 1,764          | 1,589          | 1,356          | 829            | 803            | 832            | 702            | 449            | 248            | 104            | 20             | 3                                                  |  |
| 2,615          | 2,801          | 3,098          | 2,812          | 2,336          | 1,405          | 1,096          | 1,156          | 974            | 600            | 281            | 88             | 7              | 2                                                  |  |
| 1,352          | 1,413          | 1,659          | 1,546          | 1,226          | 786            | 543            | 542            | 431            | 234            | 105            | 29             | 2              | -                                                  |  |
| 1,263          | 1,388          | 1,439          | 1,266          | 1,110          | 619            | 553            | 614            | 543            | 366            | 176            | 59             | 5              | 2                                                  |  |
| 3,286          | 3,325          | 3,663          | 3,428          | 2,982          | 1,862          | 1,385          | 1,291          | 1,014          | 646            | 309            | 101            | 14             | 1                                                  |  |
| 1,827          | 1,761          | 1,881          | 1,748          | 1,547          | 912            | 715            | 624            | 488            | 278            | 122            | 27             | 3              | -                                                  |  |
| 1,459          | 1,564          | 1,782          | 1,680          | 1,435          | 950            | 670            | 667            | 526            | 368            | 187            | 74             | 11             | 1                                                  |  |
| 1,745          | 1,821          | 1,950          | 1,757          | 1,668          | 1,126          | 953            | 1,031          | 873            | 596            | 285            | 93             | 13             | 1                                                  |  |
| 954            | 1,043          | 1,105          | 969            | 925            | 584            | 490            | 533            | 420            | 268            | 103            | 30             | 6              | -                                                  |  |
| 791            | 778            | 845            | 788            | 743            | 542            | 463            | 498            | 453            | 328            | 182            | 63             | 7              | 1                                                  |  |
| 8,887          | 8,859          | 9,390          | 9,264          | 8,315          | 5,496          | 3,961          | 3,533          | 2,703          | 1,676          | 732            | 190            | 35             | 11                                                 |  |
| 4,434          | 4,380          | 4,573          | 4,496          | 4,087          | 2,712          | 1,880          | 1,735          | 1,233          | 737            | 285            | 55             | 9              | 2                                                  |  |
| 4,453          | 4,479          | 4,817          | 4,768          | 4,228          | 2,784          | 2,081          | 1,798          | 1,470          | 939            | 447            | 135            | 26             | 9                                                  |  |
| 3,696          | 3,929          | 4,275          | 4,008          | 3,230          | 2,191          | 1,718          | 1,711          | 1,406          | 882            | 440            | 144            | 23             | 5                                                  |  |
| 1,877          | 2,031          | 2,216          | 2,024          | 1,684          | 1,129          | 823            | 833            | 601            | 373            | 144            | 45             | 8              | 1                                                  |  |
| 1,819          | 1,898          | 2,059          | 1,984          | 1,546          | 1,062          | 895            | 878            | 805            | 509            | 296            | 99             | 15             | 4                                                  |  |
| 2,896          | 3,138          | 3,314          | 3,107          | 2,804          | 2,034          | 1,679          | 1,678          | 1,371          | 1,032          | 507            | 148            | 45             | 5                                                  |  |
| 1,538          | 1,664          | 1,717          | 1,587          | 1,436          | 1,017          | 868            | 837            | 679            | 577            | 263            | 79             | 29             | 3                                                  |  |
| 1,358          | 1,474          | 1,597          | 1,520          | 1,368          | 1,017          | 811            | 841            | 692            | 455            | 244            | 69             | 16             | 2                                                  |  |
| 2,577          | 2,814          | 3,039          | 2,711          | 2,262          | 1,398          | 1,072          | 1,145          | 978            | 578            | 244            | 75             | 16             | 1                                                  |  |
| 1,356          | 1,529          | 1,641          | 1,403          | 1,207          | 695            | 548            | 542            | 423            | 248            | 96             | 20             | 2              | -                                                  |  |
| 1,221          | 1,285          | 1,398          | 1,308          | 1,055          | 703            | 524            | 603            | 555            | 330            | 148            | 55             | 14             | 1                                                  |  |

### 2-3 現住人口之年齡分配（續二）

單位：人

| 年<br>底<br>別<br>及<br>鄉<br>鎮<br>市<br>別<br><br>End of Year<br>& Township | 性 別<br><br>By Sex | 全 年 齡<br><br>All Years | 0 — 4<br>歲<br><br>0—4<br>Years | 5 — 9<br>歲<br><br>5—9<br>Years | 10 — 14<br>歲<br><br>10—14<br>Years | 15 — 19<br>歲<br><br>15—19<br>Years | 20 — 24<br>歲<br><br>20—24<br>Years | 25 — 29<br>歲<br><br>25—29<br>Years | 30 — 34<br>歲<br><br>30—34<br>Years |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                                                       |                   |                        | 34,284                         | 1,529                          | 1,626                              | 1,946                              | 2,341                              | 2,615                              | 3,009                              |
| 埔 鹽 鄉 Puyan                                                           | 小計 Subtotal       | 17,978                 | 782                            | 849                            | 1,026                              | 1,207                              | 1,398                              | 1,556                              | 1,490                              |
|                                                                       | 男 Male            | 16,306                 | 747                            | 777                            | 920                                | 1,134                              | 1,217                              | 1,453                              | 1,384                              |
| 埔 心 鄉 Pusin                                                           | 小計 Subtotal       | 35,325                 | 1,516                          | 1,675                          | 1,842                              | 2,584                              | 2,715                              | 3,265                              | 3,376                              |
|                                                                       | 男 Male            | 18,305                 | 793                            | 913                            | 964                                | 1,357                              | 1,387                              | 1,665                              | 1,747                              |
| 永 靖 鄉 Yongjing                                                        | 女 Female          | 17,020                 | 723                            | 762                            | 878                                | 1,227                              | 1,328                              | 1,600                              | 1,629                              |
|                                                                       | 小計 Subtotal       | 39,269                 | 1,703                          | 1,976                          | 2,527                              | 2,749                              | 2,995                              | 3,611                              | 3,506                              |
| 永 靖 鄉 Yongjing                                                        | 男 Male            | 20,346                 | 922                            | 1,003                          | 1,376                              | 1,402                              | 1,539                              | 1,877                              | 1,855                              |
|                                                                       | 女 Female          | 18,923                 | 781                            | 973                            | 1,151                              | 1,347                              | 1,456                              | 1,734                              | 1,651                              |
| 社 頭 鄉 Shetou                                                          | 小計 Subtotal       | 44,767                 | 1,874                          | 2,257                          | 2,876                              | 3,258                              | 3,505                              | 4,025                              | 3,872                              |
|                                                                       | 男 Male            | 23,003                 | 952                            | 1,182                          | 1,486                              | 1,652                              | 1,851                              | 2,022                              | 2,016                              |
| 社 頭 鄉 Shetou                                                          | 女 Female          | 21,764                 | 922                            | 1,075                          | 1,390                              | 1,606                              | 1,654                              | 2,003                              | 1,856                              |
| 二 水 鄉 Ershuei                                                         | 小計 Subtotal       | 16,520                 | 565                            | 700                            | 689                                | 1,008                              | 1,000                              | 1,323                              | 1,372                              |
|                                                                       | 男 Male            | 8,667                  | 308                            | 386                            | 364                                | 509                                | 494                                | 693                                | 747                                |
| 二 水 鄉 Ershuei                                                         | 女 Female          | 7,853                  | 257                            | 314                            | 325                                | 499                                | 506                                | 630                                | 625                                |
| 北 斗 鎮 Beidou                                                          | 小計 Subtotal       | 33,516                 | 1,359                          | 1,893                          | 2,300                              | 2,373                              | 2,459                              | 2,979                              | 2,831                              |
|                                                                       | 男 Male            | 16,984                 | 701                            | 958                            | 1,227                              | 1,246                              | 1,266                              | 1,501                              | 1,451                              |
| 北 斗 鎮 Beidou                                                          | 女 Female          | 16,532                 | 658                            | 935                            | 1,073                              | 1,127                              | 1,193                              | 1,478                              | 1,380                              |
| 二 林 鎮 Erlin                                                           | 小計 Subtotal       | 53,939                 | 2,099                          | 2,977                          | 3,412                              | 3,483                              | 3,717                              | 4,503                              | 4,387                              |
|                                                                       | 男 Male            | 27,846                 | 1,099                          | 1,592                          | 1,816                              | 1,801                              | 1,919                              | 2,273                              | 2,276                              |
| 二 林 鎮 Erlin                                                           | 女 Female          | 26,093                 | 1,000                          | 1,385                          | 1,596                              | 1,682                              | 1,798                              | 2,230                              | 2,111                              |
| 田 尾 鄉 Tianwei                                                         | 小計 Subtotal       | 28,639                 | 1,164                          | 1,499                          | 1,882                              | 2,007                              | 2,100                              | 2,281                              | 2,354                              |
|                                                                       | 男 Male            | 14,934                 | 644                            | 766                            | 956                                | 1,064                              | 1,071                              | 1,151                              | 1,221                              |
| 田 尾 鄉 Tianwei                                                         | 女 Female          | 13,705                 | 520                            | 733                            | 926                                | 943                                | 1,029                              | 1,130                              | 1,133                              |
| 埤 頭 鄉 Pitou                                                           | 小計 Subtotal       | 31,771                 | 1,333                          | 1,672                          | 2,006                              | 2,070                              | 2,172                              | 2,780                              | 2,734                              |
|                                                                       | 男 Male            | 16,577                 | 700                            | 920                            | 1,024                              | 1,073                              | 1,128                              | 1,493                              | 1,411                              |
| 埤 頭 鄉 Pitou                                                           | 女 Female          | 15,194                 | 633                            | 752                            | 982                                | 997                                | 1,044                              | 1,287                              | 1,323                              |
| 芳 苑 鄉 Fangyuan                                                        | 小計 Subtotal       | 36,320                 | 1,530                          | 1,558                          | 1,793                              | 2,275                              | 2,163                              | 2,754                              | 3,096                              |
|                                                                       | 男 Male            | 19,228                 | 817                            | 768                            | 965                                | 1,128                              | 1,097                              | 1,443                              | 1,648                              |
| 芳 苑 鄉 Fangyuan                                                        | 女 Female          | 17,092                 | 713                            | 790                            | 828                                | 1,147                              | 1,066                              | 1,311                              | 1,448                              |
| 大 城 鄉 Dacheng                                                         | 小計 Subtotal       | 18,936                 | 859                            | 858                            | 863                                | 891                                | 868                                | 1,272                              | 1,772                              |
|                                                                       | 男 Male            | 10,278                 | 447                            | 447                            | 443                                | 472                                | 449                                | 657                                | 953                                |
| 大 城 鄉 Dacheng                                                         | 女 Female          | 8,658                  | 412                            | 411                            | 420                                | 419                                | 419                                | 615                                | 819                                |
| 竹 塘 鄉 Jhutang                                                         | 小計 Subtotal       | 16,470                 | 653                            | 883                            | 1,147                              | 893                                | 906                                | 1,174                              | 1,320                              |
|                                                                       | 男 Male            | 8,657                  | 322                            | 443                            | 596                                | 453                                | 460                                | 602                                | 705                                |
| 竹 塘 鄉 Jhutang                                                         | 女 Female          | 7,813                  | 331                            | 440                            | 551                                | 440                                | 446                                | 572                                | 615                                |
| 溪 州 鄉 Sijhou                                                          | 小計 Subtotal       | 31,552                 | 1,367                          | 1,603                          | 1,794                              | 1,857                              | 2,029                              | 2,557                              | 2,694                              |
|                                                                       | 男 Male            | 16,646                 | 715                            | 866                            | 897                                | 1,004                              | 1,072                              | 1,284                              | 1,431                              |
|                                                                       | 女 Female          | 14,906                 | 652                            | 737                            | 897                                | 853                                | 957                                | 1,273                              | 1,263                              |

### 2-3 Population by Age (Cont.2)

| Unit : Person  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                                                        |  |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 35—39<br>歲     | 40—44<br>歲     | 45—49<br>歲     | 50—54<br>歲     | 55—59<br>歲     | 60—64<br>歲     | 65—69<br>歲     | 70—74<br>歲     | 75—79<br>歲     | 80—84<br>歲     | 85—89<br>歲     | 90—94<br>歲     | 95—99<br>歲     | 100<br>歲<br>以上<br>以<br>100 Years<br>of Age and<br>Over |  |
| 35—39<br>Years | 40—44<br>Years | 45—49<br>Years | 50—54<br>Years | 55—59<br>Years | 60—64<br>Years | 65—69<br>Years | 70—74<br>Years | 75—79<br>Years | 80—84<br>Years | 85—89<br>Years | 90—94<br>Years | 95—99<br>Years |                                                        |  |
| 2,392          | 2,417          | 2,623          | 2,339          | 1,980          | 1,453          | 1,331          | 1,409          | 1,109          | 766            | 352            | 146            | 20             | 7                                                      |  |
| 1,320          | 1,344          | 1,469          | 1,335          | 1,074          | 746            | 684            | 714            | 496            | 323            | 117            | 41             | 6              | 1                                                      |  |
| 1,072          | 1,073          | 1,154          | 1,004          | 906            | 707            | 647            | 695            | 613            | 443            | 235            | 105            | 14             | 6                                                      |  |
| 2,611          | 2,468          | 2,795          | 2,712          | 2,100          | 1,532          | 1,103          | 1,089          | 955            | 599            | 279            | 87             | 18             | 4                                                      |  |
| 1,408          | 1,365          | 1,452          | 1,462          | 1,078          | 797            | 574            | 521            | 440            | 263            | 89             | 24             | 4              | 2                                                      |  |
| 1,203          | 1,103          | 1,343          | 1,250          | 1,022          | 735            | 529            | 568            | 515            | 336            | 190            | 63             | 14             | 2                                                      |  |
| 2,672          | 2,780          | 2,994          | 2,885          | 2,449          | 1,664          | 1,208          | 1,362          | 1,089          | 657            | 332            | 87             | 23             | -                                                      |  |
| 1,435          | 1,504          | 1,632          | 1,526          | 1,245          | 849            | 606            | 663            | 490            | 271            | 114            | 33             | 4              | -                                                      |  |
| 1,237          | 1,276          | 1,362          | 1,359          | 1,204          | 815            | 602            | 699            | 599            | 386            | 218            | 54             | 19             | -                                                      |  |
| 3,158          | 3,228          | 3,534          | 3,226          | 2,755          | 1,868          | 1,435          | 1,494          | 1,224          | 742            | 318            | 94             | 23             | 1                                                      |  |
| 1,664          | 1,687          | 1,906          | 1,714          | 1,429          | 960            | 717            | 712            | 596            | 302            | 121            | 29             | 5              | -                                                      |  |
| 1,494          | 1,541          | 1,628          | 1,512          | 1,326          | 908            | 718            | 782            | 628            | 440            | 197            | 65             | 18             | 1                                                      |  |
| 1,091          | 1,120          | 1,278          | 1,142          | 1,152          | 896            | 784            | 877            | 731            | 472            | 233            | 69             | 16             | 2                                                      |  |
| 584            | 666            | 729            | 638            | 595            | 465            | 392            | 415            | 334            | 234            | 91             | 20             | 2              | 1                                                      |  |
| 507            | 454            | 549            | 504            | 557            | 431            | 392            | 462            | 397            | 238            | 142            | 49             | 14             | 1                                                      |  |
| 2,403          | 2,337          | 2,537          | 2,380          | 2,179          | 1,479          | 1,170          | 1,110          | 903            | 496            | 226            | 78             | 22             | 2                                                      |  |
| 1,239          | 1,235          | 1,295          | 1,184          | 1,097          | 748            | 574            | 515            | 417            | 214            | 88             | 24             | 3              | 1                                                      |  |
| 1,164          | 1,102          | 1,242          | 1,196          | 1,082          | 731            | 596            | 595            | 486            | 282            | 138            | 54             | 19             | 1                                                      |  |
| 3,661          | 3,807          | 4,036          | 3,689          | 3,312          | 2,582          | 2,261          | 2,265          | 1,782          | 1,217          | 539            | 176            | 25             | 9                                                      |  |
| 1,936          | 2,139          | 2,214          | 2,048          | 1,739          | 1,326          | 1,090          | 1,073          | 794            | 472            | 184            | 46             | 9              | -                                                      |  |
| 1,725          | 1,668          | 1,822          | 1,641          | 1,573          | 1,256          | 1,171          | 1,192          | 988            | 745            | 355            | 130            | 16             | 9                                                      |  |
| 2,061          | 2,153          | 2,265          | 1,944          | 1,653          | 1,211          | 959            | 1,114          | 950            | 612            | 305            | 102            | 22             | 1                                                      |  |
| 1,113          | 1,170          | 1,267          | 1,068          | 915            | 658            | 501            | 531            | 425            | 263            | 107            | 36             | 7              | -                                                      |  |
| 948            | 983            | 998            | 876            | 738            | 553            | 458            | 583            | 525            | 349            | 198            | 66             | 15             | 1                                                      |  |
| 2,176          | 2,045          | 2,308          | 2,214          | 2,060          | 1,476          | 1,227          | 1,287          | 1,077          | 697            | 316            | 105            | 14             | 2                                                      |  |
| 1,181          | 1,119          | 1,293          | 1,239          | 1,070          | 785            | 618            | 606            | 491            | 284            | 105            | 33             | 4              | -                                                      |  |
| 995            | 926            | 1,015          | 975            | 990            | 691            | 609            | 681            | 586            | 413            | 211            | 72             | 10             | 2                                                      |  |
| 2,743          | 2,796          | 2,535          | 2,406          | 2,194          | 1,793          | 1,766          | 1,822          | 1,442          | 988            | 486            | 149            | 27             | 4                                                      |  |
| 1,563          | 1,707          | 1,572          | 1,373          | 1,184          | 893            | 901            | 894            | 662            | 420            | 140            | 43             | 8              | 2                                                      |  |
| 1,180          | 1,089          | 963            | 1,033          | 1,010          | 900            | 865            | 928            | 780            | 568            | 346            | 106            | 19             | 2                                                      |  |
| 1,544          | 1,409          | 1,337          | 1,087          | 1,169          | 1,113          | 1,082          | 1,103          | 840            | 533            | 245            | 73             | 17             | 1                                                      |  |
| 922            | 939            | 916            | 677            | 629            | 560            | 543            | 539            | 385            | 206            | 75             | 17             | 2              | -                                                      |  |
| 622            | 470            | 421            | 410            | 540            | 553            | 539            | 564            | 455            | 327            | 170            | 56             | 15             | 1                                                      |  |
| 1,097          | 1,103          | 1,075          | 1,160          | 1,089          | 859            | 821            | 864            | 720            | 454            | 178            | 61             | 11             | 2                                                      |  |
| 633            | 637            | 671            | 681            | 611            | 463            | 416            | 398            | 308            | 176            | 61             | 19             | 2              | -                                                      |  |
| 464            | 466            | 404            | 479            | 478            | 396            | 405            | 466            | 412            | 278            | 117            | 42             | 9              | 2                                                      |  |
| 2,136          | 2,215          | 2,337          | 2,160          | 2,009          | 1,626          | 1,401          | 1,428          | 1,164          | 719            | 320            | 106            | 24             | 6                                                      |  |
| 1,194          | 1,283          | 1,357          | 1,228          | 1,092          | 874            | 721            | 667            | 518            | 292            | 111            | 33             | 6              | 1                                                      |  |
| 942            | 932            | 980            | 932            | 917            | 752            | 680            | 761            | 646            | 427            | 209            | 73             | 18             | 5                                                      |  |

## 2-3 現住人口之年齡分配（續完）

單位：人

| 年<br>底<br>別<br>及<br>鄉<br>鎮<br>市<br>別<br><br>End of Year & Township | 年<br>齡<br>分<br>配<br>Age Distribution |                        |                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                                                    | 0-14 歲<br>0-14 Years                 | 15-64 歲<br>15-64 Years | 65 歲以上<br>65 Years of Age and Over |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                                                 | 279,538                              | 906,650                | 127,806                            |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                                                | 274,461                              | 909,654                | 132,064                            |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                                                | 267,103                              | 913,641                | 135,699                            |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                                                | 260,995                              | 915,494                | 140,273                            |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                                                | 252,662                              | 918,792                | 144,372                            |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                                                | 245,488                              | 921,253                | 148,293                            |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                                                | 237,474                              | 925,134                | 151,746                            |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                                                | 229,656                              | 928,420                | 154,859                            |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                                                | 222,212                              | 933,042                | 157,213                            |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                                                | 212,716                              | 936,561                | 158,009                            |
| 彰化市 Changhua                                                       | 41,369                               | 171,197                | 23,937                             |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                                                         | 15,062                               | 61,011                 | 9,252                              |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                                                          | 14,765                               | 66,594                 | 8,364                              |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                                                         | 2,736                                | 12,466                 | 1,936                              |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                                                       | 6,314                                | 25,954                 | 3,696                              |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                                                         | 7,932                                | 35,218                 | 5,795                              |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                                                      | 6,763                                | 28,155                 | 4,204                              |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                                                         | 7,045                                | 34,381                 | 4,761                              |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                                                        | 3,327                                | 17,642                 | 3,845                              |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                                                        | 21,729                               | 90,906                 | 12,841                             |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                                                           | 9,931                                | 39,859                 | 6,329                              |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                                                      | 6,578                                | 31,022                 | 6,465                              |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                                                          | 5,360                                | 27,128                 | 4,109                              |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                                                          | 5,101                                | 24,043                 | 5,140                              |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                                                          | 5,033                                | 26,158                 | 4,134                              |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                                                       | 6,206                                | 28,305                 | 4,758                              |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                                                         | 7,007                                | 32,429                 | 5,331                              |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                                                        | 1,954                                | 11,382                 | 3,184                              |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                                                         | 5,552                                | 23,957                 | 4,007                              |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                                                          | 8,488                                | 37,177                 | 8,274                              |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                                                        | 4,545                                | 20,029                 | 4,065                              |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                                                          | 5,011                                | 22,035                 | 4,725                              |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                                                       | 4,881                                | 24,755                 | 6,684                              |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                                                        | 2,580                                | 12,462                 | 3,894                              |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                                                        | 2,683                                | 10,676                 | 3,111                              |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                                                         | 4,764                                | 21,620                 | 5,168                              |

### 2-3 Population by Age (Cont. End)

|                          |                        |                  | Unit : Person |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 扶 老 比<br>(%)             | 扶 幼 比<br>(%)           | 扶 養 比<br>(%)     |               |
| Elderly Dependency Ratio | Child Dependency Ratio | Dependency Ratio |               |
| 14.10                    | 30.83                  | 44.93            |               |
| 14.52                    | 30.17                  | 44.69            |               |
| 14.85                    | 29.24                  | 44.09            |               |
| 15.32                    | 28.51                  | 43.83            |               |
| 15.71                    | 27.50                  | 43.21            |               |
| 16.10                    | 26.65                  | 42.74            |               |
| 16.40                    | 25.67                  | 42.07            |               |
| 16.68                    | 24.74                  | 41.42            |               |
| 16.85                    | 23.82                  | 40.67            |               |
| 16.87                    | 22.71                  | 39.58            |               |
| 13.98                    | 24.16                  | 38.15            |               |
| 15.16                    | 24.69                  | 39.85            |               |
| 12.56                    | 22.17                  | 34.73            |               |
| 15.53                    | 21.95                  | 37.48            |               |
| 14.24                    | 24.33                  | 38.57            |               |
| 16.45                    | 22.52                  | 38.98            |               |
| 14.93                    | 24.02                  | 38.95            |               |
| 13.85                    | 20.49                  | 34.34            |               |
| 21.79                    | 18.86                  | 40.65            |               |
| 14.13                    | 23.90                  | 38.03            |               |
| 15.88                    | 24.92                  | 40.79            |               |
| 20.84                    | 21.20                  | 42.04            |               |
| 15.15                    | 19.76                  | 34.90            |               |
| 21.38                    | 21.22                  | 42.59            |               |
| 15.80                    | 19.24                  | 35.04            |               |
| 16.81                    | 21.93                  | 38.74            |               |
| 16.44                    | 21.61                  | 38.05            |               |
| 27.97                    | 17.17                  | 45.14            |               |
| 16.73                    | 23.17                  | 39.90            |               |
| 22.26                    | 22.83                  | 45.09            |               |
| 20.30                    | 22.69                  | 42.99            |               |
| 21.44                    | 22.74                  | 44.18            |               |
| 27.00                    | 19.72                  | 46.72            |               |
| 31.25                    | 20.70                  | 51.95            |               |
| 29.14                    | 25.13                  | 54.27            |               |
| 23.90                    | 22.04                  | 45.94            |               |

## 2-4 滿十五歲以上現住人口之教育程度---按年齡別分

單位：人

| 年底別<br>End of Year     | 性別<br>By Sex | 總計<br>Grand Total | 合計<br>Total | 識        |                           |            |                           |                  |                           |            |         |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------|---------|
|                        |              |                   |             | 研究 所     |                           | 大學(獨立學院)   |                           | 專科               |                           | Junior     | College |
|                        |              |                   |             | Graduate | School                    | University | (College)                 | 2,3 Years System | 二、三年制                     | 五專 5 Years |         |
|                        |              |                   |             | Brunie   | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | Brunie     | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | Brunie           | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | Final      | 2 Years |
|                        | 合計 Total     | 1,034,456         | 953,537     | 6,073    | 2,959                     | 44,321     | 28,862                    | 52,262           | 20,333                    | 27,477     | 4,323   |
| 民國九十年底<br>End of 2001  | 男 Male       | 533,968           | 521,422     | 4,534    | 1,974                     | 24,555     | 14,872                    | 26,046           | 9,668                     | 15,591     | 2,675   |
|                        | 女 Female     | 500,488           | 432,115     | 1,539    | 985                       | 19,766     | 13,990                    | 26,216           | 10,665                    | 11,886     | 1,648   |
|                        | 合計 Total     | 1,041,718         | 963,945     | 7,295    | 3,994                     | 50,094     | 36,192                    | 57,639           | 22,690                    | 27,741     | 3,791   |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002 | 男 Male       | 537,452           | 525,645     | 5,360    | 2,647                     | 27,181     | 18,362                    | 28,250           | 10,999                    | 15,729     | 2,375   |
|                        | 女 Female     | 504,266           | 438,300     | 1,935    | 1,347                     | 22,913     | 17,830                    | 29,389           | 11,691                    | 12,012     | 1,416   |
|                        | 合計 Total     | 1,049,340         | 985,136     | 9,953    | 5,136                     | 64,050     | 40,728                    | 59,310           | 20,098                    | 41,562     | 3,644   |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003 | 男 Male       | 541,051           | 532,554     | 7,200    | 3,286                     | 34,508     | 20,444                    | 28,777           | 9,829                     | 23,175     | 2,097   |
|                        | 女 Female     | 508,289           | 452,582     | 2,753    | 1,850                     | 29,542     | 20,284                    | 30,533           | 10,269                    | 18,387     | 1,547   |
|                        | 合計 Total     | 1,055,767         | 994,223     | 11,192   | 6,234                     | 71,798     | 43,209                    | 62,047           | 18,084                    | 40,643     | 3,330   |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004 | 男 Male       | 543,924           | 536,001     | 8,088    | 3,970                     | 37,846     | 21,754                    | 30,060           | 9,052                     | 22,480     | 1,929   |
|                        | 女 Female     | 511,843           | 458,222     | 3,104    | 2,264                     | 33,952     | 21,455                    | 31,987           | 9,032                     | 18,163     | 1,401   |
|                        | 合計 Total     | 1,063,164         | 1,004,367   | 12,974   | 7,095                     | 80,544     | 46,750                    | 64,021           | 16,491                    | 40,628     | 2,993   |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005 | 男 Male       | 547,433           | 540,095     | 9,244    | 4,447                     | 41,552     | 23,700                    | 31,262           | 8,458                     | 22,362     | 1,742   |
|                        | 女 Female     | 515,731           | 464,272     | 3,730    | 2,648                     | 38,992     | 23,050                    | 32,759           | 8,033                     | 18,266     | 1,251   |
|                        | 合計 Total     | 1,069,546         | 1,013,278   | 14,833   | 8,323                     | 88,859     | 49,129                    | 64,702           | 16,030                    | 40,276     | 2,726   |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006 | 男 Male       | 549,984           | 543,168     | 10,377   | 5,174                     | 45,031     | 25,280                    | 31,699           | 8,562                     | 22,046     | 1,596   |
|                        | 女 Female     | 519,562           | 470,110     | 4,456    | 3,149                     | 43,828     | 23,849                    | 33,003           | 7,468                     | 18,230     | 1,130   |
|                        | 合計 Total     | 1,076,880         | 1,023,063   | 17,189   | 9,133                     | 97,949     | 52,231                    | 64,490           | 15,577                    | 39,524     | 2,531   |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007 | 男 Male       | 553,074           | 546,725     | 11,948   | 5,594                     | 49,092     | 27,209                    | 31,752           | 8,373                     | 21,475     | 1,497   |
|                        | 女 Female     | 523,806           | 476,338     | 5,241    | 3,539                     | 48,857     | 25,022                    | 32,738           | 7,204                     | 18,049     | 1,034   |
|                        | 合計 Total     | 1,083,279         | 1,031,895   | 19,341   | 9,836                     | 107,267    | 55,253                    | 64,432           | 14,673                    | 38,302     | 2,399   |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008 | 男 Male       | 555,722           | 549,819     | 13,210   | 5,843                     | 53,355     | 29,001                    | 31,926           | 7,960                     | 20,803     | 1,430   |
|                        | 女 Female     | 527,557           | 482,076     | 6,131    | 3,993                     | 53,912     | 26,252                    | 32,506           | 6,713                     | 17,499     | 969     |
|                        | 合計 Total     | 1,090,255         | 1,041,158   | 21,467   | 10,601                    | 116,483    | 53,906                    | 64,194           | 13,526                    | 37,159     | 2,328   |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009 | 男 Male       | 557,988           | 552,520     | 14,470   | 6,196                     | 57,478     | 28,286                    | 31,967           | 7,321                     | 20,230     | 1,390   |
|                        | 女 Female     | 532,267           | 488,638     | 6,997    | 4,405                     | 59,005     | 25,620                    | 32,227           | 6,205                     | 16,929     | 938     |

資料來源：民政處報表1511-00-01-2。

## 2-4 Educational Attainment of Population Aged 15 and Over by Age

Unit : Person

|                       |                              | Literate              |                                    |                       |                                    |                       |                                    |                       |                             |                       |                 |                       |             |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| System                | 高 中<br>Senior High<br>School |                       | 高 職<br>Senior Vocational<br>School |                       | 國 ( 初 ) 中<br>Junior High<br>School |                       | 初 職<br>Junior Vocational<br>School |                       | 小 學<br>Elementary<br>School |                       | 自 修             | 不識字                   |             |
|                       | 肄業                           | 畢業                    | 肄業                                 | 畢業                    | 肄業                                 | 畢業                    | 肄業                                 | 畢業                    | 肄業                          | 畢業                    | 肄業              |                       |             |
| 前三年<br>First 3 Years  |                              |                       |                                    |                       |                                    |                       |                                    |                       |                             |                       |                 |                       |             |
| 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated              | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                    | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                    | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                    | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated             | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | Self-Taught |
| 7,736                 | 38,522                       | 21,318                | 178,257                            | 58,622                | 180,992                            | 28,615                | 4,400                              | 1,601                 | 189,454                     | 50,316                | 7,094           | 80,919                |             |
| 3,746                 | 21,004                       | 12,215                | 97,483                             | 33,904                | 103,205                            | 18,071                | 2,829                              | 1,245                 | 99,360                      | 24,121                | 4,324           | 12,546                |             |
| 3,990                 | 17,518                       | 9,103                 | 80,774                             | 24,718                | 77,787                             | 10,544                | 1,571                              | 356                   | 90,094                      | 26,195                | 2,770           | 68,373                |             |
| 8,190                 | 36,961                       | 24,604                | 179,550                            | 63,963                | 166,506                            | 26,499                | 4,338                              | 1,569                 | 186,417                     | 49,070                | 6,842           | 77,773                |             |
| 3,878                 | 20,254                       | 13,959                | 98,589                             | 37,139                | 95,588                             | 16,881                | 2,772                              | 1,216                 | 97,064                      | 23,262                | 4,140           | 11,807                |             |
| 4,312                 | 16,707                       | 10,645                | 80,961                             | 26,824                | 70,918                             | 9,618                 | 1,566                              | 353                   | 89,353                      | 25,808                | 2,702           | 65,966                |             |
| 7,977                 | 45,095                       | 23,319                | 199,543                            | 56,976                | 154,922                            | 20,526                | 3,068                              | 763                   | 193,283                     | 28,733                | 6,450           | 64,204                |             |
| 3,516                 | 25,448                       | 12,861                | 109,209                            | 33,234                | 89,875                             | 12,617                | 1,890                              | 602                   | 98,298                      | 12,541                | 3,147           | 8,497                 |             |
| 4,461                 | 19,647                       | 10,458                | 90,334                             | 23,742                | 65,047                             | 7,909                 | 1,178                              | 161                   | 94,985                      | 16,192                | 3,303           | 55,707                |             |
| 7,887                 | 45,343                       | 24,642                | 201,613                            | 56,430                | 153,581                            | 19,748                | 3,005                              | 741                   | 190,225                     | 28,251                | 6,220           | 61,544                |             |
| 3,241                 | 25,556                       | 13,907                | 110,246                            | 33,329                | 88,918                             | 12,125                | 1,830                              | 582                   | 95,928                      | 12,178                | 2,982           | 7,923                 |             |
| 4,646                 | 19,787                       | 10,735                | 91,367                             | 23,101                | 64,663                             | 7,623                 | 1,175                              | 159                   | 94,297                      | 16,073                | 3,238           | 53,621                |             |
| 6,561                 | 45,593                       | 25,118                | 202,018                            | 57,292                | 152,326                            | 19,733                | 2,947                              | 726                   | 187,181                     | 27,418                | 5,958           | 58,797                |             |
| 2,393                 | 25,530                       | 14,200                | 110,621                            | 34,036                | 88,088                             | 12,091                | 1,783                              | 571                   | 93,587                      | 11,607                | 2,821           | 7,338                 |             |
| 4,168                 | 20,063                       | 10,918                | 91,397                             | 23,256                | 64,238                             | 7,642                 | 1,164                              | 155                   | 93,594                      | 15,811                | 3,137           | 51,459                |             |
| 5,386                 | 46,087                       | 25,060                | 202,650                            | 58,766                | 151,070                            | 18,946                | 2,900                              | 708                   | 184,241                     | 26,867                | 5,719           | 56,268                |             |
| 1,716                 | 25,696                       | 14,203                | 110,917                            | 34,751                | 87,129                             | 11,623                | 1,749                              | 557                   | 91,263                      | 11,140                | 2,659           | 6,816                 |             |
| 3,670                 | 20,391                       | 10,857                | 91,733                             | 24,015                | 63,941                             | 7,323                 | 1,151                              | 151                   | 92,978                      | 15,727                | 3,060           | 49,452                |             |
| 4,887                 | 46,274                       | 24,687                | 203,521                            | 59,182                | 150,571                            | 18,725                | 2,851                              | 691                   | 181,149                     | 26,420                | 5,481           | 53,817                |             |
| 1,310                 | 25,735                       | 13,915                | 111,407                            | 35,482                | 86,233                             | 11,360                | 1,708                              | 539                   | 88,833                      | 10,764                | 2,499           | 6,349                 |             |
| 3,577                 | 20,539                       | 10,772                | 92,114                             | 23,700                | 64,338                             | 7,365                 | 1,143                              | 152                   | 92,316                      | 15,656                | 2,982           | 47,468                |             |
| 4,577                 | 46,544                       | 24,171                | 204,223                            | 60,132                | 149,651                            | 18,319                | 2,805                              | 674                   | 177,953                     | 26,076                | 5,267           | 51,384                |             |
| 1,142                 | 25,855                       | 13,514                | 111,991                            | 36,103                | 85,241                             | 11,083                | 1,670                              | 524                   | 86,377                      | 10,445                | 2,346           | 5,903                 |             |
| 3,435                 | 20,689                       | 10,657                | 92,232                             | 24,029                | 64,410                             | 7,236                 | 1,135                              | 150                   | 91,576                      | 15,631                | 2,921           | 45,481                |             |
| 4,869                 | 48,209                       | 24,155                | 208,114                            | 60,545                | 148,707                            | 18,158                | 2,771                              | 659                   | 174,719                     | 25,549                | 5,039           | 49,097                |             |
| 1,130                 | 26,540                       | 13,319                | 114,206                            | 36,647                | 84,159                             | 10,944                | 1,633                              | 510                   | 83,900                      | 10,005                | 2,189           | 5,468                 |             |
| 3,739                 | 21,669                       | 10,836                | 93,908                             | 23,898                | 64,548                             | 7,214                 | 1,138                              | 149                   | 90,819                      | 15,544                | 2,850           | 43,629                |             |

Source : Table 1511-00-01-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

## 2-4 滿十五歲以上現住人口之教育程度---按年齡別分（續）

單位：人

| 年底別及<br>年齡別<br>End of Year<br>& Age   | 性別<br>By Sex | 總計<br>Grand Total | 合計<br>Total | 識字              |                           |                      |                           |                  |                           |                   |                           |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
|                                       |              |                   |             | 研究 所            |                           | 大學(獨立學院)             |                           | 二、三年制            |                           | 專科 Junior College |                           |
|                                       |              |                   |             | Graduate School |                           | University (College) |                           | 2,3 Years System |                           | 五專 5 Years        |                           |
|                                       |              |                   |             | 畢業<br>Graduated | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated      | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated  | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated   | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010                | 合計 Total     | 1,094,570         | 1,047,768   | 23,732          | 10,873                    | 125,522              | 57,470                    | 63,949           | 12,357                    | 36,306            | 2,424                     |
|                                       | 男 Male       | 559,236           | 554,170     | 15,729          | 6,315                     | 61,869               | 30,266                    | 31,964           | 6,692                     | 19,784            | 1,382                     |
|                                       | 女 Female     | 535,334           | 493,598     | 8,003           | 4,558                     | 63,653               | 27,204                    | 31,985           | 5,665                     | 16,522            | 1,042                     |
| 15 - 19 歲<br>15 - 19 Years            | 小計 Subtotal  | 92,639            | 92,635      | -               | -                         | -                    | 17,622                    | -                | 871                       | -                 | 143                       |
|                                       | 男 Male       | 48,444            | 48,444      | -               | -                         | -                    | 9,008                     | -                | 545                       | -                 | 15                        |
|                                       | 女 Female     | 44,195            | 44,191      | -               | -                         | -                    | 8,614                     | -                | 326                       | -                 | 128                       |
| 20 - 24 歲<br>20 - 24 Years            | 小計 Subtotal  | 96,601            | 96,595      | 543             | 2,509                     | 22,948               | 31,619                    | 3,535            | 2,460                     | 2,137             | 58                        |
|                                       | 男 Male       | 50,668            | 50,666      | 341             | 1,541                     | 10,412               | 16,622                    | 1,968            | 1,474                     | 422               | 17                        |
|                                       | 女 Female     | 45,933            | 45,929      | 202             | 968                       | 12,536               | 14,997                    | 1,567            | 986                       | 1,715             | 41                        |
| 25 - 29 歲<br>25 - 29 Years            | 小計 Subtotal  | 116,010           | 115,977     | 7,042           | 3,325                     | 41,319               | 4,416                     | 10,279           | 3,878                     | 3,034             | 333                       |
|                                       | 男 Male       | 59,417            | 59,404      | 4,702           | 1,906                     | 18,789               | 2,610                     | 4,551            | 2,009                     | 1,139             | 189                       |
|                                       | 女 Female     | 56,593            | 56,573      | 2,340           | 1,419                     | 22,530               | 1,806                     | 5,728            | 1,869                     | 1,895             | 144                       |
| 30 - 34 歲<br>30 - 34 Years            | 小計 Subtotal  | 115,107           | 115,026     | 6,166           | 2,225                     | 24,478               | 1,715                     | 17,618           | 2,364                     | 4,598             | 559                       |
|                                       | 男 Male       | 59,360            | 59,327      | 3,817           | 1,265                     | 11,778               | 921                       | 7,545            | 1,217                     | 2,222             | 303                       |
|                                       | 女 Female     | 55,747            | 55,699      | 2,349           | 960                       | 12,700               | 794                       | 10,073           | 1,147                     | 2,376             | 256                       |
| 35 - 39 歲<br>35 - 39 Years            | 小計 Subtotal  | 92,856            | 92,784      | 3,731           | 1,238                     | 11,974               | 607                       | 13,522           | 1,034                     | 5,894             | 272                       |
|                                       | 男 Male       | 48,402            | 48,379      | 2,372           | 665                       | 5,906                | 295                       | 6,559            | 560                       | 3,087             | 158                       |
|                                       | 女 Female     | 44,454            | 44,405      | 1,359           | 573                       | 6,068                | 312                       | 6,963            | 474                       | 2,807             | 114                       |
| 40 - 44 歲<br>40 - 44 Years            | 小計 Subtotal  | 93,435            | 93,350      | 2,692           | 799                       | 7,298                | 483                       | 8,395            | 727                       | 5,566             | 264                       |
|                                       | 男 Male       | 49,118            | 49,084      | 1,790           | 429                       | 3,681                | 217                       | 4,619            | 344                       | 3,188             | 171                       |
|                                       | 女 Female     | 44,317            | 44,266      | 902             | 370                       | 3,617                | 266                       | 3,776            | 383                       | 2,378             | 93                        |
| 45 - 49 歲<br>45 - 49 Years            | 小計 Subtotal  | 99,235            | 99,016      | 1,586           | 426                       | 5,395                | 351                       | 4,438            | 476                       | 5,213             | 277                       |
|                                       | 男 Male       | 52,063            | 52,006      | 1,127           | 256                       | 3,013                | 181                       | 2,651            | 232                       | 3,101             | 177                       |
|                                       | 女 Female     | 47,172            | 47,010      | 459             | 170                       | 2,382                | 170                       | 1,787            | 244                       | 2,112             | 100                       |
| 50 - 54 歲<br>50 - 54 Years            | 小計 Subtotal  | 93,245            | 92,442      | 878             | 199                       | 3,957                | 264                       | 2,607            | 310                       | 3,894             | 257                       |
|                                       | 男 Male       | 48,627            | 48,497      | 681             | 136                       | 2,393                | 135                       | 1,651            | 164                       | 2,488             | 170                       |
|                                       | 女 Female     | 44,618            | 43,945      | 197             | 63                        | 1,564                | 129                       | 956              | 146                       | 1,406             | 87                        |
| 55 - 59 歲<br>55 - 59 Years            | 小計 Subtotal  | 81,676            | 80,043      | 528             | 79                        | 3,310                | 173                       | 1,604            | 131                       | 3,090             | 154                       |
|                                       | 男 Male       | 41,938            | 41,765      | 417             | 59                        | 2,118                | 109                       | 1,082            | 70                        | 2,042             | 102                       |
|                                       | 女 Female     | 39,738            | 38,278      | 111             | 20                        | 1,192                | 64                        | 522              | 61                        | 1,048             | 52                        |
| 60 - 64 歲<br>60 - 64 Years            | 小計 Subtotal  | 55,757            | 52,893      | 298             | 44                        | 2,178                | 104                       | 728              | 58                        | 1,321             | 63                        |
|                                       | 男 Male       | 28,304            | 28,045      | 244             | 36                        | 1,519                | 70                        | 470              | 33                        | 899               | 47                        |
|                                       | 女 Female     | 27,453            | 24,848      | 54              | 8                         | 659                  | 34                        | 258              | 25                        | 422               | 16                        |
| 65 歲以上<br>65 Years of<br>Age and Over | 小計 Subtotal  | 158,009           | 117,007     | 268             | 29                        | 2,665                | 116                       | 1,223            | 48                        | 1,559             | 44                        |
|                                       | 男 Male       | 72,895            | 68,553      | 238             | 22                        | 2,260                | 98                        | 868              | 44                        | 1,196             | 33                        |
|                                       | 女 Female     | 85,114            | 48,454      | 30              | 7                         | 405                  | 18                        | 355              | 4                         | 363               | 11                        |

## 2-4 Educational Attainment of Population Aged 15 and Over by Age (Cont.)

Unit : Person

| System                    | Literate                     |                           |                                    |                           |                                    |                           |                                    |                           |                             |                           |                 |            | 不識字    |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------|
|                           | 高 中<br>Senior High<br>School |                           | 高 職<br>Senior Vocational<br>School |                           | 國 ( 初 ) 中<br>Junior High<br>School |                           | 初 職<br>Junior Vocational<br>School |                           | 小 學<br>Elementary<br>School |                           | 自 修             |            |        |
| 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated              | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                    | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                    | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                    | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated             | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | Self-<br>Taught | Illiterate |        |
| 前三年<br>First 3 Years      |                              |                           |                                    |                           |                                    |                           |                                    |                           |                             |                           |                 |            |        |
| 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 4,845                        | 47,328                    | 24,646                             | 209,182                   | 59,357                             | 147,302                   | 18,025                             | 2,742                     | 652                         | 171,273                   | 24,936          | 4,847      | 46,802 |
|                           | 1,081                        | 25,817                    | 13,453                             | 114,786                   | 36,037                             | 83,232                    | 10,740                             | 1,594                     | 503                         | 81,265                    | 9,595           | 2,066      | 5,066  |
|                           | 3,764                        | 21,511                    | 11,193                             | 94,396                    | 23,320                             | 64,070                    | 7,285                              | 1,148                     | 149                         | 90,008                    | 15,341          | 2,781      | 41,736 |
|                           | 3,901                        | 1,852                     | 17,305                             | 6,971                     | 34,871                             | 2,623                     | 6,002                              | -                         | -                           | 47                        | 427             | -          | 4      |
|                           | 613                          | 958                       | 8,765                              | 3,791                     | 19,802                             | 1,554                     | 3,160                              | -                         | -                           | 19                        | 214             | -          | -      |
|                           | 3,288                        | 894                       | 8,540                              | 3,180                     | 15,069                             | 1,069                     | 2,842                              | -                         | -                           | 28                        | 213             | -          | 4      |
|                           | 569                          | 4,129                     | 334                                | 18,340                    | 4,713                              | 2,023                     | 522                                | -                         | -                           | 60                        | 94              | 2          | 6      |
|                           | 212                          | 2,396                     | 182                                | 10,313                    | 3,071                              | 1,295                     | 326                                | -                         | -                           | 20                        | 52              | 2          | 2      |
|                           | 357                          | 1,733                     | 152                                | 8,027                     | 1,642                              | 728                       | 196                                | -                         | -                           | 40                        | 42              | -          | 4      |
|                           | 263                          | 2,016                     | 1,069                              | 25,768                    | 5,588                              | 6,175                     | 672                                | -                         | -                           | 503                       | 285             | 12         | 33     |
|                           | 179                          | 969                       | 610                                | 14,171                    | 3,562                              | 3,578                     | 348                                | -                         | -                           | 48                        | 44              | -          | 13     |
|                           | 84                           | 1,047                     | 459                                | 11,597                    | 2,026                              | 2,597                     | 324                                | -                         | -                           | 455                       | 241             | 12         | 20     |
|                           | 32                           | 3,601                     | 839                                | 34,121                    | 3,466                              | 11,147                    | 891                                | -                         | -                           | 778                       | 412             | 16         | 81     |
|                           | 23                           | 1,575                     | 503                                | 18,485                    | 2,355                              | 6,666                     | 452                                | -                         | -                           | 113                       | 85              | 2          | 33     |
|                           | 9                            | 2,026                     | 336                                | 15,636                    | 1,111                              | 4,481                     | 439                                | -                         | -                           | 665                       | 327             | 14         | 48     |
|                           | 24                           | 5,511                     | 928                                | 30,141                    | 2,435                              | 13,907                    | 708                                | -                         | -                           | 639                       | 200             | 19         | 72     |
|                           | 18                           | 2,306                     | 572                                | 15,798                    | 1,694                              | 7,854                     | 336                                | -                         | -                           | 155                       | 42              | 2          | 23     |
|                           | 6                            | 3,205                     | 356                                | 14,343                    | 741                                | 6,053                     | 372                                | -                         | -                           | 484                       | 158             | 17         | 49     |
|                           | 11                           | 7,241                     | 1,056                              | 30,012                    | 2,368                              | 23,953                    | 721                                | -                         | -                           | 1,594                     | 158             | 12         | 85     |
|                           | 9                            | 3,273                     | 593                                | 15,626                    | 1,571                              | 12,759                    | 366                                | -                         | -                           | 401                       | 46              | 1          | 34     |
|                           | 2                            | 3,968                     | 463                                | 14,386                    | 797                                | 11,194                    | 355                                | -                         | -                           | 1,193                     | 112             | 11         | 51     |
|                           | 16                           | 7,690                     | 1,059                              | 24,870                    | 2,317                              | 36,147                    | 1,621                              | 14                        | -                           | 6,691                     | 395             | 34         | 219    |
|                           | 10                           | 4,000                     | 664                                | 12,831                    | 1,530                              | 19,540                    | 940                                | 7                         | -                           | 1,623                     | 118             | 5          | 57     |
|                           | 6                            | 3,690                     | 395                                | 12,039                    | 787                                | 16,607                    | 681                                | 7                         | -                           | 5,068                     | 277             | 29         | 162    |
|                           | 8                            | 5,968                     | 920                                | 18,178                    | 1,860                              | 29,640                    | 2,374                              | 80                        | 31                          | 19,158                    | 1,753           | 106        | 803    |
|                           | 6                            | 3,673                     | 641                                | 10,125                    | 1,216                              | 16,759                    | 1,490                              | 16                        | 20                          | 6,249                     | 478             | 6          | 130    |
|                           | 2                            | 2,295                     | 279                                | 8,053                     | 644                                | 12,881                    | 884                                | 64                        | 11                          | 12,909                    | 1,275           | 100        | 673    |
|                           | 12                           | 4,088                     | 471                                | 10,195                    | 908                                | 10,083                    | 1,995                              | 585                       | 230                         | 39,028                    | 3,148           | 231        | 1,633  |
|                           | 6                            | 2,899                     | 374                                | 5,913                     | 604                                | 6,045                     | 1,443                              | 212                       | 143                         | 17,236                    | 860             | 31         | 173    |
|                           | 6                            | 1,189                     | 97                                 | 4,282                     | 304                                | 4,038                     | 552                                | 373                       | 87                          | 21,792                    | 2,288           | 200        | 1,460  |
|                           | 6                            | 2,279                     | 302                                | 4,659                     | 401                                | 5,192                     | 1,149                              | 553                       | 158                         | 29,983                    | 3,126           | 291        | 2,864  |
|                           | 4                            | 1,674                     | 251                                | 3,041                     | 276                                | 3,246                     | 874                                | 270                       | 134                         | 14,112                    | 794             | 51         | 259    |
|                           | 2                            | 605                       | 51                                 | 1,618                     | 125                                | 1,946                     | 275                                | 283                       | 24                          | 15,871                    | 2,332           | 240        | 2,605  |
|                           | 3                            | 2,953                     | 363                                | 5,927                     | 430                                | 6,412                     | 1,370                              | 1,510                     | 233                         | 72,792                    | 14,938          | 4,124      | 41,002 |
|                           | 1                            | 2,094                     | 298                                | 4,692                     | 356                                | 3,936                     | 1,005                              | 1,089                     | 206                         | 41,289                    | 6,862           | 1,966      | 4,342  |
|                           | 2                            | 859                       | 65                                 | 1,235                     | 74                                 | 2,476                     | 365                                | 421                       | 27                          | 31,503                    | 8,076           | 2,158      | 36,660 |

## 2-5 滿十五歲以上現住人口之教育程度---按鄉鎮市別分

單位：人

| 年 底 別 及<br>鄉 鎮 市 別<br><br>End of Year<br>& Township | 性 別<br><br>By Sex | 總 計<br><br>Grand Total | 合 計<br><br>Total | 識 字      |           |            |                 |                  |           |        |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|--------|---------|
|                                                     |                   |                        |                  | 研 究 所    |           | 大 學 (獨立學院) |                 | 專 科              |           | Junior | College |
|                                                     |                   |                        |                  | Graduate | School    | University | (College)       | 2,3 Years System | 二、三年制     | 五專     | 5 Years |
|                                                     |                   |                        |                  | Brun     | Graduated | Brun       | Under-graduated | Brun             | Graduated | Final  | 2 Years |
| 民國九十年底<br>End of 2001                               | 合計 Total          | 1,034,456              | 953,537          | 6,073    | 2,959     | 44,321     | 28,862          | 52,262           | 20,333    | 27,477 | 4,323   |
|                                                     | 男 Male            | 533,968                | 521,422          | 4,534    | 1,974     | 24,555     | 14,872          | 26,046           | 9,668     | 15,591 | 2,675   |
|                                                     | 女 Female          | 500,488                | 432,115          | 1,539    | 985       | 19,766     | 13,990          | 26,216           | 10,665    | 11,886 | 1,648   |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002                              | 合計 Total          | 1,041,718              | 963,945          | 7,295    | 3,994     | 50,094     | 36,192          | 57,639           | 22,690    | 27,741 | 3,791   |
|                                                     | 男 Male            | 537,452                | 525,645          | 5,360    | 2,647     | 27,181     | 18,362          | 28,250           | 10,999    | 15,729 | 2,375   |
|                                                     | 女 Female          | 504,266                | 438,300          | 1,935    | 1,347     | 22,913     | 17,830          | 29,389           | 11,691    | 12,012 | 1,416   |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003                              | 合計 Total          | 1,049,340              | 985,136          | 9,953    | 5,136     | 64,050     | 40,728          | 59,310           | 20,098    | 41,562 | 3,644   |
|                                                     | 男 Male            | 541,051                | 532,554          | 7,200    | 3,286     | 34,508     | 20,444          | 28,777           | 9,829     | 23,175 | 2,097   |
|                                                     | 女 Female          | 508,289                | 452,582          | 2,753    | 1,850     | 29,542     | 20,284          | 30,533           | 10,269    | 18,387 | 1,547   |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004                              | 合計 Total          | 1,055,767              | 994,223          | 11,192   | 6,234     | 71,798     | 43,209          | 62,047           | 18,084    | 40,643 | 3,330   |
|                                                     | 男 Male            | 543,924                | 536,001          | 8,088    | 3,970     | 37,846     | 21,754          | 30,060           | 9,052     | 22,480 | 1,929   |
|                                                     | 女 Female          | 511,843                | 458,222          | 3,104    | 2,264     | 33,952     | 21,455          | 31,987           | 9,032     | 18,163 | 1,401   |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005                              | 合計 Total          | 1,063,164              | 1,004,367        | 12,974   | 7,095     | 80,544     | 46,750          | 64,021           | 16,491    | 40,628 | 2,993   |
|                                                     | 男 Male            | 547,433                | 540,095          | 9,244    | 4,447     | 41,552     | 23,700          | 31,262           | 8,458     | 22,362 | 1,742   |
|                                                     | 女 Female          | 515,731                | 464,272          | 3,730    | 2,648     | 38,992     | 23,050          | 32,759           | 8,033     | 18,266 | 1,251   |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006                              | 合計 Total          | 1,069,546              | 1,013,278        | 14,833   | 8,323     | 88,859     | 49,129          | 64,702           | 16,030    | 40,276 | 2,726   |
|                                                     | 男 Male            | 549,984                | 543,168          | 10,377   | 5,174     | 45,031     | 25,280          | 31,699           | 8,562     | 22,046 | 1,596   |
|                                                     | 女 Female          | 519,562                | 470,110          | 4,456    | 3,149     | 43,828     | 23,849          | 33,003           | 7,468     | 18,230 | 1,130   |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007                              | 合計 Total          | 1,076,880              | 1,023,063        | 17,189   | 9,133     | 97,949     | 52,231          | 64,490           | 15,577    | 39,524 | 2,531   |
|                                                     | 男 Male            | 553,074                | 546,725          | 11,948   | 5,594     | 49,092     | 27,209          | 31,752           | 8,373     | 21,475 | 1,497   |
|                                                     | 女 Female          | 523,806                | 476,338          | 5,241    | 3,539     | 48,857     | 25,022          | 32,738           | 7,204     | 18,049 | 1,034   |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008                              | 合計 Total          | 1,083,279              | 1,031,895        | 19,341   | 9,836     | 107,267    | 55,253          | 64,432           | 14,673    | 38,302 | 2,399   |
|                                                     | 男 Male            | 555,722                | 549,819          | 13,210   | 5,843     | 53,355     | 29,001          | 31,926           | 7,960     | 20,803 | 1,430   |
|                                                     | 女 Female          | 527,557                | 482,076          | 6,131    | 3,993     | 53,912     | 26,252          | 32,506           | 6,713     | 17,499 | 969     |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009                              | 合計 Total          | 1,090,255              | 1,041,158        | 21,467   | 10,601    | 116,483    | 53,906          | 64,194           | 13,526    | 37,159 | 2,328   |
|                                                     | 男 Male            | 557,988                | 552,520          | 14,470   | 6,196     | 57,478     | 28,286          | 31,967           | 7,321     | 20,230 | 1,390   |
|                                                     | 女 Female          | 532,267                | 488,638          | 6,997    | 4,405     | 59,005     | 25,620          | 32,227           | 6,205     | 16,929 | 938     |

資料來源：各戶政事務所。

## 2-5 Educational Attainment of Population Aged 15 and Over by Township

Unit : Person

| System                    | Literate                     |                           |                                    |                           |                                |                           |                                    |                           |                             |                           |                 |             | 不識字    |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------|
|                           | 高 中<br>Senior High<br>School |                           | 高 職<br>Senior Vocational<br>School |                           | 國(初)中<br>Junior High<br>School |                           | 初 職<br>Junior Vocational<br>School |                           | 小 學<br>Elementary<br>School |                           | 自 修             |             |        |
| 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated              | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                    | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                    | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated             | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | Self-<br>Taught | IIIliterate |        |
| 前三年<br>First 3 Years      |                              |                           |                                    |                           |                                |                           |                                    |                           |                             |                           |                 |             |        |
| 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 7,736                        | 38,522                    | 21,318                             | 178,257                   | 58,622                         | 180,992                   | 28,615                             | 4,400                     | 1,601                       | 189,454                   | 50,316          | 7,094       | 80,919 |
|                           | 3,746                        | 21,004                    | 12,215                             | 97,483                    | 33,904                         | 103,205                   | 18,071                             | 2,829                     | 1,245                       | 99,360                    | 24,121          | 4,324       | 12,546 |
|                           | 3,990                        | 17,518                    | 9,103                              | 80,774                    | 24,718                         | 77,787                    | 10,544                             | 1,571                     | 356                         | 90,094                    | 26,195          | 2,770       | 68,373 |
|                           | 8,190                        | 36,961                    | 24,604                             | 179,550                   | 63,963                         | 166,506                   | 26,499                             | 4,338                     | 1,569                       | 186,417                   | 49,070          | 6,842       | 77,773 |
|                           | 3,878                        | 20,254                    | 13,959                             | 98,589                    | 37,139                         | 95,588                    | 16,881                             | 2,772                     | 1,216                       | 97,064                    | 23,262          | 4,140       | 11,807 |
|                           | 4,312                        | 16,707                    | 10,645                             | 80,961                    | 26,824                         | 70,918                    | 9,618                              | 1,566                     | 353                         | 89,353                    | 25,808          | 2,702       | 65,966 |
|                           | 7,977                        | 45,095                    | 23,319                             | 199,543                   | 56,976                         | 154,922                   | 20,526                             | 3,068                     | 763                         | 193,283                   | 28,733          | 6,450       | 64,204 |
|                           | 3,516                        | 25,448                    | 12,861                             | 109,209                   | 33,234                         | 89,875                    | 12,617                             | 1,890                     | 602                         | 98,298                    | 12,541          | 3,147       | 8,497  |
|                           | 4,461                        | 19,647                    | 10,458                             | 90,334                    | 23,742                         | 65,047                    | 7,909                              | 1,178                     | 161                         | 94,985                    | 16,192          | 3,303       | 55,707 |
|                           | 7,887                        | 45,344                    | 24,641                             | 201,615                   | 56,428                         | 153,581                   | 19,748                             | 3,005                     | 741                         | 190,225                   | 28,251          | 6,220       | 61,544 |
|                           | 3,241                        | 25,557                    | 13,906                             | 110,246                   | 33,329                         | 88,918                    | 12,125                             | 1,830                     | 582                         | 95,928                    | 12,178          | 2,982       | 7,923  |
|                           | 4,646                        | 19,787                    | 10,735                             | 91,369                    | 23,099                         | 64,663                    | 7,623                              | 1,175                     | 159                         | 94,297                    | 16,073          | 3,238       | 53,621 |
|                           | 6,561                        | 45,593                    | 25,118                             | 202,018                   | 57,292                         | 152,326                   | 19,733                             | 2,947                     | 726                         | 187,181                   | 27,418          | 5,958       | 58,797 |
|                           | 2,393                        | 25,530                    | 14,200                             | 110,621                   | 34,036                         | 88,088                    | 12,091                             | 1,783                     | 571                         | 93,587                    | 11,607          | 2,821       | 7,338  |
|                           | 4,168                        | 20,063                    | 10,918                             | 91,397                    | 23,256                         | 64,238                    | 7,642                              | 1,164                     | 155                         | 93,594                    | 15,811          | 3,137       | 51,459 |
|                           | 5,386                        | 46,087                    | 25,060                             | 202,650                   | 58,766                         | 151,070                   | 18,946                             | 2,900                     | 708                         | 184,241                   | 26,867          | 5,719       | 56,268 |
|                           | 1,716                        | 25,696                    | 14,203                             | 110,917                   | 34,751                         | 87,129                    | 11,623                             | 1,749                     | 557                         | 91,263                    | 11,140          | 2,659       | 6,816  |
|                           | 3,670                        | 20,391                    | 10,857                             | 91,733                    | 24,015                         | 63,941                    | 7,323                              | 1,151                     | 151                         | 92,978                    | 15,727          | 3,060       | 49,452 |
|                           | 4,887                        | 46,274                    | 24,687                             | 203,521                   | 59,182                         | 150,571                   | 18,725                             | 2,851                     | 691                         | 181,149                   | 26,420          | 5,481       | 53,817 |
|                           | 1,310                        | 25,735                    | 13,915                             | 111,407                   | 35,482                         | 86,233                    | 11,360                             | 1,708                     | 539                         | 88,833                    | 10,764          | 2,499       | 6,349  |
|                           | 3,577                        | 20,539                    | 10,772                             | 92,114                    | 23,700                         | 64,338                    | 7,365                              | 1,143                     | 152                         | 92,316                    | 15,656          | 2,982       | 47,468 |
|                           | 4,577                        | 46,544                    | 24,171                             | 204,223                   | 60,132                         | 149,651                   | 18,319                             | 2,805                     | 674                         | 177,953                   | 26,076          | 5,267       | 51,384 |
|                           | 1,142                        | 25,855                    | 13,514                             | 111,991                   | 36,103                         | 85,241                    | 11,083                             | 1,670                     | 524                         | 86,377                    | 10,445          | 2,346       | 5,903  |
|                           | 3,435                        | 20,689                    | 10,657                             | 92,232                    | 24,029                         | 64,410                    | 7,236                              | 1,135                     | 150                         | 91,576                    | 15,631          | 2,921       | 45,481 |
|                           | 4,869                        | 48,209                    | 24,155                             | 208,114                   | 60,545                         | 148,707                   | 18,158                             | 2,771                     | 659                         | 174,719                   | 25,549          | 5,039       | 49,097 |
|                           | 1,130                        | 26,540                    | 13,319                             | 114,206                   | 36,647                         | 84,159                    | 10,944                             | 1,633                     | 510                         | 83,900                    | 10,005          | 2,189       | 5,468  |
|                           | 3,739                        | 21,669                    | 10,836                             | 93,908                    | 23,898                         | 64,548                    | 7,214                              | 1,138                     | 149                         | 90,819                    | 15,544          | 2,850       | 43,629 |

Source : Household Registration Office in Changhua County.

## 2-5 滿十五歲以上現住人口之教育程度---按鄉鎮市別分（續一）

單位：人

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 性別<br>By Sex | 總計<br>Grand Total | 合計<br>Total | 識字       |        |            |           |                  |           |                    |              |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|--------|------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------|
|                                    |              |                   |             | 研究 所     |        | 大學(獨立學院)   |           | 二、三年制            |           | 專科 Junior          |              |
|                                    |              |                   |             | Graduate | School | University | (College) | 2,3 Years System | Graduated | 肄業 Under-graduated | 畢業 Graduated |
| 合計 Total                           |              | 1,094,570         | 1,047,768   | 23,732   | 10,873 | 125,522    | 57,470    | 63,949           | 12,357    | 36,306             | 2,424        |
| 民國九十九年底                            | 男 Male       | 559,236           | 554,170     | 15,729   | 6,315  | 61,869     | 30,266    | 31,964           | 6,692     | 19,784             | 1,382        |
| End of 2010                        | 女 Female     | 535,334           | 493,598     | 8,003    | 4,558  | 63,653     | 27,204    | 31,985           | 5,665     | 16,522             | 1,042        |
| 彰化市                                | 小計 Subtotal  | 195,134           | 191,581     | 7,067    | 2,921  | 30,297     | 11,506    | 13,483           | 2,389     | 9,986              | 595          |
| Changhua                           | 男 Male       | 96,011            | 95,695      | 4,527    | 1,664  | 14,793     | 6,166     | 6,255            | 1,248     | 5,214              | 321          |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 99,123            | 95,886      | 2,540    | 1,257  | 15,504     | 5,340     | 7,228            | 1,141     | 4,772              | 274          |
| 鹿港鎮                                | 小計 Subtotal  | 70,263            | 67,394      | 1,342    | 603    | 7,758      | 3,708     | 3,971            | 851       | 1,827              | 118          |
| Lugang                             | 男 Male       | 35,760            | 35,428      | 920      | 344    | 3,755      | 1,984     | 1,833            | 421       | 976                | 75           |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 34,503            | 31,966      | 422      | 259    | 4,003      | 1,724     | 2,138            | 430       | 851                | 43           |
| 和美鎮                                | 小計 Subtotal  | 74,958            | 72,555      | 1,565    | 745    | 8,838      | 4,137     | 4,706            | 1,012     | 2,398              | 142          |
| Hemei                              | 男 Male       | 38,265            | 38,025      | 1,037    | 469    | 4,326      | 2,161     | 2,282            | 558       | 1,314              | 88           |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 36,693            | 34,530      | 528      | 276    | 4,512      | 1,976     | 2,424            | 454       | 1,084              | 54           |
| 線西鄉                                | 小計 Subtotal  | 14,402            | 13,738      | 188      | 115    | 1,331      | 789       | 750              | 166       | 371                | 45           |
| Siansi                             | 男 Male       | 7,364             | 7,289       | 129      | 73     | 642        | 391       | 364              | 91        | 186                | 27           |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 7,038             | 6,449       | 59       | 42     | 689        | 398       | 386              | 75        | 185                | 18           |
| 伸港鄉                                | 小計 Subtotal  | 29,650            | 27,955      | 424      | 198    | 2,837      | 1,553     | 1,365            | 372       | 813                | 57           |
| Shengang                           | 男 Male       | 15,163            | 14,897      | 274      | 119    | 1,371      | 768       | 628              | 199       | 464                | 33           |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 14,487            | 13,058      | 150      | 79     | 1,466      | 785       | 737              | 173       | 349                | 24           |
| 福興鄉                                | 小計 Subtotal  | 41,013            | 38,731      | 657      | 323    | 4,017      | 2,290     | 1,985            | 538       | 956                | 86           |
| Fusing                             | 男 Male       | 21,411            | 21,169      | 450      | 184    | 1,979      | 1,154     | 1,053            | 300       | 531                | 46           |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 19,602            | 17,562      | 207      | 139    | 2,038      | 1,136     | 932              | 238       | 425                | 40           |
| 秀水鄉                                | 小計 Subtotal  | 32,359            | 31,103      | 622      | 356    | 3,576      | 1,837     | 1,884            | 378       | 947                | 79           |
| Sioushuei                          | 男 Male       | 16,780            | 16,662      | 435      | 217    | 1,796      | 968       | 979              | 217       | 502                | 48           |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 15,579            | 14,441      | 187      | 139    | 1,780      | 869       | 905              | 161       | 445                | 31           |
| 花壇鄉                                | 小計 Subtotal  | 39,142            | 37,929      | 770      | 393    | 4,337      | 2,098     | 2,373            | 506       | 1,230              | 70           |
| Huatan                             | 男 Male       | 20,156            | 20,063      | 525      | 241    | 2,119      | 1,092     | 1,194            | 280       | 639                | 40           |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 18,986            | 17,866      | 245      | 152    | 2,218      | 1,006     | 1,179            | 226       | 591                | 30           |
| 芬園鄉                                | 小計 Subtotal  | 21,487            | 20,078      | 248      | 131    | 1,816      | 916       | 1,051            | 224       | 668                | 51           |
| Fenyuan                            | 男 Male       | 11,403            | 11,237      | 185      | 85     | 878        | 488       | 548              | 124       | 409                | 29           |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 10,084            | 8,841       | 63       | 46     | 938        | 428       | 503              | 100       | 259                | 22           |
| 員林鎮                                | 小計 Subtotal  | 103,747           | 101,223     | 3,393    | 1,382  | 15,688     | 5,711     | 6,569            | 1,021     | 4,662              | 318          |
| Yuanlin                            | 男 Male       | 51,707            | 51,515      | 2,188    | 771    | 7,945      | 2,945     | 3,311            | 536       | 2,512              | 181          |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 52,040            | 49,708      | 1,205    | 611    | 7,743      | 2,766     | 3,258            | 485       | 2,150              | 137          |
| 溪湖鎮                                | 小計 Subtotal  | 46,188            | 44,119      | 932      | 469    | 5,164      | 2,622     | 2,768            | 519       | 1,341              | 91           |
| Sihu                               | 男 Male       | 23,490            | 23,314      | 619      | 270    | 2,527      | 1,430     | 1,417            | 300       | 704                | 55           |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 22,698            | 20,805      | 313      | 199    | 2,637      | 1,192     | 1,351            | 219       | 637                | 36           |
| 田中鎮                                | 小計 Subtotal  | 37,487            | 36,496      | 736      | 394    | 4,178      | 1,982     | 2,201            | 403       | 1,182              | 77           |
| Tianjhung                          | 男 Male       | 19,449            | 19,305      | 492      | 221    | 2,143      | 1,075     | 1,201            | 227       | 705                | 47           |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 18,038            | 17,191      | 244      | 173    | 2,035      | 907       | 1,000            | 176       | 477                | 30           |
| 大村鄉                                | 小計 Subtotal  | 31,237            | 29,807      | 557      | 241    | 3,033      | 1,731     | 1,735            | 377       | 807                | 46           |
| Dacun                              | 男 Male       | 16,263            | 16,102      | 378      | 159    | 1,512      | 932       | 850              | 199       | 441                | 25           |
|                                    | 女 Female     | 14,974            | 13,705      | 179      | 82     | 1,521      | 799       | 885              | 178       | 366                | 21           |

## 2-5 Educational Attainment of Population Aged 15 and Over by Township(Cont.1)

Unit : Person

| College<br>System         | Literate                     |                           |                                    |                           |                                    |                           |                                    |                           |                             |                           | 不識字<br>Self-Taught<br>IIIliterate |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                           | 高 中<br>Senior High<br>School |                           | 高 職<br>Senior Vocational<br>School |                           | 國 ( 初 ) 中<br>Junior High<br>School |                           | 初 職<br>Junior Vocational<br>School |                           | 小 學<br>Elementary<br>School |                           |                                   |
| 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated              | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                    | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                    | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                    | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated             | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 自修                                |
| 4,845                     | 47,328                       | 24,646                    | 209,182                            | 59,357                    | 147,302                            | 18,025                    | 2,742                              | 652                       | 171,273                     | 24,936                    | 4,847 46,802                      |
| 1,081                     | 25,817                       | 13,453                    | 114,786                            | 36,037                    | 83,232                             | 10,740                    | 1,594                              | 503                       | 81,265                      | 9,595                     | 2,066 5,066                       |
| 3,764                     | 21,511                       | 11,193                    | 94,396                             | 23,320                    | 64,070                             | 7,285                     | 1,148                              | 149                       | 90,008                      | 15,341                    | 2,781 41,736                      |
| 894                       | 9,475                        | 4,963                     | 36,694                             | 9,972                     | 20,311                             | 2,569                     | 709                                | 131                       | 24,664                      | 2,320                     | 635 3,553                         |
| 266                       | 4,972                        | 2,735                     | 18,788                             | 5,894                     | 9,955                              | 1,451                     | 345                                | 93                        | 9,996                       | 759                       | 253 316                           |
| 628                       | 4,503                        | 2,228                     | 17,906                             | 4,078                     | 10,356                             | 1,118                     | 364                                | 38                        | 14,668                      | 1,561                     | 382 3,237                         |
| 225                       | 3,621                        | 1,759                     | 11,609                             | 3,820                     | 10,050                             | 1,401                     | 87                                 | 33                        | 12,793                      | 1,674                     | 144 2,869                         |
| 49                        | 2,043                        | 1,033                     | 6,148                              | 2,250                     | 5,941                              | 835                       | 40                                 | 25                        | 6,026                       | 693                       | 37 332                            |
| 176                       | 1,578                        | 726                       | 5,461                              | 1,570                     | 4,109                              | 566                       | 47                                 | 8                         | 6,767                       | 981                       | 107 2,537                         |
| 300                       | 2,798                        | 1,609                     | 14,543                             | 3,995                     | 10,886                             | 1,149                     | 140                                | 26                        | 11,917                      | 1,499                     | 150 2,403                         |
| 89                        | 1,600                        | 885                       | 7,872                              | 2,398                     | 5,994                              | 698                       | 71                                 | 18                        | 5,583                       | 536                       | 46 240                            |
| 211                       | 1,198                        | 724                       | 6,671                              | 1,597                     | 4,892                              | 451                       | 69                                 | 8                         | 6,334                       | 963                       | 104 2,163                         |
| 52                        | 484                          | 297                       | 2,592                              | 787                       | 2,727                              | 258                       | 15                                 | 8                         | 2,270                       | 327                       | 166 664                           |
| 11                        | 256                          | 166                       | 1,447                              | 458                       | 1,526                              | 155                       | 10                                 | 8                         | 1,190                       | 90                        | 69 75                             |
| 41                        | 228                          | 131                       | 1,145                              | 329                       | 1,201                              | 103                       | 5                                  | -                         | 1,080                       | 237                       | 97 589                            |
| 81                        | 1,269                        | 616                       | 5,463                              | 1,725                     | 5,789                              | 449                       | 22                                 | 8                         | 4,224                       | 629                       | 61 1,695                          |
| 17                        | 693                          | 344                       | 3,017                              | 1,028                     | 3,272                              | 254                       | 12                                 | 5                         | 2,130                       | 236                       | 33 266                            |
| 64                        | 576                          | 272                       | 2,446                              | 697                       | 2,517                              | 195                       | 10                                 | 3                         | 2,094                       | 393                       | 28 1,429                          |
| 182                       | 1,819                        | 962                       | 6,659                              | 2,404                     | 6,371                              | 824                       | 66                                 | 33                        | 7,199                       | 1,023                     | 337 2,282                         |
| 25                        | 1,001                        | 504                       | 3,728                              | 1,529                     | 3,857                              | 515                       | 50                                 | 26                        | 3,650                       | 366                       | 221 242                           |
| 157                       | 818                          | 458                       | 2,931                              | 875                       | 2,514                              | 309                       | 16                                 | 7                         | 3,549                       | 657                       | 116 2,040                         |
| 126                       | 924                          | 676                       | 6,667                              | 2,001                     | 5,523                              | 440                       | 64                                 | 21                        | 4,434                       | 485                       | 63 1,256                          |
| 24                        | 460                          | 361                       | 3,758                              | 1,228                     | 2,927                              | 265                       | 36                                 | 17                        | 2,221                       | 185                       | 18 118                            |
| 102                       | 464                          | 315                       | 2,909                              | 773                       | 2,596                              | 175                       | 28                                 | 4                         | 2,213                       | 300                       | 45 1,138                          |
| 157                       | 1,459                        | 857                       | 7,590                              | 2,407                     | 5,153                              | 678                       | 107                                | 27                        | 6,693                       | 920                       | 104 1,213                         |
| 39                        | 789                          | 479                       | 4,188                              | 1,475                     | 3,036                              | 392                       | 70                                 | 22                        | 3,100                       | 324                       | 19 93                             |
| 118                       | 670                          | 378                       | 3,402                              | 932                       | 2,117                              | 286                       | 37                                 | 5                         | 3,593                       | 596                       | 85 1,120                          |
| 110                       | 821                          | 415                       | 4,111                              | 1,371                     | 3,302                              | 481                       | 55                                 | 10                        | 3,579                       | 648                       | 70 1,409                          |
| 48                        | 437                          | 229                       | 2,371                              | 837                       | 2,016                              | 347                       | 35                                 | 9                         | 1,857                       | 280                       | 25 166                            |
| 62                        | 384                          | 186                       | 1,740                              | 534                       | 1,286                              | 134                       | 20                                 | 1                         | 1,722                       | 368                       | 45 1,243                          |
| 376                       | 5,401                        | 2,669                     | 20,615                             | 4,753                     | 10,403                             | 1,648                     | 271                                | 63                        | 14,448                      | 1,648                     | 184 2,524                         |
| 84                        | 2,902                        | 1,429                     | 10,559                             | 2,838                     | 5,409                              | 931                       | 125                                | 43                        | 6,149                       | 614                       | 43 192                            |
| 292                       | 2,499                        | 1,240                     | 10,056                             | 1,915                     | 4,994                              | 717                       | 146                                | 20                        | 8,299                       | 1,034                     | 141 2,332                         |
| 310                       | 1,735                        | 1,043                     | 9,126                              | 2,718                     | 6,031                              | 905                       | 96                                 | 31                        | 7,150                       | 942                       | 126 2,069                         |
| 47                        | 924                          | 557                       | 4,994                              | 1,688                     | 3,362                              | 531                       | 59                                 | 23                        | 3,383                       | 397                       | 27 176                            |
| 263                       | 811                          | 486                       | 4,132                              | 1,030                     | 2,669                              | 374                       | 37                                 | 8                         | 3,767                       | 545                       | 99 1,893                          |
| 202                       | 1,763                        | 870                       | 8,005                              | 2,090                     | 4,328                              | 632                       | 97                                 | 15                        | 5,967                       | 1,286                     | 88 991                            |
| 32                        | 977                          | 475                       | 4,611                              | 1,287                     | 2,221                              | 392                       | 56                                 | 11                        | 2,703                       | 377                       | 52 144                            |
| 170                       | 786                          | 395                       | 3,394                              | 803                       | 2,107                              | 240                       | 41                                 | 4                         | 3,264                       | 909                       | 36 847                            |
| 129                       | 1,212                        | 691                       | 6,516                              | 1,884                     | 4,207                              | 588                       | 70                                 | 10                        | 4,932                       | 944                       | 97 1,430                          |
| 31                        | 631                          | 375                       | 3,707                              | 1,181                     | 2,487                              | 347                       | 40                                 | 8                         | 2,402                       | 373                       | 24 161                            |
| 98                        | 581                          | 316                       | 2,809                              | 703                       | 1,720                              | 241                       | 30                                 | 2                         | 2,530                       | 571                       | 73 1,269                          |

## 2-5 滿十五歲以上現住人口之教育程度---按鄉鎮市別分（續完）

單位：人

| 年底別及<br>鄉鎮市別              | 性別          | 總計             | 合計     | 識字       |        |            |           |       |                  |            |     |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|------------|-----------|-------|------------------|------------|-----|
|                           |             |                |        | 研究 所     |        | 大學(獨立學院)   |           | 專科    |                  | Junior     |     |
|                           |             |                |        | Graduate | School | University | (College) | 二、三年制 | 2,3 Years System | 五專 5 Years | 後二年 |
|                           |             |                |        | B        | A      | C          | D         | E     | F                | G          | H   |
| End of Year<br>& Township | By Sex      | Grand<br>Total | Total  | B        | A      | C          | D         | E     | F                | G          | H   |
| 埔鹽鄉                       | 小計 Subtotal | 29,183         | 27,997 | 404      | 200    | 3,170      | 1,422     | 3,251 | 419              | 718        | 23  |
| Puyan                     | 男 Male      | 15,321         | 15,187 | 268      | 107    | 1,619      | 744       | 1,842 | 255              | 406        | 14  |
|                           | 女 Female    | 13,862         | 12,810 | 136      | 93     | 1,551      | 678       | 1,409 | 164              | 312        | 9   |
| 埔心鄉                       | 小計 Subtotal | 30,292         | 29,115 | 514      | 250    | 2,988      | 1,576     | 1,707 | 363              | 670        | 48  |
| Pusin                     | 男 Male      | 15,635         | 15,544 | 339      | 133    | 1,446      | 820       | 843   | 203              | 372        | 31  |
|                           | 女 Female    | 14,657         | 13,571 | 175      | 117    | 1,542      | 756       | 864   | 160              | 298        | 17  |
| 永靖鄉                       | 小計 Subtotal | 33,063         | 31,756 | 620      | 311    | 3,538      | 1,729     | 1,960 | 339              | 808        | 55  |
| Yongjing                  | 男 Male      | 17,045         | 16,956 | 426      | 179    | 1,730      | 905       | 1,052 | 174              | 468        | 38  |
|                           | 女 Female    | 16,018         | 14,800 | 194      | 132    | 1,808      | 824       | 908   | 165              | 340        | 17  |
| 社頭鄉                       | 小計 Subtotal | 37,760         | 36,446 | 664      | 323    | 3,985      | 2,140     | 2,221 | 459              | 1,051      | 77  |
| Shetou                    | 男 Male      | 19,383         | 19,279 | 448      | 182    | 1,969      | 1,154     | 1,158 | 253              | 543        | 44  |
|                           | 女 Female    | 18,377         | 17,167 | 216      | 141    | 2,016      | 986       | 1,063 | 206              | 508        | 33  |
| 二水鄉                       | 小計 Subtotal | 14,566         | 14,004 | 226      | 88     | 1,352      | 649       | 795   | 173              | 426        | 33  |
| Ershuei                   | 男 Male      | 7,609          | 7,573  | 160      | 63     | 708        | 329       | 432   | 101              | 265        | 16  |
|                           | 女 Female    | 6,957          | 6,431  | 66       | 25     | 644        | 320       | 363   | 72               | 161        | 17  |
| 北斗鎮                       | 小計 Subtotal | 27,964         | 27,154 | 563      | 295    | 3,243      | 1,547     | 1,426 | 294              | 956        | 51  |
| Beidou                    | 男 Male      | 14,098         | 14,026 | 382      | 169    | 1,563      | 828       | 719   | 153              | 521        | 33  |
|                           | 女 Female    | 13,866         | 13,128 | 181      | 126    | 1,680      | 719       | 707   | 141              | 435        | 18  |
| 二林鎮                       | 小計 Subtotal | 45,451         | 41,484 | 673      | 330    | 3,992      | 1,938     | 2,049 | 447              | 1,316      | 69  |
| Erlin                     | 男 Male      | 23,339         | 22,866 | 466      | 182    | 1,955      | 1,059     | 1,059 | 249              | 742        | 45  |
|                           | 女 Female    | 22,112         | 18,618 | 207      | 148    | 2,037      | 879       | 990   | 198              | 574        | 24  |
| 田尾鄉                       | 小計 Subtotal | 24,094         | 22,941 | 365      | 193    | 2,217      | 1,225     | 1,342 | 216              | 551        | 37  |
| Tianwei                   | 男 Male      | 12,568         | 12,474 | 255      | 116    | 1,047      | 637       | 710   | 131              | 301        | 23  |
|                           | 女 Female    | 11,526         | 10,467 | 110      | 77     | 1,170      | 588       | 632   | 85               | 250        | 14  |
| 埤頭鄉                       | 小計 Subtotal | 26,760         | 25,131 | 382      | 184    | 2,440      | 1,235     | 1,136 | 218              | 782        | 114 |
| Pitou                     | 男 Male      | 13,933         | 13,803 | 259      | 105    | 1,228      | 658       | 610   | 116              | 457        | 40  |
|                           | 女 Female    | 12,827         | 11,328 | 123      | 79     | 1,212      | 577       | 526   | 102              | 325        | 74  |
| 芳苑鄉                       | 小計 Subtotal | 31,439         | 27,379 | 242      | 129    | 1,788      | 1,092     | 1,146 | 251              | 552        | 44  |
| Fangyuan                  | 男 Male      | 16,678         | 16,000 | 162      | 77     | 862        | 539       | 538   | 137              | 345        | 24  |
|                           | 女 Female    | 14,761         | 11,379 | 80       | 52     | 926        | 553       | 608   | 114              | 207        | 20  |
| 大城鄉                       | 小計 Subtotal | 16,356         | 13,957 | 110      | 53     | 854        | 428       | 521   | 119              | 229        | 15  |
| Dacheng                   | 男 Male      | 8,941          | 8,542  | 84       | 26     | 439        | 202       | 259   | 67               | 141        | 6   |
|                           | 女 Female    | 7,415          | 5,415  | 26       | 27     | 415        | 226       | 262   | 52               | 88         | 9   |
| 竹塘鄉                       | 小計 Subtotal | 13,787         | 12,823 | 130      | 77     | 970        | 505       | 529   | 109              | 321        | 23  |
| Jhutang                   | 男 Male      | 7,296          | 7,223  | 98       | 52     | 479        | 262       | 296   | 53               | 205        | 16  |
|                           | 女 Female    | 6,491          | 5,600  | 32       | 25     | 491        | 243       | 233   | 56               | 116        | 7   |
| 溪州鄉                       | 小計 Subtotal | 26,788         | 24,872 | 338      | 169    | 2,115      | 1,104     | 1,025 | 194              | 738        | 60  |
| Sijhou                    | 男 Male      | 14,168         | 13,996 | 223      | 107    | 1,038      | 575       | 531   | 100              | 421        | 37  |
|                           | 女 Female    | 12,620         | 10,876 | 115      | 62     | 1,077      | 529       | 494   | 94               | 317        | 23  |

**2-5 Educational Attainment of Population Aged 15 and Over  
by Township (Cont. End)**

Unit : Person

| College<br>System         | Literate                     |                           |                                    |                           |                                  |                           |                                    |                           |                             |                           | 自修              | 不識字        |       |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------|
|                           | 高 中<br>Senior High<br>School |                           | 高 職<br>Senior Vocational<br>School |                           | 國 (初) 中<br>Junior High<br>School |                           | 初 職<br>Junior Vocational<br>School |                           | 小 學<br>Elementary<br>School |                           |                 |            |       |
| 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated              | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                    | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                  | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                    | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated             | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | Self-<br>Taught | Illiterate |       |
| 前三年<br>First 3 Years      |                              |                           |                                    |                           |                                  |                           |                                    |                           |                             |                           |                 |            |       |
| 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 115                          | 1,925                     | 624                                | 4,745                     | 1,259                            | 3,163                     | 344                                | 76                        | 9                           | 5,283                     | 797             | 50         | 1,186 |
|                           | 23                           | 1,030                     | 345                                | 2,701                     | 744                              | 1,833                     | 195                                | 53                        | 7                           | 2,645                     | 339             | 17         | 134   |
|                           | 92                           | 895                       | 279                                | 2,044                     | 515                              | 1,330                     | 149                                | 23                        | 2                           | 2,638                     | 458             | 33         | 1,052 |
|                           | 126                          | 1,094                     | 563                                | 6,350                     | 1,935                            | 4,118                     | 526                                | 51                        | 21                          | 5,308                     | 766             | 141        | 1,177 |
|                           | 19                           | 588                       | 290                                | 3,601                     | 1,196                            | 2,400                     | 315                                | 38                        | 17                          | 2,560                     | 310             | 23         | 91    |
|                           | 107                          | 506                       | 273                                | 2,749                     | 739                              | 1,718                     | 211                                | 13                        | 4                           | 2,748                     | 456             | 118        | 1,086 |
|                           | 118                          | 1,289                     | 729                                | 6,635                     | 1,771                            | 4,198                     | 564                                | 65                        | 18                          | 6,220                     | 694             | 95         | 1,307 |
|                           | 21                           | 690                       | 404                                | 3,734                     | 1,067                            | 2,403                     | 320                                | 47                        | 15                          | 2,988                     | 273             | 22         | 89    |
|                           | 97                           | 599                       | 325                                | 2,901                     | 704                              | 1,795                     | 244                                | 18                        | 3                           | 3,232                     | 421             | 73         | 1,218 |
|                           | 197                          | 1,565                     | 815                                | 7,951                     | 2,246                            | 4,730                     | 611                                | 98                        | 24                          | 6,454                     | 735             | 100        | 1,314 |
|                           | 30                           | 895                       | 443                                | 4,563                     | 1,343                            | 2,622                     | 337                                | 47                        | 20                          | 2,967                     | 243             | 18         | 104   |
|                           | 167                          | 670                       | 372                                | 3,388                     | 903                              | 2,108                     | 274                                | 51                        | 4                           | 3,487                     | 492             | 82         | 1,210 |
|                           | 78                           | 665                       | 252                                | 3,182                     | 668                              | 1,591                     | 213                                | 40                        | 15                          | 3,131                     | 376             | 51         | 562   |
|                           | 15                           | 386                       | 135                                | 1,977                     | 431                              | 841                       | 123                                | 24                        | 12                          | 1,446                     | 106             | 3          | 36    |
|                           | 63                           | 279                       | 117                                | 1,205                     | 237                              | 750                       | 90                                 | 16                        | 3                           | 1,685                     | 270             | 48         | 526   |
|                           | 173                          | 1,313                     | 645                                | 5,585                     | 1,630                            | 3,719                     | 535                                | 57                        | 18                          | 4,425                     | 585             | 94         | 810   |
|                           | 30                           | 704                       | 329                                | 2,991                     | 1,016                            | 2,080                     | 318                                | 22                        | 13                          | 1,955                     | 186             | 14         | 72    |
|                           | 143                          | 609                       | 316                                | 2,594                     | 614                              | 1,639                     | 217                                | 35                        | 5                           | 2,470                     | 399             | 80         | 738   |
|                           | 259                          | 1,677                     | 1,036                              | 8,784                     | 2,597                            | 6,604                     | 814                                | 181                       | 41                          | 6,507                     | 1,540           | 630        | 3,967 |
|                           | 51                           | 938                       | 565                                | 4,933                     | 1,615                            | 3,949                     | 494                                | 139                       | 35                          | 3,351                     | 653             | 386        | 473   |
|                           | 208                          | 739                       | 471                                | 3,851                     | 982                              | 2,655                     | 320                                | 42                        | 6                           | 3,156                     | 887             | 244        | 3,494 |
|                           | 108                          | 858                       | 512                                | 5,082                     | 1,313                            | 3,411                     | 364                                | 61                        | 20                          | 4,373                     | 601             | 92         | 1,153 |
|                           | 24                           | 478                       | 274                                | 2,909                     | 815                              | 2,060                     | 212                                | 46                        | 14                          | 2,177                     | 227             | 18         | 94    |
|                           | 84                           | 380                       | 238                                | 2,173                     | 498                              | 1,351                     | 152                                | 15                        | 6                           | 2,196                     | 374             | 74         | 1,059 |
|                           | 105                          | 968                       | 498                                | 5,233                     | 1,507                            | 3,863                     | 515                                | 55                        | 12                          | 4,732                     | 1,039           | 113        | 1,629 |
|                           | 32                           | 546                       | 260                                | 2,983                     | 940                              | 2,311                     | 335                                | 43                        | 9                           | 2,453                     | 400             | 18         | 130   |
|                           | 73                           | 422                       | 238                                | 2,250                     | 567                              | 1,552                     | 180                                | 12                        | 3                           | 2,279                     | 639             | 95         | 1,499 |
|                           | 152                          | 1,023                     | 525                                | 5,597                     | 1,808                            | 5,699                     | 524                                | 68                        | 24                          | 5,010                     | 1,473           | 232        | 4,060 |
|                           | 31                           | 618                       | 284                                | 3,371                     | 1,081                            | 3,649                     | 328                                | 54                        | 24                          | 2,940                     | 833             | 103        | 678   |
|                           | 121                          | 405                       | 241                                | 2,226                     | 727                              | 2,050                     | 196                                | 14                        | -                           | 2,070                     | 640             | 129        | 3,382 |
|                           | 47                           | 493                       | 271                                | 2,462                     | 651                              | 3,974                     | 183                                | 92                        | 5                           | 2,423                     | 502             | 525        | 2,399 |
|                           | 11                           | 283                       | 151                                | 1,480                     | 387                              | 2,689                     | 109                                | 60                        | 5                           | 1,551                     | 274             | 318        | 399   |
|                           | 36                           | 210                       | 120                                | 982                       | 264                              | 1,285                     | 74                                 | 32                        | -                           | 872                       | 228             | 207        | 2,000 |
|                           | 69                           | 520                       | 237                                | 2,482                     | 645                              | 2,272                     | 275                                | 57                        | 19                          | 2,813                     | 511             | 259        | 964   |
|                           | 7                            | 312                       | 124                                | 1,451                     | 401                              | 1,502                     | 181                                | 43                        | 16                          | 1,489                     | 148             | 88         | 73    |
|                           | 62                           | 208                       | 113                                | 1,031                     | 244                              | 770                       | 94                                 | 14                        | 3                           | 1,324                     | 363             | 171        | 891   |
|                           | 154                          | 1,157                     | 512                                | 4,904                     | 1,400                            | 4,879                     | 535                                | 42                        | 10                          | 4,324                     | 972             | 240        | 1,916 |
|                           | 25                           | 664                       | 277                                | 2,904                     | 910                              | 2,890                     | 360                                | 29                        | 8                           | 2,353                     | 373             | 171        | 172   |
|                           | 129                          | 493                       | 235                                | 2,000                     | 490                              | 1,989                     | 175                                | 13                        | 2                           | 1,971                     | 599             | 69         | 1,744 |

## 2-6 現住人口之婚姻狀況---按年齡別分

單位：人

| 年底別及年齡別<br>End of Year & Age        | 總 計 Grand Total |           |             | 未 婚 Single  |           |             |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                     | 合計<br>Total     | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 合計<br>Total | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                  | 1,313,994       | 680,560   | 633,434     | 621,997     | 340,466   | 281,531     |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                 | 1,316,179       | 681,436   | 634,743     | 618,490     | 338,319   | 280,171     |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                 | 1,316,443       | 681,144   | 635,299     | 614,603     | 335,836   | 278,767     |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                 | 1,316,762       | 680,785   | 635,977     | 612,871     | 334,631   | 278,240     |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                 | 1,315,826       | 679,764   | 636,062     | 608,473     | 332,182   | 276,291     |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                 | 1,315,034       | 678,645   | 636,389     | 603,686     | 329,704   | 273,982     |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                 | 1,314,354       | 677,590   | 636,764     | 599,751     | 327,641   | 272,110     |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                 | 1,312,935       | 676,162   | 636,773     | 593,350     | 324,293   | 269,057     |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                 | 1,312,467       | 674,594   | 637,873     | 591,327     | 323,131   | 268,196     |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                 | 1,307,286       | 670,812   | 636,474     | 584,141     | 319,216   | 264,925     |
| 未滿 15 歲 Under 15 Years              | 212,716         | 111,576   | 101,140     | 212,714     | 111,576   | 101,138     |
| 15 - 19 歲 15 - 19 Years             | 92,639          | 48,444    | 44,195      | 92,355      | 48,388    | 43,967      |
| 20 - 24 歲 20 - 24 Years             | 96,601          | 50,668    | 45,933      | 91,709      | 49,248    | 42,461      |
| 25 - 29 歲 25 - 29 Years             | 116,010         | 59,417    | 56,593      | 85,253      | 48,294    | 36,959      |
| 30 - 34 歲 30 - 34 Years             | 115,107         | 59,360    | 55,747      | 48,460      | 29,414    | 19,046      |
| 35 - 39 歲 35 - 39 Years             | 92,856          | 48,402    | 44,454      | 20,684      | 12,371    | 8,313       |
| 40 - 44 歲 40 - 44 Years             | 93,435          | 49,118    | 44,317      | 12,123      | 7,208     | 4,915       |
| 45 - 49 歲 45 - 49 Years             | 99,235          | 52,063    | 47,172      | 8,143       | 4,957     | 3,186       |
| 50 - 54 歲 50 - 54 Years             | 93,245          | 48,627    | 44,618      | 4,990       | 3,085     | 1,905       |
| 55 - 59 歲 55 - 59 Years             | 81,676          | 41,938    | 39,738      | 3,096       | 1,805     | 1,291       |
| 60 - 64 歲 60 - 64 Years             | 55,757          | 28,304    | 27,453      | 1,474       | 832       | 642         |
| 65 - 69 歲 65 - 69 Years             | 43,512          | 21,584    | 21,928      | 956         | 589       | 367         |
| 70 - 74 歲 70 - 74 Years             | 43,409          | 20,716    | 22,693      | 758         | 491       | 267         |
| 75 - 79 歲 75 - 79 Years             | 34,722          | 15,767    | 18,955      | 509         | 303       | 206         |
| 80 - 84 歲 80 - 84 Years             | 22,260          | 9,708     | 12,552      | 465         | 330       | 135         |
| 85 - 89 歲 85 - 89 Years             | 10,204          | 3,902     | 6,302       | 309         | 233       | 76          |
| 90 - 94 歲 90 - 94 Years             | 3,206           | 1,022     | 2,184       | 101         | 63        | 38          |
| 95 - 99 歲 95 - 99 Years             | 607             | 174       | 433         | 32          | 23        | 9           |
| 100 歲 以 上 100 Years of Age and Over | 89              | 22        | 67          | 10          | 6         | 4           |

資料來源：民政處報表1222-01-03-2。

## 2-6 The Marital Status of the Population by Age

Unit : Person

| 有偶 Married  |           |             | 離婚 Divorced |           |             | 喪偶 Widowed  |           |             |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| 合計<br>Total | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 合計<br>Total | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 合計<br>Total | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 600,783     | 311,423   | 289,360     | 27,067      | 14,452    | 12,615      | 64,147      | 14,219    | 49,928      |
| 602,862     | 313,083   | 289,779     | 29,451      | 15,696    | 13,755      | 65,376      | 14,338    | 51,038      |
| 602,899     | 313,697   | 289,202     | 32,252      | 17,141    | 15,111      | 66,689      | 14,470    | 52,219      |
| 600,921     | 312,890   | 288,031     | 35,056      | 18,636    | 16,420      | 67,914      | 14,628    | 53,286      |
| 599,998     | 312,417   | 287,581     | 38,106      | 20,269    | 17,837      | 69,249      | 14,896    | 54,353      |
| 599,436     | 311,874   | 287,562     | 41,249      | 21,951    | 19,298      | 70,663      | 15,116    | 55,547      |
| 598,526     | 311,228   | 287,298     | 44,050      | 23,438    | 20,612      | 72,027      | 15,283    | 56,744      |
| 599,710     | 311,580   | 288,130     | 46,636      | 24,876    | 21,760      | 73,239      | 15,413    | 57,826      |
| 597,231     | 309,457   | 287,774     | 49,328      | 26,322    | 23,006      | 74,581      | 15,684    | 58,897      |
| 595,589     | 308,147   | 287,442     | 51,755      | 27,637    | 24,118      | 75,801      | 15,812    | 59,989      |
| 2           | -         | 2           | -           | -         | -           | -           | -         | -           |
| 263         | 54        | 209         | 21          | 2         | 19          | -           | -         | -           |
| 4,397       | 1,271     | 3,126       | 485         | 149       | 336         | 10          | -         | 10          |
| 27,849      | 10,104    | 17,745      | 2,823       | 1,013     | 1,810       | 85          | 6         | 79          |
| 59,878      | 26,935    | 32,943      | 6,402       | 2,962     | 3,440       | 367         | 49        | 318         |
| 64,174      | 32,060    | 32,114      | 7,408       | 3,889     | 3,519       | 590         | 82        | 508         |
| 71,544      | 37,068    | 34,476      | 8,434       | 4,647     | 3,787       | 1,334       | 195       | 1,139       |
| 79,608      | 41,827    | 37,781      | 8,894       | 4,925     | 3,969       | 2,590       | 354       | 2,236       |
| 76,289      | 40,701    | 35,588      | 7,548       | 4,184     | 3,364       | 4,418       | 657       | 3,761       |
| 67,011      | 36,207    | 30,804      | 5,076       | 2,938     | 2,138       | 6,493       | 988       | 5,505       |
| 45,174      | 24,972    | 20,202      | 2,334       | 1,405     | 929         | 6,775       | 1,095     | 5,680       |
| 33,888      | 18,816    | 15,072      | 1,068       | 710       | 358         | 7,600       | 1,469     | 6,131       |
| 30,839      | 17,284    | 13,555      | 623         | 407       | 216         | 11,189      | 2,534     | 8,655       |
| 21,010      | 12,062    | 8,948       | 301         | 195       | 106         | 12,902      | 3,207     | 9,695       |
| 10,229      | 6,384     | 3,845       | 214         | 138       | 76          | 11,352      | 2,856     | 8,496       |
| 2,891       | 1,998     | 893         | 98          | 59        | 39          | 6,906       | 1,612     | 5,294       |
| 489         | 366       | 123         | 24          | 13        | 11          | 2,592       | 580       | 2,012       |
| 47          | 33        | 14          | 1           | -         | 1           | 527         | 118       | 409         |
| 7           | 5         | 2           | 1           | 1         | -           | 71          | 10        | 61          |

Source : Table 1222-01-03-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

## 2-7 現住人口之婚姻狀況----按鄉鎮市別分

單位：人

| 年 底 別 及 鄉 鎮 市 別<br>End of Year & Township | 總 計 Grand Total |           |             | 未 婚 Single  |           |             |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                           | 合計<br>Total     | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 合計<br>Total | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                        | 1,313,994       | 680,560   | 633,434     | 621,997     | 340,466   | 281,531     |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                       | 1,316,179       | 681,436   | 634,743     | 618,490     | 338,319   | 280,171     |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                       | 1,316,443       | 681,144   | 635,299     | 614,603     | 335,836   | 278,767     |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                       | 1,316,762       | 680,785   | 635,977     | 612,871     | 334,631   | 278,240     |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                       | 1,315,826       | 679,764   | 636,062     | 608,473     | 332,182   | 276,291     |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                       | 1,315,034       | 678,645   | 636,389     | 603,686     | 329,704   | 273,982     |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                       | 1,314,354       | 677,590   | 636,764     | 599,751     | 327,641   | 272,110     |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                       | 1,312,935       | 676,162   | 636,773     | 593,350     | 324,293   | 269,057     |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                       | 1,312,467       | 674,594   | 637,873     | 591,327     | 323,131   | 268,196     |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                       | 1,307,286       | 670,812   | 636,474     | 584,141     | 319,216   | 264,925     |
| 彰化市 Changhua                              | 236,503         | 117,796   | 118,707     | 111,073     | 59,657    | 51,416      |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                                | 85,325          | 43,742    | 41,583      | 39,350      | 21,394    | 17,956      |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                                 | 89,723          | 45,987    | 43,736      | 41,547      | 22,636    | 18,911      |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                                | 17,138          | 8,811     | 8,327       | 7,591       | 4,102     | 3,489       |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                              | 35,964          | 18,486    | 17,478      | 16,424      | 9,008     | 7,416       |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                                | 48,945          | 25,604    | 23,341      | 22,018      | 12,208    | 9,810       |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                             | 39,122          | 20,274    | 18,848      | 17,868      | 9,738     | 8,130       |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                                | 46,187          | 23,796    | 22,391      | 21,025      | 11,455    | 9,570       |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                               | 24,814          | 13,185    | 11,629      | 10,066      | 5,667     | 4,399       |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                               | 125,476         | 63,043    | 62,433      | 59,244      | 32,001    | 27,243      |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                                  | 56,119          | 28,665    | 27,454      | 26,102      | 14,240    | 11,862      |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                             | 44,065          | 22,902    | 21,163      | 19,502      | 10,929    | 8,573       |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                                 | 36,597          | 19,072    | 17,525      | 16,027      | 9,038     | 6,989       |
| 大埔鹽鄉 Puyan                                | 34,284          | 17,978    | 16,306      | 14,387      | 7,883     | 6,504       |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                                 | 35,325          | 18,305    | 17,020      | 15,391      | 8,542     | 6,849       |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                              | 39,269          | 20,346    | 18,923      | 17,477      | 9,668     | 7,809       |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                                | 44,767          | 23,003    | 21,764      | 20,028      | 10,903    | 9,125       |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                               | 16,520          | 8,667     | 7,853       | 6,499       | 3,690     | 2,809       |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                                | 33,516          | 16,984    | 16,532      | 15,144      | 8,192     | 6,952       |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                                 | 53,939          | 27,846    | 26,093      | 22,450      | 12,290    | 10,160      |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                               | 28,639          | 14,934    | 13,705      | 12,416      | 6,827     | 5,589       |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                                 | 31,771          | 16,577    | 15,194      | 13,080      | 7,260     | 5,820       |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                              | 36,320          | 19,228    | 17,092      | 13,738      | 7,609     | 6,129       |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                               | 18,936          | 10,278    | 8,658       | 6,606       | 3,695     | 2,911       |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                               | 16,470          | 8,657     | 7,813       | 6,363       | 3,490     | 2,873       |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                                | 31,552          | 16,646    | 14,906      | 12,725      | 7,094     | 5,631       |

資料來源：各戶政事務所。

## 2-7 The Marital Status of the Population by Township

| Unit : Person |           |             |             |           |             |             |           |             |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| 有偶 Married    |           |             | 離婚 Divorced |           |             | 喪偶 Widowed  |           |             |
| 合計<br>Total   | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 合計<br>Total | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 合計<br>Total | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 600,783       | 311,423   | 289,360     | 27,067      | 14,452    | 12,615      | 64,147      | 14,219    | 49,928      |
| 602,862       | 313,083   | 289,779     | 29,451      | 15,696    | 13,755      | 65,376      | 14,338    | 51,038      |
| 602,899       | 313,697   | 289,202     | 32,252      | 17,141    | 15,111      | 66,689      | 14,470    | 52,219      |
| 600,921       | 312,890   | 288,031     | 35,056      | 18,636    | 16,420      | 67,914      | 14,628    | 53,286      |
| 599,998       | 312,417   | 287,581     | 38,106      | 20,269    | 17,837      | 69,249      | 14,896    | 54,353      |
| 599,436       | 311,874   | 287,562     | 41,249      | 21,951    | 19,298      | 70,663      | 15,116    | 55,547      |
| 598,526       | 311,228   | 287,298     | 44,050      | 23,438    | 20,612      | 72,027      | 15,283    | 56,744      |
| 599,710       | 311,580   | 288,130     | 46,636      | 24,876    | 21,760      | 73,239      | 15,413    | 57,826      |
| 597,231       | 309,457   | 287,774     | 49,328      | 26,322    | 23,006      | 74,581      | 15,684    | 58,897      |
| 595,589       | 308,147   | 287,442     | 51,755      | 27,637    | 24,118      | 75,801      | 15,812    | 59,989      |
| 104,027       | 51,349    | 52,678      | 10,406      | 4,767     | 5,639       | 10,997      | 2,023     | 8,974       |
| 38,657        | 19,859    | 18,798      | 2,984       | 1,587     | 1,397       | 4,334       | 902       | 3,432       |
| 40,563        | 20,748    | 19,815      | 3,295       | 1,703     | 1,592       | 4,318       | 900       | 3,418       |
| 7,975         | 4,148     | 3,827       | 618         | 344       | 274         | 954         | 217       | 737         |
| 16,262        | 8,367     | 7,895       | 1,377       | 732       | 645         | 1,901       | 379       | 1,522       |
| 22,578        | 11,863    | 10,715      | 1,647       | 954       | 693         | 2,702       | 579       | 2,123       |
| 18,017        | 9,418     | 8,599       | 1,164       | 667       | 497         | 2,073       | 451       | 1,622       |
| 20,951        | 10,856    | 10,095      | 1,844       | 1,014     | 830         | 2,367       | 471       | 1,896       |
| 11,835        | 6,417     | 5,418       | 1,058       | 657       | 401         | 1,855       | 444       | 1,411       |
| 54,353        | 27,222    | 27,131      | 5,415       | 2,551     | 2,864       | 6,464       | 1,269     | 5,195       |
| 24,729        | 12,680    | 12,049      | 2,103       | 1,092     | 1,011       | 3,185       | 653       | 2,532       |
| 19,741        | 10,263    | 9,478       | 1,990       | 1,080     | 910         | 2,832       | 630       | 2,202       |
| 16,916        | 8,823     | 8,093       | 1,401       | 756       | 645         | 2,253       | 455       | 1,798       |
| 16,593        | 8,908     | 7,685       | 1,131       | 707       | 424         | 2,173       | 480       | 1,693       |
| 16,230        | 8,463     | 7,767       | 1,492       | 827       | 665         | 2,212       | 473       | 1,739       |
| 17,970        | 9,375     | 8,595       | 1,306       | 768       | 538         | 2,516       | 535       | 1,981       |
| 20,472        | 10,604    | 9,868       | 1,671       | 923       | 748         | 2,596       | 573       | 2,023       |
| 7,934         | 4,272     | 3,662       | 668         | 385       | 283         | 1,419       | 320       | 1,099       |
| 15,012        | 7,691     | 7,321       | 1,362       | 709       | 653         | 1,998       | 392       | 1,606       |
| 25,485        | 13,526    | 11,959      | 2,176       | 1,235     | 941         | 3,828       | 795       | 3,033       |
| 13,200        | 7,034     | 6,166       | 1,017       | 606       | 411         | 2,006       | 467       | 1,539       |
| 15,132        | 8,053     | 7,079       | 1,196       | 706       | 490         | 2,363       | 558       | 1,805       |
| 17,973        | 9,934     | 8,039       | 1,654       | 1,041     | 613         | 2,955       | 644       | 2,311       |
| 9,790         | 5,617     | 4,173       | 834         | 594       | 240         | 1,706       | 372       | 1,334       |
| 8,107         | 4,473     | 3,634       | 645         | 415       | 230         | 1,355       | 279       | 1,076       |
| 15,087        | 8,184     | 6,903       | 1,301       | 817       | 484         | 2,439       | 551       | 1,888       |

Source : Household Registration Office in Changhua County.

## 2-8 現住原住民戶口數

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 戶 數(戶) No. of Household (Household) |                               |                                  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                    | 合 計<br>Total                        | 平地原住民<br>Aborigines in Plains | 山地原住民<br>Aborigines in Mountains |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                 | 746                                 | 406                           | 340                              |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 794                                 | 433                           | 361                              |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 943                                 | 487                           | 456                              |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 1,026                               | 531                           | 495                              |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 1,086                               | 570                           | 516                              |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 1,088                               | 580                           | 508                              |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 1,125                               | 599                           | 526                              |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 1,167                               | 619                           | 548                              |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 1,216                               | 645                           | 571                              |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 1,262                               | 678                           | 584                              |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 296                                 | 146                           | 150                              |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 116                                 | 86                            | 30                               |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 111                                 | 44                            | 67                               |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 12                                  | 5                             | 7                                |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 26                                  | 8                             | 18                               |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 39                                  | 16                            | 23                               |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | 44                                  | 24                            | 20                               |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 152                                 | 107                           | 45                               |
| 芬園鄉 Fen yuan                       | 13                                  | 8                             | 5                                |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 65                                  | 38                            | 27                               |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 31                                  | 18                            | 13                               |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 28                                  | 10                            | 18                               |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 26                                  | 14                            | 12                               |
| 大埔鹽鄉 Puyan                         | 34                                  | 18                            | 16                               |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 26                                  | 16                            | 10                               |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 22                                  | 11                            | 11                               |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 15                                  | 6                             | 9                                |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | 16                                  | 9                             | 7                                |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 15                                  | 7                             | 8                                |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 32                                  | 14                            | 18                               |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 8                                   | 2                             | 6                                |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 11                                  | 7                             | 4                                |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 99                                  | 54                            | 45                               |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 4                                   | 2                             | 2                                |
| 大竹塘鄉 Jhutang                       | 6                                   | 3                             | 3                                |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 15                                  | 5                             | 10                               |

資料來源：民政處報表1222-02-02-2。

## 2-8 Number of Households of the Aborigines

| 人 口 數 (人)   |        |          | No. of Population (Person) |        |          |                               |        |          |
|-------------|--------|----------|----------------------------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 合 計         |        | Total    | 平地原住民 Aborigines in Plains |        |          | 山地原住民 Aborigines in Mountains |        |          |
| 小計 Subtotal | 男 Male | 女 Female | 小計 Subtotal                | 男 Male | 女 Female | 小計 Subtotal                   | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 3,072       | 1,385  | 1,687    | 1,597                      | 758    | 839      | 1,475                         | 627    | 848      |
| 3,246       | 1,444  | 1,802    | 1,700                      | 795    | 905      | 1,546                         | 649    | 897      |
| 3,668       | 1,639  | 2,029    | 1,884                      | 880    | 1,004    | 1,784                         | 759    | 1,025    |
| 3,869       | 1,716  | 2,153    | 1,982                      | 925    | 1,057    | 1,887                         | 791    | 1,096    |
| 4,194       | 1,876  | 2,318    | 2,168                      | 1,035  | 1,133    | 2,026                         | 841    | 1,185    |
| 4,260       | 1,899  | 2,361    | 2,217                      | 1,048  | 1,169    | 2,043                         | 851    | 1,192    |
| 4,440       | 1,949  | 2,491    | 2,308                      | 1,071  | 1,237    | 2,132                         | 878    | 1,254    |
| 4,605       | 2,026  | 2,579    | 2,344                      | 1,096  | 1,248    | 2,261                         | 930    | 1,331    |
| 4,784       | 2,103  | 2,681    | 2,438                      | 1,134  | 1,304    | 2,346                         | 969    | 1,377    |
| 4,945       | 2,187  | 2,758    | 2,525                      | 1,172  | 1,353    | 2,420                         | 1,015  | 1,405    |
| 1,060       | 485    | 575      | 527                        | 271    | 256      | 533                           | 214    | 319      |
| 470         | 231    | 239      | 352                        | 179    | 173      | 118                           | 52     | 66       |
| 475         | 211    | 264      | 167                        | 68     | 99       | 308                           | 143    | 165      |
| 53          | 21     | 32       | 24                         | 11     | 13       | 29                            | 10     | 19       |
| 115         | 53     | 62       | 43                         | 16     | 27       | 72                            | 37     | 35       |
| 161         | 66     | 95       | 55                         | 27     | 28       | 106                           | 39     | 67       |
| 173         | 71     | 102      | 80                         | 28     | 52       | 93                            | 43     | 50       |
| 560         | 290    | 270      | 394                        | 205    | 189      | 166                           | 85     | 81       |
| 53          | 20     | 33       | 35                         | 14     | 21       | 18                            | 6      | 12       |
| 264         | 94     | 170      | 129                        | 50     | 79       | 135                           | 44     | 91       |
| 113         | 48     | 65       | 55                         | 21     | 34       | 58                            | 27     | 31       |
| 117         | 49     | 68       | 54                         | 24     | 30       | 63                            | 25     | 38       |
| 109         | 54     | 55       | 60                         | 32     | 28       | 49                            | 22     | 27       |
| 129         | 52     | 77       | 67                         | 24     | 43       | 62                            | 28     | 34       |
| 104         | 44     | 60       | 46                         | 18     | 28       | 58                            | 26     | 32       |
| 84          | 29     | 55       | 36                         | 13     | 23       | 48                            | 16     | 32       |
| 72          | 24     | 48       | 35                         | 11     | 24       | 37                            | 13     | 24       |
| 49          | 18     | 31       | 25                         | 11     | 14       | 24                            | 7      | 17       |
| 80          | 30     | 50       | 33                         | 11     | 22       | 47                            | 19     | 28       |
| 139         | 54     | 85       | 49                         | 20     | 29       | 90                            | 34     | 56       |
| 45          | 18     | 27       | 15                         | 6      | 9        | 30                            | 12     | 18       |
| 40          | 12     | 28       | 23                         | 5      | 18       | 17                            | 7      | 10       |
| 341         | 157    | 184      | 166                        | 88     | 78       | 175                           | 69     | 106      |
| 34          | 11     | 23       | 17                         | 3      | 14       | 17                            | 8      | 9        |
| 36          | 12     | 24       | 17                         | 3      | 14       | 19                            | 9      | 10       |
| 69          | 33     | 36       | 21                         | 13     | 8        | 48                            | 20     | 28       |

Source : Table 1222-02-02-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

## 2-9 現住原住民年齡分配

單位：人

| 年底別<br>End of Year     | 性別<br>By Sex | 原住民別<br>Aborigines | 總計<br>Grand Total | 0 - 4 歲<br>0 - 4 Years | 5 - 9 歲<br>5 - 9 Years | 10 - 14 歲<br>10 - 14 Years | 15 - 19 歲<br>15 - 19 Years | 20 - 24 歲<br>20 - 24 Years |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                        |              |                    |                   |                        |                        |                            |                            |                            |
| 民國九十年底<br>End of 2001  | 男 Male       | 合 計 Total          | 1,385             | 136                    | 220                    | 222                        | 182                        | 139                        |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | ...               | ...                    | ...                    | ...                        | ...                        | ...                        |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | ...               | ...                    | ...                    | ...                        | ...                        | ...                        |
|                        | 女 Female     | 合 計 Total          | 1,687             | 111                    | 215                    | 201                        | 200                        | 170                        |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | ...               | ...                    | ...                    | ...                        | ...                        | ...                        |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | ...               | ...                    | ...                    | ...                        | ...                        | ...                        |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002 | 男 Male       | 合 計 Total          | 1,437             | 140                    | 217                    | 234                        | 192                        | 140                        |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 790               | 81                     | 101                    | 110                        | 92                         | 77                         |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 647               | 59                     | 116                    | 124                        | 100                        | 63                         |
|                        | 女 Female     | 合 計 Total          | 1,795             | 114                    | 216                    | 226                        | 204                        | 180                        |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 901               | 59                     | 93                     | 107                        | 111                        | 85                         |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 894               | 55                     | 123                    | 119                        | 93                         | 95                         |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003 | 男 Male       | 合 計 Total          | 1,624             | 149                    | 222                    | 259                        | 226                        | 174                        |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 871               | 87                     | 103                    | 128                        | 103                        | 91                         |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 753               | 62                     | 119                    | 131                        | 123                        | 83                         |
|                        | 女 Female     | 合 計 Total          | 2,019             | 133                    | 213                    | 263                        | 208                        | 219                        |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 997               | 69                     | 93                     | 114                        | 122                        | 98                         |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 1,022             | 64                     | 120                    | 149                        | 86                         | 121                        |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004 | 男 Male       | 合 計 Total          | 1,716             | 155                    | 211                    | 262                        | 238                        | 187                        |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 924               | 86                     | 101                    | 120                        | 116                        | 97                         |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 792               | 69                     | 110                    | 142                        | 122                        | 90                         |
|                        | 女 Female     | 合 計 Total          | 2,151             | 134                    | 196                    | 282                        | 226                        | 234                        |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,057             | 73                     | 86                     | 121                        | 129                        | 104                        |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 1,094             | 61                     | 110                    | 161                        | 97                         | 130                        |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005 | 男 Male       | 合 計 Total          | 1,876             | 169                    | 234                    | 270                        | 264                        | 205                        |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,035             | 95                     | 119                    | 123                        | 126                        | 106                        |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 841               | 74                     | 115                    | 147                        | 138                        | 99                         |
|                        | 女 Female     | 合 計 Total          | 2,318             | 150                    | 199                    | 287                        | 254                        | 258                        |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,133             | 82                     | 90                     | 124                        | 122                        | 125                        |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 1,185             | 68                     | 109                    | 163                        | 132                        | 133                        |

資料來源：九十年以前為本府民政處報表1222-90-02-02，九十一年以後為原住民族委員會。

附註：九十年資料時間點為十一月二十九日。

## 2-9 The Aborigines by Age

| Unit : Person      |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                          |  |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|--|
| 25 - 29 歲<br>Years | 30 - 34 歲<br>Years | 35 - 39 歲<br>Years | 40 - 44 歲<br>Years | 45 - 49 歲<br>Years | 50 - 54 歲<br>Years | 55 - 59 歲<br>Years | 60 - 64 歲<br>Years | 65 - 69 歲<br>Years | 70 - 74 歲<br>Years | 75 - 79 歲<br>Years | 80 歲以上<br>80 Years of<br>Age and<br>Over |  |
| 90                 | 69                 | 97                 | 100                | 75                 | 31                 | 12                 | 4                  | 4                  | 2                  | 1                  | 1                                        |  |
| ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                                      |  |
| ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                                      |  |
| 178                | 177                | 178                | 149                | 55                 | 26                 | 14                 | 7                  | 3                  | 2                  | -                  | 1                                        |  |
| ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                                      |  |
| ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                                      |  |
| 112                | 68                 | 89                 | 91                 | 91                 | 36                 | 11                 | 7                  | 4                  | 3                  | 1                  | 1                                        |  |
| 68                 | 32                 | 60                 | 63                 | 59                 | 30                 | 6                  | 4                  | 3                  | 2                  | 1                  | 1                                        |  |
| 44                 | 36                 | 29                 | 28                 | 32                 | 6                  | 5                  | 3                  | 1                  | 1                  | -                  | -                                        |  |
| 194                | 183                | 190                | 153                | 73                 | 27                 | 17                 | 10                 | 4                  | 2                  | 1                  | 1                                        |  |
| 102                | 85                 | 102                | 77                 | 39                 | 20                 | 8                  | 7                  | 2                  | 2                  | 1                  | 1                                        |  |
| 92                 | 98                 | 88                 | 76                 | 34                 | 7                  | 9                  | 3                  | 2                  | -                  | -                  | -                                        |  |
| 115                | 88                 | 105                | 111                | 89                 | 49                 | 19                 | 6                  | 6                  | 3                  | -                  | 3                                        |  |
| 64                 | 43                 | 59                 | 72                 | 59                 | 39                 | 11                 | 5                  | 3                  | 2                  | -                  | 2                                        |  |
| 51                 | 45                 | 46                 | 39                 | 30                 | 10                 | 8                  | 1                  | 3                  | 1                  | -                  | 1                                        |  |
| 203                | 215                | 203                | 183                | 99                 | 37                 | 21                 | 11                 | 6                  | 2                  | 2                  | 1                                        |  |
| 97                 | 100                | 110                | 97                 | 43                 | 29                 | 10                 | 7                  | 3                  | 2                  | 2                  | 1                                        |  |
| 106                | 115                | 93                 | 86                 | 56                 | 8                  | 11                 | 4                  | 3                  | -                  | -                  | -                                        |  |
| 133                | 91                 | 107                | 120                | 103                | 63                 | 26                 | 9                  | 5                  | 3                  | -                  | 3                                        |  |
| 81                 | 45                 | 62                 | 74                 | 65                 | 46                 | 19                 | 7                  | 1                  | 2                  | -                  | 2                                        |  |
| 52                 | 46                 | 45                 | 46                 | 38                 | 17                 | 7                  | 2                  | 4                  | 1                  | -                  | 1                                        |  |
| 211                | 200                | 234                | 203                | 128                | 49                 | 27                 | 15                 | 7                  | 2                  | 2                  | 1                                        |  |
| 109                | 88                 | 120                | 106                | 53                 | 38                 | 13                 | 10                 | 2                  | 2                  | 2                  | 1                                        |  |
| 102                | 112                | 114                | 97                 | 75                 | 11                 | 14                 | 5                  | 5                  | -                  | -                  | -                                        |  |
| 149                | 101                | 109                | 140                | 107                | 77                 | 33                 | 7                  | 8                  | 1                  | -                  | 2                                        |  |
| 95                 | 50                 | 69                 | 88                 | 67                 | 60                 | 26                 | 4                  | 4                  | 1                  | -                  | 2                                        |  |
| 54                 | 51                 | 40                 | 52                 | 40                 | 17                 | 7                  | 3                  | 4                  | -                  | -                  | -                                        |  |
| 216                | 200                | 207                | 247                | 154                | 72                 | 38                 | 14                 | 12                 | 6                  | 2                  | 2                                        |  |
| 101                | 96                 | 100                | 131                | 74                 | 44                 | 22                 | 8                  | 6                  | 5                  | 1                  | 2                                        |  |
| 115                | 104                | 107                | 116                | 80                 | 28                 | 16                 | 6                  | 6                  | 1                  | 1                  | -                                        |  |

Source : Before 2001, data is from table 1222-90-02-02 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs ; since 2002, data is from Council of Indigenous Peoples.

Note : The data time of 2002 was the end of November 29, 2002.

## 2-9 現住原住民年齡分配（續）

單位：人

| 年底別<br>End of Year     | 性別<br>By Sex | 原住民別<br>Aborigines | 總計<br>Grand Total | 0 - 4 歲<br>Years | 5 - 9 歲<br>Years | 10 - 14 歲<br>Years | 15 - 19 歲<br>Years | 20 - 24 歲<br>Years |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                        |              |                    |                   | 0 - 4 Years      | 5 - 9 Years      | 10 - 14 Years      | 15 - 19 Years      | 20 - 24 Years      |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006 | 男 Male       | 合 計 Total          | 1,899             | 167              | 211              | 283                | 265                | 206                |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,048             | 93               | 114              | 134                | 118                | 109                |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 851               | 74               | 97               | 149                | 147                | 97                 |
|                        | 女 Female     | 合 計 Total          | 2,361             | 151              | 189              | 274                | 278                | 245                |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,169             | 77               | 94               | 109                | 135                | 132                |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 1,192             | 74               | 95               | 165                | 143                | 113                |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007 | 男 Male       | 合 計 Total          | 1,949             | 177              | 209              | 260                | 284                | 217                |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,071             | 91               | 114              | 127                | 130                | 114                |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 878               | 86               | 95               | 133                | 154                | 103                |
|                        | 女 Female     | 合 計 Total          | 2,491             | 161              | 193              | 274                | 302                | 257                |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,237             | 86               | 105              | 114                | 132                | 147                |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 1,254             | 75               | 88               | 160                | 170                | 110                |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008 | 男 Male       | 合 計 Total          | 2,026             | 168              | 229              | 245                | 296                | 232                |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,096             | 85               | 118              | 116                | 143                | 111                |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 930               | 83               | 111              | 129                | 153                | 121                |
|                        | 女 Female     | 合 計 Total          | 2,579             | 168              | 223              | 263                | 326                | 235                |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,248             | 85               | 113              | 111                | 131                | 137                |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 1,331             | 83               | 110              | 152                | 195                | 98                 |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009 | 男 Male       | 合 計 Total          | 2,103             | 163              | 251              | 237                | 311                | 239                |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,134             | 77               | 125              | 114                | 144                | 120                |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 969               | 86               | 126              | 123                | 167                | 119                |
|                        | 女 Female     | 合 計 Total          | 2,681             | 171              | 226              | 256                | 330                | 265                |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,304             | 84               | 112              | 112                | 135                | 148                |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 1,377             | 87               | 114              | 144                | 195                | 117                |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010 | 男 Male       | 合 計 Total          | 2,187             | 192              | 247              | 247                | 296                | 264                |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,172             | 93               | 120              | 124                | 134                | 135                |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 1,015             | 99               | 127              | 123                | 162                | 129                |
|                        | 女 Female     | 合 計 Total          | 2,758             | 191              | 217              | 241                | 338                | 279                |
|                        |              | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,353             | 99               | 99               | 112                | 153                | 139                |
|                        |              | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 1,405             | 92               | 118              | 129                | 185                | 140                |

## 2-9 The Aborigines by Age (Cont.)

| Unit : Person      |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                          |  |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|--|
| 25 - 29 歳<br>Years | 30 - 34 歳<br>Years | 35 - 39 歳<br>Years | 40 - 44 歳<br>Years | 45 - 49 歳<br>Years | 50 - 54 歳<br>Years | 55 - 59 歲<br>Years | 60 - 64 歲<br>Years | 65 - 69 歲<br>Years | 70 - 74 歲<br>Years | 75 - 79 歲<br>Years | 80 歲以上<br>80 Years<br>of Age and<br>Over |  |
| 152                | 120                | 111                | 134                | 114                | 78                 | 36                 | 11                 | 7                  | 3                  | -                  | 1                                        |  |
| 96                 | 63                 | 68                 | 84                 | 71                 | 56                 | 29                 | 7                  | 3                  | 2                  | -                  | 1                                        |  |
| 56                 | 57                 | 43                 | 50                 | 43                 | 22                 | 7                  | 4                  | 4                  | 1                  | -                  | -                                        |  |
| 236                | 198                | 205                | 252                | 173                | 81                 | 38                 | 20                 | 9                  | 6                  | 3                  | 3                                        |  |
| 116                | 98                 | 100                | 127                | 87                 | 48                 | 23                 | 9                  | 6                  | 2                  | 3                  | 3                                        |  |
| 120                | 100                | 105                | 125                | 86                 | 33                 | 15                 | 11                 | 3                  | 4                  | -                  | -                                        |  |
| 159                | 135                | 113                | 122                | 108                | 99                 | 40                 | 15                 | 7                  | 3                  | -                  | 1                                        |  |
| 96                 | 81                 | 57                 | 75                 | 69                 | 66                 | 36                 | 9                  | 4                  | 1                  | -                  | 1                                        |  |
| 63                 | 54                 | 56                 | 47                 | 39                 | 33                 | 4                  | 6                  | 3                  | 2                  | -                  | -                                        |  |
| 243                | 217                | 214                | 254                | 190                | 97                 | 46                 | 22                 | 10                 | 5                  | 4                  | 2                                        |  |
| 110                | 107                | 101                | 129                | 99                 | 55                 | 30                 | 9                  | 7                  | 2                  | 2                  | 2                                        |  |
| 133                | 110                | 113                | 125                | 91                 | 42                 | 16                 | 13                 | 3                  | 3                  | 2                  | -                                        |  |
| 183                | 129                | 121                | 129                | 119                | 86                 | 55                 | 23                 | 5                  | 5                  | -                  | 1                                        |  |
| 110                | 75                 | 65                 | 76                 | 80                 | 53                 | 43                 | 15                 | 4                  | 1                  | -                  | 1                                        |  |
| 73                 | 54                 | 56                 | 53                 | 39                 | 33                 | 12                 | 8                  | 1                  | 4                  | -                  | -                                        |  |
| 268                | 212                | 216                | 245                | 210                | 117                | 51                 | 22                 | 11                 | 6                  | 4                  | 2                                        |  |
| 113                | 105                | 97                 | 127                | 112                | 58                 | 37                 | 9                  | 7                  | 2                  | 2                  | 2                                        |  |
| 155                | 107                | 119                | 118                | 98                 | 59                 | 14                 | 13                 | 4                  | 4                  | 2                  | -                                        |  |
| 191                | 148                | 114                | 130                | 124                | 91                 | 62                 | 31                 | 6                  | 4                  | -                  | 1                                        |  |
| 110                | 92                 | 59                 | 79                 | 81                 | 58                 | 46                 | 24                 | 3                  | 1                  | -                  | 1                                        |  |
| 81                 | 56                 | 55                 | 51                 | 43                 | 33                 | 16                 | 7                  | 3                  | 3                  | -                  | -                                        |  |
| 261                | 237                | 202                | 247                | 220                | 148                | 71                 | 22                 | 11                 | 8                  | 4                  | 2                                        |  |
| 114                | 118                | 92                 | 127                | 121                | 69                 | 47                 | 10                 | 7                  | 4                  | 2                  | 2                                        |  |
| 147                | 119                | 110                | 120                | 99                 | 79                 | 24                 | 12                 | 4                  | 4                  | 2                  | -                                        |  |
| 202                | 162                | 118                | 113                | 133                | 102                | 67                 | 30                 | 8                  | 6                  | -                  | -                                        |  |
| 105                | 103                | 60                 | 71                 | 86                 | 61                 | 51                 | 23                 | 3                  | 3                  | -                  | -                                        |  |
| 97                 | 59                 | 58                 | 42                 | 47                 | 41                 | 16                 | 7                  | 5                  | 3                  | -                  | -                                        |  |
| 276                | 243                | 201                | 223                | 246                | 161                | 85                 | 30                 | 11                 | 8                  | 6                  | 2                                        |  |
| 128                | 115                | 101                | 112                | 132                | 80                 | 52                 | 17                 | 6                  | 4                  | 2                  | 2                                        |  |
| 148                | 128                | 100                | 111                | 114                | 81                 | 33                 | 13                 | 5                  | 4                  | 4                  | -                                        |  |

## 2-10 現住原住民教育程度

單位：人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 性 別<br>By Sex | 原住民別<br>Aborigines | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 滿 十         |                         |                       |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
|                        |               |                    |                    | 合計<br>Total | 研究 所<br>Graduate School |                       |
|                        |               |                    |                    |             | 畢業<br>Graduated         | 肄業<br>Under-graduated |
| 民國八十六年底<br>End of 1997 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 1,061              | 591         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 589                | 347         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 472                | 244         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 合 計 Total          | 1,317              | 842         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 677                | 433         | -                       | -                     |
|                        | 女 Female      | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 640                | 409         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 合 計 Total          | 1,132              | 631         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 628                | 386         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 504                | 245         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 合 計 Total          | 1,385              | 896         | -                       | -                     |
| 民國八十七年底<br>End of 1998 | 男 Male        | 平地原住民 Plains       | 709                | 461         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 676                | 435         | -                       | -                     |

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 性 別<br>By Sex | 原住民別<br>Aborigines | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 滿 十         |                         |                       |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
|                        |               |                    |                    | 合計<br>Total | 研究 所<br>Graduate School |                       |
|                        |               |                    |                    |             | 畢業<br>Graduated         | 肄業<br>Under-graduated |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 1,440              | 851         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 792                | 501         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 648                | 350         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 合 計 Total          | 1,803              | 5,992       | -                       | 1                     |
|                        | 女 Female      | 平地原住民 Plains       | 905                | 646         | -                       | 1                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 898                | 642         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 合 計 Total          | 1,601              | 974         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 858                | 543         | -                       | -                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 743                | 431         | -                       | -                     |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 1,998              | 1,398       | -                       | 1                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 983                | 715         | -                       | 1                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 1,015              | 683         | -                       | -                     |

資料來源：民政處報表1511-00-03-2。

附 註：1.八十八年至九十年未辦理是項調查，故無資料。  
 2.九十二年資料時間點為九十二年十一月二十八日。  
 3.九十五年以後資料為15歲以上。

## 2-10 The Aborigines by Educational Attainment

Unit : Person

| 五歲以上者                           |                       |                        | 15 Years and Over    |                       |                        |                          |                       |                        |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 大學及獨立學院<br>University (College) |                       |                        | 專科<br>Junior College |                       |                        | 高中<br>Senior High School |                       |                        |
| 畢業<br>Graduated                 | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 在學<br>Attending School | 畢業<br>Graduated      | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 在學<br>Attending School | 畢業<br>Graduated          | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 在學<br>Attending School |
| 3                               | 1                     | 1                      | 18                   | 1                     | 2                      | 28                       | 5                     | 10                     |
| 1                               | -                     | 1                      | 14                   | 1                     | 1                      | 21                       | 4                     | 5                      |
| 2                               | 1                     | -                      | 4                    | -                     | 1                      | 7                        | 1                     | 5                      |
| 2                               | -                     | 2                      | 23                   | -                     | 3                      | 23                       | 4                     | 13                     |
| -                               | -                     | -                      | 12                   | -                     | 1                      | 10                       | 4                     | 8                      |
| 2                               | -                     | 2                      | 11                   | -                     | 2                      | 13                       | -                     | 5                      |
| 4                               | 2                     | 2                      | 21                   | 1                     | 4                      | 29                       | 10                    | 29                     |
| 1                               | 1                     | 1                      | 13                   | 1                     | 1                      | 22                       | 5                     | 19                     |
| 3                               | 1                     | 1                      | 8                    | -                     | 3                      | 7                        | 5                     | 10                     |
| 5                               | 1                     | 1                      | 24                   | 1                     | 4                      | 35                       | 8                     | 19                     |
| 2                               | -                     | -                      | 16                   | -                     | 1                      | 20                       | 6                     | 8                      |
| 3                               | 1                     | 1                      | 8                    | 1                     | 3                      | 15                       | 2                     | 11                     |

| 五歲以上者                      |                       |                        | 15 Years and Over     |                 |                      |                          |                 |                       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 大學<br>University (College) |                       | 二、三專<br>Junior College | 專科<br>Junior College  |                 |                      | 高中<br>Senior High School |                 |                       |
| 畢業<br>Graduated            | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated        | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated | 後二年<br>Final 2 Years | 前三年<br>First 3 Years     | 畢業<br>Graduated | 肄業<br>Under-graduated |
| 6                          | 9                     | 11                     | 9                     | 10              | 6                    | 11                       | 20              | 20                    |
| 5                          | 5                     | 4                      | 5                     | 5               | 5                    | 7                        | 9               | 6                     |
| 1                          | 4                     | 7                      | 4                     | 5               | 1                    | 4                        | 11              | 14                    |
| 11                         | 16                    | 19                     | 6                     | 17              | 6                    | 19                       | 25              | 21                    |
| 4                          | 4                     | 11                     | 2                     | 8               | 2                    | 6                        | 12              | 12                    |
| 7                          | 12                    | 8                      | 4                     | 9               | 4                    | 13                       | 13              | 9                     |
| 5                          | 8                     | 11                     | 9                     | 12              | 6                    | 10                       | 25              | 22                    |
| 4                          | 4                     | 4                      | 5                     | 7               | 5                    | 6                        | 12              | 7                     |
| 1                          | 4                     | 7                      | 4                     | 5               | 1                    | 4                        | 13              | 15                    |
| 12                         | 16                    | 19                     | 7                     | 17              | 6                    | 20                       | 31              | 22                    |
| 4                          | 4                     | 10                     | 3                     | 8               | 2                    | 6                        | 17              | 11                    |
| 8                          | 12                    | 9                      | 4                     | 9               | 4                    | 14                       | 14              | 11                    |

Source: Table 1511-00-03-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

Note : 1.Data from 1999 to 2001 were not surveyed.

2.The data time of 2003 was the end of November 28, 2003.

3.The data since 2006 was 15 Years and Over.

## 2-10 現住原住民教育程度（續一）

單位：人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 性 別<br>By Sex | 原住民別<br>Aborigines | 滿十五歲以                           |                       |                        |                                 |                       |                        |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|                        |               |                    | 高 職<br>Senior Vocational School |                       |                        | 國中(初中、初職)<br>Junior High School |                       |                        |
|                        |               |                    | 畢業<br>Graduated                 | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 在學<br>Attending School | 畢業<br>Graduated                 | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 在學<br>Attending School |
| 民國八十六年底<br>End of 1997 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 49                              | 8                     | 19                     | 182                             | 12                    | 19                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 31                              | 5                     | 12                     | 102                             | 4                     | 7                      |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 18                              | 3                     | 7                      | 80                              | 8                     | 12                     |
|                        | 女 Female      | 合 計 Total          | 63                              | 6                     | 8                      | 347                             | 16                    | 18                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 29                              | 4                     | 4                      | 170                             | 7                     | 10                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 34                              | 2                     | 4                      | 177                             | 9                     | 8                      |
| 民國八十七年底<br>End of 1998 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 60                              | 12                    | 32                     | 180                             | 20                    | 32                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 42                              | 9                     | 21                     | 111                             | 5                     | 16                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 18                              | 3                     | 11                     | 69                              | 15                    | 16                     |
|                        | 女 Female      | 合 計 Total          | 66                              | 13                    | 23                     | 354                             | 16                    | 27                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 38                              | 4                     | 11                     | 176                             | 3                     | 17                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 28                              | 9                     | 12                     | 178                             | 13                    | 10                     |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 100                             |                       | 68                     | 272                             | 66                    | 133                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 56                              |                       | 44                     | 149                             | 43                    | 84                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 44                              |                       | 24                     | 123                             | 23                    | 49                     |
|                        |               | 合 計 Total          | 148                             |                       | 72                     | 416                             | 85                    | 215                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 74                              |                       | 37                     | 201                             | 50                    | 114                    |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 74                              |                       | 35                     | 215                             | 35                    | 101                    |
|                        | 女 Female      | 合 計 Total          | 103                             |                       | 72                     | 284                             | 84                    | 144                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 54                              |                       | 45                     | 149                             | 43                    | 88                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 49                              |                       | 27                     | 135                             | 41                    | 56                     |
|                        |               | 合 計 Total          | 150                             |                       | 81                     | 434                             | 101                   | 221                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 75                              |                       | 41                     | 201                             | 55                    | 116                    |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 75                              |                       | 40                     | 233                             | 46                    | 105                    |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003 | 女 Female      | 合 計 Total          | 100                             |                       | 68                     | 272                             | 66                    | 133                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 56                              |                       | 44                     | 149                             | 43                    | 84                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 44                              |                       | 24                     | 123                             | 23                    | 49                     |
|                        |               | 合 計 Total          | 148                             |                       | 72                     | 416                             | 85                    | 215                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 74                              |                       | 37                     | 201                             | 50                    | 114                    |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 74                              |                       | 35                     | 215                             | 35                    | 101                    |
|                        | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 103                             |                       | 72                     | 284                             | 84                    | 144                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 54                              |                       | 45                     | 149                             | 43                    | 88                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 49                              |                       | 27                     | 135                             | 41                    | 56                     |
|                        |               | 合 計 Total          | 150                             |                       | 81                     | 434                             | 101                   | 221                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 75                              |                       | 41                     | 201                             | 55                    | 116                    |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 75                              |                       | 40                     | 233                             | 46                    | 105                    |

## 2-10 The Aborigines by Educational Attainment (Cont.1)

Unit : Person

| 上 者                      |                       |                        | 15 Years and Over |                   | 六歲至未滿十五歲者<br>6-15 Year |                        |                      |                             | 未 滿<br>六歲者 |                  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------|
| 小 學<br>Elementary School |                       |                        | 識 字<br>literate   | 不識字<br>illiterate | 合 計<br>Total           | 在學<br>Attending School |                      | 未在學<br>Non-Attending School |            | Under<br>6 Years |
| 畢業<br>Graduated          | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 在學<br>Attending School |                   |                   |                        | Attending School       | Non-Attending School |                             |            |                  |
| 165                      | 14                    | 38                     | -                 | 16                | 323                    |                        | 310                  |                             | 13         | 147              |
| 100                      | 9                     | 21                     | -                 | 8                 | 156                    |                        | 150                  |                             | 6          | 86               |
| 65                       | 5                     | 17                     | -                 | 8                 | 167                    |                        | 160                  |                             | 7          | 61               |
| 257                      | 19                    | 13                     | 4                 | 21                | 323                    |                        | 314                  |                             | 9          | 152              |
| 142                      | 10                    | 4                      | 2                 | 16                | 170                    |                        | 167                  |                             | 3          | 74               |
| 115                      | 9                     | 9                      | 2                 | 5                 | 153                    |                        | 147                  |                             | 6          | 78               |
| 148                      | 16                    | 18                     | -                 | 11                | 335                    |                        | 312                  |                             | 23         | 166              |
| 101                      | 8                     | 2                      | -                 | 7                 | 145                    |                        | 136                  |                             | 9          | 97               |
| 47                       | 8                     | 16                     | -                 | 4                 | 190                    |                        | 176                  |                             | 14         | 69               |
| 244                      | 23                    | 10                     | 6                 | 16                | 352                    |                        | 320                  |                             | 32         | 137              |
| 129                      | 14                    | 1                      | 3                 | 12                | 182                    |                        | 166                  |                             | 16         | 66               |
| 115                      | 9                     | 9                      | 3                 | 4                 | 170                    |                        | 154                  |                             | 16         | 71               |

| 者           |                                 |                       |       | 15 Years and Over        |                       | 未 滿 十 五 歲 者        |                   |               |                    |                       | Under 15 Years |               |  |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|--|
| 學<br>School | 國中(初中、初職)<br>Junior High School |                       |       | 小 學<br>Elementary School |                       | 自 修<br>Self-Taught | 不識字<br>Illiterate | 不詳<br>Unknown | 自 修<br>Self-Taught | 不識字<br>Illiterate     | 不詳<br>Unknown  |               |  |
|             | 畢業<br>Graduated                 | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | Total | 畢業<br>Graduated          | 肄業<br>Under-graduated |                    |                   |               | 畢業<br>Graduated    | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | Total          | 不詳<br>Unknown |  |
|             | 69                              | 1                     | 7     | 35                       | 589                   | -                  | 11                | 2             | 122                | -                     | 11             | 443           |  |
|             | 48                              | 1                     | 4     | 21                       | 291                   | -                  | 3                 | 1             | 57                 | -                     | 3              | 227           |  |
|             | 19                              | -                     | 3     | 14                       | 298                   | -                  | 8                 | 1             | 65                 | -                     | 8              | 216           |  |
|             | 85                              | 2                     | 10    | 74                       | 555                   | -                  | 5                 | -             | 131                | -                     | 3              | 416           |  |
|             | 55                              | 2                     | 9     | 42                       | 259                   | -                  | 2                 | -             | 62                 | -                     | -              | 195           |  |
|             | 30                              | -                     | 1     | 32                       | 296                   | -                  | 3                 | -             | 69                 | -                     | 3              | 221           |  |
|             | 86                              | 1                     | 7     | 85                       | 627                   | -                  | 1                 | -             | 113                | -                     | 12             | 501           |  |
|             | 56                              | 1                     | 4     | 49                       | 315                   | -                  | 1                 | -             | 53                 | -                     | 5              | 256           |  |
|             | 30                              | -                     | 3     | 36                       | 312                   | -                  | -                 | -             | 60                 | -                     | 7              | 245           |  |
|             | 107                             | 2                     | 9     | 142                      | 600                   | -                  | 1                 | -             | 112                | -                     | 4              | 483           |  |
|             | 74                              | 2                     | 8     | 77                       | 268                   | -                  | -                 | -             | 50                 | -                     | -              | 218           |  |
|             | 33                              | -                     | 1     | 65                       | 332                   | -                  | 1                 | -             | 62                 | -                     | 4              | 265           |  |

## 2-10 現住原住民教育程度（續二）

單位：人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 性 別<br>By Sex | 原住民別<br>Aborigines | 總 計<br>Total | 滿 十 五        |                          |                        |                   |                        |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
|                        |               |                    |              | 合 計<br>Total | 研 究 所<br>Graduate School |                        | 大 學<br>University |                        |
|                        |               |                    |              |              | 畢 業<br>Graduated         | 肄 業<br>Under-graduated | 畢 業<br>Graduated  | 肄 業<br>Under-graduated |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 1,716        | 1,088        | 1                        | 1                      | 17                | 16                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 924          | 617          | 1                        | 1                      | 11                | 8                      |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 792          | 471          | -                        | -                      | 6                 | 8                      |
|                        | 女 Female      | 合 計 Total          | 2,151        | 1,539        | 1                        | -                      | 21                | 30                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,057        | 777          | -                        | -                      | 11                | 7                      |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 1,094        | 762          | 1                        | -                      | 10                | 23                     |
|                        | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 1,876        | 1,203        | 3                        | 1                      | 21                | 44                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,035        | 698          | 3                        | 1                      | 14                | 24                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 841          | 505          | -                        | -                      | 7                 | 20                     |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 2,318        | 1,682        | 1                        | 1                      | 34                | 61                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,133        | 837          | -                        | -                      | 13                | 24                     |
|                        | 女 Female      | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 1,185        | 845          | 1                        | 1                      | 21                | 37                     |

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 性 別<br>By Sex   | 原住民別<br>Aborigines | 總 計<br>Total | 識            |                          |                        |                   |                        |
|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
|                        |                 |                    |              | 合 計<br>Total | 研 究 所<br>Graduate School |                        | 大 學<br>University |                        |
|                        |                 |                    |              |              | 畢 業<br>Graduated         | 肄 業<br>Under-graduated | 畢 業<br>Graduated  | 肄 業<br>Under-graduated |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006 | 男 Male          | 合 計 Total          | 1,238        | 1,233        | 4                        | -                      | 32                | 52                     |
|                        |                 | 平地原住民 Plains       | 707          | 703          | 4                        | -                      | 20                | 26                     |
|                        |                 | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 531          | 530          | -                        | -                      | 12                | 26                     |
|                        | 女 Female        | 合 計 Total          | 1,747        | 1,739        | 3                        | 1                      | 48                | 80                     |
|                        |                 | 平地原住民 Plains       | 889          | 882          | 2                        | -                      | 21                | 43                     |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007 | 男 Male          | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 858          | 857          | 1                        | 1                      | 27                | 37                     |
|                        |                 | 合 計 Total          | 1,303        | 1,297        | 5                        | -                      | 32                | 63                     |
|                        |                 | 平地原住民 Plains       | 739          | 734          | 5                        | -                      | 18                | 32                     |
|                        | 女 Female        | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 564          | 563          | -                        | -                      | 14                | 31                     |
|                        |                 | 合 計 Total          | 1,863        | 1,856        | 3                        | 1                      | 58                | 100                    |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008 | 男 Male          | 平地原住民 Plains       | 932          | 926          | 2                        | -                      | 25                | 52                     |
|                        |                 | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 931          | 930          | 1                        | 1                      | 33                | 48                     |
|                        |                 | 合 計 Total          | 1,384        | 1,378        | 4                        | 5                      | 44                | 72                     |
|                        | 女 Female        | 平地原住民 Plains       | 777          | 772          | 4                        | 4                      | 25                | 35                     |
|                        |                 | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 607          | 606          | -                        | 1                      | 19                | 37                     |
|                        | 合 計 Total       | 1,925              | 1,919        | 3            | 3                        | 74                     | 115               |                        |
|                        | 平地原住民 Plains    | 939                | 934          | 2            | 1                        | 29                     | 58                |                        |
|                        | 山地原住民 Mountains | 986                | 985          | 1            | 2                        | 45                     | 57                |                        |

## 2-10 The Aborigines by Educational Attainment (Cont.2)

Unit : Person

| 歲以 上 者          |                           |                 |                      |                      | 15 Years and Over  |                           |                          |                           |
|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 二、三專            |                           | 專 科             |                      |                      | 高 中                |                           | 高 職                      |                           |
| Junior College  |                           | Junior College  |                      |                      | Senior High School |                           | Senior Vocational School |                           |
| 畢業<br>Graduated | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated | 後二年<br>Final 2 Years | 前三年<br>First 3 Years | 畢業<br>Graduated    | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated          | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated |
| 22              | 12                        | 18              | 7                    | 8                    | 59                 | 31                        | 162                      | 151                       |
| 8               | 5                         | 12              | 2                    | 6                    | 33                 | 11                        | 95                       | 73                        |
| 14              | 7                         | 6               | 5                    | 2                    | 26                 | 20                        | 67                       | 78                        |
| 31              | 25                        | 30              | 10                   | 26                   | 66                 | 30                        | 245                      | 127                       |
| 16              | 15                        | 16              | 4                    | 8                    | 31                 | 15                        | 126                      | 72                        |
| 15              | 10                        | 14              | 6                    | 18                   | 35                 | 15                        | 119                      | 55                        |
| 25              | 21                        | 21              | 8                    | 3                    | 60                 | 36                        | 209                      | 185                       |
| 11              | 11                        | 15              | 3                    | 3                    | 33                 | 12                        | 123                      | 96                        |
| 14              | 10                        | 6               | 5                    | -                    | 27                 | 24                        | 86                       | 89                        |
| 40              | 21                        | 40              | 8                    | 29                   | 71                 | 58                        | 292                      | 164                       |
| 21              | 15                        | 21              | 3                    | 14                   | 34                 | 28                        | 151                      | 83                        |
| 19              | 6                         | 19              | 5                    | 15                   | 37                 | 30                        | 141                      | 81                        |

| 字 者             |                           |                 |                      |                      | Literate           |                           |                          |                           |
|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 二、三專            |                           | 專 科             |                      |                      | 高 中                |                           | 高 職                      |                           |
| Junior College  |                           | Junior College  |                      |                      | Senior High School |                           | Senior Vocational School |                           |
| 畢業<br>Graduated | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated | 後二年<br>Final 2 Years | 前三年<br>First 3 Years | 畢業<br>Graduated    | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated          | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated |
| 26              | 25                        | 20              | 7                    | 3                    | 67                 | 40                        | 221                      | 195                       |
| 12              | 12                        | 14              | 3                    | 3                    | 38                 | 16                        | 128                      | 98                        |
| 14              | 13                        | 6               | 4                    | -                    | 29                 | 24                        | 93                       | 97                        |
| 53              | 20                        | 41              | 7                    | 31                   | 66                 | 64                        | 296                      | 204                       |
| 29              | 15                        | 23              | 1                    | 14                   | 28                 | 29                        | 161                      | 101                       |
| 24              | 5                         | 18              | 6                    | 17                   | 38                 | 35                        | 135                      | 103                       |
| 29              | 24                        | 19              | 7                    | 3                    | 67                 | 41                        | 237                      | 223                       |
| 12              | 10                        | 13              | 3                    | 3                    | 35                 | 18                        | 137                      | 110                       |
| 17              | 14                        | 6               | 4                    | -                    | 32                 | 23                        | 100                      | 113                       |
| 60              | 21                        | 45              | 5                    | 41                   | 73                 | 65                        | 313                      | 225                       |
| 33              | 14                        | 23              | 1                    | 16                   | 34                 | 31                        | 176                      | 105                       |
| 27              | 7                         | 22              | 4                    | 25                   | 39                 | 34                        | 137                      | 120                       |
| 34              | 26                        | 18              | 6                    | 3                    | 66                 | 51                        | 246                      | 241                       |
| 16              | 10                        | 11              | 2                    | 3                    | 35                 | 22                        | 143                      | 121                       |
| 18              | 16                        | 7               | 4                    | -                    | 31                 | 29                        | 103                      | 120                       |
| 55              | 25                        | 47              | 5                    | 38                   | 77                 | 70                        | 325                      | 238                       |
| 29              | 16                        | 22              | 1                    | 13                   | 35                 | 31                        | 175                      | 106                       |
| 26              | 9                         | 25              | 4                    | 25                   | 42                 | 39                        | 150                      | 132                       |

## 2-10 現住原住民教育程度（續完）

單位：人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 性 別<br>By Sex | 原住民別<br>Aborigines | 滿十五歲以上者            |                   |                 |                       |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
|                        |               |                    | 國 中 (初職)           |                   | 小 學             |                       |
|                        |               |                    | Junior High School | Elementary School | 畢業<br>Graduated | 肄業<br>Under-graduated |
|                        |               |                    |                    |                   |                 |                       |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 277                | 69                | 153             | 65                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 158                | 45                | 97              | 39                    |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 119                | 24                | 56              | 26                    |
|                        | 女 Female      | 合 計 Total          | 421                | 75                | 249             | 94                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 199                | 39                | 136             | 55                    |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 222                | 36                | 113             | 39                    |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 298                | 53                | 157             | 27                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 176                | 35                | 101             | 22                    |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 122                | 18                | 56              | 5                     |
|                        | 女 Female      | 合 計 Total          | 439                | 66                | 277             | 42                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 197                | 37                | 150             | 29                    |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 242                | 29                | 127             | 13                    |

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 性 別<br>By Sex | 原住民別<br>Aborigines | 識字者                |                   |                 |                       |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
|                        |               |                    | 國 中 (初職)           |                   | 小 學             |                       |
|                        |               |                    | Junior High School | Elementary School | 畢業<br>Graduated | 肄業<br>Under-graduated |
|                        |               |                    |                    |                   |                 |                       |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 297                | 64                | 151             | 29                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 181                | 34                | 93              | 21                    |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 116                | 30                | 58              | 8                     |
|                        | 女 Female      | 合 計 Total          | 440                | 78                | 262             | 43                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 200                | 43                | 143             | 28                    |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 240                | 35                | 119             | 15                    |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 304                | 66                | 148             | 29                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 184                | 39                | 93              | 22                    |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 120                | 27                | 55              | 7                     |
|                        | 女 Female      | 合 計 Total          | 452                | 83                | 267             | 42                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 201                | 40                | 146             | 26                    |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 251                | 43                | 121             | 16                    |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 316                | 64                | 157             | 25                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 190                | 39                | 94              | 18                    |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 126                | 25                | 63              | 7                     |
|                        | 女 Female      | 合 計 Total          | 454                | 79                | 268             | 42                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 203                | 37                | 148             | 28                    |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 251                | 42                | 120             | 14                    |

## 2-10 The Aborigines by Educational Attainment (Cont. End)

Unit : Person

| 15 Years and Over |                   |               | 未滿十五歲者      |                              |                       |                         | Under 15 Years        |                   |                   |               |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 自修<br>Self-Taught | 不識字<br>Illiterate | 不詳<br>Unknown | 合計<br>Total | 國中(初職)<br>Junior High School |                       | 小學<br>Elementary School |                       | 自修<br>Self-Taught | 不識字<br>Illiterate | 不詳<br>Unknown |
|                   |                   |               |             | 畢業<br>Graduated              | 肄業<br>Under-graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated         | 肄業<br>Under-graduated |                   |                   |               |
| -                 | 5                 | 14            | 628         | -                            | 13                    | -                       | 255                   | -                 | 12                | 348           |
| -                 | 3                 | 9             | 307         | -                            | 7                     | -                       | 114                   | -                 | 6                 | 180           |
| -                 | 2                 | 5             | 321         | -                            | 6                     | -                       | 141                   | -                 | 6                 | 168           |
| 2                 | 7                 | 49            | 612         | -                            | 15                    | -                       | 250                   | 7                 | 7                 | 333           |
| 1                 | 6                 | 20            | 280         | -                            | 5                     | -                       | 108                   | 3                 | 1                 | 163           |
| 1                 | 1                 | 29            | 332         | -                            | 10                    | -                       | 142                   | 4                 | 6                 | 170           |
| -                 | 4                 | 27            | 673         | -                            | 17                    | -                       | 41                    | -                 | -                 | 615           |
| -                 | 3                 | 12            | 337         | -                            | 8                     | -                       | 22                    | -                 | -                 | 307           |
| -                 | 1                 | 15            | 336         | -                            | 9                     | -                       | 19                    | -                 | -                 | 308           |
| 2                 | 9                 | 27            | 636         | -                            | 27                    | 1                       | 49                    | -                 | -                 | 559           |
| 1                 | 8                 | 8             | 296         | -                            | 14                    | 1                       | 23                    | -                 | -                 | 258           |
| 1                 | 1                 | 19            | 340         | -                            | 13                    | -                       | 26                    | -                 | -                 | 301           |

| Literate          | 不識字        |   | 不詳      |
|-------------------|------------|---|---------|
| 自修<br>Self-Taught | Illiterate |   | Unknown |
| -                 |            | 5 | -       |
| -                 |            | 4 | -       |
| -                 |            | 1 | -       |
| 2                 |            | 8 | -       |
| 1                 |            | 7 | -       |
| 1                 |            | 1 | -       |
| -                 |            | 6 | -       |
| -                 |            | 5 | -       |
| -                 |            | 1 | -       |
| 2                 |            | 7 | -       |
| 1                 |            | 6 | -       |
| 1                 |            | 1 | -       |
| -                 |            | 6 | -       |
| -                 |            | 5 | -       |
| -                 |            | 1 | -       |
| 1                 |            | 6 | -       |
| -                 |            | 5 | -       |
| 1                 |            | 1 | -       |

## 2-10 現住原住民教育程度（續完）

單位：人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 性 別<br>By Sex | 原住民別<br>Aborigines | 總 計<br>Total | 識            |                 |            |                  |                        |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|------------------------|
|                        |               |                    |              | 合 計<br>Total | 研 究 所           |            | 大 學              |                        |
|                        |               |                    |              |              | Graduate School | University | 畢 業<br>Graduated | 肄 業<br>Under-graduated |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 1,452        | 1,446        | 3               | 5          | 59               | 82                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 818          | 813          | 3               | 4          | 32               | 40                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 634          | 633          | -               | 1          | 27               | 42                     |
|                        | 女 Female      | 合 計 Total          | 2,028        | 2,019        | 5               | 6          | 95               | 130                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 996          | 989          | 4               | 2          | 39               | 65                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 1,032        | 1,030        | 1               | 4          | 56               | 65                     |
|                        | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 1,501        | 1,495        | 4               | 5          | 67               | 97                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 835          | 830          | 3               | 5          | 34               | 50                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 666          | 665          | 1               | -          | 33               | 47                     |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010 | 女 Female      | 合 計 Total          | 2,109        | 2,101        | 9               | 3          | 110              | 158                    |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 1,043        | 1,037        | 6               | 1          | 47               | 81                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 1,066        | 1,064        | 3               | 2          | 63               | 77                     |

## 2-10 The Aborigines by Educational Attainment (Cont.End)

Unit : Person

| 字<br>二、三專       |                           | 者<br>專科<br>Junior College |                      |                      | 高<br>中<br>Senior High School |                           | Literate<br>高職<br>Senior Vocational School |                           |
|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 畢業<br>Graduated | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated           | 後二年<br>Final 2 Years | 前三年<br>First 3 Years | 畢業<br>Graduated              | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated | 畢業<br>Graduated                            | 肄業<br>Under-<br>graduated |
| 28              | 30                        | 17                        | 5                    | 5                    | 73                           | 53                        | 269                                        | 240                       |
| 14              | 13                        | 10                        | 1                    | 5                    | 39                           | 20                        | 150                                        | 130                       |
| 14              | 17                        | 7                         | 4                    | -                    | 34                           | 33                        | 119                                        | 110                       |
| 57              | 29                        | 51                        | 4                    | 40                   | 80                           | 70                        | 357                                        | 236                       |
| 29              | 16                        | 25                        | 1                    | 13                   | 38                           | 30                        | 191                                        | 110                       |
| 28              | 13                        | 26                        | 3                    | 27                   | 42                           | 40                        | 166                                        | 126                       |
| 31              | 31                        | 20                        | 4                    | 6                    | 68                           | 65                        | 299                                        | 247                       |
| 16              | 17                        | 12                        | 1                    | 5                    | 33                           | 24                        | 162                                        | 137                       |
| 15              | 14                        | 8                         | 3                    | 1                    | 35                           | 41                        | 137                                        | 110                       |
| 58              | 28                        | 51                        | 5                    | 46                   | 80                           | 71                        | 366                                        | 246                       |
| 31              | 16                        | 22                        | 2                    | 18                   | 40                           | 30                        | 198                                        | 110                       |
| 27              | 12                        | 29                        | 3                    | 28                   | 40                           | 41                        | 168                                        | 136                       |

## 2-10 現住原住民教育程度（續完）

單位：人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 性 別<br>By Sex | 原住民別<br>Aborigines | 識 字 者                             |                        |                          |                        |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|                        |               |                    | 國 中 ( 初 職 )<br>Junior High School |                        | 小 學<br>Elementary School |                        |
|                        |               |                    | 畢 業<br>Graduated                  | 肄 業<br>Under-graduated | 畢 業<br>Graduated         | 肄 業<br>Under-graduated |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 317                               | 76                     | 159                      | 25                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 194                               | 44                     | 96                       | 18                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 123                               | 32                     | 63                       | 7                      |
|                        | 女 Female      | 合 計 Total          | 465                               | 75                     | 270                      | 48                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 214                               | 39                     | 144                      | 29                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 251                               | 36                     | 126                      | 19                     |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010 | 男 Male        | 合 計 Total          | 308                               | 61                     | 157                      | 25                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 188                               | 33                     | 93                       | 17                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 120                               | 28                     | 64                       | 8                      |
|                        | 女 Female      | 合 計 Total          | 465                               | 81                     | 272                      | 50                     |
|                        |               | 平地原住民 Plains       | 214                               | 44                     | 146                      | 30                     |
|                        |               | 山地原住民 Mountains    | 251                               | 37                     | 126                      | 20                     |

## 2-10 The Aborigines by Educational Attainment (Cont. End)

| Literate    |  | 不識字        | 不詳      | Unit : Person |
|-------------|--|------------|---------|---------------|
| 自修          |  |            |         |               |
| Self-Taught |  | Illiterate | Unknown |               |
| -           |  | 6          |         | -             |
| -           |  | 5          |         | -             |
| -           |  | 1          |         | -             |
| 1           |  | 9          |         | -             |
| -           |  | 7          |         | -             |
| 1           |  | 2          |         | -             |
| -           |  | 6          |         | -             |
| -           |  | 5          |         | -             |
| -           |  | 1          |         | -             |
| 2           |  | 8          |         | -             |
| 1           |  | 6          |         | -             |
| 1           |  | 2          |         | -             |

## 2-11 現住原住民婚姻狀況

單位：人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 原住民別<br>Aborigines                           | 總 計                     |                       |                         | 滿十五歲以上者             |                     |                   |                   |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                        |                                              | Grand Total             |                       |                         | 合計                  |                     | 未婚                |                   |
|                        |                                              | 合計<br>Total             | 男<br>M.               | 女<br>F.                 | 男<br>M.             | 女<br>F.             | 男<br>M.           | 女<br>F.           |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003 | 合 計 Total<br>平地原住民 Plains<br>山地原住民 Mountains | 3,643<br>1,868<br>1,775 | 1,624<br>871<br>753   | 2,019<br>997<br>1,022   | 994<br>553<br>441   | 1,410<br>721<br>689 | 508<br>261<br>247 | 465<br>242<br>223 |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004 | 合 計 Total<br>平地原住民 Plains<br>山地原住民 Mountains | 3,867<br>1,981<br>1,886 | 1,716<br>924<br>792   | 2,151<br>1,057<br>1,094 | 1,088<br>617<br>471 | 1,539<br>777<br>762 | 544<br>291<br>253 | 469<br>238<br>231 |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005 | 合 計 Total<br>平地原住民 Plains<br>山地原住民 Mountains | 4,194<br>2,168<br>2,026 | 1,876<br>1,035<br>841 | 2,318<br>1,133<br>1,185 | 1,203<br>698<br>505 | 1,682<br>837<br>845 | 612<br>328<br>284 | 488<br>305<br>253 |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006 | 合 計 Total<br>平地原住民 Plains<br>山地原住民 Mountains | 4,260<br>2,217<br>2,043 | 1,899<br>1,048<br>851 | 2,361<br>1,169<br>1,192 | 1,238<br>707<br>531 | 1,747<br>889<br>858 | 641<br>341<br>300 | 485<br>299<br>268 |
|                        |                                              |                         |                       |                         |                     |                     |                   | 489               |
|                        |                                              |                         |                       |                         |                     |                     |                   | 506               |
|                        |                                              |                         |                       |                         |                     |                     |                   | 485               |

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 原住民別<br>Aborigines                           | 總 計                     |         | 未 婚                     |         |                     |  |                     |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
|                        |                                              | Grand Total             |         | Single                  |         |                     |  |                     |
|                        |                                              | 男<br>M.                 | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                 | 女<br>F. |                     |  |                     |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007 | 合 計 Total<br>平地原住民 Plains<br>山地原住民 Mountains | 1,949<br>1,071<br>878   |         | 2,491<br>1,237<br>1,254 |         | 1,341<br>703<br>638 |  | 1,228<br>591<br>637 |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008 | 合 計 Total<br>平地原住民 Plains<br>山地原住民 Mountains | 2,064<br>1,134<br>930   |         | 2,635<br>1,304<br>1,331 |         | 1,412<br>736<br>676 |  | 1,318<br>633<br>685 |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009 | 合 計 Total<br>平地原住民 Plains<br>山地原住民 Mountains | 2,103<br>1,134<br>969   |         | 2,681<br>1,304<br>1,377 |         | 1,447<br>736<br>711 |  | 1,340<br>633<br>707 |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010 | 合 計 Total<br>平地原住民 Plains<br>山地原住民 Mountains | 2,187<br>1,172<br>1,015 |         | 2,758<br>1,353<br>1,405 |         | 1,503<br>765<br>738 |  | 1,380<br>664<br>716 |

資料來源：民政處報表1222-02-05-2。

附 註：八十八年至九十年未辦理是項調查，故無資料。

## 2-11 The Aborigines by Marital Status

Unit : Person

| 15 Years and Over |         |                 |         | 未 滿 十 五 歲 者  |         |               |         |                |         |                |         | Under 15 Years  |         |         |         |
|-------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|
| 喪 偶<br>Widowed    |         | 離 婚<br>Divorced |         | 合 計<br>Total |         | 未 婚<br>Single |         | 有 偶<br>Married |         | 喪 偶<br>Widowed |         | 離 婚<br>Divorced |         |         |         |
| 男<br>M.           | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.         | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.      | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.       | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.        | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.        | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.         | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. |
| 9                 | 29      | 68              | 79      | 630          | 609     | 630           | 609     | -              | -       | -              | -       | -               | -       | -       | -       |
| 7                 | 16      | 39              | 46      | 318          | 276     | 318           | 276     | -              | -       | -              | -       | -               | -       | -       | -       |
| 2                 | 13      | 29              | 33      | 312          | 333     | 312           | 333     | -              | -       | -              | -       | -               | -       | -       | -       |
| 11                | 49      | 83              | 103     | 628          | 612     | 628           | 612     | -              | -       | -              | -       | -               | -       | -       | -       |
| 7                 | 24      | 52              | 55      | 307          | 280     | 307           | 280     | -              | -       | -              | -       | -               | -       | -       | -       |
| 4                 | 25      | 31              | 48      | 321          | 332     | 321           | 332     | -              | -       | -              | -       | -               | -       | -       | -       |
| 8                 | 70      | 95              | 135     | 673          | 636     | 673           | 636     | -              | -       | -              | -       | -               | -       | -       | -       |
| 4                 | 33      | 61              | 69      | 337          | 296     | 337           | 296     | -              | -       | -              | -       | -               | -       | -       | -       |
| 4                 | 37      | 34              | 66      | 336          | 340     | 336           | 340     | -              | -       | -              | -       | -               | -       | -       | -       |
| 9                 | 75      | 103             | 142     | 661          | 614     | 661           | 614     | -              | -       | -              | -       | -               | -       | -       | -       |
| 4                 | 34      | 63              | 78      | 341          | 280     | 341           | 280     | -              | -       | -              | -       | -               | -       | -       | -       |
| 5                 | 41      | 40              | 64      | 320          | 334     | 320           | 334     | -              | -       | -              | -       | -               | -       | -       | -       |

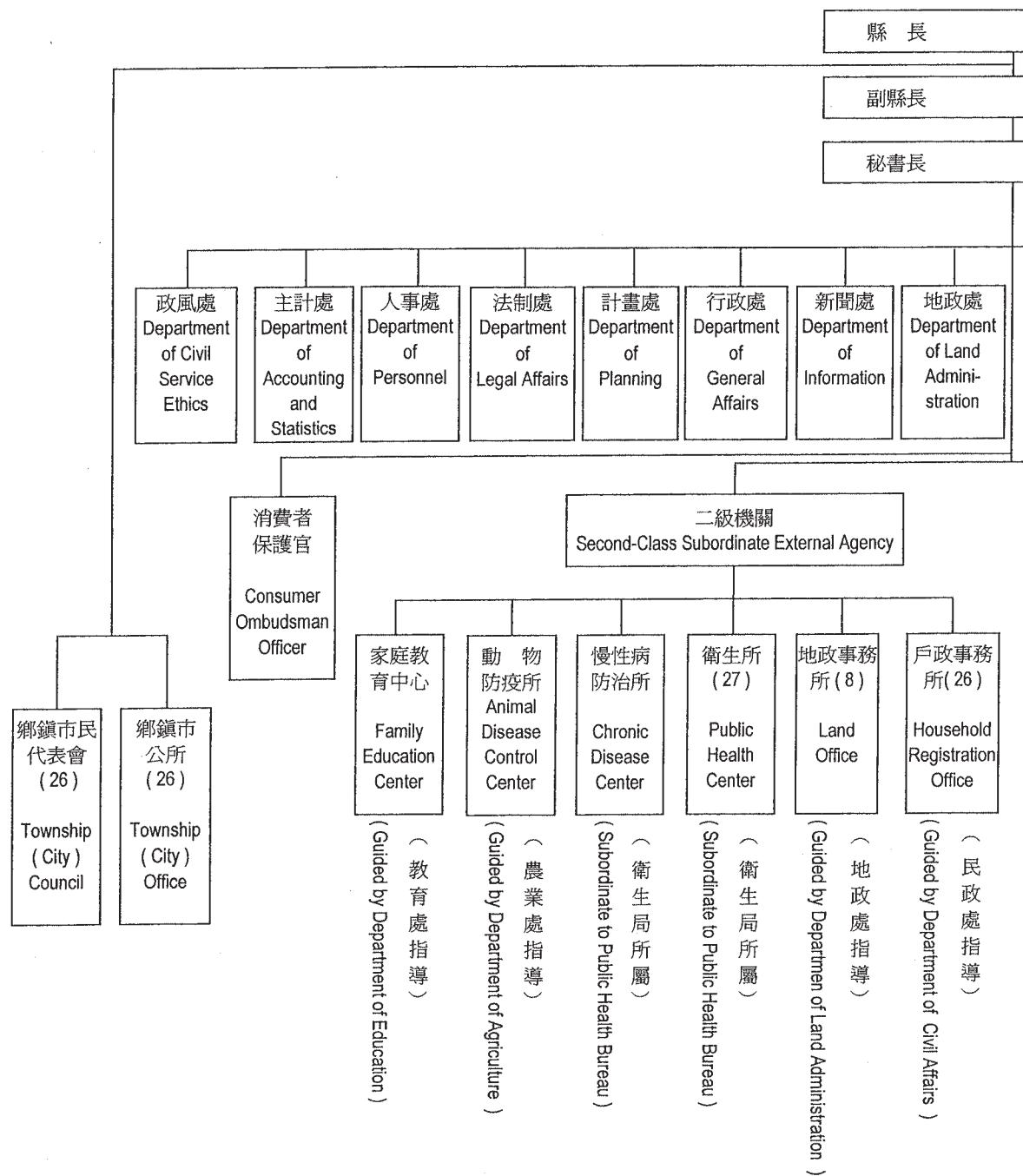
| 有 偶<br>Married |         | 離 婚<br>Divorced |         | 喪 偶<br>Widowed |         |
|----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| 男<br>M.        | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.         | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.        | 女<br>F. |
| 493            | 1,019   | 105             | 165     | 10             | 79      |
| 299            | 524     | 65              | 88      | 4              | 34      |
| 194            | 495     | 40              | 77      | 6              | 45      |
| 524            | 1,048   | 117             | 174     | 11             | 95      |
| 316            | 525     | 76              | 99      | 6              | 47      |
| 208            | 523     | 41              | 75      | 5              | 48      |
| 526            | 1,061   | 120             | 181     | 10             | 99      |
| 316            | 525     | 76              | 99      | 6              | 47      |
| 210            | 536     | 44              | 82      | 4              | 52      |
| 545            | 1,067   | 129             | 206     | 10             | 105     |
| 320            | 522     | 81              | 113     | 6              | 54      |
| 225            | 545     | 48              | 93      | 4              | 51      |

Source : Table 1222-02-05-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

Note : Data from 1999 to 2001 were not surveyed.

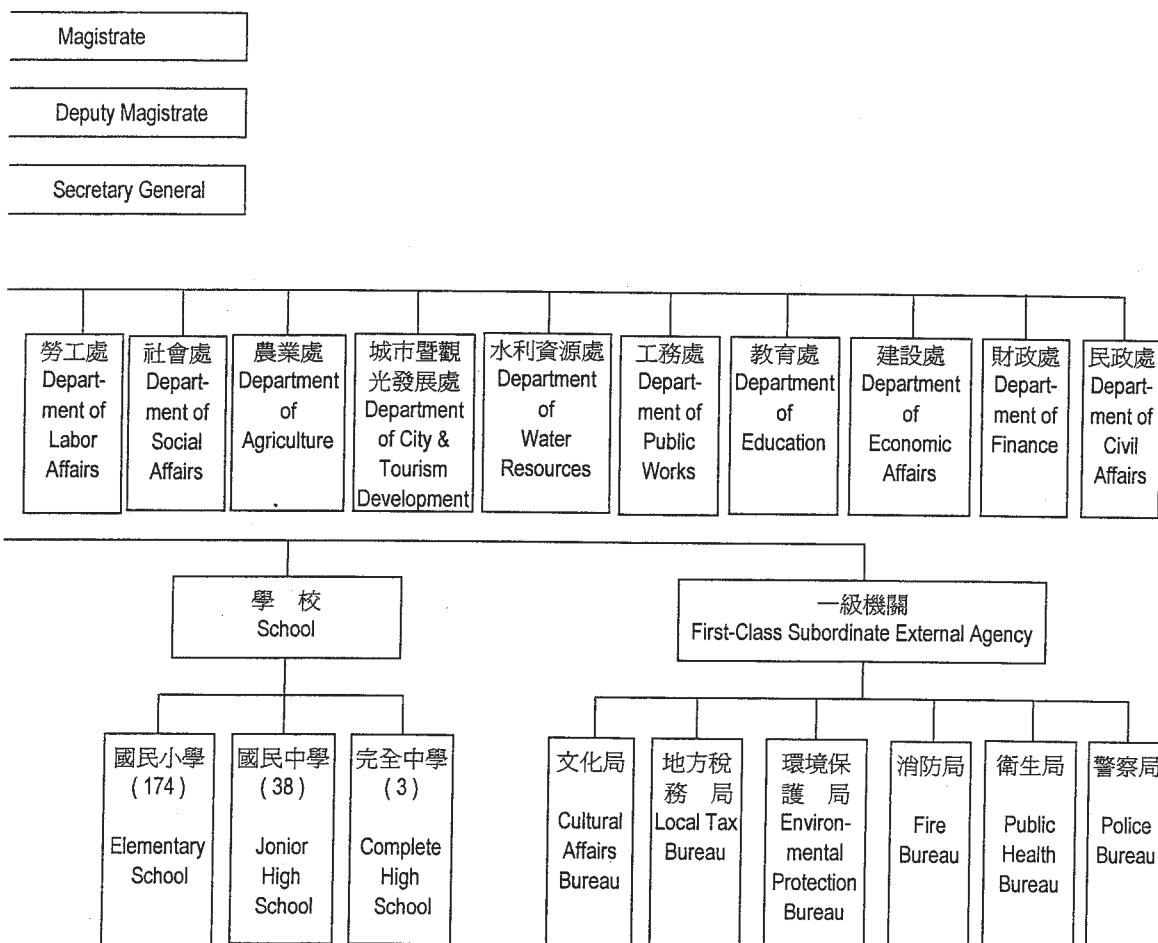
### 3-1 本府暨所屬各機關行政組織系統

民國九十九年十二月底



### 3-1 Organization Chart of Changhua County Government

End of 2010



### 3-2 各級機關學校正式編制員額

單位：人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 縣 議 會<br>County Council | 縣 政 府<br>County Government | 稅 捐 處<br>Revenue Service Office | 警 察 局<br>Police Bureau | 消 防 局<br>Fire Bureau | 衛 生 局 暨<br>所 屬 機 關<br>Public Health Bureau & Subordinate Agencies | 地 政 事 務 所<br>Land Offices |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001   | 16,857             | 32                      | 552                        | 289                             | 2,556                  | 390                  | 91                                                                | 334                       |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002  | 17,309             | 32                      | 552                        | 289                             | 2,950                  | 446                  | 91                                                                | 330                       |

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 縣 議 會<br>County Council | 縣 政 府<br>County Government | 地 方 税 務 局<br>Local Tax Bureau | 警 察 局<br>Police Bureau | 消 防 局<br>Fire Bureau | 衛 生 局 暨<br>所 屬 機 關<br>Public Health Bureau & Subordinate Agencies | 地 政 事 務 所<br>Land Offices |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003  | 17,487             | 32                      | 561                        | 233                           | 2,954                  | 446                  | 89                                                                | 327                       |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004  | 17,153             | 32                      | 559                        | 233                           | 2,954                  | 450                  | 89                                                                | 326                       |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005  | 17,107             | 32                      | 559                        | 229                           | 2,954                  | 450                  | 88                                                                | 321                       |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006  | 17,145             | 32                      | 591                        | 229                           | 2,954                  | 466                  | 87                                                                | 316                       |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007  | 17,183             | 32                      | 591                        | 229                           | 2,979                  | 453                  | 88                                                                | 308                       |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008  | 17,206             | 32                      | 591                        | 229                           | 2,979                  | 466                  | 113                                                               | 312                       |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009  | 17,374             | 32                      | 656                        | 225                           | 2,979                  | 473                  | 111                                                               | 322                       |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010  | 17,328             | 32                      | 656                        | 225                           | 2,979                  | 480                  | 114                                                               | 319                       |

資料來源：行政院人事行政局。

附 註：稅捐處自97年1月起更名為地方稅務局。

### 3-2 Personnel Management of Changhua County, School & Subordinate Agencies

|                                                 |                                 |                         |                                    |                                |                                        |                          |                      |                     |                                            | Unit : Person |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 縣政府其他所屬機關                                       | 環境保護局                           | 各鄉鎮市公所                  | 各鄉鎮市衛生所                            | 各鄉鎮市戶政事務所                      | 其他鄉鎮市所屬機關                              | 各鄉鎮市民代表會                 | 縣立各國民中學              | 縣立各國民小學             |                                            |               |
| Other Subordinate Agencies of County Government | Environmental Protection Bureau | Township (City) Offices | Public Health Centers of Townships | Household Registration Offices | Other Subordinate Agencies of Township | Township (City) Councils | Junior High Schools  | Elementary Schools  |                                            |               |
|                                                 | 74                              | 88                      | 1,548                              | 247                            | 326                                    | 588                      | 74                   | 3,746               | 5,922                                      |               |
|                                                 | 80                              | 88                      | 2,038                              | 250                            | 328                                    | -                        | 78                   | 3,737               | 6,020                                      |               |
| 縣政府其他所屬機關                                       | 環境保護局                           | 各鄉鎮市公所                  | 各鄉鎮市衛生所                            | 各鄉鎮市戶政事務所                      | 其他鄉鎮市所屬機關                              | 各鄉鎮市民代表會                 | 縣立完全中學               | 縣立國民中學              | 縣立各國民小學                                    |               |
| Other Subordinate Agencies of County Government | Environmental Protection Bureau | Township (City) Offices | Public Health Centers of Townships | Household Registration Offices | Other Subordinate Agencies of Township | Township (City) Councils | Complete High School | Junior High Schools | Elementary Schools (Include Kindergartens) | (含幼稚園)        |
|                                                 | 80                              | 88                      | 2,117                              | 249                            | 328                                    | -                        | 79                   | 114                 | 3,568                                      | 6,222         |
|                                                 | 80                              | 88                      | 2,090                              | 250                            | 326                                    | 3                        | 78                   | 116                 | 3,454                                      | 6,025         |
|                                                 | 80                              | 88                      | 2,060                              | 248                            | 309                                    | -                        | 76                   | 139                 | 3,554                                      | 5,920         |
|                                                 | 80                              | 88                      | 2,046                              | 248                            | 305                                    | -                        | 77                   | 139                 | 3,620                                      | 5,867         |
|                                                 | 80                              | 88                      | 2,034                              | 233                            | 300                                    | -                        | 78                   | 229                 | 3,584                                      | 5,877         |
|                                                 | 80                              | 88                      | 2,051                              | 223                            | 302                                    | -                        | 76                   | 244                 | 3,586                                      | 5,834         |
|                                                 | 80                              | 88                      | 2,069                              | 225                            | 302                                    | -                        | 79                   | 249                 | 3,629                                      | 5,855         |
|                                                 | 85                              | 88                      | 2,058                              | 227                            | 301                                    | -                        | 78                   | 384                 | 3,487                                      | 5,815         |

Source : Central Personnel Administration, Executive Yuan.

Note : Revenue Service Office changed the name for the Local Tax Bureau since 2008.

### 3-3 各級機關學校員工總人數

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year                                         | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 正 式 職 員<br>Formal Staffs       | 校 長 及 教 師<br>Principals & Teachers | 臨 編 人 員<br>Extra Staffs |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                                              |                    |                                |                                    |                         |
| 民國九十年底<br>End of 2001                                        | 20,389             | 7,385                          | 8,670                              | 18                      |
| 年 底 別 及 機 關 類 別<br>End of Year & Organization                | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 政 務 人 員<br>Political Appointee | 民 選 機 關 首 長<br>Elected Mayor       | 職 員<br>Staffs           |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002                                       | 20,152             | 2                              | 26                                 | 7,511                   |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003                                       | 20,033             | 2                              | 27                                 | 7,561                   |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004                                       | 20,062             | 1                              | 27                                 | 7,569                   |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005                                       | 19,631             | -                              | 26                                 | 7,440                   |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006                                       | 19,559             | 2                              | 27                                 | 7,433                   |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007                                       | 19,630             | 10                             | 26                                 | 7,366                   |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008                                       | 19,741             | 8                              | 27                                 | 7,503                   |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009                                       | 19,810             | 9                              | 27                                 | 7,610                   |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010                                       | 19,547             | 9                              | 27                                 | 7,661                   |
| 縣議會<br>County Council                                        | 61                 | -                              | -                                  | 32                      |
| 縣政府<br>County Government                                     | 883                | 8                              | 1                                  | 567                     |
| 地方稅務局<br>Local Tax Bureau                                    | 288                | -                              | -                                  | 209                     |
| 地政事務所<br>Land Offices                                        | 487                | -                              | -                                  | 303                     |
| 警察局<br>Police Bureau                                         | 3,028              | -                              | -                                  | 2,873                   |
| 消防局<br>Fire Bureau                                           | 516                | -                              | -                                  | 484                     |
| 衛生局暨所屬機關<br>Public Health Bureau & Subordinate Agencies      | 218                | -                              | -                                  | 102                     |
| 環境保護局<br>Environmental Protection Bureau                     | 138                | -                              | -                                  | 71                      |
| 縣政府其他所屬機關<br>Other Subordinate Agencies of County Government | 131                | 1                              | -                                  | 79                      |
| 各鄉鎮市民代表會<br>Township (City) Councils                         | 131                | -                              | -                                  | 76                      |
| 鄉鎮市公所及所屬機關<br>Township (City) Office & Subordinate Agencies  | 3,671              | -                              | 26                                 | 1,633                   |
| 各鄉鎮市衛生所<br>Public Health Centers of Townships                | 256                | -                              | -                                  | 225                     |
| 各鄉鎮市戶政事務所<br>Household Registration Offices                  | 330                | -                              | -                                  | 298                     |
| 縣立完全中學<br>Complete High School                               | 345                | -                              | -                                  | 44                      |
| 縣立各國民中學<br>Junior High Schools                               | 3,243              | -                              | -                                  | 369                     |
| 縣立各國民小學(含幼稚園)<br>Elementary Schools (Include Kindergartens)  | 5,821              | -                              | -                                  | 296                     |

資料來源：行政院人事行政局。

附 註：稅捐處自97年1月起更名為地方稅務局。

### 3-3 Total Personnel of Changhua County, School & Subordinate Agencies

| 駐衛警察<br>Security Guard         | 聘用人員<br>Special Service      | 約僱人員<br>Contract Employees | 臨時人員<br>Temporary Staffs                 | 技工(含駕駛)<br>Technical Workers (& Drivers) | 清潔隊員<br>Clean Workers  | 工友<br>Manual Workers    | 以工代職<br>Skilled Workers Substitute For Staffs | 民意代表<br>Elected Officials | 臨時員工<br>Temporary Workers |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 5                              | 51                           | 366                        | -                                        | 560                                      | 710                    | 857                     | -                                             | 366                       | 1,401                     |
| 校長及教師<br>Principals & Teachers | 測量助理<br>Surveying Assistants | 約僱人員<br>Contract Employees | 技工(含駕駛)<br>Technical Workers (& Drivers) | 清潔隊員<br>Clean Workers                    | 駐衛警察<br>Security Guard | 聘用人員<br>Special Service | 工友<br>Manual Workers                          | 正式工員<br>Formal Workers    | 臨編人員<br>Extra Staffs      |
| 8,822                          | 140                          | 322                        | 233                                      | 844                                      | -                      | 62                      | 836                                           | -                         | 17                        |
| 8,809                          | 140                          | 259                        | 259                                      | 854                                      | -                      | 53                      | 821                                           | -                         | -                         |
| 8,651                          | 140                          | 261                        | 266                                      | 942                                      | -                      | 55                      | 784                                           | -                         | -                         |
| 8,509                          | 141                          | 271                        | 263                                      | 1,003                                    | -                      | 56                      | 761                                           | -                         | -                         |
| 8,479                          | 139                          | 259                        | 261                                      | 965                                      | -                      | 67                      | 732                                           | -                         | 19                        |
| 8,445                          | 141                          | 263                        | 257                                      | 969                                      | -                      | 90                      | 703                                           | -                         | 180                       |
| 8,381                          | 141                          | 275                        | 250                                      | 978                                      | -                      | 93                      | 694                                           | -                         | 211                       |
| 8,300                          | 141                          | 271                        | 240                                      | 999                                      | -                      | 88                      | 687                                           | -                         | 260                       |
| 8,179                          | 141                          | 261                        | 240                                      | 1,005                                    | -                      | 90                      | 681                                           | 4                         | 122                       |
| -                              | -                            | 4                          | 5                                        | -                                        | -                      | -                       | 4                                             | -                         | -                         |
| -                              | 16                           | 60                         | 26                                       | -                                        | -                      | 73                      | 15                                            | -                         | -                         |
| -                              | -                            | 51                         | 9                                        | -                                        | -                      | 3                       | 8                                             | -                         | 8                         |
| -                              | 125                          | -                          | 8                                        | -                                        | -                      | -                       | 19                                            | -                         | 7                         |
| -                              | -                            | 10                         | 25                                       | -                                        | -                      | -                       | 93                                            | -                         | -                         |
| -                              | -                            | 3                          | 8                                        | -                                        | -                      | -                       | 12                                            | -                         | -                         |
| -                              | -                            | 1                          | 4                                        | -                                        | -                      | 5                       | 3                                             | -                         | 74                        |
| -                              | -                            | 37                         | 5                                        | -                                        | -                      | -                       | 6                                             | -                         | -                         |
| -                              | -                            | 11                         | 5                                        | -                                        | -                      | 9                       | 2                                             | -                         | -                         |
| -                              | -                            | -                          | 26                                       | -                                        | -                      | -                       | 25                                            | -                         | -                         |
| -                              | -                            | 78                         | 99                                       | 1,005                                    | -                      | -                       | 107                                           | -                         | -                         |
| -                              | -                            | 6                          | -                                        | -                                        | -                      | -                       | 21                                            | -                         | 1                         |
| -                              | -                            | -                          | -                                        | -                                        | -                      | -                       | 32                                            | -                         | -                         |
| 294                            | -                            | -                          | -                                        | -                                        | -                      | -                       | 5                                             | -                         | -                         |
| 2,740                          | -                            | -                          | 15                                       | -                                        | -                      | -                       | 72                                            | -                         | -                         |
| 5,145                          | -                            | -                          | 5                                        | -                                        | -                      | -                       | 257                                           | 4                         | 32                        |
|                                |                              |                            |                                          |                                          |                        |                         |                                               |                           | 82                        |

Source : Central Personnel Administration , Executive Yuan.

Note : Revenue Service Office changed the name for the Local Tax Bureau since 2008.

### 3-4 各級機關學校公教人員職等別

單位：人

| 年 底 別 及 機 關 類 別<br>End of Year & Organization | 總計<br>Grand Total                               | 簡薦委任(派)人員   |                                |                                    | Ranking     |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                               |                                                 | 合計<br>Total | 簡任(派)<br>Selected Appoint-ment | 薦任(派)<br>Recom-mended Appoint-ment |             |
| 民國九十年底                                        | End of 2001                                     | 16,082      | 4,632                          | 56                                 | 2,139 2,288 |
| 民國九十一年底                                       | End of 2002                                     | 16,361      | 4,223                          | 65                                 | 2,005 2,051 |
| 民國九十二年底                                       | End of 2003                                     | 16,399      | 4,175                          | 72                                 | 2,088 1,943 |
| 民國九十三年底                                       | End of 2004                                     | 16,248      | 4,182                          | 65                                 | 2,115 1,938 |
| 民國九十四年底                                       | End of 2005                                     | 15,975      | 4,071                          | 64                                 | 2,067 1,884 |
| 民國九十五年底                                       | End of 2006                                     | 15,941      | 4,048                          | 72                                 | 2,128 1,804 |
| 民國九十六年底                                       | End of 2007                                     | 15,847      | 3,964                          | 70                                 | 2,101 1,751 |
| 民國九十七年底                                       | End of 2008                                     | 15,919      | 3,967                          | 71                                 | 2,163 1,692 |
| 民國九十八年底                                       | End of 2009                                     | 15,946      | 4,050                          | 71                                 | 2,243 1,696 |
| 民國九十九年底                                       | End of 2010                                     | 15,876      | 4,068                          | 74                                 | 2,278 1,679 |
| 縣議會                                           | County Council                                  | 32          | 32                             | 9                                  | 13 9        |
| 縣政府                                           | County Government                               | 576         | 574                            | 31                                 | 351 191     |
| 地方稅務局                                         | Local Tax Bureau                                | 209         | 209                            | 1                                  | 113 94      |
| 地政事務所                                         | Land Offices                                    | 303         | 303                            | -                                  | 189 114     |
| 警察局                                           | Police Bureau                                   | 2,873       | 80                             | -                                  | 36 43       |
| 消防局                                           | Fire Bureau                                     | 484         | 36                             | 1                                  | 22 13       |
| 衛生局暨所屬機關                                      | Public Health Bureau & Subordinate Agencies     | 102         | 93                             | -                                  | 68 24       |
| 環境保護局                                         | Environmental Protection Bureau                 | 71          | 71                             | -                                  | 49 22       |
| 縣政府其他所屬機關                                     | Other Subordinate Agencies of County Government | 80          | 80                             | 1                                  | 54 25       |
| 各鄉鎮市民代表會                                      | Township (City) Councils                        | 76          | 76                             | -                                  | 54 22       |
| 鄉鎮市公所及所屬機關                                    | Township (City) Office & Subordinate Agencies   | 1,659       | 1,631                          | 26                                 | 745 828     |
| 各鄉鎮市衛生所                                       | Public Health Centers of Townships              | 225         | 34                             | -                                  | 20 14       |
| 各鄉鎮市戶政事務所                                     | Household Registration Offices                  | 298         | 298                            | -                                  | 154 144     |
| 縣立完全中學                                        | Complete High School                            | 338         | 40                             | 5                                  | 24 11       |
| 縣立各國民中學                                       | Junior High Schools                             | 3,109       | 332                            | -                                  | 224 108     |
| 縣立各國民小學(含幼稚園)                                 | Elementary Schools (Include Kindergartens)      | 5,441       | 179                            | -                                  | 162 17      |

資料來源：行政院人事行政局。

附 註：稅捐處自97年1月起更名為地方稅務局。

### 3-4 Actual Number of Personnel in Changhua County, School & Subordinate by Official Class

| Servant | 校長及教師<br>Principals & Teachers | 醫事人員 Medical Personnel |                                            |                                             |                                            |                                    | 警察人員 By Title of Police |                         |                         |                        |
|---------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|         |                                | 合計<br>Total            | 師(一)級<br>First Grade Medical Practitioners | 師(二)級<br>Second Grade Medical Practitioners | 師(三)級<br>Third Grade Medical Practitioners | 士(生)級<br>Medical Practitioners Aid | 合計<br>Total             | 警監<br>Police Inspectors | 警正<br>Police Correctors | 警佐<br>Police Sergeants |
| 149     | 8,670                          | ...                    | ...                                        | ...                                         | ...                                        | ...                                | 2,780                   | 1                       | 1,168                   | 1,611                  |
| 102     | 8,822                          | 311                    | -                                          | 15                                          | 157                                        | 139                                | 3,005                   | 1                       | 1,785                   | 1,219                  |
| 72      | 8,809                          | 331                    | -                                          | 15                                          | 177                                        | 139                                | 3,084                   | 2                       | 1,943                   | 1,139                  |
| 64      | 8,651                          | 337                    | 1                                          | 15                                          | 180                                        | 141                                | 3,078                   | 2                       | 1,963                   | 1,113                  |
| 56      | 8,509                          | 336                    | 1                                          | 17                                          | 180                                        | 138                                | 3,059                   | 2                       | 2,146                   | 911                    |
| 44      | 8,479                          | 347                    | 1                                          | 21                                          | 184                                        | 141                                | 3,067                   | 2                       | 2,113                   | 952                    |
| 42      | 8,445                          | 346                    | 1                                          | 42                                          | 167                                        | 136                                | 3,092                   | 2                       | 2,134                   | 956                    |
| 41      | 8,381                          | 367                    | 1                                          | 44                                          | 179                                        | 143                                | 3,204                   | 2                       | 2,157                   | 1,045                  |
| 40      | 8,300                          | 377                    | 1                                          | 49                                          | 178                                        | 149                                | 3,219                   | -                       | 2,148                   | 1,071                  |
| 37      | 8,179                          | 388                    | 1                                          | 51                                          | 225                                        | 111                                | 3,241                   | 1                       | 2,115                   | 1,125                  |
| 1       | -                              | -                      | -                                          | -                                           | -                                          | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                       | -                      |
| 1       | -                              | 2                      | -                                          | -                                           | 2                                          | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                       | -                      |
| 1       | -                              | -                      | -                                          | -                                           | -                                          | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                       | -                      |
| -       | -                              | -                      | -                                          | -                                           | -                                          | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                       | -                      |
| 1       | -                              | -                      | -                                          | -                                           | -                                          | -                                  | 2,793                   | 1                       | 1,869                   | 923                    |
| -       | -                              | -                      | -                                          | -                                           | -                                          | -                                  | 448                     | -                       | 246                     | 202                    |
| 1       | -                              | 9                      | 1                                          | 2                                           | 5                                          | 1                                  | -                       | -                       | -                       | -                      |
| -       | -                              | -                      | -                                          | -                                           | -                                          | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                       | -                      |
| -       | -                              | -                      | -                                          | -                                           | -                                          | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                       | -                      |
| 32      | -                              | 28                     | -                                          | -                                           | -                                          | 28                                 | -                       | -                       | -                       | -                      |
| -       | -                              | 191                    | -                                          | 49                                          | 73                                         | 69                                 | -                       | -                       | -                       | -                      |
| -       | -                              | -                      | -                                          | -                                           | -                                          | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                       | -                      |
| -       | 294                            | 4                      | -                                          | -                                           | 4                                          | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                       | -                      |
| -       | 2,740                          | 37                     | -                                          | -                                           | 33                                         | 4                                  | -                       | -                       | -                       | -                      |
| -       | 5,145                          | 117                    | -                                          | -                                           | 108                                        | 9                                  | -                       | -                       | -                       | -                      |

Source : Central Personnel Administration, Executive Yuan .

Note : Revenue Service Office changed the name for the Local Tax Bureau since 2008.

### 3-5 各級機關學校公教人員學歷

單位：人

| 年 底 別 及 機 關 別                                            | 總 計         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| End of Year & Organization                               | Grand Total |
| 民國九 十年底                                                  | 16,082      |
| 民國九十一年底                                                  | 16,361      |
| 民國九十二年底                                                  | 16,399      |
| 民國九十三年底                                                  | 16,248      |
| 民國九十四年底                                                  | 15,975      |
| 民國九十五年底                                                  | 15,941      |
| 民國九十六年底                                                  | 15,847      |
| 民國九十七年底                                                  | 15,919      |
| 民國九十八年底                                                  | 15,946      |
| 民國九十九年底                                                  | 15,876      |
|                                                          |             |
| 縣議會                                                      | 32          |
| 縣政府                                                      | 576         |
| 地方稅務局                                                    | 209         |
| 地政事務所                                                    | 303         |
| 警察局                                                      | 2,873       |
| 消防局                                                      | 484         |
| 衛生局暨所屬機關                                                 | 102         |
| 環境保護局                                                    | 71          |
| 縣政府其他所屬機關                                                | 80          |
| 各鄉鎮市民代表會                                                 | 76          |
| 鄉鎮市公所及所屬機關                                               | 1,659       |
| 各鄉鎮市衛生所                                                  | 225         |
| 各鄉鎮市戶政事務所                                                | 298         |
| 縣立完全中學                                                   | 338         |
| 縣立各國民中學                                                  | 3,109       |
| 縣立各國民小學(含幼稚園) Elementary Schools (Include Kindergartens) | 5,441       |

資料來源：行政院人事行政局。

附 註：稅捐處自97年1月起更名為地方稅務局。

### 3-5 Actual Number of Personnel in Changhua County, School & Subordinate by Educational Attainment

| 研究(院)所<br>Graduate School | 大學畢業<br>(含軍警校有學位者)<br>University | 專科畢業<br>Junior College | Unit : Person                                 |                                          |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                  |                        | 高中(職)畢業<br>Senior High<br>(Vocational) School | 國中及以下畢業<br>Junior High<br>School & Below |
| 441                       | 8,331                            | 4,116                  | 3,122                                         | 72                                       |
| 503                       | 8,588                            | 4,133                  | 3,077                                         | 60                                       |
| 770                       | 8,856                            | 3,954                  | 2,778                                         | 41                                       |
| 1,011                     | 8,953                            | 3,644                  | 2,607                                         | 33                                       |
| 1,247                     | 8,868                            | 3,475                  | 2,360                                         | 25                                       |
| 1,558                     | 8,751                            | 3,401                  | 2,206                                         | 25                                       |
| 1,867                     | 8,496                            | 3,373                  | 2,094                                         | 17                                       |
| 2,300                     | 8,248                            | 3,338                  | 2,018                                         | 15                                       |
| 2,790                     | 7,947                            | 3,266                  | 1,927                                         | 16                                       |
| 3,373                     | 7,566                            | 3,193                  | 1,721                                         | 23                                       |
| 11                        | 8                                | 5                      | 7                                             | 1                                        |
| 186                       | 248                              | 111                    | 31                                            | -                                        |
| 18                        | 121                              | 59                     | 11                                            | -                                        |
| 15                        | 142                              | 108                    | 38                                            | -                                        |
| 69                        | 532                              | 1,265                  | 1,007                                         | -                                        |
| 12                        | 94                               | 242                    | 135                                           | 1                                        |
| 21                        | 38                               | 38                     | 5                                             | -                                        |
| 24                        | 25                               | 19                     | 3                                             | -                                        |
| 23                        | 41                               | 15                     | 1                                             | -                                        |
| 2                         | 11                               | 43                     | 20                                            | -                                        |
| 110                       | 526                              | 647                    | 357                                           | 19                                       |
| 12                        | 109                              | 94                     | 10                                            | -                                        |
| 7                         | 126                              | 121                    | 42                                            | 2                                        |
| 123                       | 206                              | 8                      | 1                                             | -                                        |
| 838                       | 2,058                            | 182                    | 31                                            | -                                        |
| 1,902                     | 3,281                            | 236                    | 22                                            | -                                        |

Source : Central Personnel Administration, Executive Yuan.

Note : Revenue Service Office changed the name for the Local Tax Bureau since 2008.

### 3-6 各級機關學校公教人員按性別及年齡分

單位：人

| 年底別及機關別<br>End of Year & Organization                     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 性別 Sex    |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                                           |                   | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                                        | 16,082            | 8,355     | 7,727       |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                                       | 16,361            | 8,396     | 7,965       |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                                       | 16,399            | 8,285     | 8,114       |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                                       | 16,248            | 8,090     | 8,158       |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                                       | 15,975            | 7,946     | 8,029       |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                                       | 15,941            | 7,911     | 8,030       |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                                       | 15,847            | 7,843     | 8,004       |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                                       | 15,919            | 7,891     | 8,028       |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                                       | 15,946            | 7,900     | 8,046       |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                                       | 15,876            | 7,832     | 8,044       |
| 縣議會 County Council                                        | 32                | 18        | 14          |
| 縣政府 County Government                                     | 576               | 300       | 276         |
| 地方稅務局 Local Tax Bureau                                    | 209               | 50        | 159         |
| 地政事務所 Land Offices                                        | 303               | 164       | 139         |
| 警察局 Police Bureau                                         | 2,873             | 2,667     | 206         |
| 消防局 Fire Bureau                                           | 484               | 446       | 38          |
| 衛生局暨所屬機關 Public Health Bureau & Subordinate Agencies      | 102               | 16        | 86          |
| 環境保護局 Environmental Protection Bureau                     | 71                | 37        | 34          |
| 縣政府其他所屬機關 Other Subordinate Agencies of County Government | 80                | 33        | 47          |
| 各鄉鎮市民代表會 Township (City) Councils                         | 76                | 48        | 28          |
| 鄉鎮市公所及所屬機關 Township (City) Office & Subordinate Agencies  | 1,659             | 825       | 834         |
| 各鄉鎮市衛生所 Public Health Centers of Townships                | 225               | 45        | 180         |
| 各鄉鎮市戶政事務所 Household Registration Offices                  | 298               | 72        | 226         |
| 縣立完全中學 Complete High School                               | 338               | 134       | 204         |
| 縣立各國民中學 Junior High Schools                               | 3,109             | 1,092     | 2,017       |
| 縣立各國民小學(含幼稚園) Elementary Schools (Include Kindergartens)  | 5,441             | 1,885     | 3,556       |

資料來源：行政院人事行政局。

附 註：稅捐處自97年1月起更名為地方稅務局。

### 3-6 Actual Number of Personnel in Changhua County, School & Subordinate by Sex and Age

| 平均年齡(歲)<br>Average<br>Age (Year) | 年齡<br>Age                  |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                                         | Unit : Person |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                  | 24歲以下<br>Under<br>24 Years | 25~29歲<br>Years | 30~34歲<br>Years | 35~39歲<br>Years | 40~44歲<br>Years | 45~49歲<br>Years | 50~54歲<br>Years | 55~59歲<br>Years | 60~64歲<br>Years | 65歲以上<br>65 Years<br>of Age<br>and Over |               |
| 39.95                            | 439                        | 2,159           | 3,433           | 3,077           | 2,160           | 1,849           | 1,529           | 689             | 723             | 24                                      |               |
| 39.80                            | 462                        | 2,068           | 3,638           | 3,163           | 2,315           | 1,817           | 1,634           | 527             | 693             | 44                                      |               |
| 39.48                            | 474                        | 2,005           | 3,564           | 3,354           | 2,601           | 1,826           | 1,627           | 386             | 535             | 27                                      |               |
| 39.10                            | 442                        | 2,039           | 3,314           | 3,635           | 2,776           | 1,926           | 1,450           | 387             | 260             | 19                                      |               |
| 39.18                            | 313                        | 1,953           | 3,095           | 3,787           | 2,950           | 2,056           | 1,230           | 398             | 172             | 21                                      |               |
| 39.49                            | 247                        | 1,826           | 2,960           | 3,789           | 3,112           | 2,179           | 1,249           | 423             | 140             | 16                                      |               |
| 39.91                            | 198                        | 1,643           | 2,751           | 3,827           | 3,217           | 2,326           | 1,288           | 450             | 137             | 10                                      |               |
| 40.34                            | 189                        | 1,463           | 2,631           | 3,726           | 3,405           | 2,554           | 1,309           | 489             | 132             | 21                                      |               |
| 40.91                            | 184                        | 1,193           | 2,562           | 3,493           | 3,656           | 2,735           | 1,428           | 528             | 153             | 14                                      |               |
| 41.18                            | 174                        | 1,074           | 2,502           | 3,319           | 3,796           | 2,852           | 1,465           | 522             | 163             | 9                                       |               |
| 49.69                            | -                          | -               | 1               | 3               | 4               | 7               | 9               | 6               | 2               | -                                       |               |
| 41.20                            | 6                          | 66              | 94              | 101             | 116             | 85              | 66              | 26              | 11              | 5                                       |               |
| 41.89                            | 2                          | 14              | 34              | 38              | 48              | 32              | 30              | 6               | 4               | 1                                       |               |
| 41.86                            | 2                          | 28              | 40              | 62              | 67              | 42              | 35              | 25              | 2               | -                                       |               |
| 41.18                            | 87                         | 179             | 160             | 636             | 1,013           | 572             | 172             | 48              | 6               | -                                       |               |
| 37.55                            | 49                         | 83              | 80              | 43              | 92              | 108             | 26              | 3               | -               | -                                       |               |
| 44.02                            | -                          | 5               | 8               | 18              | 25              | 24              | 12              | 8               | 2               | -                                       |               |
| 41.51                            | -                          | 7               | 11              | 12              | 15              | 14              | 9               | 3               | -               | -                                       |               |
| 40.50                            | -                          | 9               | 15              | 17              | 18              | 6               | 11              | 2               | 2               | -                                       |               |
| 49.34                            | -                          | -               | 1               | 6               | 13              | 18              | 22              | 14              | 2               | -                                       |               |
| 45.31                            | 7                          | 82              | 143             | 208             | 297             | 389             | 341             | 139             | 51              | 2                                       |               |
| 42.59                            | -                          | 14              | 39              | 51              | 36              | 30              | 27              | 21              | 7               | -                                       |               |
| 44.34                            | 3                          | 12              | 31              | 51              | 59              | 59              | 48              | 25              | 9               | 1                                       |               |
| 36.69                            | 4                          | 60              | 103             | 79              | 40              | 26              | 18              | 6               | 2               | -                                       |               |
| 40.07                            | 14                         | 283             | 650             | 671             | 603             | 527             | 271             | 66              | 24              | -                                       |               |
| 40.64                            | -                          | 232             | 1,092           | 1,323           | 1,350           | 913             | 368             | 124             | 39              | -                                       |               |

Source : Central Personnel Administration, Executive Yuan .

Note : Revenue Service Office changed the name for the Local Tax Bureau since 2008.

### 3-7 自由地區立法委員區域選舉概況

| 屆別及選舉區別<br>Terms & Constituency               | 投票日期<br>Election Date |            |          | 選民數<br>(人)<br>Eligible Voters<br>(Person) | 候選人數<br>No. of Candidates |           |             |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                               | 年<br>Year             | 月<br>Month | 日<br>Day |                                           | 合計<br>Total               | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
|                                               |                       |            |          |                                           |                           |           |             |
| 一屆增額<br>Additional Members<br>of The 1st Term | 61                    | 12         | 23       | 476,641                                   | 7                         | 7         | -           |
| 一屆增額<br>Additional Members<br>of The 1st Term | 64                    | 12         | 20       | 504,516                                   | 10                        | 10        | -           |
| 一屆增額<br>Additional Members<br>of The 1st Term | 69                    | 12         | 6        | 555,667                                   | 22                        | 18        | 4           |
| 一屆增額<br>Additional Members<br>of The 1st Term | 72                    | 12         | 3        | 610,840                                   | 17                        | 13        | 4           |
| 一屆增額<br>Additional Members<br>of The 1st Term | 75                    | 12         | 6        | 626,999                                   | 17                        | 14        | 3           |
| 一屆增額<br>Additional Members<br>of The 1st Term | 78                    | 12         | 2        | 631,305                                   | 13                        | 11        | 2           |
| 第二屆<br>The 2nd Term                           | 81                    | 12         | 19       | 799,347                                   | 16                        | 14        | 2           |
| 第三屆<br>The 3rd Term                           | 84                    | 12         | 2        | 835,007                                   | 13                        | 11        | 2           |
| 第四屆<br>The 4th Term                           | 87                    | 12         | 5        | 873,339                                   | 20                        | 18        | 2           |
| 第五屆<br>The 5th Term                           | 90                    | 12         | 1        | 915,095                                   | 19                        | 17        | 2           |
| 第六屆<br>The 6th Term                           | 93                    | 12         | 11       | 950,566                                   | 19                        | 16        | 3           |
| 第七屆<br>The 7th Term                           | 97                    | 1          | 12       | 974,574                                   | 13                        | 11        | 2           |

資料來源：選舉委員會。

附 註：1.投票率為投票數除以選民數。

2.民國七十五年十二月六日以前之候選人數、當選人數、當選率欄皆為全國立法委員選舉第三選區資料，餘為本縣資料。

### 3-7 Elections of Additional Legislators of Taiwan-Fuchien Area

| 投票數<br>No. of Ballots |             |               | 已領未投<br>(票)<br>No. of Abandon<br>Vote | 當選人數<br>Nominees Elected |           |             | 投票率<br>(%)<br>Rate of Ballots<br>to Voters | 當選率<br>(%)<br>Rate of Nominees<br>to Candidates |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 合計<br>Total           | 有效<br>Valid | 無效<br>Invalid |                                       | 合計<br>Total              | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |                                            |                                                 |
| 342,429               | 312,815     | 29,614        | 5                                     | 5                        | 5         | -           | 71.84                                      | 71.43                                           |
| 381,960               | 374,138     | 7,822         | 91                                    | 5                        | 5         | -           | 75.71                                      | 50.00                                           |
| 395,062               | 380,182     | 14,880        | 30                                    | 9                        | 7         | 2           | 71.10                                      | 40.91                                           |
| 399,366               | 390,466     | 8,900         | 26                                    | 9                        | 7         | 2           | 65.39                                      | 52.94                                           |
| 450,112               | 436,852     | 13,260        | 4                                     | 10                       | 8         | 2           | 71.79                                      | 58.82                                           |
| 512,882               | 491,992     | 20,890        | 15                                    | 6                        | 5         | 1           | 81.24                                      | 46.15                                           |
| 618,760               | 605,489     | 13,271        | 1                                     | 7                        | 6         | 1           | 77.41                                      | 43.75                                           |
| 603,263               | 593,242     | 10,021        | -                                     | 7                        | 6         | 1           | 72.25                                      | 53.85                                           |
| 673,181               | 662,464     | 10,717        | 2                                     | 10                       | 8         | 2           | 77.08                                      | 50.00                                           |
| 623,849               | 614,430     | 9,419         | 2                                     | 10                       | 8         | 2           | 68.17                                      | 52.63                                           |
| 650,126               | 642,945     | 7,181         | 3                                     | 10                       | 9         | 1           | 68.39                                      | 52.63                                           |
| 589,970               | 578,100     | 11,870        | 33                                    | 4                        | 2         | 2           | 60.54                                      | 30.77                                           |

Source : Municipal Election Commission of Changhua.

Note : 1.The rate of ballots is number of ballots to be divided eligible voters.

## 3-8 縣長選舉概況

| 屆別<br>Terms        | 投票日期<br>Election Date |            |          | 選民數<br>(人)<br>Eligible Voters<br>(Person) | 候選人數<br>No. of Candidates |           |             |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                    | 年<br>Year             | 月<br>Month | 日<br>Day |                                           | 合計<br>Total               | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 第一屆 The 1st Term   | 40                    | 4          | 8        | 300,865                                   | 4                         | 4         | -           |
| 第二屆 The 2nd Term   | 43                    | 4          | 18       | 333,910                                   | 3                         | 3         | -           |
| 第三屆 The 3rd Term   | 46                    | 4          | 21       | 351,807                                   | 2                         | 2         | -           |
| 第四屆 The 4th Term   | 49                    | 4          | 24       | 385,130                                   | 3                         | 3         | -           |
| 第五屆 The 5th Term   | 53                    | 4          | 26       | 418,611                                   | 2                         | 2         | -           |
| 第六屆 The 6th Term   | 57                    | 4          | 21       | 447,087                                   | 1                         | 1         | -           |
| 第七屆 The 7th Term   | 61                    | 12         | 23       | 526,712                                   | 2                         | 2         | -           |
| 第八屆 The 8th Term   | 66                    | 11         | 19       | 597,260                                   | 2                         | 2         | -           |
| 第九屆 The 9th Term   | 70                    | 11         | 14       | 655,622                                   | 2                         | 2         | -           |
| 第十屆 The 10th Term  | 74                    | 11         | 16       | 715,295                                   | 2                         | 2         | -           |
| 第十一屆 The 11th Term | 78                    | 12         | 2        | 760,886                                   | 3                         | 2         | 1           |
| 第十二屆 The 12th Term | 82                    | 11         | 27       | 806,692                                   | 4                         | 2         | 2           |
| 第十三屆 The 13th Term | 86                    | 11         | 29       | 858,446                                   | 3                         | 2         | 1           |
| 第十四屆 The 14th Term | 90                    | 12         | 1        | 916,615                                   | 5                         | 1         | 4           |
| 第十五屆 The 15th Term | 94                    | 12         | 3        | 961,048                                   | 3                         | 2         | 1           |
| 第十六屆 The 16th Term | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 991,741                                   | 3                         | 2         | 1           |

資料來源：民國69年起根據本縣選舉委員會提供資料編製。

附註：投票率為投票數除以選民數。

### 3-8 Election of County Magistrate

| 投票數<br>No. of Ballots |             |               | 已領未投<br>(票)<br>No. of Abandon<br>Vote | 當選人姓名<br>Name of Nominees<br>Elected | 政黨別<br>Political<br>Parties | 投票率<br>(%)<br>Rate of Ballots<br>to Voters |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 合計<br>Total           | 有效<br>Valid | 無效<br>Invalid |                                       |                                      |                             |                                            |
| 249,685               | 245,247     | 4,438         | -                                     | 陳錫卿                                  | 國民黨                         | 82.99                                      |
| 234,805               | 226,953     | 7,852         | -                                     | 陳錫卿                                  | 國民黨                         | 70.32                                      |
| 258,860               | 250,157     | 8,703         | -                                     | 陳錫卿                                  | 國民黨                         | 73.58                                      |
| 274,139               | 265,614     | 8,525         | -                                     | 呂世明                                  | 國民黨                         | 71.18                                      |
| 315,688               | 309,161     | 6,527         | -                                     | 呂世明                                  | 國民黨                         | 75.41                                      |
| 335,751               | 307,986     | 27,765        | -                                     | 陳時英                                  | 國民黨                         | 75.10                                      |
| 383,023               | 361,590     | 21,433        | -                                     | 吳榮興                                  | 國民黨                         | 72.72                                      |
| 498,030               | 472,559     | 25,471        | -                                     | 吳榮興                                  | 國民黨                         | 83.39                                      |
| 520,681               | 505,008     | 15,673        | -                                     | 黃石城                                  | 無黨籍                         | 79.42                                      |
| 540,635               | 517,654     | 22,981        | 50                                    | 黃石城                                  | 無黨籍                         | 75.58                                      |
| 626,613               | 602,083     | 24,530        | 19                                    | 周清玉                                  | 民進黨                         | 82.35                                      |
| 576,202               | 565,412     | 10,790        | 3                                     | 阮剛猛                                  | 國民黨                         | 71.43                                      |
| 596,744               | 585,836     | 10,908        | 4                                     | 阮剛猛                                  | 國民黨                         | 69.51                                      |
| 624,613               | 613,297     | 11,316        | 4                                     | 翁金珠                                  | 民進黨                         | 68.14                                      |
| 683,919               | 668,626     | 15,293        | 19                                    | 卓伯源                                  | 國民黨                         | 71.16                                      |
| 650,169               | 634,640     | 15,529        | 9                                     | 卓伯源                                  | 國民黨                         | 65.56                                      |

Source : Municipal Election Commission of Changhua.

Note : The rate of ballots is number of ballots to be divided eligible voters.

### 3-9 縣議員選舉概況

| 屆 別 及 選 舉 區 別<br>Terms & Constituency |                      | 投 票 日 期<br>Election Date |            |          | 選 民 數(人)<br>Eligible Voters<br>(Person) | 候 選 人 數<br>No.of Candidates |           |             |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                       |                      | 年<br>Year                | 月<br>Month | 日<br>Day |                                         | 合 計<br>Total                | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 第一屆                                   | The 1st Term         | 40                       | 1          | 21       | 298,784                                 | 126                         | 115       | 11          |
| 第二屆                                   | The 2nd Term         | 42                       | 2          | 8        | 320,907                                 | 121                         | 106       | 15          |
| 第三屆                                   | The 3rd Term         | 44                       | 1          | 16       | 341,070                                 | 108                         | 96        | 12          |
| 第四屆                                   | The 4th Term         | 47                       | 1          | 19       | 357,411                                 | 106                         | 96        | 10          |
| 第五屆                                   | The 5th Term         | 50                       | 1          | 15       | 390,154                                 | 93                          | 84        | 9           |
| 第六屆                                   | The 6th Term         | 53                       | 1          | 26       | 415,149                                 | 84                          | 74        | 10          |
| 第七屆                                   | The 7th Term         | 57                       | 1          | 21       | 444,216                                 | 73                          | 62        | 11          |
| 第八屆                                   | The 8th Term         | 62                       | 3          | 17       | 520,420                                 | 91                          | 70        | 21          |
| 第九屆                                   | The 9th Term         | 66                       | 11         | 19       | 595,938                                 | 72                          | 56        | 16          |
| 第十屆                                   | The 10th Term        | 71                       | 1          | 16       | 658,947                                 | 83                          | 67        | 16          |
| 第十一屆                                  | The 11th Term        | 75                       | 2          | 1        | 718,895                                 | 88                          | 72        | 16          |
| 第十二屆                                  | The 12th Term        | 79                       | 1          | 20       | 762,164                                 | 94                          | 80        | 14          |
| 第十三屆                                  | The 13th Term        | 83                       | 1          | 29       | 808,327                                 | 109                         | 91        | 18          |
| 第十四屆                                  | The 14th Term        | 87                       | 1          | 24       | 860,280                                 | 93                          | 74        | 19          |
| 第十五屆                                  | The 15th Term        | 91                       | 1          | 26       | 917,306                                 | 105                         | 80        | 25          |
| 第十六屆                                  | The 16th Term        | 94                       | 12         | 3        | 960,034                                 | 93                          | 69        | 24          |
| 第十七屆                                  | The 17th Term        | 98                       | 12         | 5        | 990,637                                 | 82                          | 58        | 24          |
| 第一選區                                  | The 1st Constituency | 98                       | 12         | 5        | 229,673                                 | 21                          | 14        | 7           |
| 第二選區                                  | The 2nd Constituency | 98                       | 12         | 5        | 128,740                                 | 9                           | 7         | 2           |
| 第三選區                                  | The 3rd Constituency | 98                       | 12         | 5        | 106,579                                 | 10                          | 7         | 3           |
| 第四選區                                  | The 4th Constituency | 98                       | 12         | 5        | 151,446                                 | 11                          | 8         | 3           |
| 第五選區                                  | The 5th Constituency | 98                       | 12         | 5        | 95,282                                  | 8                           | 5         | 3           |
| 第六選區                                  | The 6th Constituency | 98                       | 12         | 5        | 81,838                                  | 7                           | 5         | 2           |
| 第七選區                                  | The 7th Constituency | 98                       | 12         | 5        | 96,479                                  | 7                           | 5         | 2           |
| 第八選區                                  | The 8th Constituency | 98                       | 12         | 5        | 99,075                                  | 7                           | 6         | 1           |
| 第九選區                                  | The 9th Constituency | 98                       | 12         | 5        | 1,525                                   | 2                           | 1         | 1           |

資料來源：選舉委員會。

附 註：投票率為投票數除以選民數。

### 3-9 Election of County Councilors

| 投票數<br>No. of Ballots |             |               | 已領未投<br>(票)<br>No. of Abandon<br>Vote | 當選人數<br>Nominees Elected |           |             | 投票率<br>(%)<br>Rate of<br>Ballots to<br>Voters | 當選率<br>(%)<br>Rate of<br>Nominees to<br>Candidates |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 合計<br>Total           | 有效<br>Valid | 無效<br>Invalid |                                       | 合計<br>Total              | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |                                               |                                                    |
| 250,851               | 245,283     | 5,568         | -                                     | 69                       | 63        | 6           | 83.96                                         | 54.76                                              |
| 238,373               | 232,988     | 5,385         | -                                     | 72                       | 65        | 7           | 74.28                                         | 59.50                                              |
| 260,678               | 255,644     | 5,034         | -                                     | 77                       | 69        | 8           | 76.43                                         | 71.30                                              |
| 271,003               | 254,259     | 5,085         | -                                     | 81                       | 73        | 8           | 75.82                                         | 76.42                                              |
| 275,972               | 269,741     | 6,231         | -                                     | 65                       | 58        | 7           | 70.73                                         | 69.89                                              |
| 344,780               | 333,495     | 10,251        | -                                     | 58                       | 51        | 7           | 83.05                                         | 69.05                                              |
| 347,965               | 333,434     | 14,531        | -                                     | 56                       | 48        | 8           | 78.33                                         | 76.71                                              |
| 403,297               | 390,032     | 13,268        | -                                     | 54                       | 44        | 10          | 77.49                                         | 59.34                                              |
| 497,411               | 481,003     | 16,408        | -                                     | 54                       | 44        | 10          | 83.47                                         | 75.00                                              |
| 524,864               | 511,092     | 13,772        | -                                     | 52                       | 41        | 11          | 79.65                                         | 62.65                                              |
| 557,632               | 544,558     | 13,074        | 20                                    | 53                       | 43        | 10          | 77.57                                         | 60.23                                              |
| 591,684               | 577,391     | 14,293        | -                                     | 53                       | 44        | 9           | 77.63                                         | 56.38                                              |
| 646,504               | 632,982     | 13,522        | 4                                     | 54                       | 43        | 11          | 79.98                                         | 49.54                                              |
| 654,213               | 639,768     | 14,445        | 2                                     | 54                       | 41        | 13          | 76.05                                         | 58.06                                              |
| 592,727               | 580,957     | 11,770        | 2                                     | 54                       | 42        | 12          | 64.62                                         | 51.43                                              |
| 683,357               | 665,251     | 18,106        | 23                                    | 54                       | 38        | 16          | 71.18                                         | 58.06                                              |
| 649,758               | 634,589     | 15,169        | 5                                     | 54                       | 35        | 19          | 65.59                                         | 65.85                                              |
| 150,773               | 147,737     | 3,036         | 3                                     | 13                       | 9         | 4           | 65.65                                         | 61.90                                              |
| 88,985                | 87,174      | 1,811         | -                                     | 7                        | 5         | 2           | 69.12                                         | 77.78                                              |
| 66,111                | 64,547      | 1,564         | -                                     | 6                        | 3         | 3           | 62.03                                         | 60.00                                              |
| 94,063                | 92,185      | 1,878         | 1                                     | 8                        | 6         | 2           | 62.11                                         | 72.73                                              |
| 63,474                | 61,855      | 1,619         | -                                     | 5                        | 3         | 2           | 66.62                                         | 62.50                                              |
| 52,082                | 51,186      | 896           | -                                     | 4                        | 2         | 2           | 63.64                                         | 57.14                                              |
| 66,144                | 64,483      | 1,661         | -                                     | 5                        | 3         | 2           | 68.56                                         | 71.43                                              |
| 67,302                | 64,626      | 2,676         | 1                                     | 5                        | 4         | 1           | 67.93                                         | 71.43                                              |
| 824                   | 796         | 28            | -                                     | 1                        | -         | 1           | 54.03                                         | 50.00                                              |

Source : Municipal Election Commission of Changhua.

Note : The rate of ballots is number of ballots to be divided eligible voters.

### 3-10 鄉鎮市民代表選舉概況

| 屆 別 及 鄉 鎮 市 別<br>Terms & Township | 投票日期<br>Election Date |            |          | 選 民 數 (人)<br>Eligible Voters<br>(Person) | 候選人數(人)<br>No. of Candidates |           |             |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                   | 年<br>Year             | 月<br>Month | 日<br>Day |                                          | 合計<br>Total                  | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 第十四屆 The 14th Term                | 79                    | 6          | 16       | 753,564                                  | 489                          | 416       | 73          |
| 第十五屆 The 15th Term                | 83                    | 7          | 16       | 804,879                                  | 588                          | 487       | 101         |
| 第十六屆 The 16th Term                | 87                    | 6          | 13       | 860,662                                  | 529                          | 427       | 102         |
| 第十七屆 The 17th Term                | 91                    | 6          | 8        | 918,067                                  | 572                          | 452       | 120         |
| 第十八屆 The 18th Term                | 95                    | 6          | 10       | 959,705                                  | 492                          | 388       | 104         |
| 第十九屆 The 19th Term                | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 991,443                                  | 507                          | 395       | 112         |
| 彰化市 Changhua                      | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 175,502                                  | 41                           | 32        | 9           |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                        | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 63,487                                   | 20                           | 14        | 6           |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                         | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 67,372                                   | 24                           | 15        | 9           |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                        | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 12,966                                   | 17                           | 12        | 5           |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                      | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 26,645                                   | 18                           | 14        | 4           |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                        | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 36,821                                   | 18                           | 16        | 2           |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                     | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 28,814                                   | 15                           | 11        | 4           |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                        | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 35,203                                   | 18                           | 13        | 5           |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                       | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 19,641                                   | 23                           | 20        | 3           |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                       | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 93,486                                   | 30                           | 20        | 10          |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                          | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 41,488                                   | 17                           | 11        | 6           |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong                     | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 34,263                                   | 17                           | 13        | 4           |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                         | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 28,078                                   | 19                           | 14        | 5           |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                         | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 26,659                                   | 14                           | 9         | 5           |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                         | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 27,344                                   | 15                           | 13        | 2           |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                      | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 30,089                                   | 19                           | 15        | 4           |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                        | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 34,171                                   | 18                           | 16        | 2           |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                       | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 13,563                                   | 19                           | 16        | 3           |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                        | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 25,320                                   | 17                           | 14        | 3           |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                         | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 41,745                                   | 17                           | 14        | 3           |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                       | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 21,980                                   | 16                           | 13        | 3           |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                         | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 24,478                                   | 18                           | 14        | 4           |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                      | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 29,042                                   | 18                           | 15        | 3           |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                       | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 15,571                                   | 21                           | 16        | 5           |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                       | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 12,883                                   | 17                           | 17        | -           |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                        | 99                    | 6          | 12       | 24,832                                   | 21                           | 18        | 3           |

資料來源：選舉委員會。

附 註：投票率為投票數除以選民數。

### 3-10 Election Results of Township Assembly

| 投票數<br>No. of Ballots |             |               | 已領未投<br>(票)<br>No. of<br>Abandon Vote | 當選人數<br>Nominees Elected |           |             | 投票率<br>(%)<br>Rate of<br>Ballots<br>to Voters | 當選率<br>(%)<br>Rate of<br>Nominees to<br>Candidates |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 合計<br>Total           | 有效<br>Valid | 無效<br>Invalid |                                       | 合計<br>Total              | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |                                               |                                                    |
| 534,209               | 511,572     | 22,637        | 9                                     | 314                      | 260       | 54          | 70.89                                         | 64.21                                              |
| 602,495               | 586,916     | 15,579        | 3                                     | 317                      | 260       | 57          | 74.86                                         | 53.91                                              |
| 650,279               | 630,099     | 20,180        | 3                                     | 317                      | 263       | 54          | 75.56                                         | 59.92                                              |
| 641,932               | 619,274     | 22,658        | 1                                     | 317                      | 247       | 70          | 69.92                                         | 55.42                                              |
| 610,485               | 588,256     | 22,229        | 5                                     | 317                      | 245       | 72          | 63.61                                         | 64.43                                              |
| 617,394               | 595,660     | 21,734        | 5                                     | 317                      | 238       | 79          | 62.27                                         | 62.52                                              |
| 87,675                | 84,091      | 3,584         | 1                                     | 24                       | 16        | 8           | 49.96                                         | 58.54                                              |
| 37,426                | 36,427      | 999           | 1                                     | 15                       | 12        | 3           | 58.95                                         | 75.00                                              |
| 38,082                | 35,963      | 2,119         | -                                     | 15                       | 9         | 6           | 56.52                                         | 62.50                                              |
| 9,200                 | 8,926       | 274           | -                                     | 11                       | 9         | 2           | 70.95                                         | 64.71                                              |
| 17,164                | 16,816      | 348           | -                                     | 11                       | 8         | 3           | 64.42                                         | 61.11                                              |
| 24,660                | 23,689      | 971           | -                                     | 11                       | 9         | 2           | 66.97                                         | 61.11                                              |
| 19,104                | 18,556      | 548           | -                                     | 11                       | 9         | 2           | 66.30                                         | 73.33                                              |
| 21,573                | 20,739      | 834           | -                                     | 11                       | 6         | 5           | 61.28                                         | 61.11                                              |
| 15,634                | 15,316      | 318           | -                                     | 11                       | 10        | 1           | 79.60                                         | 47.83                                              |
| 50,428                | 49,071      | 1,357         | 2                                     | 19                       | 12        | 7           | 53.94                                         | 63.33                                              |
| 29,425                | 28,121      | 1,304         | 1                                     | 12                       | 8         | 4           | 70.92                                         | 70.59                                              |
| 20,308                | 19,636      | 672           | -                                     | 11                       | 8         | 3           | 59.27                                         | 64.71                                              |
| 19,147                | 18,382      | 765           | -                                     | 11                       | 7         | 4           | 68.19                                         | 57.89                                              |
| 19,745                | 18,786      | 959           | -                                     | 11                       | 6         | 5           | 74.07                                         | 78.57                                              |
| 18,260                | 17,607      | 653           | -                                     | 11                       | 10        | 1           | 66.78                                         | 73.33                                              |
| 20,808                | 19,980      | 828           | -                                     | 11                       | 9         | 2           | 69.15                                         | 57.89                                              |
| 21,016                | 20,373      | 643           | -                                     | 11                       | 10        | 1           | 61.50                                         | 61.11                                              |
| 10,351                | 10,103      | 248           | -                                     | 11                       | 8         | 3           | 76.32                                         | 57.89                                              |
| 15,782                | 15,333      | 449           | -                                     | 11                       | 10        | 1           | 62.33                                         | 64.71                                              |
| 28,919                | 27,863      | 1,056         | -                                     | 12                       | 9         | 3           | 69.28                                         | 70.59                                              |
| 15,283                | 14,657      | 626           | -                                     | 11                       | 9         | 2           | 69.53                                         | 68.75                                              |
| 16,729                | 16,300      | 429           | -                                     | 11                       | 8         | 3           | 68.34                                         | 61.11                                              |
| 21,219                | 20,630      | 589           | -                                     | 11                       | 9         | 2           | 73.06                                         | 61.11                                              |
| 12,269                | 12,049      | 220           | -                                     | 11                       | 7         | 4           | 78.79                                         | 52.38                                              |
| 10,271                | 9,941       | 330           | -                                     | 11                       | 11        | -           | 79.73                                         | 64.71                                              |
| 16,916                | 16,305      | 611           | -                                     | 11                       | 9         | 2           | 68.12                                         | 52.38                                              |

Source : Municipal Election Commission of Changhua.

Note : The rate of ballots is number of ballots to be divided eligible voters.

### 3-11 鄉鎮市長選舉概況

| 屆別及鄉鎮市別<br>Terms & Township | 投票日期<br>Election Date |            |          | 選民數(人)<br>Eligible Voters<br>(Person) | 候選人數(人)<br>No. of Candidates |           |             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                             | 年<br>Year             | 月<br>Month | 日<br>Day |                                       | 合計<br>Total                  | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 第十二屆 The 12th Term          | 83                    | 1          | 29       | 804,094                               | 55                           | 53        | 2           |
| 第十三屆 The 13th Term          | 87                    | 1          | 24       | 857,455                               | 69                           | 65        | 4           |
| 第十四屆 The 14th Term          | 91                    | 1          | 26       | 915,274                               | 75                           | 68        | 7           |
| 第十五屆 The 15th Term          | 94                    | 12         | 3        | 958,136                               | 69                           | 61        | 8           |
| 第十六屆 The 16th Term          | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 989,266                               | 61                           | 55        | 6           |
| 彰化市 Changhua                | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 175,264                               | 3                            | 2         | 1           |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                  | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 63,277                                | 2                            | 1         | 1           |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                   | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 67,087                                | 2                            | 2         | -           |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                  | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 12,884                                | 2                            | 1         | 1           |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 26,578                                | 2                            | 2         | -           |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                  | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 36,760                                | 2                            | 2         | -           |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei               | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 28,746                                | 3                            | 3         | -           |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                  | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 35,123                                | 3                            | 2         | 1           |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                 | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 19,592                                | 2                            | 2         | -           |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                 | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 93,308                                | 1                            | 1         | -           |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                    | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 41,411                                | 3                            | 2         | 1           |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung               | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 34,273                                | 2                            | 2         | -           |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                   | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 27,941                                | 2                            | 2         | -           |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                   | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 26,609                                | 2                            | 2         | -           |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                   | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 27,236                                | 2                            | 2         | -           |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 30,059                                | 2                            | 2         | -           |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                  | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 34,033                                | 3                            | 3         | -           |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                 | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 13,528                                | 2                            | 2         | -           |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                  | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 25,202                                | 4                            | 4         | -           |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                   | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 41,771                                | 3                            | 3         | -           |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                 | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 21,894                                | 2                            | 2         | -           |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                   | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 24,442                                | 2                            | 2         | -           |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 29,055                                | 2                            | 1         | 1           |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                 | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 15,440                                | 4                            | 4         | -           |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                 | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 12,900                                | 2                            | 2         | -           |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                  | 98                    | 12         | 5        | 24,853                                | 2                            | 2         | -           |

資料來源：選舉委員會。

附註：投票率為投票數除以選民數。

### 3-11 Election Results of Township of Chief

| 投 票 數<br>No. of Ballots |              |                | 已 領 未 投<br>(票)<br>No. of<br>Abandon Vote | 當 選 人 姓 名<br>Name of Nominee<br>Elected | 投 票 率<br>( % )<br>Rate of Ballots to<br>Voters | 當 選 率<br>( % )<br>Rate of Nominees<br>to Candidates |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 合 計<br>Total            | 有 效<br>Valid | 無 效<br>Invalid |                                          |                                         |                                                |                                                     |
| 643,674                 | 614,539      | 29,135         | 15                                       |                                         | 80.05                                          | 47.27                                               |
| 652,513                 | 628,004      | 24,509         | 7                                        |                                         | 76.10                                          | 37.68                                               |
| 591,754                 | 573,876      | 17,878         | -                                        |                                         | 64.65                                          | 34.67                                               |
| 682,374                 | 658,603      | 23,771         | 17                                       |                                         | 71.22                                          | 37.68                                               |
| 649,097                 | 618,827      | 30,270         | 13                                       |                                         | 65.61                                          | 42.62                                               |
| 112,438                 | 109,960      | 2,478          | 3                                        | 邱 建 富                                   | 64.15                                          | 33.33                                               |
| 40,791                  | 38,699       | 2,092          | -                                        | 王 惠 美                                   | 64.46                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 39,499                  | 37,486       | 2,013          | -                                        | 王 水 川                                   | 58.88                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 9,036                   | 8,746        | 290            | -                                        | 蔡 麗 娟                                   | 70.13                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 17,593                  | 17,181       | 412            | -                                        | 林 俊 利                                   | 66.19                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 28,515                  | 27,463       | 1,052          | -                                        | 粘 禮 淞                                   | 77.57                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 19,688                  | 19,028       | 660            | -                                        | 余 德 炎                                   | 68.49                                          | 33.33                                               |
| 23,456                  | 22,317       | 1,139          | -                                        | 施 華 芬                                   | 66.78                                          | 33.33                                               |
| 15,095                  | 14,719       | 376            | 1                                        | 洪 慶 章                                   | 77.05                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 55,275                  | 45,282       | 9,993          | 6                                        | 吳 宗 憲                                   | 59.24                                          | 100.00                                              |
| 27,483                  | 26,356       | 1,127          | -                                        | 陳 文 漢                                   | 66.37                                          | 33.33                                               |
| 21,147                  | 20,619       | 528            | 1                                        | 鄭 俊 雄                                   | 61.70                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 18,890                  | 18,275       | 615            | -                                        | 張 良 烟                                   | 67.61                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 18,577                  | 17,489       | 1,088          | -                                        | 楊 福 地                                   | 69.81                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 17,425                  | 16,447       | 978            | -                                        | 徐 平 塚                                   | 63.98                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 19,808                  | 18,845       | 963            | 1                                        | 李 詩 煙                                   | 65.90                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 21,222                  | 20,563       | 659            | -                                        | 蕭 如 意                                   | 62.36                                          | 33.33                                               |
| 9,716                   | 9,482        | 234            | -                                        | 許 敏 適                                   | 71.82                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 17,625                  | 17,188       | 437            | -                                        | 李 順 銘                                   | 69.93                                          | 25.00                                               |
| 30,907                  | 30,154       | 753            | -                                        | 張 國 棟                                   | 73.99                                          | 33.33                                               |
| 15,925                  | 15,389       | 536            | -                                        | 莊 仁 舜                                   | 72.74                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 15,951                  | 15,367       | 584            | -                                        | 吳 錦 潭                                   | 65.26                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 16,171                  | 15,730       | 441            | 1                                        | 林 清 彬                                   | 55.66                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 10,791                  | 10,552       | 239            | -                                        | 吳 明 玉                                   | 69.89                                          | 25.00                                               |
| 9,476                   | 9,305        | 171            | -                                        | 蔡 永 稽                                   | 73.46                                          | 50.00                                               |
| 16,597                  | 16,185       | 412            | -                                        | 黃 盛 祿                                   | 66.78                                          | 50.00                                               |

Source : Municipal Election Commission of Changhua.

Note : The rate of ballots is number of ballots to be divided eligible voters.

## 4-1 耕地面積

單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 總計<br>Grand Total | 水田          |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
|                                    |                   | 合計<br>Total | 水計<br>Water Total |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                 | 64,984.83         | 50,096.58   | 50,096.58         |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 64,635.10         | 49,765.02   | 49,765.02         |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 64,407.42         | 49,763.72   | 49,763.72         |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 64,339.84         | 49,695.73   | 49,695.73         |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 64,229.58         | 49,634.97   | 49,634.97         |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 64,009.42         | 49,457.10   | 49,457.10         |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 63,722.52         | 49,401.97   | 49,401.97         |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 63,621.52         | 49,415.31   | 49,415.31         |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 63,548.29         | 49,273.03   | 49,273.03         |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 63,427.43         | 49,067.30   | 49,067.30         |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 2,343.56          | 1,460.15    | 1,460.15          |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 1,936.06          | 1,852.54    | 1,852.54          |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 1,890.32          | 1,887.62    | 1,887.62          |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 700.65            | 700.65      | 700.65            |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 1,349.15          | 1,196.74    | 1,196.74          |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 2,953.23          | 2,920.16    | 2,920.16          |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhsuei                      | 1,613.29          | 1,605.20    | 1,605.20          |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 1,656.26          | 805.19      | 805.19            |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 2,072.57          | 898.30      | 898.30            |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 2,035.85          | 1,111.98    | 1,111.98          |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 1,863.84          | 1,834.65    | 1,834.65          |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong                      | 1,953.47          | 1,549.27    | 1,549.27          |
| 大村鄉 Daocun                         | 1,701.66          | 1,399.49    | 1,399.49          |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 2,504.46          | 2,448.86    | 2,448.86          |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 1,316.10          | 1,246.90    | 1,246.90          |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 1,352.44          | 1,217.76    | 1,217.76          |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 2,044.02          | 1,443.96    | 1,443.96          |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | 1,542.16          | 1,236.49    | 1,236.49          |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 1,369.77          | 1,270.28    | 1,270.28          |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 7,308.42          | 4,720.19    | 4,720.19          |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 1,763.83          | 1,534.50    | 1,534.50          |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 3,045.88          | 2,433.62    | 2,433.62          |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 6,125.23          | 3,583.86    | 3,583.86          |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 3,924.06          | 2,767.58    | 2,767.58          |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | 2,581.69          | 2,375.21    | 2,375.21          |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 4,479.46          | 3,566.15    | 3,566.15          |

資料來源：農業處報表1113-01-01-02。

### 4-1 Cultivated Land Area

|                |           | Paddy Field    |          |      |          | 旱田           |           | Unit : Ha. |
|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------|------|----------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| 兩期作            | 單期作       | Single-Cropped |          |      |          | Upland Field | Field     |            |
|                |           | 第一期作           | 1st Crop | 第二期作 | 2nd Crop |              |           |            |
| Double-Cropped |           |                |          |      |          |              |           |            |
|                | 50,096.58 |                | -        |      | -        |              | 14,888.25 |            |
|                | 49,765.02 |                | -        |      | -        |              | 14,870.08 |            |
|                | 49,763.72 |                | -        |      | -        |              | 14,643.70 |            |
|                | 49,695.73 |                | -        |      | -        |              | 14,644.11 |            |
|                | 49,634.97 |                | -        |      | -        |              | 14,594.61 |            |
|                | 49,457.10 |                | -        |      | -        |              | 14,552.32 |            |
|                | 49,401.97 |                | -        |      | -        |              | 14,320.55 |            |
|                | 49,415.31 |                | -        |      | -        |              | 14,206.21 |            |
|                | 49,273.03 |                | -        |      | -        |              | 14,275.26 |            |
|                | 49,067.30 |                | -        |      | -        |              | 14,360.13 |            |
|                | 1,460.15  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 883.41    |            |
|                | 1,852.54  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 83.52     |            |
|                | 1,887.62  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 2.70      |            |
|                | 700.65    |                | -        |      | -        |              | -         |            |
|                | 1,196.74  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 152.41    |            |
|                | 2,920.16  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 33.07     |            |
|                | 1,605.20  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 8.09      |            |
|                | 805.19    |                | -        |      | -        |              | 851.07    |            |
|                | 898.30    |                | -        |      | -        |              | 1,174.27  |            |
|                | 1,111.98  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 923.87    |            |
|                | 1,834.65  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 29.19     |            |
|                | 1,549.27  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 404.20    |            |
|                | 1,399.49  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 302.17    |            |
|                | 2,448.86  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 55.60     |            |
|                | 1,246.90  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 69.20     |            |
|                | 1,217.76  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 134.68    |            |
|                | 1,443.96  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 600.06    |            |
|                | 1,236.49  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 305.67    |            |
|                | 1,270.28  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 99.49     |            |
|                | 4,720.19  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 2,588.23  |            |
|                | 1,534.50  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 229.33    |            |
|                | 2,433.62  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 612.26    |            |
|                | 3,583.86  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 2,541.37  |            |
|                | 2,767.58  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 1,156.48  |            |
|                | 2,375.21  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 206.48    |            |
|                | 3,566.15  |                | -        |      | -        |              | 913.31    |            |

Source : Table 1113-01-01-02 compiled by Department of Agriculture.

## 4-2 農戶人口數

單位：人、戶

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 合計<br>Total | 戶 數<br>Households | 半自耕農<br>Part-Owner Famers |                                        |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                    |             |                   | 自耕農<br>Full-Owner Farmers | 自耕地50%以上者<br>Self-Owned Land over 50%  |
|                                    |             |                   |                           | 自耕地50%以下者<br>Self-Owned Land under 50% |
| 民國八十九年底                            | End of 2000 | 89,851            | 76,311                    | 4,733                                  |
| 民國九十年底                             | End of 2001 | 92,290            | 76,648                    | 5,644                                  |
| 民國九十一年底                            | End of 2002 | 91,044            | 73,948                    | 6,390                                  |
| 民國九十二年底                            | End of 2003 | 92,534            | 76,482                    | 5,241                                  |
| 民國九十三年底                            | End of 2004 | 91,294            | 75,211                    | 5,387                                  |
| 民國九十四年底                            | End of 2005 | 89,303            | 77,525                    | 3,858                                  |
| 民國九十五年底                            | End of 2006 | 87,919            | 76,018                    | 3,746                                  |
| 民國九十六年底                            | End of 2007 | 86,948            | 72,382                    | 5,346                                  |
| 民國九十七年底                            | End of 2008 | 86,706            | 77,002                    | 3,518                                  |
| 民國九十八年底                            | End of 2009 | 85,965            | 73,508                    | 3,415                                  |
| 彰化市                                | Changhua    | 5,422             | 5,163                     | 23                                     |
| 鹿港鎮                                | Lugang      | 4,088             | 3,586                     | 121                                    |
| 和美鎮                                | Hemei       | 4,430             | 4,178                     | 59                                     |
| 線西鄉                                | Siansi      | 1,457             | 1,065                     | 153                                    |
| 伸港鄉                                | Shengang    | 2,636             | 2,430                     | 55                                     |
| 福興鄉                                | Fusing      | 4,389             | 4,142                     | 71                                     |
| 秀水鄉                                | Sioushuei   | 2,837             | 2,373                     | 132                                    |
| 花壇鄉                                | Huatan      | 2,630             | 2,139                     | 56                                     |
| 芬園鄉                                | Fenyuan     | 3,031             | 2,683                     | 83                                     |
| 員林鎮                                | Yuanlin     | 4,833             | 4,478                     | 74                                     |
| 溪湖鎮                                | Sihu        | 3,806             | 3,077                     | 229                                    |
| 田中鎮                                | Tianjhong   | 2,740             | 2,324                     | 133                                    |
| 大村鄉                                | Dacun       | 2,419             | 1,957                     | 137                                    |
| 埔鹽鄉                                | Puyan       | 3,622             | 3,076                     | 215                                    |
| 埔心鄉                                | Pusin       | 2,453             | 1,951                     | 135                                    |
| 永靖鄉                                | Yongjing    | 2,945             | 2,265                     | 263                                    |
| 社頭鄉                                | Shetou      | 3,366             | 2,936                     | 215                                    |
| 二水鄉                                | Ershuei     | 1,945             | 1,494                     | 127                                    |
| 北斗鎮                                | Beidou      | 1,791             | 1,551                     | 47                                     |
| 二林鎮                                | Erlin       | 5,470             | 4,739                     | 145                                    |
| 田尾鄉                                | Tianwei     | 3,075             | 2,230                     | 226                                    |
| 埤頭鄉                                | Pitou       | 3,305             | 2,547                     | 270                                    |
| 芳苑鄉                                | Fangyuan    | 4,647             | 4,061                     | 134                                    |
| 大城鄉                                | Dacheng     | 2,819             | 2,356                     | 79                                     |
| 竹塘鄉                                | Jhutang     | 2,215             | 1,932                     | 87                                     |
| 溪州鄉                                | Sijhou      | 3,594             | 2,775                     | 146                                    |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會農糧署。

備註：99年資料需俟農林漁牧業普查資料產生後再行編製。

## 4-2 Farm Families and Farm Household Population

Unit : Person, Household

| 受委託經營<br>Be Consigned | 非耕種農<br>Non-Tilling Farmers | 人 口 數 Population |                             |                               |                       |                                |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
|                       |                             | 合 計<br>Total     | 自 耕 農<br>Full-Owner Farmers | 半 自 耕 農<br>Part-Owner Farmers | 受委託經營<br>Be Consigned | 非 耕 種 農<br>Non-Tilling Farmers |
| 3,504                 | 791                         | 496,011          | 419,547                     | 54,905                        | 17,574                | 3,985                          |
| 3,284                 | 879                         | 517,567          | 431,573                     | 62,949                        | 19,483                | 3,562                          |
| 2,584                 | 801                         | 514,990          | 420,994                     | 77,413                        | 12,790                | 3,793                          |
| 2,498                 | 779                         | 487,291          | 404,192                     | 67,820                        | 11,616                | 3,663                          |
| 3,437                 | 638                         | 464,696          | 385,191                     | 60,415                        | 16,537                | 2,553                          |
| 3,211                 | 776                         | 439,003          | 378,778                     | 42,156                        | 14,409                | 3,660                          |
| 3,030                 | 775                         | 404,311          | 349,040                     | 37,478                        | 14,197                | 3,596                          |
| 1,108                 | 745                         | 379,034          | 307,974                     | 62,707                        | 4,627                 | 3,726                          |
| 2,654                 | 749                         | 377,938          | 332,354                     | 32,105                        | 10,216                | 3,263                          |
| 2,139                 | 767                         | 374,517          | 319,568                     | 40,860                        | 10,555                | 3,534                          |
| 101                   | 16                          | 23,938           | 22,811                      | 561                           | 493                   | 73                             |
| 141                   | 15                          | 19,729           | 17,570                      | 1,383                         | 703                   | 73                             |
| 43                    | 13                          | 19,151           | 18,077                      | 825                           | 191                   | 58                             |
| 37                    | 20                          | 6,798            | 5,095                       | 1,427                         | 187                   | 89                             |
| 39                    | -                           | 12,422           | 11,549                      | 682                           | 191                   | -                              |
| 85                    | -                           | 20,495           | 19,362                      | 705                           | 428                   | -                              |
| 92                    | 19                          | 13,223           | 11,125                      | 1,553                         | 463                   | 82                             |
| 56                    | -                           | 11,850           | 9,704                       | 1,868                         | 278                   | -                              |
| 42                    | -                           | 12,538           | 11,014                      | 1,323                         | 201                   | -                              |
| 73                    | 21                          | 20,763           | 19,197                      | 1,106                         | 361                   | 99                             |
| 222                   | 8                           | 15,335           | 12,008                      | 2,176                         | 1,112                 | 39                             |
| 42                    | 8                           | 11,234           | 9,496                       | 1,496                         | 211                   | 31                             |
| 209                   | 23                          | 10,957           | 8,802                       | 990                           | 1,058                 | 107                            |
| 73                    | 22                          | 16,530           | 14,060                      | 2,001                         | 363                   | 106                            |
| 52                    | 14                          | 11,493           | 9,314                       | 1,861                         | 259                   | 59                             |
| 118                   | 37                          | 12,899           | 9,813                       | 2,323                         | 597                   | 166                            |
| 108                   | -                           | 14,954           | 13,020                      | 1,404                         | 530                   | -                              |
| -                     | 8                           | 8,354            | 6,371                       | 1,946                         | -                     | 37                             |
| 108                   | 22                          | 8,277            | 7,179                       | 478                           | 517                   | 103                            |
| 115                   | 36                          | 25,061           | 21,787                      | 2,520                         | 585                   | 169                            |
| 75                    | 23                          | 14,203           | 10,526                      | 3,246                         | 322                   | 109                            |
| 36                    | 97                          | 15,412           | 12,118                      | 2,660                         | 183                   | 451                            |
| 95                    | 68                          | 16,439           | 13,898                      | 1,748                         | 461                   | 332                            |
| 29                    | 123                         | 10,250           | 8,201                       | 1,343                         | 127                   | 579                            |
| 13                    | 27                          | 7,630            | 6,412                       | 1,047                         | 57                    | 114                            |
| 135                   | 147                         | 14,582           | 11,059                      | 2,188                         | 677                   | 658                            |

Source : Agriculture and Food Agency ,Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

### 4-3 稻米收穫面積及生產量

單位：公頃、公斤

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year and Township |    |          | 總 計<br>Grand Total   |                        |                  |
|------------------------------|----|----------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                              |    |          | 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
|                              | 合計 | Total    | 54,867               | 54,867                 | 325,271,064      |
| 民國九十年<br>2001                | 一期 | 1st Crop | 28,271               | 28,271                 | 188,168,581      |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 26,596               | 26,596                 | 137,102,483      |
|                              | 合計 | Total    | 53,368               | 53,368                 | 327,098,411      |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002               | 一期 | 1st Crop | 28,219               | 28,219                 | 193,555,150      |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 25,149               | 25,149                 | 133,543,261      |
|                              | 合計 | Total    | 49,520               | 49,519                 | 303,721,205      |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003               | 一期 | 1st Crop | 27,365               | 27,365                 | 187,834,939      |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 22,154               | 22,154                 | 115,886,266      |
|                              | 合計 | Total    | 47,463               | 47,463                 | 284,134,105      |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004               | 一期 | 1st Crop | 25,758               | 25,758                 | 168,378,673      |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 21,706               | 21,706                 | 115,755,432      |
|                              | 合計 | Total    | 49,059               | 49,059                 | 262,811,311      |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005               | 一期 | 1st Crop | 26,777               | 26,777                 | 171,454,988      |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 22,282               | 22,282                 | 91,356,323       |
|                              | 合計 | Total    | 48,229               | 48,224                 | 310,276,939      |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006               | 一期 | 1st Crop | 26,784               | 26,781                 | 175,333,308      |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 21,445               | 21,443                 | 134,943,631      |
|                              | 合計 | Total    | 48,270               | 48,266                 | 257,899,305      |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007               | 一期 | 1st Crop | 27,299               | 27,298                 | 176,123,793      |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 20,972               | 20,968                 | 81,775,512       |
|                              | 合計 | Total    | 45,787               | 45,767                 | 273,452,072      |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008               | 一期 | 1st Crop | 25,478               | 25,461                 | 182,582,409      |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 20,309               | 20,306                 | 90,869,663       |
|                              | 合計 | Total    | 46,250               | 46,249                 | 303,832,242      |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009               | 一期 | 1st Crop | 25,604               | 25,603                 | 198,041,216      |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 20,647               | 20,646                 | 105,791,026      |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會農糧署中區分署。

### 4-3 Harvested Area of Paddy Field and Rice Production

Unit : Ha., Kg.

| 水 稻                  |                        |                  | Paddy                |                        |                  |
|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 合計<br>Total          |                        |                  | 蓬 萊<br>Japonica Rice |                        |                  |
| 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 54,867               | 54,867                 | 325,271,064      | 31,942               | 31,942                 | 192,055,483      |
| 28,271               | 28,271                 | 188,168,581      | 16,028               | 16,028                 | 107,249,728      |
| 26,596               | 26,596                 | 137,102,483      | 15,915               | 15,915                 | 84,805,755       |
| 53,368               | 5,368                  | 327,098,411      | 31,204               | 31,204                 | 192,715,707      |
| 28,219               | 28,219                 | 193,555,150      | 15,805               | 15,805                 | 109,340,646      |
| 25,149               | 25,149                 | 133,543,261      | 15,398               | 15,398                 | 83,375,061       |
| 49,520               | 49,519                 | 303,721,205      | 29,401               | 29,400                 | 180,997,285      |
| 27,365               | 27,365                 | 187,834,939      | 15,404               | 15,405                 | 106,623,539      |
| 22,154               | 22,154                 | 115,886,266      | 13,996               | 13,996                 | 74,373,746       |
| 47,463               | 47,463                 | 284,134,105      | 28,171               | 28,171                 | 170,601,296      |
| 25,758               | 25,758                 | 168,378,673      | 15,079               | 15,079                 | 99,522,225       |
| 21,706               | 21,706                 | 115,755,432      | 13,092               | 13,092                 | 71,079,071       |
| 49,059               | 49,059                 | 262,811,311      | 29,921               | 29,921                 | 167,129,604      |
| 26,777               | 26,777                 | 171,454,988      | 16,004               | 16,004                 | 105,243,505      |
| 22,282               | 22,282                 | 91,356,323       | 13,917               | 13,917                 | 61,886,099       |
| 48,229               | 48,224                 | 310,276,939      | 29,192               | 29,192                 | 188,761,528      |
| 26,784               | 26,781                 | 175,333,308      | 15,766               | 15,766                 | 104,610,677      |
| 21,445               | 21,443                 | 134,943,631      | 13,426               | 13,426                 | 84,150,851       |
| 48,270               | 48,266                 | 257,899,305      | 29,775               | 29,771                 | 159,096,184      |
| 27,299               | 27,298                 | 176,123,793      | 16,232               | 16,231                 | 105,443,470      |
| 20,972               | 20,968                 | 81,775,512       | 13,543               | 13,539                 | 53,652,714       |
| 45,787               | 45,767                 | 273,452,072      | 29,560               | 29,547                 | 174,749,297      |
| 25,478               | 25,461                 | 182,582,409      | 15,951               | 15,941                 | 112,270,452      |
| 20,309               | 20,306                 | 90,869,663       | 13,609               | 13,607                 | 62,478,845       |
| 46,250               | 46,249                 | 303,832,242      | 30,666               | 30,665                 | 202,539,940      |
| 25,604               | 25,603                 | 198,041,216      | 16,536               | 16,536                 | 128,310,531      |
| 20,647               | 20,646                 | 105,791,026      | 14,129               | 14,129                 | 74,229,409       |

Source : Central Region Branch, Agriculture and Food Agency, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

### 4-3 稻米收穫面積及生產量（續一）

單位：公頃、公斤

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year and Township |    |          | 水 稻                  |                        |                  |                          |                        |                  |
|------------------------------|----|----------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                              |    |          | 在 來<br>India Rice    |                        |                  | 長 紬<br>India Rice (Long) |                        |                  |
|                              |    |          | 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 種植面積<br>Planted Area     | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
|                              |    | 合計 Total | 418                  | 418                    | 2,540,253        | 16,205                   | 16,205                 | 94,178,325       |
| 民國九十年                        | 一期 | 1st Crop | 250                  | 250                    | 1,654,613        | 8,588                    | 8,588                  | 56,775,557       |
| 2001                         | 二期 | 2st Crop | 167                  | 167                    | 885,640          | 7,616                    | 7,616                  | 37,402,768       |
|                              |    | 合計 Total | 537                  | 537                    | 3,470,721        | 15,212                   | 15,212                 | 92,328,782       |
| 民國九十一年                       | 一期 | 1st Crop | 377                  | 377                    | 2,598,826        | 8,548                    | 8,548                  | 57,965,647       |
| 2002                         | 二期 | 2st Crop | 161                  | 161                    | 871,895          | 6,664                    | 6,664                  | 34,363,135       |
|                              |    | 合計 Total | 365                  | 364                    | 2,332,413        | 14,354                   | 14,354                 | 87,751,722       |
| 民國九十二年                       | 一期 | 1st Crop | 263                  | 263                    | 1,795,744        | 8,653                    | 8,653                  | 58,679,723       |
| 2003                         | 二期 | 2st Crop | 102                  | 102                    | 536,669          | 5,701                    | 5,701                  | 29,071,999       |
|                              |    | 合計 Total | 777                  | 777                    | 4,740,621        | 13,213                   | 13,213                 | 77,389,068       |
| 民國九十三年                       | 一期 | 1st Crop | 459                  | 459                    | 3,001,497        | 7,368                    | 7,368                  | 47,339,664       |
| 2004                         | 二期 | 2st Crop | 318                  | 318                    | 1,739,124        | 5,845                    | 5,845                  | 30,049,404       |
|                              |    | 合計 Total | 943                  | 943                    | 4,690,826        | 13,140                   | 13,140                 | 67,228,794       |
| 民國九十四年                       | 一期 | 1st Crop | 325                  | 325                    | 2,183,865        | 7,788                    | 7,788                  | 49,145,555       |
| 2005                         | 二期 | 2st Crop | 617                  | 617                    | 2,506,961        | 5,351                    | 5,351                  | 18,083,239       |
|                              |    | 合計 Total | 668                  | 668                    | 4,387,375        | 13,122                   | 13,118                 | 83,923,889       |
| 民國九十五年                       | 一期 | 1st Crop | 289                  | 289                    | 1,881,846        | 7,693                    | 7,689                  | 49,692,649       |
| 2006                         | 二期 | 2st Crop | 378                  | 378                    | 2,505,529        | 5,429                    | 5,428                  | 34,231,240       |
|                              |    | 合計 Total | 508                  | 508                    | 2,976,303        | 12,913                   | 12,913                 | 69,535,072       |
| 民國九十六年                       | 一期 | 1st Crop | 385                  | 385                    | 2,513,726        | 7,808                    | 7,808                  | 50,030,027       |
| 2007                         | 二期 | 2st Crop | 123                  | 123                    | 462,577          | 5,105                    | 5,105                  | 19,505,045       |
|                              |    | 合計 Total | 111                  | 111                    | 616,058          | 11,809                   | 11,803                 | 72,562,553       |
| 民國九十七年                       | 一期 | 1st Crop | 65                   | 65                     | 429,521          | 6,901                    | 6,895                  | 51,480,724       |
| 2008                         | 二期 | 2st Crop | 46                   | 46                     | 186,537          | 4,908                    | 4,907                  | 21,081,829       |
|                              |    | 合計 Total | 494                  | 494                    | 2,680,654        | 11,418                   | 11,418                 | 74,899,024       |
| 民國九十八年                       | 一期 | 1st Crop | 191                  | 191                    | 1,457,341        | 6,889                    | 6,889                  | 52,779,572       |
| 2009                         | 二期 | 2st Crop | 302                  | 302                    | 1,223,313        | 4,529                    | 4,529                  | 22,119,452       |

### 4-3 Harvested Area of Paddy Field and Rice Production (Cont.1)

Unit : Ha., Kg.

| Paddy                                  |                        |                  |                                     |                        |                  | 陸 稻<br>Upland Rice   |                        |                  |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 圓 糯<br>Glutinous Rice of Japonica Type |                        |                  | 長 糯<br>Glutinous Rice of India Type |                        |                  |                      |                        |                  |
| 種植面積<br>Planted Area                   | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 種植面積<br>Planted Area                | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 547                                    | 547                    | 3,265,438        | 5,755                               | 5,755                  | 33,231,565       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 266                                    | 266                    | 1,771,320        | 3,139                               | 3,139                  | 20,717,363       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 282                                    | 282                    | 1,494,118        | 2,616                               | 2,616                  | 12,514,202       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 460                                    | 460                    | 2,871,721        | 5,955                               | 5,955                  | 35,711,480       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 264                                    | 264                    | 1,823,699        | 3,225                               | 3,225                  | 21,826,332       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 196                                    | 196                    | 1,048,022        | 2,730                               | 2,730                  | 13,885,148       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 460                                    | 460                    | 2,854,079        | 4,941                               | 4,941                  | 29,785,706       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 262                                    | 262                    | 1,812,808        | 2,784                               | 2,784                  | 18,923,125       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 198                                    | 198                    | 1,041,271        | 2,157                               | 2,158                  | 10,862,581       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 583                                    | 583                    | 3,499,299        | 4,720                               | 4,720                  | 27,903,821       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 246                                    | 246                    | 1,616,955        | 2,607                               | 2,607                  | 16,898,332       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 337                                    | 337                    | 1,882,344        | 2,113                               | 2,113                  | 11,005,489       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 462                                    | 462                    | 2,507,154        | 4,594                               | 4,594                  | 21,254,933       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 248                                    | 248                    | 1,655,748        | 2,411                               | 2,411                  | 13,226,315       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 213                                    | 213                    | 851,406          | 2,183                               | 2,183                  | 8,028,618        | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 630                                    | 630                    | 4,183,320        | 4,617                               | 4,617                  | 29,020,827       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 387                                    | 387                    | 2,584,779        | 2,649                               | 2,649                  | 16,563,357       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 243                                    | 243                    | 1,598,541        | 1,968                               | 1,968                  | 12,457,470       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 501                                    | 501                    | 2,634,623        | 4,574                               | 4,574                  | 23,657,123       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 255                                    | 255                    | 1,713,029        | 2,618                               | 2,618                  | 16,423,541       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 246                                    | 246                    | 921,594          | 1,956                               | 1,956                  | 7,233,582        | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 359                                    | 359                    | 1,989,261        | 3,947                               | 3,947                  | 23,534,903       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 191                                    | 191                    | 1,282,828        | 2,369                               | 2,369                  | 17,118,884       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 168                                    | 168                    | 706,433          | 1,579                               | 1,579                  | 6,416,019        | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 320                                    | 320                    | 2,068,866        | 3,353                               | 3,353                  | 21,643,758       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 170                                    | 170                    | 1,313,165        | 1,817                               | 1,817                  | 14,180,607       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 150                                    | 150                    | 755,701          | 1,535                               | 1,535                  | 7,463,151        | -                    | -                      | -                |

### 4-3 稻米收穫面積及生產量（續二）

單位：公頃、公斤

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year and Township |    |          | 總 計<br>Grand Total   |                        |                  |
|------------------------------|----|----------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                              |    |          | 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
|                              | 合計 | Total    | 47,163               | 47,162                 | 295,800,494      |
| 民國九十九年                       | 一期 | 1st Crop | 25,913               | 25,913                 | 192,763,608      |
| 2010                         | 二期 | 2st Crop | 21,250               | 21,249                 | 103,036,886      |
| 彰化市                          | 一期 | 1st Crop | 679                  | 679                    | 5,068,843        |
| Changhua                     | 二期 | 2st Crop | 670                  | 670                    | 3,444,216        |
| 鹿港鎮                          | 一期 | 1st Crop | 1,132                | 1,132                  | 8,283,312        |
| Lugang                       | 二期 | 2st Crop | 850                  | 850                    | 4,012,000        |
| 和美鎮                          | 一期 | 1st Crop | 1,129                | 1,129                  | 8,399,252        |
| Hemei                        | 二期 | 2st Crop | 915                  | 915                    | 4,322,430        |
| 北斗鎮                          | 一期 | 1st Crop | 549                  | 549                    | 4,192,058        |
| Beidou                       | 二期 | 2st Crop | 525                  | 525                    | 2,852,053        |
| 員林鎮                          | 一期 | 1st Crop | 481                  | 481                    | 3,574,279        |
| Yuanlin                      | 二期 | 2st Crop | 490                  | 490                    | 2,577,400        |
| 溪湖鎮                          | 一期 | 1st Crop | 600                  | 600                    | 4,390,651        |
| Sihu                         | 二期 | 2st Crop | 561                  | 561                    | 2,838,660        |
| 田中鎮                          | 一期 | 1st Crop | 869                  | 869                    | 6,652,398        |
| Tianjhung                    | 二期 | 2st Crop | 877                  | 877                    | 4,781,845        |
| 二林鎮                          | 一期 | 1st Crop | 2,883                | 2,883                  | 21,425,845       |
| Erlin                        | 二期 | 2st Crop | 2,062                | 2,062                  | 9,847,148        |
| 線西鄉                          | 一期 | 1st Crop | 554                  | 554                    | 4,129,618        |
| Siansi                       | 二期 | 2st Crop | 295                  | 295                    | 1,282,070        |
| 伸港鄉                          | 一期 | 1st Crop | 632                  | 632                    | 4,570,156        |
| Shengang                     | 二期 | 2st Crop | 170                  | 170                    | 730,830          |
| 福興鄉                          | 一期 | 1st Crop | 1,581                | 1,581                  | 11,418,560       |
| Fusing                       | 二期 | 2st Crop | 900                  | 900                    | 4,113,000        |
| 秀水鄉                          | 一期 | 1st Crop | 1,165                | 1,165                  | 8,421,189        |
| Sioushuei                    | 二期 | 2st Crop | 1,021                | 1,021                  | 4,576,122        |
| 花壇鄉                          | 一期 | 1st Crop | 644                  | 644                    | 4,650,107        |
| Huatan                       | 二期 | 2st Crop | 525                  | 525                    | 2,395,575        |

### 4-3 Harvested Area of Paddy Field and Rice Production (Cont. 2)

Unit : Ha., Kg.

| 水 稲                  |                        |                  | Paddy                |                        |                  |
|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 合計<br>Total          |                        |                  | 蓬 莱<br>Japonica Rice |                        |                  |
| 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 47,163               | 47,162                 | 295,800,494      | 31,918               | 31,917                 | 202,295,327      |
| 25,913               | 25,913                 | 192,763,608      | 17,020               | 17,020                 | 128,288,612      |
| 21,250               | 21,249                 | 103,036,886      | 14,898               | 14,897                 | 74,006,715       |
| 679                  | 679                    | 5,068,843        | 483                  | 483                    | 3,679,976        |
| 670                  | 670                    | 3,444,216        | 480                  | 480                    | 2,526,048        |
| 1,132                | 1,132                  | 8,283,312        | 30                   | 30                     | 228,630          |
| 850                  | 850                    | 4,012,000        | 175                  | 175                    | 976,850          |
| 1,129                | 1,129                  | 8,399,252        | 869                  | 869                    | 6,546,472        |
| 915                  | 915                    | 4,322,430        | 640                  | 640                    | 3,047,633        |
| 549                  | 549                    | 4,192,058        | 529                  | 529                    | 4,042,038        |
| 525                  | 525                    | 2,852,053        | 506                  | 506                    | 2,766,819        |
| 481                  | 481                    | 3,574,279        | 380                  | 380                    | 2,846,805        |
| 490                  | 490                    | 2,577,400        | 441                  | 441                    | 2,347,296        |
| 600                  | 600                    | 4,390,651        | 400                  | 400                    | 2,966,651        |
| 561                  | 561                    | 2,838,660        | 361                  | 361                    | 1,892,690        |
| 869                  | 869                    | 6,652,398        | 859                  | 859                    | 6,579,838        |
| 877                  | 877                    | 4,781,845        | 868                  | 868                    | 4,734,595        |
| 2,883                | 2,883                  | 21,425,845       | 2,618                | 2,618                  | 19,493,822       |
| 2,062                | 2,062                  | 9,847,148        | 1,892                | 1,892                  | 9,062,124        |
| 554                  | 554                    | 4,129,618        | 380                  | 380                    | 2,867,860        |
| 295                  | 295                    | 1,282,070        | 210                  | 210                    | 907,985          |
| 632                  | 632                    | 4,570,156        | 348                  | 348                    | 2,550,848        |
| 170                  | 170                    | 730,830          | 78                   | 78                     | 329,691          |
| 1,581                | 1,581                  | 11,418,560       | 61                   | 61                     | 464,086          |
| 900                  | 900                    | 4,113,000        | 100                  | 100                    | 507,200          |
| 1,165                | 1,165                  | 8,421,189        | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 1,021                | 1,021                  | 4,576,122        | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 644                  | 644                    | 4,650,107        | 43                   | 43                     | 323,876          |
| 525                  | 525                    | 2,395,575        | 36                   | 36                     | 176,472          |

### 4-3 稻米收穫面積及生產量（續三）

單位：公頃、公斤

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year and Township |    |          | 水 稻                  |                        |                  |                          |                        |                  |
|------------------------------|----|----------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                              |    |          | 在 來<br>India Rice    |                        |                  | 長 仙<br>India Rice (Long) |                        |                  |
|                              |    |          | 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 種植面積<br>Planted Area     | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
|                              | 合計 | Total    | 172                  | 172                    | 859,324          | 11,292                   | 11,292                 | 69,829,075       |
| 民國九十九年<br>2010               | 一期 | 1st Crop | 72                   | 72                     | 419,959          | 6,786                    | 6,786                  | 48,973,140       |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 100                  | 100                    | 439,365          | 4,506                    | 4,506                  | 20,855,935       |
| 彰化市<br>Changhua              | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 196                      | 196                    | 1,388,867        |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 190                      | 190                    | 918,168          |
| 鹿港鎮<br>Lugang                | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 1,072                    | 1,072                  | 7,829,742        |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 645                      | 645                    | 2,890,250        |
| 和美鎮<br>Hemei                 | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 260                      | 260                    | 1,852,780        |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 275                      | 275                    | 1,274,797        |
| 北斗鎮<br>Beidou                | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | -                        | -                      | -                |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | -                        | -                      | -                |
| 員林鎮<br>Yuanlin               | 一期 | 1st Crop | 5                    | 5                      | 31,153           | 96                       | 96                     | 696,321          |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 49                       | 49                     | 230,104          |
| 溪湖鎮<br>Sihu                  | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 130                      | 130                    | 911,040          |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 110                      | 110                    | 537,460          |
| 田中鎮<br>Tianjhung             | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 10                       | 10                     | 72,560           |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 9                        | 9                      | 47,250           |
| 二林鎮<br>Erlin                 | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 220                      | 220                    | 1,596,803        |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 150                      | 150                    | 691,800          |
| 線西鄉<br>Siansi                | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 174                      | 174                    | 1,261,758        |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 85                       | 85                     | 374,085          |
| 伸港鄉<br>Shengang              | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 285                      | 285                    | 2,019,308        |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 92                       | 92                     | 401,139          |
| 福興鄉<br>Fusing                | 一期 | 1st Crop | 20                   | 20                     | 115,780          | 900                      | 900                    | 6,422,400        |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 20                   | 20                     | 93,980           | 380                      | 380                    | 1,797,020        |
| 秀水鄉<br>Siouhsuei             | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 923                      | 923                    | 6,627,485        |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 781                      | 781                    | 3,521,562        |
| 花壇鄉<br>Huatan                | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 589                      | 589                    | 4,237,047        |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 479                      | 479                    | 2,176,223        |

### 4-3 Harvested Area of Paddy Field and Rice Production (Cont.3)

Unit : Ha., Kg.

| Paddy                                  |                        |                  |                                     |                        |                  | 陸 稻<br>Upland Rice   |                        |                  |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 圓 糯<br>Glutinous Rice of Japonica Type |                        |                  | 長 糯<br>Glutinous Rice of India Type |                        |                  |                      |                        |                  |
| 種植面積<br>Planted Area                   | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 種植面積<br>Planted Area                | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 323                                    | 323                    | 2,016,102        | 3,458                               | 3,458                  | 20,800,666       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 161                                    | 161                    | 1,192,211        | 1,874                               | 1,874                  | 13,889,686       | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 162                                    | 162                    | 823,891          | 1,584                               | 1,584                  | 6,910,980        | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | 30                                  | 30                     | 224,940          | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | 30                                  | 30                     | 144,900          | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | 20                                  | 20                     | 150,020          | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | 19                                  | 19                     | 85,234           | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | 70                                  | 70                     | 512,960          | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | 90                                  | 90                     | 408,510          | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 15                                     | 15                     | 111,540          | 30                                  | 30                     | 223,680          | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 8                                      | 8                      | 40,856           | 12                                  | 12                     | 52,368           | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | 600                                 | 600                    | 4,416,294        | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | 400                                 | 400                    | 1,714,800        | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | 242                                 | 242                    | 1,793,704        | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | 240                                 | 240                    | 1,054,560        | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | 12                                  | 12                     | 89,184           | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | 10                                  | 10                     | 42,880           | -                    | -                      | -                |

## 4-3 稻米收穫面積及生產量（續四）

單位：公頃、公斤

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year and Township |    | 總 計<br>Grand Total   |                        |                  |
|------------------------------|----|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                              |    | 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 芬園鄉<br>Fenyuan               | 一期 | 1st Crop             | 691                    | 691              |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop             | 715                    | 715              |
| 大村鄉<br>Dacun                 | 一期 | 1st Crop             | 793                    | 793              |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop             | 731                    | 731              |
| 埔鹽鄉<br>Puyan                 | 一期 | 1st Crop             | 1,463                  | 1,463            |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop             | 1,280                  | 1,280            |
| 埔心鄉<br>Pusin                 | 一期 | 1st Crop             | 483                    | 483              |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop             | 464                    | 464              |
| 永靖鄉<br>Yongjing              | 一期 | 1st Crop             | 249                    | 249              |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop             | 250                    | 250              |
| 社頭鄉<br>Shetou                | 一期 | 1st Crop             | 586                    | 586              |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop             | 593                    | 593              |
| 二水鄉<br>Ershuei               | 一期 | 1st Crop             | 603                    | 603              |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop             | 607                    | 607              |
| 田尾鄉<br>Tianwei               | 一期 | 1st Crop             | 349                    | 349              |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop             | 521                    | 521              |
| 埤頭鄉<br>Pitou                 | 一期 | 1st Crop             | 1,880                  | 1,880            |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop             | 1,849                  | 1,849            |
| 芳苑鄉<br>Fangyuan              | 一期 | 1st Crop             | 1,336                  | 1,336            |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop             | 551                    | 551              |
| 大城鄉<br>Dacheng               | 一期 | 1st Crop             | 1,013                  | 1,013            |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop             | 368                    | 368              |
| 竹塘鄉<br>Jhutang               | 一期 | 1st Crop             | 1,769                  | 1,769            |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop             | 1,670                  | 1,670            |
| 溪州鄉<br>Sijhou                | 一期 | 1st Crop             | 1,801                  | 1,801            |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop             | 1,789                  | 1,789            |

### 4-3 Harvested Area of Paddy Field and Rice Production (Cont. 4)

Unit : Ha., Kg.

| 水 稻 Paddy            |                        |                  |                      |                        |                  |
|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 合計<br>Total          |                        |                  | 蓬 莱<br>Japonica Rice |                        |                  |
| 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 691                  | 691                    | 5,233,375        | 650                  | 650                    | 4,962,392        |
| 715                  | 715                    | 3,600,025        | 680                  | 680                    | 3,433,576        |
| 793                  | 793                    | 5,842,417        | 70                   | 70                     | 541,978          |
| 731                  | 731                    | 3,640,928        | 58                   | 58                     | 296,730          |
| 1,463                | 1,463                  | 10,850,943       | 148                  | 148                    | 1,118,436        |
| 1,280                | 1,280                  | 5,666,560        | 148                  | 148                    | 654,192          |
| 483                  | 483                    | 3,665,222        | 354                  | 354                    | 2,719,522        |
| 464                  | 464                    | 2,519,056        | 342                  | 342                    | 1,914,390        |
| 249                  | 249                    | 1,867,599        | 249                  | 249                    | 1,867,599        |
| 250                  | 250                    | 1,254,750        | 249                  | 249                    | 1,249,813        |
| 586                  | 586                    | 4,295,887        | 586                  | 586                    | 4,295,887        |
| 593                  | 593                    | 3,220,583        | 593                  | 593                    | 3,220,583        |
| 603                  | 603                    | 4,620,339        | 603                  | 603                    | 4,620,339        |
| 607                  | 607                    | 3,094,401        | 607                  | 607                    | 3,094,401        |
| 349                  | 349                    | 2,668,007        | 349                  | 349                    | 2,668,007        |
| 521                  | 521                    | 2,707,476        | 521                  | 521                    | 2,704,921        |
| 1,880                | 1,880                  | 14,114,740       | 1,820                | 1,820                  | 13,686,895       |
| 1,849                | 1,849                  | 8,710,556        | 1,774                | 1,774                  | 8,364,868        |
| 1,336                | 1,336                  | 9,726,590        | 836                  | 836                    | 6,133,890        |
| 551                  | 551                    | 1,924,898        | 486                  | 486                    | 1,666,068        |
| 1,013                | 1,013                  | 7,488,495        | 893                  | 893                    | 6,626,185        |
| 368                  | 368                    | 1,476,690        | 293                  | 293                    | 1,177,840        |
| 1,769                | 1,769                  | 13,470,707       | 1,749                | 1,749                  | 13,322,707       |
| 1,670                | 1,670                  | 8,416,742        | 1,650                | 1,650                  | 8,320,811        |
| 1,801                | 1,801                  | 13,743,019       | 1,716                | 1,716                  | 13,133,873       |
| 1,789                | 1,789                  | 9,030,872        | 1,709                | 1,709                  | 8,633,119        |

## 4-3 稻米收穫面積及生產量（續完）

單位：公頃、公斤

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year and Township |    |          | 水稻                   |                        |                  |                         |                        |                  |
|------------------------------|----|----------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                              |    |          | 在來<br>India Rice     |                        |                  | 長秈<br>India Rice (Long) |                        |                  |
|                              |    |          | 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 種植面積<br>Planted Area    | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 芬園鄉<br>Fenyuan               | 一期 | 1st Crop | 20                   | 20                     | 116,060          | 5                       | 5                      | 36,195           |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 15                   | 15                     | 72,480           | 6                       | 6                      | 27,672           |
| 大村鄉<br>Dacun                 | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 704                     | 704                    | 5,154,989        |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 658                     | 658                    | 3,274,503        |
| 埔鹽鄉<br>Puyan                 | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 482                     | 482                    | 3,523,420        |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 380                     | 380                    | 1,704,680        |
| 埔心鄉<br>Pusin                 | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 120                     | 120                    | 878,640          |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 112                     | 112                    | 556,528          |
| 永靖鄉<br>Yongjing              | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | -                       | -                      | -                |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | -                       | -                      | -                |
| 社頭鄉<br>Shetou                | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | -                       | -                      | -                |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | -                       | -                      | -                |
| 二水鄉<br>Ershuei               | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | -                       | -                      | -                |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | -                       | -                      | -                |
| 田尾鄉<br>Tianwei               | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | -                       | -                      | -                |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 1                    | 1                      | 2,555            | -                       | -                      | -                |
| 埤頭鄉<br>Pitou                 | 一期 | 1st Crop | 9                    | 9                      | 52,407           | 20                      | 20                     | 145,000          |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 6                    | 6                      | 28,951           | 12                      | 12                     | 55,584           |
| 芳苑鄉<br>Fangyuan              | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 480                     | 480                    | 3,444,480        |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | 62                      | 62                     | 246,326          |
| 大城鄉<br>Dacheng               | 一期 | 1st Crop | 10                   | 10                     | 59,030           | 105                     | 105                    | 765,765          |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 50                   | 50                     | 201,550          | 20                      | 20                     | 76,640           |
| 竹塘鄉<br>Jhutang               | 一期 | 1st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | -                       | -                      | -                |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | -                    | -                      | -                | -                       | -                      | -                |
| 溪州鄉<br>Sijhou                | 一期 | 1st Crop | 8                    | 8                      | 45,529           | 15                      | 15                     | 108,540          |
|                              | 二期 | 2st Crop | 8                    | 8                      | 39,849           | 12                      | 12                     | 54,144           |

### 4-3 Harvested Area of Paddy Field and Rice Production (Cont. End)

Unit : Ha., Kg.

| Paddy                                  |                        |                  |                                     |                        |                  | 陸 稻<br>Upland Rice   |                        |                  |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 圓 糯<br>Glutinous Rice of Japonica Type |                        |                  | 長 糯<br>Glutinous Rice of India Type |                        |                  |                      |                        |                  |
| 種植面積<br>Planted Area                   | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 種植面積<br>Planted Area                | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 種植面積<br>Planted Area | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 8                                      | 8                      | 59,216           | 8                                   | 8                      | 59,512           | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 7                                      | 7                      | 35,749           | 7                                   | 7                      | 30,548           | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 5                                      | 5                      | 36,417           | 15                                  | 15                     | 109,033          | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 4                                      | 4                      | 22,369           | 11                                  | 11                     | 47,326           | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 73                                     | 73                     | 541,740          | 760                                 | 760                    | 5,667,347        | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 72                                     | 72                     | 359,208          | 680                                 | 680                    | 2,948,480        | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 4                                      | 4                      | 29,720           | 5                                   | 5                      | 37,340           | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 4                                      | 4                      | 20,784           | 6                                   | 6                      | 27,354           | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 1                                      | 1                      | 4,937            | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 26                                     | 26                     | 193,128          | 5                                   | 5                      | 37,310           | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 11                                     | 11                     | 56,177           | 46                                  | 46                     | 204,976          | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | 20                                  | 20                     | 148,220          | -                    | -                      | -                |
| -                                      | -                      | -                | 3                                   | 3                      | 12,504           | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 5                                      | 5                      | 37,515           | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 5                                      | 5                      | 20,660           | -                                   | -                      | -                | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 10                                     | 10                     | 73,120           | 10                                  | 10                     | 74,880           | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 10                                     | 10                     | 52,071           | 10                                  | 10                     | 43,860           | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 15                                     | 15                     | 109,815          | 47                                  | 47                     | 345,262          | -                    | -                      | -                |
| 40                                     | 40                     | 211,080          | 20                                  | 20                     | 92,680           | -                    | -                      | -                |

#### 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量

單位：公頃、公斤

## (1) 普通作物生產

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year and Township | 總<br>Grand | 計<br>Total             |                  |
|------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                              |            | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 民國九十年 2001                   | 1,837.44   | 34,340,528             |                  |
| 民國九十一年 2002                  | 1,876.29   | 39,032,021             |                  |
| 民國九十二年 2003                  | 1,683.14   | 35,472,813             |                  |
| 民國九十三年 2004                  | 1,614.92   | 35,947,365             |                  |
| 民國九十四年 2005                  | 1,709.93   | 38,948,427             |                  |
| 民國九十五年 2006                  | 1,674.17   | 40,676,467             |                  |
| 民國九十六年 2007                  | 1,554.82   | 34,139,026             |                  |
| 民國九十七年 2008                  | 1,786.77   | 40,444,795             |                  |
| 民國九十八年 2009                  | 1,929.94   | 48,864,903             |                  |
| 民國九十九年 2010                  | 1,539.88   | 39,771,777             |                  |
| 彰化市 Changhua                 | 11.05      | 183,950                |                  |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                   | 15.77      | 436,440                |                  |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                    | 26.11      | 324,180                |                  |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                   | 4.35       | 113,150                |                  |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                 | 21.45      | 483,393                |                  |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                   | 103.79     | 2,944,030              |                  |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                | 7.81       | 159,790                |                  |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                   | 0.65       | 4,550                  |                  |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                  | 5.70       | 51,600                 |                  |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                  | 0.10       | 500                    |                  |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                     | 25.45      | 497,160                |                  |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                | 12.05      | 131,280                |                  |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                    | 3.87       | 33,360                 |                  |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                    | 28.11      | 573,260                |                  |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                    | 9.16       | 172,690                |                  |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                 | 2.89       | 24,645                 |                  |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                   | 1.74       | 13,920                 |                  |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                  | 6.65       | 53,200                 |                  |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                   | 26.59      | 584,768                |                  |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                    | 135.37     | 3,792,480              |                  |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                  | 27.57      | 491,986                |                  |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                    | 42.62      | 834,226                |                  |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                 | 372.95     | 7,450,370              |                  |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                  | 561.71     | 18,041,823             |                  |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                  | 29.30      | 687,850                |                  |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                   | 57.07      | 1,687,176              |                  |

資料來源：1.行政院農業委員會。2.台灣糖業公司。3.煙草部份由台灣煙酒股份有限公司提供(02-23214567\*526)

#### 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Crop Products

(1) Production of Common Crops Unit : Ha., Kg.

| 甘 蕃<br>Sweet Potatoes  |                  | 飼料用玉蜀黍<br>Feed Corn    |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 924.45                 | 28,109,630       | 71.67                  | 358,110          |
| 991.51                 | 32,514,035       | 0.87                   | 3,660            |
| 913.98                 | 29,656,250       | -                      | -                |
| 932.17                 | 30,827,280       | -                      | -                |
| 1,142.97               | 35,021,600       | 9.50                   | 47,500           |
| 1,159.52               | 36,891,000       | 0.58                   | 2,790            |
| 1,002.06               | 30,381,060       | 1.45                   | 7,400            |
| 1,302.64               | 37,241,385       | -                      | -                |
| 1,491.88               | 45,735,325       | 1.82                   | 8,850            |
| 1,132.51               | 36,821,386       | 1.41                   | 4,188            |
| 8.20                   | 164,000          | -                      | -                |
| 13.97                  | 422,340          | -                      | -                |
| 6.46                   | 186,750          | -                      | -                |
| 4.15                   | 112,250          | -                      | -                |
| 19.42                  | 470,470          | -                      | -                |
| 88.70                  | 2,838,400        | -                      | -                |
| 5.84                   | 146,000          | -                      | -                |
| -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 0.90                   | 18,000           | -                      | -                |
| -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 15.36                  | 400,740          | -                      | -                |
| 1.73                   | 51,900           | -                      | -                |
| 0.10                   | 3,200            | -                      | -                |
| 17.62                  | 491,820          | -                      | -                |
| 4.10                   | 133,150          | -                      | -                |
| -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 20.20                  | 541,946          | -                      | -                |
| 123.16                 | 3,694,800        | -                      | -                |
| 12.72                  | 398,860          | -                      | -                |
| 23.49                  | 695,530          | -                      | -                |
| 194.44                 | 6,217,230        | -                      | -                |
| 504.03                 | 17,586,570       | 1.41                   | 4,188            |
| 23.34                  | 642,550          | -                      | -                |
| 44.58                  | 1,604,880        | -                      | -                |

#### 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量（續一）

單位：公頃、公斤

##### (1) 普通作物生產

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year and Township | 蜀黍(高粱)<br>Sorghum      |                  | 食用玉蜀黍<br>Food Corn     |                  |
|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                              | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 民國九十年 2001                   | -                      | -                | 831.46                 | 5,842,473        |
| 民國九十一年 2002                  | 0.45                   | 810              | 874.66                 | 6,485,191        |
| 民國九十二年 2003                  | 1.23                   | 4,620            | 760.01                 | 5,797,189        |
| 民國九十三年 2004                  | 0.20                   | 700              | 673.65                 | 5,092,335        |
| 民國九十四年 2005                  | 0.20                   | 700              | 557.16                 | 3,878,427        |
| 民國九十五年 2006                  | -                      | -                | 514.07                 | 3,782,677        |
| 民國九十六年 2007                  | -                      | -                | 551.11                 | 3,750,326        |
| 民國九十七年 2008                  | -                      | -                | 481.60                 | 3,198,350        |
| 民國九十八年 2009                  | -                      | -                | 436.09                 | 3,120,548        |
| 民國九十九年 2010                  | -                      | -                | 405.96                 | 2,946,203        |
| 彰化市 Changhua                 | -                      | -                | 2.85                   | 19,950           |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                   | -                      | -                | 1.80                   | 14,100           |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                    | -                      | -                | 19.65                  | 137,430          |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                   | -                      | -                | 0.20                   | 900              |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                 | -                      | -                | 2.03                   | 12,923           |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                   | -                      | -                | 15.09                  | 105,630          |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                | -                      | -                | 1.97                   | 13,790           |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                   | -                      | -                | 0.65                   | 4,550            |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                  | -                      | -                | 4.80                   | 33,600           |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                  | -                      | -                | 0.10                   | 500              |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                     | -                      | -                | 10.09                  | 96,420           |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong                | -                      | -                | 10.32                  | 79,380           |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                    | -                      | -                | 3.77                   | 30,160           |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                    | -                      | -                | 10.49                  | 81,440           |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                    | -                      | -                | 5.06                   | 39,540           |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                 | -                      | -                | 2.89                   | 24,645           |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                   | -                      | -                | 1.74                   | 13,920           |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                  | -                      | -                | 6.65                   | 53,200           |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                   | -                      | -                | 6.39                   | 42,822           |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                    | -                      | -                | 12.21                  | 97,680           |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                  | -                      | -                | 14.85                  | 93,126           |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                    | -                      | -                | 19.13                  | 138,696          |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                 | -                      | -                | 178.51                 | 1,233,140        |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                  | -                      | -                | 56.27                  | 451,065          |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                  | -                      | -                | 5.96                   | 45,300           |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                   | -                      | -                | 12.49                  | 82,296           |

#### 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Crop Products (Cont.1)

### (1) Production of Common Crops

Unit : Ha., Kg.

#### 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量（續二）

單位：公頃、公斤

##### (2) 特用作物生產

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year and Township | 總<br>Grand             |                  | 計<br>Total |
|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------|
|                              | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |            |
| 民國九十年 2001                   | 6,377.26               | 213,986,291      |            |
| 民國九十一年 2002                  | 6,154.06               | 207,071,817      |            |
| 民國九十二年 2003                  | 5,775.20               | 139,086,331      |            |
| 民國九十三年 2004                  | 4,555.36               | 121,371,056      |            |
| 民國九十四年 2005                  | 5,131.82               | 121,809,861      |            |
| 民國九十五年 2006                  | 5,511.50               | 138,704,057      |            |
| 民國九十六年 2007                  | 5,295.88               | 131,502,240      |            |
| 民國九十七年 2008                  | 5,057.94               | 124,003,302      |            |
| 民國九十八年 2009                  | 5,136.41               | 135,443,594      |            |
| 民國九十九年 2010                  | 4,169.28               | 83,065,520       |            |
| 彰化市 Changhua                 | 2.14                   | 6,370            |            |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                   | 1.34                   | 4,020            |            |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                    | 28.19                  | 71,303           |            |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                   | 1.07                   | 1,899            |            |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                 | 91.20                  | 209,960          |            |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                   | 37.87                  | 745,710          |            |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                | 0.40                   | 920              |            |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                   | -                      | -                |            |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                  | 1.40                   | 2,320            |            |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                  | 0.17                   | 11,050           |            |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                     | 6.37                   | 15,925           |            |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                | 32.90                  | 2,877,100        |            |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                    | 0.30                   | 21,000           |            |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                    | 3.96                   | 9,108            |            |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                    | -                      | -                |            |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                 | -                      | -                |            |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                   | -                      | -                |            |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                  | 10.32                  | 277,800          |            |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                   | 7.27                   | 496,755          |            |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                    | 1,023.54               | 37,603,144       |            |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                  | 7.80                   | 48,846           |            |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                    | 88.77                  | 6,080,694        |            |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                 | 1,425.79               | 9,899,233        |            |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                  | 1,096.79               | 7,961,988        |            |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                  | 115.06                 | 4,927,016        |            |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                   | 186.63                 | 11,707,319       |            |

#### 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Crop Products (Cont.2)

## (2) Production of Special Crops

Unit : Ha., Kg.

#### 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量（續三）

單位：公頃、公斤

##### (2) 特用作物生產

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year and Township | 甘蔗<br>Sugar-cane (Refined) |                  | 落花生<br>Peanuts         |                  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                              | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area     | 產量<br>Production | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 民國九十年<br>2001                | 2,213.89                   | 181,793,090      | 3,870.07               | 9,491,451        |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002               | 1,930.52                   | 174,850,980      | 3,988.61               | 12,222,737       |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003               | 1,475.65                   | 110,475,940      | 4,094.55               | 11,231,191       |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004               | 1,173.98                   | 98,223,540       | 3,218.44               | 9,490,466        |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005               | 1,392.07                   | 100,186,060      | 3,583.47               | 9,462,601        |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006               | 1,413.04                   | 116,039,080      | 3,964.69               | 11,463,095       |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007               | 1,305.07                   | 110,081,760      | 3,837.27               | 9,134,718        |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008               | 1,451.48                   | 105,272,090      | 3,462.29               | 7,617,999        |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009               | 1,572.53                   | 118,087,970      | 3,453.15               | 8,417,734        |
| 民國九十九年<br>2010               | 995.49                     | 62,567,380       | 3,040.30               | 9,276,980        |
| 彰化市<br>Changhua              | -                          | -                | 2.04                   | 4,370            |
| 鹿港鎮<br>Lugang                | -                          | -                | 1.34                   | 4,020            |
| 和美鎮<br>Hemei                 | -                          | -                | 28.19                  | 71,303           |
| 線西鄉<br>Siansi                | -                          | -                | 1.07                   | 1,899            |
| 伸港鄉<br>Shengang              | -                          | -                | 91.20                  | 209,960          |
| 福興鄉<br>Fusing                | 6.03                       | 625,610          | 31.24                  | 78,100           |
| 秀水鄉<br>Siouhuei              | -                          | -                | 0.40                   | 920              |
| 花壇鄉<br>Huatan                | -                          | -                | -                      | -                |
| 芬園鄉<br>Fenyuan               | -                          | -                | 0.60                   | 1,200            |
| 員林鎮<br>Yuanlin               | -                          | -                | -                      | -                |
| 溪湖鎮<br>Sihu                  | -                          | -                | 6.37                   | 15,925           |
| 田中鎮<br>Tianjhong             | -                          | -                | 0.65                   | 1,300            |
| 大村鄉<br>Dacun                 | -                          | -                | -                      | -                |
| 埔鹽鄉<br>Puyan                 | -                          | -                | 3.96                   | 9,108            |
| 埔心鄉<br>Pusin                 | -                          | -                | -                      | -                |
| 永靖鄉<br>Yongjing              | -                          | -                | -                      | -                |
| 社頭鄉<br>Shetou                | -                          | -                | -                      | -                |
| 二水鄉<br>Ershuei               | -                          | -                | 0.32                   | 800              |
| 北斗鎮<br>Beidou                | -                          | -                | 0.66                   | 1,005            |
| 二林鎮<br>Erlin                 | 540.51                     | 35,729,530       | 482.53                 | 1,833,614        |
| 田尾鄉<br>Tianwei               | -                          | -                | 7.44                   | 16,446           |
| 埤頭鄉<br>Pitou                 | 72.17                      | 5,948,240        | 15.35                  | 44,954           |
| 芳苑鄉<br>Fangyuan              | 76.72                      | 6,093,820        | 1,349.07               | 3,805,413        |
| 大城鄉<br>Dacheng               | 111.20                     | 4,867,550        | 985.59                 | 3,094,438        |
| 竹塘鄉<br>Jhutang               | 99.38                      | 4,892,520        | 15.68                  | 34,496           |
| 溪州鄉<br>Sijhou                | 89.48                      | 4,410,110        | 16.60                  | 47,709           |

#### 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Crop products (Cont.3)

| (2) Production of Special Crops |                  | Unit : Ha., Kg.            |                  |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| 生食用甘蔗<br>Sugar-Cane (Fresh)     |                  | 油菜子(製油用)<br>Rape (Oil Use) |                  |
| 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area          | 產量<br>Production | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area     | 產量<br>Production |
| 269.20                          | 22,677,250       | 12.80                      | 12,800           |
| 223.63                          | 19,986,400       | -                          | -                |
| 193.90                          | 17,367,700       | -                          | -                |
| 153.44                          | 13,647,150       | -                          | -                |
| 146.78                          | 12,151,710       | -                          | -                |
| 124.22                          | 11,106,850       | 0.05                       | 50               |
| 145.04                          | 12,193,250       | -                          | -                |
| 132.66                          | 11,007,400       | 5.71                       | 5,425            |
| 102.23                          | 8,842,980        | -                          | -                |
| 125.39                          | 11,126,700       | -                          | -                |
| 0.10                            | 2,000            | -                          | -                |
| -                               | -                | -                          | -                |
| -                               | -                | -                          | -                |
| 0.60                            | 42,000           | -                          | -                |
| -                               | -                | -                          | -                |
| -                               | -                | -                          | -                |
| 0.17                            | 11,050           | -                          | -                |
| -                               | -                | -                          | -                |
| 31.95                           | 2,875,500        | -                          | -                |
| 0.30                            | 21,000           | -                          | -                |
| -                               | -                | -                          | -                |
| -                               | -                | -                          | -                |
| 3.00                            | 270,000          | -                          | -                |
| 6.61                            | 495,750          | -                          | -                |
| 0.50                            | 40,000           | -                          | -                |
| 0.36                            | 32,400           | -                          | -                |
| 1.25                            | 87,500           | -                          | -                |
| -                               | -                | -                          | -                |
| -                               | -                | -                          | -                |
| 80.55                           | 7,249,500        | -                          | -                |

## 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量（續四）

單位：公頃、公斤

## (3) 蔬菜生產

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year and Township | 總計<br>Grand Total      |                  | 竹筍<br>Bamboo Shoot     |                  |
|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                              | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 民國九十年<br>2001                | 10,092.64              | 273,467,713      | 337.55                 | 7,258,040        |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002               | 9,548.93               | 276,687,790      | 335.97                 | 7,406,874        |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003               | 8,400.66               | 229,041,990      | 344.49                 | 7,583,950        |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004               | 7,937.90               | 225,845,089      | 344.06                 | 7,340,895        |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005               | 7,451.75               | 197,319,732      | 346.68                 | 5,484,985        |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006               | 6,779.06               | 194,953,648      | 338.45                 | 6,789,310        |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007               | 6,118.60               | 164,220,804      | 333.15                 | 6,172,410        |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008               | 6,434.16               | 188,298,987      | 333.65                 | 6,254,150        |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009               | 5,994.74               | 172,316,589      | 330.98                 | 6,473,084        |
| 民國九十九年<br>2010               | 6,006.62               | 181,627,462      | 332.48                 | 6,084,460        |
| 彰化市<br>Changhua              | 85.43                  | 1,760,600        | 82.63                  | 1,652,600        |
| 鹿港鎮<br>Lugang                | 66.03                  | 1,464,600        | -                      | -                |
| 和美鎮<br>Hemei                 | 23.80                  | 487,594          | 1.24                   | 24,800           |
| 線西鄉<br>Siansi                | 3.95                   | 44,750           | -                      | -                |
| 伸港鄉<br>Shengang              | 18.22                  | 396,650          | -                      | -                |
| 福興鄉<br>Fusing                | 443.43                 | 10,231,990       | -                      | -                |
| 秀水鄉<br>Sioushuei             | 97.82                  | 865,840          | 0.84                   | 25,200           |
| 花壇鄉<br>Huatan                | 131.43                 | 2,363,740        | 131.23                 | 2,362,140        |
| 芬園鄉<br>Fenyuan               | 2.48                   | 67,600           | 1.28                   | 25,600           |
| 員林鎮<br>Yuanlin               | 7.02                   | 225,570          | 3.12                   | 81,120           |
| 溪湖鎮<br>Sihu                  | 265.59                 | 9,044,510        | -                      | -                |
| 田中鎮<br>Tianjhung             | 45.45                  | 1,395,550        | 22.10                  | 442,000          |
| 大村鄉<br>Dacun                 | 43.67                  | 869,165          | 21.58                  | 388,440          |
| 埔鹽鄉<br>Puyan                 | 873.92                 | 25,295,138       | -                      | -                |
| 埔心鄉<br>Pusin                 | 47.66                  | 1,204,730        | 0.72                   | 21,600           |
| 永靖鄉<br>Yongjing              | 91.67                  | 2,740,870        | 2.82                   | 50,760           |
| 社頭鄉<br>Shetou                | 7.16                   | 250,180          | 1.94                   | 38,800           |
| 二水鄉<br>Ershuei               | 54.66                  | 926,300          | 51.64                  | 774,600          |
| 北斗鎮<br>Beidou                | 62.07                  | 2,085,265        | 0.98                   | 19,600           |
| 二林鎮<br>Erlin                 | 987.57                 | 30,605,570       | 1.60                   | 28,800           |
| 田尾鄉<br>Tianwei               | 53.85                  | 1,669,160        | 1.62                   | 32,400           |
| 埤頭鄉<br>Pitou                 | 184.47                 | 5,759,160        | 0.55                   | 6,600            |
| 芳苑鄉<br>Fangyuan              | 1,440.95               | 49,553,610       | 5.10                   | 81,600           |
| 大城鄉<br>Dacheng               | 463.17                 | 15,150,560       | 0.10                   | 1,600            |
| 竹塘鄉<br>Jhutang               | 372.77                 | 11,385,070       | 0.59                   | 11,800           |
| 溪州鄉<br>Sijhou                | 132.38                 | 5,783,690        | 0.80                   | 14,400           |

#### 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Crop Products (Cont.4)

(3) Production of Vegetables

Unit : Ha., Kg.

| 蘆筍<br>Asparagus        |                  | 甘藍<br>Cabbage          |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 656.15                 | 3,167,428        | 2,632.16               | 89,289,700       |
| 604.70                 | 3,011,076        | 2,299.16               | 90,811,790       |
| 564.05                 | 2,919,905        | 1,829.99               | 64,043,910       |
| 528.88                 | 2,763,347        | 1,654.63               | 60,130,880       |
| 483.30                 | 2,363,417        | 1,732.89               | 56,249,755       |
| 443.04                 | 2,306,498        | 1,430.83               | 50,294,150       |
| 394.14                 | 1,598,764        | 1,115.35               | 36,494,258       |
| 361.89                 | 1,285,833        | 1,463.46               | 56,753,557       |
| 365.34                 | 1,358,259        | 1,307.58               | 48,736,038       |
| 323.34                 | 1,629,264        | 1,418.30               | 57,110,365       |
| -                      | -                | 2.60                   | 104,000          |
| -                      | -                | 4.38                   | 153,500          |
| 0.78                   | 3,354            | 3.54                   | 185,700          |
| -                      | -                | 0.35                   | 10,500           |
| 0.10                   | 400              | 5.35                   | 167,500          |
| 1.20                   | 7,200            | 76.45                  | 3,058,000        |
| -                      | -                | 5.14                   | 282,700          |
| -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| -                      | -                | 1.20                   | 42,000           |
| -                      | -                | 1.30                   | 56,550           |
| 2.22                   | 18,870           | 33.05                  | 1,318,920        |
| -                      | -                | 21.45                  | 900,750          |
| -                      | -                | 7.29                   | 305,400          |
| 5.91                   | 35,460           | 56.26                  | 2,035,190        |
| 0.70                   | 4,200            | 9.13                   | 335,800          |
| 0.17                   | 850              | 43.10                  | 1,579,450        |
| -                      | -                | 5.04                   | 207,020          |
| 0.10                   | 300              | 2.92                   | 151,400          |
| 2.94                   | 14,700           | 54.04                  | 1,950,045        |
| 153.61                 | 768,050          | 198.37                 | 7,554,660        |
| 0.58                   | 2,900            | 16.70                  | 791,000          |
| 2.23                   | 8,920            | 112.13                 | 4,179,020        |
| 152.00                 | 760,000          | 368.10                 | 15,458,100       |
| -                      | -                | 149.97                 | 5,593,320        |
| 0.70                   | 3,500            | 176.49                 | 7,241,400        |
| 0.10                   | 560              | 63.95                  | 3,448,440        |

#### 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量（續五）

單位：公頃、公斤

##### (3) 蔬菜生產

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year and Township | 花 椰 菜<br>Cauliflower   |                  | 西 瓜<br>Watermelons     |                  |
|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                              | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 民國九十年<br>2001                | 1,964.99               | 55,800,880       | 1,643.45               | 46,022,590       |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002               | 1,604.13               | 46,414,730       | 1,818.50               | 54,055,645       |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003               | 1,679.09               | 50,487,370       | 1,674.07               | 40,921,210       |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004               | 1,555.58               | 47,779,430       | 1,570.34               | 42,280,430       |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005               | 1,470.32               | 42,587,740       | 998.93                 | 21,084,240       |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006               | 1,409.82               | 42,853,750       | 833.92                 | 21,822,970       |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007               | 1,320.89               | 36,919,960       | 901.06                 | 21,832,030       |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008               | 1,223.89               | 35,347,335       | 990.22                 | 24,006,954       |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009               | 1,281.23               | 38,595,912       | 823.63                 | 20,922,117       |
| 民國九十九年<br>2010               | 1,430.48               | 45,211,030       | 689.83                 | 18,189,550       |
| 彰化市<br>Changhua              | -                      | -                | 0.20                   | 4,000            |
| 鹿港鎮<br>Lugang                | 23.90                  | 726,930          | 17.49                  | 362,070          |
| 和美鎮<br>Hemei                 | 0.90                   | 25,350           | 2.23                   | 49,000           |
| 線西鄉<br>Siansi                | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 伸港鄉<br>Shengang              | 0.57                   | 13,750           | 10.85                  | 183,700          |
| 福興鄉<br>Fusing                | 54.82                  | 1,678,220        | 55.48                  | 1,664,400        |
| 秀水鄉<br>Sioushuei             | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 花壇鄉<br>Huatan                | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 芬園鄉<br>Fenyuan               | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 員林鎮<br>Yuanlin               | 2.50                   | 87,500           | -                      | -                |
| 溪湖鎮<br>Sihu                  | 197.49                 | 7,455,880        | -                      | -                |
| 田中鎮<br>Tianjhong             | 1.10                   | 33,000           | -                      | -                |
| 大村鄉<br>Dacun                 | 3.73                   | 112,200          | -                      | -                |
| 埔鹽鄉<br>Puyan                 | 719.36                 | 22,437,460       | 3.01                   | 72,240           |
| 埔心鄉<br>Pusin                 | 30.12                  | 754,650          | -                      | -                |
| 永靖鄉<br>Yongjing              | 40.98                  | 1,066,210        | -                      | -                |
| 社頭鄉<br>Shetou                | 0.18                   | 4,360            | -                      | -                |
| 二水鄉<br>Ershuei               | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 北斗鎮<br>Beidou                | 1.48                   | 41,450           | -                      | -                |
| 二林鎮<br>Erlin                 | 53.44                  | 1,500,580        | 146.03                 | 3,650,750        |
| 田尾鄉<br>Tianwei               | 28.02                  | 763,160          | -                      | -                |
| 埤頭鄉<br>Pitou                 | 20.11                  | 646,140          | 21.30                  | 532,100          |
| 芳苑鄉<br>Fangyuan              | 46.50                  | 1,127,700        | 191.42                 | 5,337,160        |
| 大城鄉<br>Dacheng               | 197.11                 | 6,474,140        | 95.76                  | 2,592,000        |
| 竹塘鄉<br>Jhutang               | 3.20                   | 104,500          | 139.45                 | 3,486,250        |
| 溪州鄉<br>Sijhou                | 4.97                   | 157,850          | 6.61                   | 255,880          |

#### 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Crop Products (Cont.5)

(3) Production of Vegetables

Unit : Ha., Kg.

| 蘿蔔<br>Radishes         |                  | 胡蘿蔔<br>Carrots         |                  | 豌豆(荷蘭豆)<br>Peas        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 895.10                 | 34,344,550       | 789.65                 | 27,558,380       | 1,173.59               | 10,026,145       |
| 891.08                 | 38,516,810       | 777.21                 | 26,136,330       | 1,218.18               | 9,974,535        |
| 741.77                 | 33,023,880       | 609.12                 | 22,228,290       | 958.08                 | 7,833,475        |
| 719.78                 | 33,144,880       | 646.43                 | 24,514,910       | 918.20                 | 7,890,317        |
| 850.75                 | 37,070,580       | 712.60                 | 25,467,060       | 856.28                 | 7,011,955        |
| 726.78                 | 35,120,230       | 757.23                 | 28,990,780       | 838.99                 | 6,775,960        |
| 622.08                 | 27,612,460       | 778.03                 | 28,461,686       | 653.90                 | 5,129,236        |
| 600.39                 | 27,848,360       | 774.92                 | 31,057,536       | 685.74                 | 5,745,262        |
| 487.41                 | 21,343,470       | 739.78                 | 29,597,968       | 658.79                 | 5,289,741        |
| 417.23                 | 18,411,520       | 702.61                 | 29,478,510       | 692.35                 | 5,512,763        |
| -                      | -                | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 0.65                   | 26,000           | -                      | -                | 19.61                  | 196,100          |
| 1.54                   | 63,300           | 0.35                   | 10,500           | 13.22                  | 125,590          |
| 0.65                   | 19,500           | -                      | -                | 2.95                   | 14,750           |
| 0.65                   | 16,250           | 0.35                   | 12,250           | 0.35                   | 2,800            |
| 50.20                  | 2,510,000        | 5.48                   | 195,290          | 199.80                 | 1,118,880        |
| 0.23                   | 8,280            | -                      | -                | 91.61                  | 549,660          |
| -                      | -                | -                      | -                | 0.20                   | 1,600            |
| -                      | -                | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| -                      | -                | -                      | -                | 0.10                   | 400              |
| -                      | -                | -                      | -                | 32.83                  | 250,840          |
| 0.40                   | 15,000           | -                      | -                | 0.40                   | 4,800            |
| -                      | -                | -                      | -                | 11.07                  | 63,125           |
| -                      | -                | -                      | -                | 89.38                  | 714,788          |
| 0.20                   | 7,000            | -                      | -                | 6.79                   | 81,480           |
| -                      | -                | -                      | -                | 4.60                   | 43,600           |
| -                      | -                | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| -                      | -                | 1.20                   | 44,940           | 1.43                   | 14,530           |
| 122.69                 | 5,974,200        | 210.04                 | 9,907,050        | 101.79                 | 1,221,480        |
| 0.52                   | 15,600           | -                      | -                | 6.41                   | 64,100           |
| 3.12                   | 119,560          | 0.33                   | 11,880           | 24.70                  | 254,940          |
| 184.77                 | 7,680,450        | 474.46                 | 18,978,400       | 18.60                  | 130,200          |
| 2.15                   | 107,500          | 10.40                  | 318,200          | 7.68                   | 63,800           |
| 1.00                   | 40,000           | -                      | -                | 51.34                  | 497,620          |
| 48.46                  | 1,808,880        | -                      | -                | 7.49                   | 97,680           |

#### 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量（續六）

單位：公頃、公斤

##### (4) 果品生產

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year and Township | 總計<br>Grand Total      |                  | 香蕉<br>Bananas          |                  |
|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                              | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
|                              |                        |                  |                        |                  |
| 民國九十年 2001                   | 5,565.95               | 116,362,208      | 97.75                  | 3,314,268        |
| 民國九十一年 2002                  | 5,544.00               | 125,066,724      | 95.20                  | 3,202,710        |
| 民國九十二年 2003                  | 5,418.17               | 130,240,586      | 127.99                 | 3,981,150        |
| 民國九十三年 2004                  | 5,410.67               | 124,877,313      | 109.99                 | 2,644,570        |
| 民國九十四年 2005                  | 5,414.40               | 86,023,926       | 86.00                  | 1,704,265        |
| 民國九十五年 2006                  | 5,342.93               | 121,311,852      | 81.80                  | 2,412,324        |
| 民國九十六年 2007                  | 5,288.66               | 98,881,814       | 85.69                  | 1,828,667        |
| 民國九十七年 2008                  | 5,234.53               | 96,332,391       | 81.27                  | 1,451,842        |
| 民國九十八年 2009                  | 5,074.31               | 99,266,606       | 80.44                  | 1,550,452        |
| 民國九十九年 2010                  | 5,046.72               | 117,488,098      | 102.19                 | 2,791,415        |
| 彰化市 Changhua                 | 450.85                 | 3,254,130        | 2.90                   | 69,600           |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                   | 1.13                   | 28,400           | 0.58                   | 17,400           |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                    | 3.10                   | 42,100           | 1.30                   | 19,630           |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                   | 0                      | 360              | -                      | -                |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                 | 0.15                   | 2,250            | 0.15                   | 2,250            |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                   | 4.14                   | 111,185          | 0.23                   | 9,200            |
| 秀水鄉 Siouchuei                | 16.62                  | 385,760          | 1.85                   | 51,800           |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                   | 97.93                  | 1,387,128        | 3.70                   | 88,800           |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                  | 832.47                 | 16,779,290       | 0.81                   | 28,350           |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                  | 472.47                 | 6,640,320        | 4.50                   | 81,000           |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                     | 510.15                 | 18,206,648       | -                      | -                |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                | 585.06                 | 5,180,930        | 24.50                  | 808,500          |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                    | 88.58                  | 12,397,240       | 1.99                   | 44,775           |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                    | 94.29                  | 777,195          | 0.40                   | 6,000            |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                    | 58.85                  | 3,248,400        | 2.03                   | 36,540           |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                 | 68.33                  | 2,498,880        | 1.65                   | 39,600           |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                   | 744.79                 | 16,014,650       | 4.54                   | 170,250          |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                  | 275.91                 | 5,645,900        | 23.55                  | 529,875          |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                   | 15.69                  | 364,246          | 0.57                   | 21,375           |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                    | 261.93                 | 5,423,120        | 6.17                   | 222,120          |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                  | 16.46                  | 479,588          | 0.66                   | 24,750           |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                    | 29.99                  | 824,555          | 2.95                   | 70,800           |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                 | 5.16                   | 90,124           | 0.90                   | 27,000           |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                  | 0.70                   | 14,364           | -                      | -                |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                  | 53.45                  | 735,680          | 6.60                   | 132,000          |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                   | 357.52                 | 16,955,655       | 9.66                   | 289,800          |

#### 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Crop Products (Cont.6)

|                        |                  | (4) Production of Fruits |                  | Unit : Ha., Kg. |
|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 鳳梨<br>Pineapples       |                  | 柳橙<br>Liuchengs          |                  |                 |
| 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area   | 產量<br>Production |                 |
| 401.12                 | 14,820,530       | 83.61                    | 1,596,310        |                 |
| 406.57                 | 16,710,840       | 89.41                    | 1,848,442        |                 |
| 407.75                 | 19,516,160       | 100.68                   | 1,917,070        |                 |
| 409.26                 | 18,891,221       | 141.56                   | 2,505,845        |                 |
| 409.96                 | 17,886,795       | 164.75                   | 2,225,155        |                 |
| 406.82                 | 20,000,325       | 162.92                   | 2,922,773        |                 |
| 408.62                 | 19,275,350       | 160.78                   | 2,387,654        |                 |
| 395.92                 | 19,305,675       | 158.50                   | 2,322,525        |                 |
| 398.77                 | 19,415,460       | 47.57                    | 1,344,535        |                 |
| 248.60                 | 12,552,265       | 42.41                    | 1,097,850        |                 |
| 1.72                   | 77,400           | -                        | -                |                 |
| -                      | -                | -                        | -                |                 |
| -                      | -                | -                        | -                |                 |
| -                      | -                | -                        | -                |                 |
| -                      | -                | -                        | -                |                 |
| 0.05                   | 1,500            | -                        | -                |                 |
| -                      | -                | 1.31                     | 29,450           |                 |
| 12.20                  | 549,000          | 3.25                     | 117,000          |                 |
| 189.68                 | 9,958,200        | 1.30                     | 32,500           |                 |
| 2.07                   | 74,520           | 1.50                     | 22,500           |                 |
| -                      | -                | 0.60                     | 24,000           |                 |
| 22.50                  | 1,181,250        | 0.21                     | 2,100            |                 |
| 7.05                   | 246,750          | 1.15                     | 14,375           |                 |
| -                      | -                | 1.26                     | 31,500           |                 |
| -                      | -                | 0.97                     | 34,920           |                 |
| 11.54                  | 380,820          | 0.94                     | 28,200           |                 |
| 1.17                   | 61,425           | 6.93                     | 207,900          |                 |
| -                      | -                | 1.03                     | 23,175           |                 |
| -                      | -                | 17.89                    | 474,085          |                 |
| -                      | -                | 0.18                     | 7,200            |                 |
| 0.52                   | 18,200           | 0.65                     | 14,625           |                 |
| -                      | -                | 2.54                     | 20,320           |                 |
| -                      | -                | 0.50                     | 10,000           |                 |
| 0.10                   | 3,200            | 0.20                     | 4,000            |                 |

#### 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量（續完）

單位：公頃、公斤

##### (4) 果品生產

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year and Township | 龍眼<br>Longans          |                  | 荔枝<br>Lichees          |                  |
|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                              | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 民國九十年 2001                   | 897.43                 | 7,990,305        | 1,227.09               | 4,642,285        |
| 民國九十一年 2002                  | 882.38                 | 8,505,271        | 1,219.74               | 7,021,895        |
| 民國九十二年 2003                  | 869.33                 | 8,562,825        | 1,212.24               | 12,023,384       |
| 民國九十三年 2004                  | 868.63                 | 7,699,434        | 1,216.82               | 10,817,486       |
| 民國九十四年 2005                  | 861.97                 | 5,799,578        | 1,204.03               | 4,905,745        |
| 民國九十五年 2006                  | 839.01                 | 7,470,075        | 1,208.23               | 6,215,075        |
| 民國九十六年 2007                  | 814.04                 | 6,142,303        | 1,196.47               | 6,886,017        |
| 民國九十七年 2008                  | 816.34                 | 6,779,238        | 1,194.15               | 6,311,430        |
| 民國九十八年 2009                  | 809.00                 | 5,718,314        | 1,125.36               | 5,075,445        |
| 民國九十九年 2010                  | 898.45                 | 8,054,883        | 1,119.19               | 9,632,150        |
| 彰化市 Changhua                 | 136.77                 | 1,230,930        | 307.03                 | 1,842,180        |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                   | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                    | -                      | -                | 0.30                   | 870              |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                   | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                 | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                   | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                   | 52.68                  | 316,080          | 17.03                  | 102,180          |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                  | 166.82                 | 1,751,610        | 469.66                 | 4,931,430        |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                  | 159.60                 | 1,340,640        | 149.90                 | 1,259,160        |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                     | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                | 44.87                  | 403,830          | 4.40                   | 31,680           |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                    | 9.09                   | 54,540           | 1.85                   | 11,100           |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                    | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                    | -                      | -                | 0.24                   | 1,800            |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                 | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                   | 220.52                 | 1,984,680        | 148.48                 | 1,299,200        |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                  | 107.36                 | 966,240          | 20.20                  | 151,500          |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                   | 0.39                   | 3,393            | 0.10                   | 1,050            |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                    | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                  | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                    | 0.35                   | 2,940            | -                      | -                |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                 | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                  | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                  | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                   | -                      | -                | -                      | -                |

#### 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Crop Products (Cont. End)

(4) Production of Fruits

Unit : Ha., Kg.

| 蕃石榴<br>Guavas          |                  | 葡萄<br>Grapes           |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production | 收穫面積<br>Harvested Area | 產量<br>Production |
| 1,336.77               | 50,727,726       | 1,522.18               | 33,270,784       |
| 1,370.42               | 54,121,881       | 1,480.28               | 33,655,685       |
| 1,331.92               | 51,220,943       | 1,368.26               | 33,019,054       |
| 1,285.05               | 44,651,892       | 1,395.53               | 38,099,865       |
| 1,256.80               | 27,778,570       | 1,430.89               | 25,723,818       |
| 1,199.07               | 40,726,269       | 1,445.08               | 41,565,011       |
| 1,185.44               | 25,701,279       | 1,437.62               | 36,660,544       |
| 1,149.46               | 26,976,016       | 1,438.89               | 33,185,665       |
| 1,187.91               | 29,336,116       | 1,425.26               | 36,826,284       |
| 1,210.46               | 43,395,528       | 1,425.42               | 39,964,007       |
| 2.43                   | 34,020           | -                      | -                |
| 0.55                   | 11,000           | -                      | -                |
| 1.50                   | 21,600           | -                      | -                |
| 0.10                   | 360              | -                      | -                |
| 2.65                   | 55,650           | 1.21                   | 44,835           |
| 2.41                   | 57,840           | 11.05                  | 246,670          |
| 5.63                   | 135,120          | 3.44                   | 78,948           |
| 3.90                   | 70,200           | 0.30                   | 7,000            |
| 123.85                 | 2,972,400        | 31.05                  | 890,100          |
| 12.59                  | 292,088          | 496.96                 | 17,890,560       |
| 66.60                  | 2,664,000        | 2.60                   | 89,570           |
| 26.14                  | 627,360          | 421.98                 | 11,398,340       |
| 2.82                   | 87,850           | 41.31                  | 683,345          |
| 34.27                  | 719,670          | 91.07                  | 2,458,890        |
| 64.71                  | 2,070,720        | 21.05                  | 353,640          |
| 357.07                 | 12,122,530       | 1.00                   | 28,970           |
| 115.00                 | 3,680,000        | 1.70                   | 48,960           |
| 11.73                  | 290,904          | 1.87                   | 24,349           |
| 8.10                   | 194,400          | 229.77                 | 4,532,515        |
| 9.55                   | 305,600          | 6.07                   | 142,038          |
| 9.18                   | 279,072          | 16.34                  | 438,918          |
| 0.52                   | 11,700           | 1.20                   | 31,104           |
| 0.70                   | 14,364           | -                      | -                |
| 1.75                   | 35,000           | 44.60                  | 558,680          |
| 346.71                 | 16,642,080       | 0.85                   | 16,575           |

#### 4-5 造林面積及數量

單位：株數、公頃

資料來源：行政院農業委員會林務局「林業統計年報」。

附 註：本縣無森林，故未編製表4-6主產物採伐面積及生產量。

#### 4-5 造林面積及數量（續）

單位：株數、公頃

## 4-5 Forestation

Unit : Stock, Ha.

Source : " Forestry Statistics Yearbook " by Forestry Bureau Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

Note : No forests in Changhua , so table 4-6 the Felling Area and Quantity of Major Products in the forests doesn't exist.

## 4-5 Forestation (Cont.)

Unit : Stock, Ha.

## 4-7 森林災害

單位：公頃、新台幣元

| 年別<br>Year  | 總計<br>Grand Total |            |                         |             | 火災<br>Fire  |            |                         |             |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|             | 次數<br>Times       | 面積<br>Area | 材積<br>Vol. of<br>Timber | 價值<br>Value | 次數<br>Times | 面積<br>Area | 材積<br>Vol. of<br>Timber | 價值<br>Value |
| 民國九十年 2001  | -                 | -          | -                       | -           | -           | -          | -                       | -           |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | -                 | -          | -                       | -           | -           | -          | -                       | -           |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | -                 | -          | -                       | -           | -           | -          | -                       | -           |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | -                 | -          | -                       | -           | -           | -          | -                       | -           |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | -                 | -          | -                       | -           | -           | -          | -                       | -           |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | -                 | -          | -                       | -           | -           | -          | -                       | -           |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | -                 | -          | -                       | -           | -           | -          | -                       | -           |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | -                 | -          | -                       | -           | -           | -          | -                       | -           |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | -                 | -          | -                       | -           | -           | -          | -                       | -           |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | -                 | -          | -                       | -           | -           | -          | -                       | -           |

資料來源：農業處報表2234-01-01-2。

## 4-7 Forest Damage

Unit : Ha., N.T.\$.

| 盜伐<br>Timber Trespass |            |                         |             | 濫墾<br>Illegal Cultivation |            |                         |             | 其他<br>Others |            |                         |             |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| 次數<br>Times           | 面積<br>Area | 材積<br>Vol. of<br>Timber | 價值<br>Value | 次數<br>Times               | 面積<br>Area | 材積<br>Vol. of<br>Timber | 價值<br>Value | 次數<br>Times  | 面積<br>Area | 材積<br>Vol. of<br>Timber | 價值<br>Value |
| -                     | -          | -                       | -           | -                         | -          | -                       | -           | -            | -          | -                       | -           |

## 4-8 漁業從業人數

單位：人

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 總 計<br>Grand Total |                  |                  | 遠洋漁業<br>Far-Sea Fisheries |                  |                  | 近海漁業<br>Offshore Fisheries |                  |                  |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                    | 合 計<br>Total       | 專 業<br>Full-Time | 兼 業<br>Part-Time | 合 計<br>Total              | 專 業<br>Full-Time | 兼 業<br>Part-Time | 合 計<br>Total               | 專 業<br>Full-Time | 兼 業<br>Part-Time |
|                                    |                    |                  |                  |                           |                  |                  |                            |                  |                  |
| 民國九 十年底 End of 2001                | 14,151             | 6,407            | 7,744            | 1                         | 1                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 15,694             | 6,234            | 9,460            | 1                         | 1                | -                | 86                         | 54               | 32               |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 16,395             | 7,453            | 8,942            | 1                         | 1                | -                | 86                         | 56               | 30               |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 14,403             | 4,123            | 10,280           | 1                         | 1                | -                | 74                         | 44               | 30               |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 14,258             | 4,955            | 9,303            | 1                         | 1                | -                | 74                         | 44               | 30               |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 13,888             | 4,904            | 8,984            | -                         | -                | -                | 50                         | 20               | 30               |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 14,332             | 5,577            | 8,755            | -                         | -                | -                | 60                         | 30               | 30               |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 13,531             | 5,633            | 7,898            | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 13,282             | 5,497            | 7,785            | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 12,781             | 5,916            | 6,865            | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 45                 | 20               | 25               | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 1,299              | 714              | 585              | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 52                 | -                | 52               | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 1,494              | 244              | 1,250            | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 2,932              | 2,500            | 432              | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 2,534              | 1,174            | 1,360            | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhsuei                      | 34                 | 20               | 14               | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 40                 | 15               | 25               | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | -                  | -                | -                | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | -                  | -                | -                | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 1                  | -                | 1                | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 6                  | -                | 6                | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 7                  | -                | 7                | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 35                 | -                | 35               | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | -                  | -                | -                | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 2                  | -                | 2                | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 6                  | -                | 6                | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | -                  | -                | -                | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 4                  | 4                | -                | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 153                | 45               | 108              | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | -                  | -                | -                | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 69                 | -                | 69               | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 2,550              | 450              | 2,100            | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 1,410              | 730              | 680              | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | 107                | -                | 107              | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 1                  | -                | 1                | -                         | -                | -                | -                          | -                | -                |

資料來源：農業處報表2243-01-01-2。

## 4-8 Fishery Employment

| Unit : Person             |                 |                 |                             |                 |                 |                                 |                 |                 |                                   |                 |                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 沿岸漁業<br>Coastal Fisheries |                 |                 | 海面養殖業<br>Marine Aquaculture |                 |                 | 内陸漁撈業<br>Inland Water Fisheries |                 |                 | 内陸養殖業<br>Inland Water Aquaculture |                 |                 |
| 合計<br>Total               | 專業<br>Full-Time | 兼業<br>Part-Time | 合計<br>Total                 | 專業<br>Full-Time | 兼業<br>Part-Time | 合計<br>Total                     | 專業<br>Full-Time | 兼業<br>Part-Time | 合計<br>Total                       | 專業<br>Full-Time | 兼業<br>Part-Time |
| 6,881                     | 2,829           | 4,052           | 2,547                       | 2,171           | 376             | -                               | -               | -               | 4,722                             | 1,406           | 3,316           |
| 4,630                     | 988             | 3,642           | 2,654                       | 1,848           | 806             | 3,567                           | 1,802           | 1,765           | 4,756                             | 1,541           | 3,215           |
| 6,847                     | 3,529           | 3,318           | 2,204                       | 1,321           | 883             | 2,645                           | 898             | 1,747           | 4,612                             | 1,648           | 2,964           |
| 5,234                     | 1,385           | 3,849           | 1,807                       | 498             | 1,309           | 2,593                           | 785             | 1,808           | 4,694                             | 1,410           | 3,284           |
| 4,347                     | 1,088           | 3,259           | 3,120                       | 1,556           | 1,564           | 2,337                           | 610             | 1,727           | 4,379                             | 1,656           | 2,723           |
| 3,400                     | 1,016           | 2,384           | 3,582                       | 1,721           | 1,861           | 1,766                           | 337             | 1,429           | 5,090                             | 1,810           | 3,280           |
| 3,884                     | 1,330           | 2,554           | 3,543                       | 2,012           | 1,531           | 1,756                           | 335             | 1,421           | 5,089                             | 1,870           | 3,219           |
| 3,586                     | 1,362           | 2,224           | 4,024                       | 2,070           | 1,954           | 838                             | 336             | 502             | 5,083                             | 1,865           | 3,218           |
| 3,510                     | 1,344           | 2,166           | 3,890                       | 1,950           | 1,940           | 840                             | 335             | 505             | 5,042                             | 1,868           | 3,174           |
| 3,556                     | 1,483           | 2,073           | 3,360                       | 2,230           | 1,130           | 840                             | 335             | 505             | 5,025                             | 1,868           | 3,157           |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 45                                | 20              | 25              |
| 351                       | 295             | 56              | -                           | -               | -               | 112                             | 35              | 77              | 836                               | 384             | 452             |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 52                                | -               | 52              |
| 1,409                     | 209             | 1,200           | 30                          | -               | 30              | 10                              | -               | 10              | 45                                | 35              | 10              |
| 742                       | 605             | 137             | 1,880                       | 1,680           | 200             | -                               | -               | -               | 310                               | 215             | 95              |
| 134                       | 94              | 40              | 1,050                       | 400             | 650             | 600                             | 280             | 320             | 750                               | 400             | 350             |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 34                                | 20              | 14              |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 40                                | 15              | 25              |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | -                                 | -               | -               |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 1                                 | -               | 1               |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 6                                 | -               | 6               |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 7                                 | -               | 7               |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 35                                | -               | 35              |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | -                                 | -               | -               |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 2                                 | -               | 2               |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 6                                 | -               | 6               |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | -                                 | -               | -               |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 4                                 | 4               | -               |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 153                               | 45              | 108             |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | -                                 | -               | -               |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | 38                              | -               | 38              | 31                                | -               | 31              |
| 710                       | 150             | 560             | 400                         | 150             | 250             | 80                              | 20              | 60              | 1,360                             | 130             | 1,230           |
| 210                       | 130             | 80              | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 1,200                             | 600             | 600             |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 107                               | -               | 107             |
| -                         | -               | -               | -                           | -               | -               | -                               | -               | -               | 1                                 | -               | 1               |

Source : Table 2243-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Agriculture.

### 4-9 漁戶數及漁戶人口數

單位：戶、人

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township |             | 漁 戶 數<br>Number of Fishermen Household |                |                 |                |                        |                              |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                    |             | 合 計<br>Total                           | 遠 洋<br>Far-Sea | 近 海<br>Offshore | 沿 岸<br>Coastal | 海面養殖<br>Marine Culture | 內陸漁撈<br>Inland Water Fishery |
|                                    |             |                                        |                |                 |                |                        |                              |
| 民國九十年底                             | End of 2001 | 7,161                                  | 1              | -               | 3,284          | 1,313                  | -                            |
| 民國九十一年底                            | End of 2002 | 7,072                                  | 1              | 30              | 2,631          | 1,444                  | 349                          |
| 民國九十二年底                            | End of 2003 | 5,379                                  | 1              | 32              | 1,575          | 293                    | 522                          |
| 民國九十三年底                            | End of 2004 | 5,875                                  | 1              | 56              | 1,929          | 273                    | 646                          |
| 民國九十四年底                            | End of 2005 | 5,962                                  | 1              | 56              | 1,750          | 708                    | 591                          |
| 民國九十五年底                            | End of 2006 | 5,166                                  | -              | 30              | 1,026          | 1,108                  | 365                          |
| 民國九十六年底                            | End of 2007 | 5,286                                  | -              | -               | 1,300          | 1,120                  | 247                          |
| 民國九十七年底                            | End of 2008 | 5,309                                  | -              | -               | 1,301          | 1,124                  | 302                          |
| 民國九十八年底                            | End of 2009 | 5,106                                  | -              | -               | 1,119          | 1,139                  | 265                          |

資料來源：農業處報表2243-02-01-2。

### 4-9 Fishermen Household and Population

Unit : Household, Person

|                                 | 漁 戶 人 口 數                         |                |                 |                |                                 |                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                 | Population of Fishermen Household |                |                 |                |                                 |                                 |                                 |
| 內陸養殖<br>Inland Water<br>Culture | 合 計<br>Total                      | 遠 洋<br>Far-Sea | 近 海<br>Offshore | 沿 岸<br>Coastal | 海面養殖<br>Marine Water<br>Culture | 內陸漁撈<br>Inland Water<br>Fishery | 內陸養殖<br>Inland Water<br>Culture |
| 2,563                           | 16,414                            | 1              | -               | 7,552          | 2,837                           | -                               | 6,024                           |
| 2,617                           | 16,264                            | 1              | 60              | 5,867          | 2,944                           | 1,300                           | 6,092                           |
| 2,956                           | 16,429                            | 2              | 64              | 4,492          | 1,727                           | 2,182                           | 7,962                           |
| 2,970                           | 14,929                            | 2              | 126             | 5,234          | 1,096                           | 1,963                           | 6,508                           |
| 2,856                           | 15,251                            | 2              | 126             | 4,551          | 3,064                           | 1,725                           | 5,783                           |
| 2,637                           | 15,218                            | -              | 50              | 3,146          | 3,781                           | 1,298                           | 6,943                           |
| 2,619                           | 13,968                            | -              | -               | 4,157          | 3,643                           | 740                             | 5,428                           |
| 2,582                           | 14,743                            | -              | -               | 4,300          | 4,034                           | 858                             | 5,551                           |
| 2,583                           | 13,592                            | -              | -               | 3,101          | 4,144                           | 822                             | 5,525                           |

## 4-9 漁戶數及漁戶人口數（續）

單位：戶、人

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 漁 戶 數<br>Number of Fishermen Household |         |          |         |                |                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------------|----------------------|
|                                    | 合 計                                    | 遠 洋     | 近 海      | 沿 岸     | 海面養殖           | 內陸漁撈                 |
|                                    | Total                                  | Far-Sea | Offshore | Coastal | Marine Culture | Inland Water Fishery |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 5,051                                  | -       | -        | 1,208   | 1,140          | 86                   |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 21                                     | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 660                                    | -       | -        | 349     | -              | 34                   |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 27                                     | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 191                                    | -       | -        | 104     | 30             | 7                    |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 725                                    | -       | -        | 130     | 450            | -                    |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 715                                    | -       | -        | 55      | 260            | 25                   |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | 24                                     | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 40                                     | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | -                                      | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | -                                      | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 1                                      | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 4                                      | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 5                                      | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 35                                     | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | -                                      | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 2                                      | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 9                                      | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | -                                      | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 2                                      | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 99                                     | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | -                                      | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 31                                     | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 1,660                                  | -       | -        | 440     | 400            | 20                   |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 730                                    | -       | -        | 130     | -              | -                    |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | 69                                     | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 1                                      | -       | -        | -       | -              | -                    |

### 4-9 Fishermen Household and Population (Cont.)

| Unit : Household, Person     |                                   |                |                 |                |                        |                              |                              |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                              | 漁 戶 人 口 數                         |                |                 |                |                        |                              |                              |
|                              | Population of Fishermen Household |                |                 |                |                        |                              |                              |
| 內陸養殖<br>Inland Water Culture | 合 計<br>Total                      | 遠 洋<br>Far-Sea | 近 海<br>Offshore | 沿 岸<br>Coastal | 海面養殖<br>Marine Culture | 內陸漁撈<br>Inland Water Fishery | 內陸養殖<br>Inland Water Culture |
| 2,617                        | 12,457                            | -              | -               | 3,034          | 3,730                  | 253                          | 5,440                        |
| 21                           | 43                                | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 43                           |
| 277                          | 2,018                             | -              | -               | 1,074          | -                      | 110                          | 834                          |
| 27                           | 52                                | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 52                           |
| 50                           | 441                               | -              | -               | 188            | 150                    | 13                           | 90                           |
| 145                          | 2,932                             | -              | -               | 742            | 1,880                  | -                            | 310                          |
| 375                          | 1,950                             | -              | -               | 100            | 1,050                  | 50                           | 750                          |
| 24                           | 34                                | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 34                           |
| 40                           | 88                                | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 88                           |
| -                            | -                                 | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | -                            |
| -                            | -                                 | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | -                            |
| 1                            | 2                                 | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 2                            |
| 4                            | 6                                 | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 6                            |
| 5                            | 10                                | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 10                           |
| 35                           | 83                                | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 83                           |
| -                            | -                                 | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | -                            |
| 2                            | 4                                 | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 4                            |
| 9                            | 18                                | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 18                           |
| -                            | -                                 | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | -                            |
| 2                            | 12                                | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 12                           |
| 99                           | 369                               | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 369                          |
| -                            | -                                 | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | -                            |
| 31                           | 65                                | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 65                           |
| 800                          | 2,800                             | -              | -               | 710            | 650                    | 80                           | 1,360                        |
| 600                          | 1,420                             | -              | -               | 220            | -                      | -                            | 1,200                        |
| 69                           | 107                               | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 107                          |
| 1                            | 3                                 | -              | -               | -              | -                      | -                            | 3                            |

### 4-10 現有動力漁船數

單位：艘、噸

| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 總 計<br>Grand Total    |             | 動力舢舨<br>Powered Sampans |             | 未滿 5 噸<br>Under 5 Ton |             | 5-未滿10噸<br>5-under 10 Ton |             | 10-未滿20噸<br>10-under 20 Ton |             |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
|                     | 艘數<br>No. of<br>Boats | 噸數<br>Tonn. | 艘數<br>No. of<br>Boats   | 噸數<br>Tonn. | 艘數<br>No. of<br>Boats | 噸數<br>Tonn. | 艘數<br>No. of<br>Boats     | 噸數<br>Tonn. | 艘數<br>No. of<br>Boats       | 噸數<br>Tonn. |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001  | 68                    | 152.40      | 46                      | 66.09       | 14                    | 24.61       | 7                         | 43.92       | 1                           | 17.78       |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002 | 69                    | 141.31      | 47                      | 67.68       | 17                    | 17.63       | 4                         | 38.22       | 1                           | 17.78       |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003 | 107                   | 187.83      | 85                      | 106.51      | 17                    | 39.38       | 4                         | 24.16       | 1                           | 17.78       |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004 | 118                   | 231.89      | 86                      | 107.24      | 25                    | 45.46       | 4                         | 24.16       | 3                           | 55.03       |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005 | 120                   | 273.11      | 84                      | 105.17      | 27                    | 48.95       | 4                         | 24.16       | 5                           | 94.83       |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006 | 123                   | 306.51      | 85                      | 106.23      | 28                    | 51.78       | 3                         | 14.27       | 7                           | 134.23      |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007 | 119                   | 264.68      | 83                      | 103.80      | 28                    | 51.78       | 3                         | 14.27       | 5                           | 94.83       |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008 | 123                   | 271.15      | 86                      | 106.85      | 29                    | 55.20       | 3                         | 14.27       | 5                           | 94.83       |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009 | 128                   | 295.27      | 86                      | 106.96      | 33                    | 65.17       | 3                         | 14.27       | 6                           | 108.87      |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010 | 132                   | 313.15      | 86                      | 107.15      | 36                    | 75.69       | 4                         | 21.44       | 6                           | 108.87      |

資料來源：農業處報表2243-03-01-2。

## 4-10 The Number of Powered Fishing Crafts

| Unit : Boat, Tonnage        |             |                               |             |                                 |             |                                 |             |                                     |             |                               |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 20-未滿50噸<br>20-under 50 Ton |             | 50-未滿100噸<br>50-under 100 Ton |             | 100-未滿200噸<br>100-under 200 Ton |             | 200-未滿500噸<br>200-under 500 Ton |             | 500噸-未滿1000噸<br>500-under 1,000 Ton |             | 1000噸以上<br>1,000 Ton and Over |             |
| 艘數<br>No. of<br>Boats       | 噸數<br>Tonn. | 艘數<br>No. of<br>Boats         | 噸數<br>Tonn. | 艘數<br>No. of<br>Boats           | 噸數<br>Tonn. | 艘數<br>No. of<br>Boats           | 噸數<br>Tonn. | 艘數<br>No. of<br>Boats               | 噸數<br>Tonn. | 艘數<br>No. of<br>Boats         | 噸數<br>Tonn. |
|                             |             |                               |             |                                 |             |                                 |             |                                     |             |                               |             |

### 4-11 漁業生產量

單位：公噸、新台幣千元

| 年別<br>Year  | 總計<br>Grand Total |             | 遠洋漁業<br>Far-Sea Fisheries |             |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|
|             | 產量<br>Quantities  | 價值<br>Value | 產量<br>Quantities          | 價值<br>Value |
| 民國九十年 2001  | 32,634.9          | 2,166,643.7 | -                         | -           |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | 30,561.5          | 2,683,557.4 | -                         | -           |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 34,704.1          | 3,170,722.3 | -                         | -           |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | 33,420.0          | 3,316,178.7 | -                         | -           |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | 33,629.9          | 3,443,399.4 | -                         | -           |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | 29,332.9          | 2,516,342.7 | -                         | -           |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 29,407.2          | 2,607,820.4 | -                         | -           |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 28,210.9          | 2,630,857.9 | -                         | -           |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 27,466.8          | 2,444,935.6 | -                         | -           |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 27,703.3          | 2,940,652.3 | -                         | -           |

資料來源：農業處報表2241-02-01-2。

## 4-11 Fisheries Production

Unit : M.T., N.T.\$1,000

| 近海漁業<br>Offshore Fisheries |             | 沿岸漁業<br>Coastal Fisheries |             | 養殖漁業<br>Marine Aquaculture |             | 內陸漁撈<br>Inland Water Fisheries |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| 產量<br>Quantities           | 價值<br>Value | 產量<br>Quantities          | 價值<br>Value | 產量<br>Quantities           | 價值<br>Value | 產量<br>Quantities               | 價值<br>Value |
| -                          | -           | 705.6                     | 55,741.2    | 31,929.3                   | 2,100,942.8 | -                              | -           |
| -                          | -           | 648.6                     | 55,741.2    | 29,913.0                   | 2,627,816.2 | -                              | -           |
| -                          | -           | 761.2                     | 71,419.8    | 33,942.9                   | 3,099,302.5 | -                              | -           |
| -                          | -           | 692.6                     | 68,603.3    | 32,727.4                   | 3,247,575.4 | -                              | -           |
| -                          | -           | 667.0                     | 68,088.2    | 32,962.9                   | 3,375,311.2 | -                              | -           |
| -                          | -           | 694.9                     | 74,247.5    | 28,638.0                   | 2,442,095.2 | -                              | -           |
| -                          | -           | 663.4                     | 71,523.2    | 28,743.8                   | 2,536,297.2 | -                              | -           |
| -                          | -           | 644.5                     | 70,154.7    | 27,566.4                   | 2,560,703.2 | -                              | -           |
| -                          | -           | 628.0                     | 71,926.6    | 26,838.8                   | 2,373,009.0 | -                              | -           |
| -                          | -           | 614.4                     | 84,582.1    | 27,088.9                   | 2,856,070.2 | -                              | -           |

Source : Table 2241-02-01-2 compiled by Department of Agriculture.

## 4-12 水產養殖面積

單位：公頃

| 年底別及漁類別<br>End of Year & Species | 總 計 Grand Total |                    |                    |                    |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total     | 單養<br>Mono-Culture | 混養<br>Poly-Culture | 休養<br>Suspend-Cul. |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001               | 5,339.80        | 2,470.84           | 2,679.77           | 189.19             |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002              | 5,181.78        | 3,079.89           | 1,909.44           | 192.45             |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003              | 4,988.24        | 3,268.94           | 1,639.23           | 80.07              |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004              | 4,795.95        | 3,069.77           | 1,444.55           | 281.63             |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005              | 5,520.66        | 3,770.96           | 1,480.62           | 269.08             |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006              | 5,177.85        | 3,169.78           | 1,710.72           | 297.35             |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007              | 5,213.90        | 3,457.11           | 1,476.09           | 280.70             |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008              | 5,209.48        | 3,406.09           | 1,483.92           | 319.47             |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009              | 5,180.14        | 3,135.33           | 1,665.88           | 378.93             |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010              | 5,313.85        | 3,013.97           | 1,779.46           | 520.42             |
| 吳郭魚類 Tilapia                     | 168.99          | 64.55              | 79.67              | 24.77              |
| 鯉魚 Common carp                   | 50.32           | 6.27               | 36.15              | 7.90               |
| 鰻魚 Eel                           | 609.86          | 406.58             | -                  | 203.28             |
| 淡水鯇 Fresh water catfish          | -               | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| 鱸魚 Sea perch                     | 18.02           | 7.92               | 2.10               | 8.00               |
| 鱒魚 Trout                         | -               | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| 香魚 Sweet fish                    | -               | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| 虱目魚 Milkfish                     | 44.22           | 1                  | 43.66              | -                  |
| 鯧類 Sea bream                     | 10.63           | 7.13               | 0.50               | 3.00               |
| 鯧 Grouper                        | -               | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| 烏魚 Mullet                        | 55.40           | 52.90              | 2.50               | -                  |
| 泥鰌 Loach                         | 0.10            | -                  | 0.10               | -                  |
| 觀賞魚類 Ornamental fish             | 9.62            | 9.62               | -                  | -                  |
| 其他魚類 Other fishes                | 42.93           | 16.65              | 22.62              | 3.66               |
| 蝦類 Shrimps                       | 37.76           | 23.19              | 13.99              | 0.58               |
| 牡蠣 Oyster                        | 1,279.70        | 1,219.70           | -                  | 60.00              |
| 文蛤 Hard clam                     | 2,101.03        | 591.12             | 1,409.91           | 100.00             |
| 蜊 Short-necked clam              | 176.20          | 161.20             | -                  | 15.00              |
| 血蚶 Blood cockle                  | -               | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| 九孔 Small abalones                | -               | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| 西施貝 Purple clam                  | 67.00           | 67.00              | -                  | -                  |
| 蜆 Fresh-water clam               | 614.10          | 361.01             | 167.26             | 85.83              |
| 其他貝介類 Other shell fishes         | -               | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| 螃蟹類 Crab                         | 1.02            | 1.02               | -                  | -                  |
| 牛蛙 Bull frogs                    | 0.54            | 0.25               | -                  | 0.29               |
| 鱉 Soft shell turtle              | 25.41           | 17.30              | -                  | 8.11               |
| 鱷魚 Crocodile                     | -               | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| 藻類(龍鬚菜) Gracilar                 | 1.00            | -                  | 1.00               | -                  |

資料來源：農業處報表2241-04-01-2。

## 4-12 Aquacultural Area

Unit : Ha.

| 鹹水魚塭 Brackish Ponds |                    |                    |                       |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 合計<br>Total         | 單養<br>Mono-Culture | 混養<br>Poly-Culture | 休養<br>Suspend-Culture |
| 1,620.31            | 107.89             | 1,472.42           | 40.00                 |
| 1,620.69            | 291.17             | 1,274.52           | 55.00                 |
| 1,306.45            | 106.90             | 1,169.55           | 30.00                 |
| 1,300.51            | 224.58             | 1,025.53           | 50.40                 |
| 1,345.28            | 242.17             | 1,051.71           | 51.40                 |
| 1,447.00            | 93.89              | 1,294.11           | 59.00                 |
| 1,436.73            | 88.80              | 1,300.81           | 47.12                 |
| 1,431.88            | 82.60              | 1,304.11           | 45.17                 |
| 1,423.22            | 87.80              | 1,287.80           | 47.62                 |
| 1,635.75            | 91.80              | 1,487.37           | 56.58                 |
| 23.61               | 10.40              | 13.21              | -                     |
| -                   | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                   | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                   | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| 17.96               | 7.86               | 2.10               | 8.00                  |
| -                   | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                   | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| 44.22               | 0.56               | 43.66              | -                     |
| 10.63               | 7.13               | 0.50               | 3.00                  |
| -                   | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| 31.05               | 31.05              | -                  | -                     |
| -                   | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                   | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| 3.00                | -                  | 3.00               | -                     |
| 37.36               | 22.79              | 13.99              | 0.58                  |
| -                   | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| 1,465.90            | 10.99              | 1,409.91           | 45.00                 |
| -                   | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                   | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                   | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| 1.02                | 1.02               | -                  | -                     |
| -                   | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                   | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| 1.00                | -                  | 1.00               | -                     |

Source : Table 2241-04-01-2 compiled by Department of Agriculture.

## 4-12 水產養殖面積（續）

單位：公頃

| 年底別及漁類別<br>End of Year & Species | 淡水 魚塭 Fresh-Water Ponds |                    |                    |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total             | 單養<br>Mono-Culture | 混養<br>Poly-Culture |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001               | 1,355.99                | 240.60             | 1,051.20           |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002              | 1,332.09                | 806.79             | 474.85             |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003              | 1,324.09                | 824.34             | 449.68             |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004              | 1,357.14                | 796.69             | 419.02             |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005              | 2,023.78                | 1,457.99           | 428.91             |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006              | 1,556.65                | 1,002.49           | 416.61             |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007              | 1,618.17                | 1,305.11           | 175.28             |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008              | 1,620.60                | 1,287.29           | 179.81             |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009              | 1,603.92                | 1,025.33           | 378.08             |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010              | 1,520.07                | 894.14             | 292.09             |
| 吳郭魚類 Tilapia                     | 145.38                  | 54.15              | 66.46              |
| 鯉魚 Common carp                   | 50.32                   | 6.27               | 36.15              |
| 鰻魚 Eel                           | 609.86                  | 406.58             | -                  |
| 淡水鯇 Fresh water catfish          | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 鱸魚 Sea perch                     | 0.06                    | 0.06               | -                  |
| 鱒魚 Trout                         | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 香魚 Sweet fish                    | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 虱目魚 Milkfish                     | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 鯛類 Sea breams                    | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 鱈 Groupers                       | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 烏魚 Mullet                        | 24.35                   | 21.85              | 2.50               |
| 泥鰌 Loach                         | 0.10                    | -                  | 0.10               |
| 觀賞魚類 Ornamental fish             | 9.62                    | 9.62               | -                  |
| 其他魚類 Other fishes                | 39.93                   | 16.65              | 19.62              |
| 蝦類 Shrimps                       | 0.40                    | 0.40               | -                  |
| 牡蠣 Oyster                        | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 文蛤 Hard clam                     | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 蜊 Short-necked clam              | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 血蚶 Blood cockle                  | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 九孔 Small abalones                | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 西施貝 Purple clam                  | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 蜆 Fresh-water clam               | 614.10                  | 361.01             | 167.26             |
| 其他貝介類 Other shell fishes         | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 蟳蟹類 Crab                         | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 牛蛙 Bull Frogs                    | 0.54                    | 0.25               | -                  |
| 鱉 Soft shell turtle              | 25.41                   | 17.30              | -                  |
| 鱷魚 Crocodile                     | -                       | -                  | -                  |
| 藻類(龍鬚菜) Gracilar                 | -                       | -                  | -                  |

## 4-12 Aquacultural Area (Cont.)

Unit : Ha.

| 淺海養殖 Shallow Sea Culture |             |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 休養<br>Suspend-Culture    | 合計<br>Total | 單養<br>Mono-Culture | 混養<br>Poly-Culture | 休養<br>Suspend-Culture |
| 64.19                    | 2,363.50    | 2,122.35           | 156.15             | 85.00                 |
| 50.45                    | 2,229.00    | 1,981.93           | 160.07             | 87.00                 |
| 50.07                    | 2,357.70    | 2,337.70           | 20.00              | -                     |
| 141.43                   | 2,138.30    | 2,048.50           | -                  | 89.80                 |
| 136.88                   | 2,151.60    | 2,070.80           | -                  | 80.80                 |
| 137.55                   | 2,174.20    | 2,073.40           | -                  | 100.80                |
| 137.78                   | 2,159.00    | 2,063.20           | -                  | 95.80                 |
| 153.50                   | 2,157.00    | 2,036.20           | -                  | 120.80                |
| 200.51                   | 2,153.00    | 2,022.20           | -                  | 130.80                |
| 333.84                   | 2,158.03    | 2,028.03           | -                  | 130.00                |
| 24.77                    | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| 7.90                     | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| 203.28                   | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| 3.66                     | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | 1,279.70    | 1,219.70           | -                  | 60.00                 |
| -                        | 635.13      | 580.13             | -                  | 55.00                 |
| -                        | 176.20      | 161.20             | -                  | 15.00                 |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | 67.00       | 67.00              | -                  | -                     |
| 85.83                    | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| 0.29                     | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| 8.11                     | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |
| -                        | -           | -                  | -                  | -                     |

### 4-13 遭難漁船數

單位：艘、噸

| 年別<br>Year |      | 總 計<br>Grand Total |                | 沉 沒<br>Sunk |                |
|------------|------|--------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
|            |      | 艘 數<br>Boat        | 噸 數<br>Tonnage | 艘 數<br>Boat | 噸 數<br>Tonnage |
| 民國九十年      | 2001 | 1                  | 7              | 1           | 7              |
| 民國九十一年     | 2002 | -                  | -              | -           | -              |
| 民國九十二年     | 2003 | -                  | -              | -           | -              |
| 民國九十三年     | 2004 | -                  | -              | -           | -              |
| 民國九十四年     | 2005 | -                  | -              | -           | -              |
| 民國九十五年     | 2006 | -                  | -              | -           | -              |
| 民國九十六年     | 2007 | 1                  | -              | -           | -              |
| 民國九十七年     | 2008 | -                  | -              | -           | -              |
| 民國九十八年     | 2009 | 49                 | -              | 1           | -              |
| 民國九十九年     | 2010 | -                  | -              | -           | -              |

資料來源：農業處報表2249-01-02-2。

附 註：遭難漁船如為漁筏則無噸數記錄。

### 4-13 Disasters of Fishing Graft

Unit : Boat, Tonnage

| 破損<br>Damaged |               | 失蹤<br>Missing |               | 其他 (碰撞)<br>(Collision) |               |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| 艘數<br>Boat    | 噸數<br>Tonnage | 艘數<br>Boat    | 噸數<br>Tonnage | 艘數<br>Boat             | 噸數<br>Tonnage |

## 4-14 遭難漁民數

單位：人

| 年別<br>Year     | 遭難原因<br>Reasons       | 總計<br>Grand Total |                            |                            |                | 遠洋漁業<br>Far Sea Fisheries |                            |                            |                |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
|                |                       | 死 亡<br>Dead       | 重 傷<br>Severely<br>Injured | 輕 傷<br>Slightly<br>Injured | 失 蹤<br>Missing | 死 亡<br>Dead               | 重 傷<br>Severely<br>Injured | 輕 傷<br>Slightly<br>Injured | 失 蹤<br>Missing |
| 民國九十年<br>2001  | 落海<br>Fall            | 1                 | -                          | -                          | -              | -                         | -                          | -                          | -              |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002 | 落海<br>Fall            | -                 | -                          | -                          | -              | -                         | -                          | -                          | -              |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003 | 落海<br>Fall            | 2                 | -                          | -                          | -              | -                         | -                          | -                          | -              |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004 | 落海<br>Fall            | 1                 | -                          | -                          | -              | -                         | -                          | -                          | -              |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005 | 落海<br>Fall            | 1                 | -                          | -                          | -              | -                         | -                          | -                          | -              |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006 | 落海<br>Fall            | 1                 | -                          | -                          | -              | -                         | -                          | -                          | -              |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007 | 落海<br>Fall            | 1                 | -                          | -                          | -              | -                         | -                          | -                          | -              |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008 | 落海、疾病<br>Fall,Disease | 3                 | -                          | -                          | -              | -                         | -                          | -                          | -              |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009 | 落海<br>Fall            | 3                 | -                          | -                          | -              | -                         | -                          | -                          | -              |
| 民國九十九年<br>2010 | 落海、疾病<br>Fall,Disease | 4                 | -                          | -                          | -              | -                         | -                          | -                          | -              |

資料來源：農業處2249-01-01-2報表。

#### 4-14 Casualties of Fishermen

| Unit : Person              |                            |                            |                |                           |                            |                            |                |                               |                            |                            |                |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 近海漁業<br>Offshore Fisheries |                            |                            |                | 沿岸漁業<br>Coastal Fisheries |                            |                            |                | 養殖漁業<br>Aquaculture Fisheries |                            |                            |                |
| 死 亡<br>Dead                | 重 傷<br>Severely<br>Injured | 輕 傷<br>Slightly<br>Injured | 失 蹤<br>Missing | 死 亡<br>Dead               | 重 傷<br>Severely<br>Injured | 輕 傷<br>Slightly<br>Injured | 失 蹤<br>Missing | 死 亡<br>Dead                   | 重 傷<br>Severely<br>Injured | 輕 傷<br>Slightly<br>Injured | 失 蹤<br>Missing |
| -                          | -                          | -                          | -              | 1                         | -                          | -                          | -              | -                             | -                          | -                          | -              |
| -                          | -                          | -                          | -              | 2                         | -                          | -                          | -              | -                             | -                          | -                          | -              |
| -                          | -                          | -                          | -              | 1                         | -                          | -                          | -              | -                             | -                          | -                          | -              |
| -                          | -                          | -                          | -              | 1                         | -                          | -                          | -              | -                             | -                          | -                          | -              |
| -                          | -                          | -                          | -              | 1                         | -                          | -                          | -              | -                             | -                          | -                          | -              |
| -                          | -                          | -                          | -              | 3                         | -                          | -                          | -              | -                             | -                          | -                          | -              |
| -                          | -                          | -                          | -              | 3                         | -                          | -                          | -              | -                             | -                          | -                          | -              |
| -                          | -                          | -                          | -              | 4                         | -                          | -                          | -              | -                             | -                          | -                          | -              |

### 4-15 現有牲畜數

單位：頭

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 乳 牛          |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
|                                    |                    | Dairy Cattle |
| 民國九 十年底 End of 2001                | 951,577            | 22,460       |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 918,251            | 22,378       |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 906,912            | 23,570       |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 942,599            | 23,037       |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 994,277            | 23,139       |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 1,005,301          | 24,570       |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 943,407            | 27,113       |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 940,828            | 26,515       |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 913,840            | 27,621       |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 912,528            | 27,769       |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 8,345              | 698          |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 6,091              | 270          |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 5,101              | 354          |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 3,909              | -            |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 9,179              | -            |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 18,869             | 11,233       |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | 43,493             | 2,794        |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 22,270             | 176          |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 8,534              | 627          |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 9,281              | 12           |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 35,770             | 56           |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 18,536             | 988          |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 18,322             | -            |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 37,537             | 392          |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 26,409             | -            |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 38,256             | -            |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 6,762              | -            |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | 3,652              | -            |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 36,582             | -            |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 103,265            | 2,998        |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 78,503             | 52           |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 31,382             | -            |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 203,198            | 6,359        |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 79,260             | 628          |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | 31,228             | 132          |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 28,794             | -            |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會。

### 4-15 Number of Livestock

| Unit : Head |           |            |              |            |
|-------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------|
| 馬<br>Horses | 豬<br>Hogs | 鹿<br>Deers | 兔<br>Rabbits | 羊<br>Goats |
| 45          | 885,728   | 1,407      | 9,553        | 32,384     |
| 48          | 856,476   | 1,223      | 11,666       | 26,460     |
| 43          | 847,233   | 1,216      | 8,935        | 25,915     |
| 47          | 878,616   | 1,238      | 10,056       | 29,605     |
| 55          | 929,454   | 1,293      | 9,799        | 30,537     |
| 64          | 939,476   | 1,589      | 6,410        | 33,192     |
| 68          | 875,118   | 1,258      | 5,420        | 34,430     |
| 63          | 874,869   | 1,239      | 6,575        | 31,567     |
| 56          | 849,911   | 1,206      | 7,130        | 27,916     |
| 53          | 847,765   | 1,198      | 8,790        | 26,953     |
| 4           | 6,379     | 52         | -            | 1,212      |
| -           | 2,656     | 21         | 2,500        | 644        |
| -           | 4,047     | 73         | -            | 627        |
| 10          | 3,818     | 15         | -            | 66         |
| -           | 8,005     | 12         | -            | 1,162      |
| 2           | 6,143     | 128        | -            | 1,363      |
| 10          | 38,325    | 38         | 2,000        | 326        |
| 3           | 21,248    | 28         | -            | 815        |
| -           | 7,654     | 135        | -            | 118        |
| -           | 8,759     | -          | -            | 510        |
| -           | 33,792    | 47         | 350          | 1,525      |
| -           | 16,274    | 29         | -            | 1,245      |
| -           | 18,178    | 11         | -            | 133        |
| -           | 36,154    | 8          | 50           | 933        |
| -           | 22,962    | -          | 3,320        | 127        |
| -           | 37,775    | -          | -            | 481        |
| -           | 6,347     | 9          | -            | 406        |
| -           | 3,303     | 77         | -            | 272        |
| 2           | 36,001    | 85         | -            | 494        |
| 5           | 96,473    | 60         | 570          | 3,159      |
| -           | 78,363    | 24         | -            | 64         |
| -           | 30,785    | 8          | -            | 589        |
| 17          | 190,154   | 99         | -            | 6,569      |
| -           | 76,315    | 2          | -            | 2,315      |
| -           | 30,722    | 237        | -            | 137        |
| -           | 27,133    | -          | -            | 1,661      |

Source : Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

## 4-16 牲畜屠宰頭數

單位：頭

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year & Township | 屠宰場所（年底）<br>Number of Slaughterhouses (End of Year) |                  | 總計<br>Grand Total |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                            | 電動<br>Electric                                      | 人工<br>Artificial |                   |
|                            |                                                     |                  |                   |
| 民國九十年 2001                 | 2                                                   | -                | 1,318,433         |
| 民國九十一年 2002                | 2                                                   | -                | 1,295,854         |
| 民國九十二年 2003                | 2                                                   | -                | 1,211,315         |
| 民國九十三年 2004                | 2                                                   | -                | 1,245,543         |
| 民國九十四年 2005                | 2                                                   | -                | 1,273,775         |
| 民國九十五年 2006                | 2                                                   | -                | 1,249,950         |
| 民國九十六年 2007                | 2                                                   | -                | 1,312,958         |
| 民國九十七年 2008                | 2                                                   | -                | 1,228,031         |
| 民國九十八年 2009                | 2                                                   | -                | 1,272,535         |
| 民國九十九年 2010                | 2                                                   | -                | 1,249,096         |
| 彰化市 Changhua               | -                                                   | -                | 9,862             |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                 | -                                                   | -                | 3,700             |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                  | -                                                   | -                | 7,088             |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                 | -                                                   | -                | 5,667             |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang               | -                                                   | -                | 13,362            |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                 | -                                                   | -                | 13,583            |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei              | -                                                   | -                | 54,109            |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                 | -                                                   | -                | 27,217            |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                | -                                                   | -                | 11,884            |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                | -                                                   | -                | 11,497            |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                   | 1                                                   | -                | 57,704            |
| 田中鎮 Tianzhong              | -                                                   | -                | 26,088            |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                  | -                                                   | -                | 26,662            |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                  | -                                                   | -                | 52,283            |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                  | -                                                   | -                | 33,579            |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing               | -                                                   | -                | 53,989            |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                 | -                                                   | -                | 9,591             |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                | -                                                   | -                | 4,666             |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                 | -                                                   | -                | 47,868            |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                  | -                                                   | -                | 147,451           |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                | -                                                   | -                | 123,504           |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                  | 1                                                   | -                | 43,916            |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan               | -                                                   | -                | 272,504           |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                | -                                                   | -                | 108,622           |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                | -                                                   | -                | 41,940            |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                 | -                                                   | -                | 40,760            |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會。

備註：豬原登記屠宰頭數改為供應屠宰數，90年至95年豬供應屠宰數係修正數。

### 4-16 Number of Livestock Slaughtered

|             |                 |                                  |                    |                                  |            | Unit : Head |
|-------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 牛<br>Cattle |                 |                                  |                    | 豬<br>(供應屠宰率)                     | 羊<br>Goats |             |
| 合計<br>Total | 水牛<br>Buffaloes | 黃牛及雜種牛<br>Yellow & Hybrid Cattle | 乳牛<br>Dairy Cattle | Hogs<br>(Supply for Slaughtered) |            |             |
| 1,819       | -               | 793                              | 1,026              | 1,287,912                        | 28,702     |             |
| 2,021       | 1               | 806                              | 1,214              | 1,268,566                        | 25,267     |             |
| 2,663       | 2               | 938                              | 1,723              | 1,182,311                        | 26,341     |             |
| 2,689       | 2               | 1,053                            | 1,634              | 1,212,490                        | 30,364     |             |
| 3,665       | 5               | 1,514                            | 2,146              | 1,227,680                        | 42,430     |             |
| 5,685       | 38              | 1,640                            | 4,007              | 1,221,710                        | 22,555     |             |
| 5,689       | 6               | 392                              | 5,291              | 1,286,080                        | 21,189     |             |
| 5,019       | 70              | 355                              | 4,594              | 1,201,098                        | 21,914     |             |
| 5,473       | 84              | 268                              | 5,121              | 1,247,170                        | 19,892     |             |
| 6,845       | 139             | 477                              | 6,229              | 1,222,313                        | 19,938     |             |
| 99          | -               | -                                | 99                 | 9,286                            | 477        |             |
| 60          | -               | -                                | 60                 | 3,509                            | 131        |             |
| 14          | -               | -                                | 14                 | 6,306                            | 768        |             |
| -           | -               | -                                | -                  | 5,626                            | 41         |             |
| 46          | -               | 46                               | -                  | 12,804                           | 512        |             |
| 1,809       | 10              | 17                               | 1,782              | 10,911                           | 863        |             |
| 139         | -               | 4                                | 135                | 53,744                           | 226        |             |
| 35          | -               | -                                | 35                 | 26,932                           | 250        |             |
| 40          | -               | -                                | 40                 | 11,734                           | 110        |             |
| -           | -               | -                                | -                  | 11,223                           | 274        |             |
| 1,080       | 92              | 148                              | 840                | 52,443                           | 4,181      |             |
| 127         | 1               | -                                | 126                | 25,122                           | 839        |             |
| -           | -               | -                                | -                  | 26,484                           | 178        |             |
| 7           | -               | -                                | 7                  | 51,766                           | 510        |             |
| -           | -               | -                                | -                  | 33,499                           | 80         |             |
| -           | -               | -                                | -                  | 53,871                           | 118        |             |
| -           | -               | -                                | -                  | 9,559                            | 32         |             |
| -           | -               | -                                | -                  | 4,635                            | 31         |             |
| -           | -               | -                                | -                  | 47,725                           | 143        |             |
| 206         | 3               | 10                               | 193                | 145,153                          | 2,092      |             |
| 47          | 32              | -                                | 15                 | 123,422                          | 35         |             |
| 77          | -               | 77                               | -                  | 43,367                           | 472        |             |
| 2,202       | -               | 35                               | 2,167              | 265,322                          | 4,980      |             |
| 312         | -               | 140                              | 172                | 106,980                          | 1,330      |             |
| 24          | -               | -                                | 24                 | 41,898                           | 18         |             |
| 521         | 1               | -                                | 520                | 38,992                           | 1,247      |             |

Source : Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

### 4-17 乳母牛頭數及產乳量價值

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 年底飼養戶數<br>Number of Dairy Farms | 年底經產牛頭數<br>Number of Multiparous Cattle |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                 | 125                             | 10,799                                  |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 123                             | 10,982                                  |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 126                             | 11,385                                  |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 110                             | 10,261                                  |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 99                              | 10,000                                  |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 102                             | 9,785                                   |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 105                             | 11,371                                  |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 101                             | 11,651                                  |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 100                             | 11,732                                  |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 97                              | 12,205                                  |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 7                               | 337                                     |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | -                               | -                                       |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 2                               | 190                                     |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | -                               | -                                       |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | -                               | -                                       |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 36                              | 4,783                                   |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhuei                       | 13                              | 1,385                                   |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 2                               | 82                                      |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 3                               | 438                                     |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 1                               | 6                                       |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | -                               | -                                       |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 7                               | 608                                     |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | -                               | -                                       |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 2                               | 170                                     |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | -                               | -                                       |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | -                               | -                                       |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | -                               | -                                       |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | -                               | -                                       |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | -                               | -                                       |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 9                               | 1,413                                   |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | -                               | -                                       |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | -                               | -                                       |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 12                              | 2,522                                   |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 2                               | 191                                     |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | 1                               | 80                                      |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | -                               | -                                       |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會。

### 4-17 Number of Dairy Cattle ; Quantity & Value of Milk

| 全年產乳量及價值 |               | Year-Round Quantity & Value of Milk |                |
|----------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 產乳量 (公斤) | Quantity (Kg) | 估 值 (元)                             | Value (N.T.\$) |
|          | 60,545,399    |                                     | 1,293,249,723  |
|          | 64,412,304    |                                     | 1,364,896,722  |
|          | 67,350,179    |                                     | 1,431,864,806  |
|          | 61,615,500    |                                     | 1,047,463,500  |
|          | 58,363,494    |                                     | 1,167,269,880  |
|          | 64,687,826    |                                     | 1,328,687,946  |
|          | 64,733,893    |                                     | 1,411,198,867  |
|          | 65,351,457    |                                     | 1,474,786,330  |
|          | 71,916,812    |                                     | 1,632,511,635  |
|          | 75,771,385    |                                     | 1,835,182,945  |
|          | 1,686,172     |                                     | 40,839,086     |
|          | 937,603       |                                     | 22,708,745     |
|          |               |                                     |                |
|          | 35,760,285    |                                     | 866,114,103    |
|          | 7,885,705     |                                     | 190,991,775    |
|          | 173,429       |                                     | 4,200,450      |
|          | 1,236,228     |                                     | 29,941,442     |
|          | 15,630        |                                     | 378,559        |
|          |               |                                     |                |
|          | 2,427,776     |                                     | 58,800,735     |
|          | 1,248,976     |                                     | 30,250,199     |
|          |               |                                     |                |
|          | 8,287,483     |                                     | 200,722,838    |
|          |               |                                     |                |
|          | 14,705,138    |                                     | 356,158,442    |
|          | 895,580       |                                     | 21,690,948     |
|          | 511,380       |                                     | 12,385,624     |

Source : Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

### 4-18 現有家禽數量

單位：隻

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 雞 Chickens   |              |                |                         |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|
|                                    | 合 計<br>Total | 蛋 用<br>Layer | 肉 用<br>Broiler | 本 地<br>Colorful Broiler |
|                                    |              |              |                |                         |
| 民國九 十年底 End of 2001                | 24,535,385   | 15,145,340   | 5,400,879      | 3,989,166               |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 24,857,496   | 15,885,629   | 5,110,552      | 3,861,315               |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 25,645,341   | 16,269,072   | 5,087,526      | 4,308,743               |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 25,095,253   | 16,245,599   | 5,079,915      | 3,769,739               |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 22,069,075   | 14,607,415   | 4,362,622      | 3,099,038               |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 25,872,794   | 17,158,940   | 5,021,770      | 3,692,084               |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 23,315,961   | 16,133,850   | 4,017,348      | 3,164,763               |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 23,117,232   | 17,000,280   | 4,051,080      | 2,065,872               |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 23,932,572   | 16,816,242   | 4,652,228      | 2,464,102               |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 24,445,312   | 16,924,481   | 4,884,748      | 2,636,083               |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 201,650      | 35,000       | 61,150         | 105,500                 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 384,100      | 15,000.0     | 155,000        | 214,100                 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 64,125       | -            | 32,000         | 32,125                  |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 267,100      | -            | 34,600         | 232,500                 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 76,000       | -            | 50,000         | 26,000                  |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 388,200      | 114,500      | 239,000        | 34,700                  |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | 256,800      | 35,000       | 187,200        | 34,600                  |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 11,429       | -            | -              | 11,429                  |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 442,000      | -            | 111,000        | 331,000                 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 61,576       | 17,726       | 27,000         | 16,850                  |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 112,530      | 89,000       | 22,500         | 1,030                   |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 127,950      | 86,750       | 41,200         | -                       |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 269          | -            | -              | 269                     |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 954,700      | 266,500      | 654,000        | 34,200                  |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 22,650       | 22,350       | -              | 300                     |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 220,400      | 190,400      | 30,000         | -                       |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 298,700      | 55,100       | 243,600        | -                       |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | 800          | -            | -              | 800                     |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 943,723      | 921,650      | 19,948         | 2,125                   |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 3,737,720    | 2,147,600    | 1,256,400      | 333,720                 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 302,047      | 200,400      | 63,650         | 37,997                  |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 1,459,000    | 1,069,300    | 383,200        | 6,500                   |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 8,514,300    | 7,657,200    | 507,200        | 349,900                 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 2,668,443    | 1,787,905    | 200,400        | 680,138                 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | 2,175,900    | 1,983,300    | 45,300         | 147,300                 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 753,200      | 229,800      | 520,400        | 3,000                   |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會。

### 4-18 Number of Poultry

|           |         |           |         |        | Unit : Head |
|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|
| 鵝         |         | Ducks     |         | 鵝      | 火雞          |
| 合計        | 蛋用      | 肉用        | Geese   |        | Turkeys     |
| Total     | Tsaiya  | Mule-Duck |         |        |             |
| 1,231,690 | 164,244 | 1,067,446 | 233,244 | 31,770 |             |
| 981,796   | 151,658 | 830,138   | 159,784 | 24,925 |             |
| 1,138,576 | 193,361 | 945,215   | 173,105 | 28,914 |             |
| 1,150,268 | 191,952 | 958,316   | 143,088 | 23,446 |             |
| 1,250,919 | 212,960 | 1,037,959 | 144,376 | 14,607 |             |
| 1,470,469 | 326,050 | 1,144,419 | 146,598 | 12,892 |             |
| 1,187,837 | 292,609 | 895,228   | 114,755 | 12,633 |             |
| 1,160,840 | 288,070 | 872,770   | 62,306  | 6,610  |             |
| 1,275,587 | 308,563 | 967,024   | 64,727  | 4,866  |             |
| 1,338,006 | 410,618 | 927,388   | 60,408  | 9,972  |             |
|           |         |           | 1,450   | -      |             |
| 16,205    | 12,105  | 4,100     | -       | -      |             |
| 12,830    | 9,100   | 3,730     | 1,200   | -      |             |
| 7,000     | 7,000   | -         | 1,800   | -      |             |
|           |         |           | 150     | 450    |             |
| 6,970     | 6,500   | 470       | 20      | -      |             |
| 3,500     | 3,000   | 500       | -       | -      |             |
| 2         | -       | 2         | 33      | 2      |             |
| 850       | 850     | -         | -       | -      |             |
|           |         |           | -       | -      |             |
| 800       | -       | 800       | 195     | -      |             |
|           |         | -         | -       | -      |             |
| 103       | 23      | 80        | 850     | -      |             |
| 300       | -       | 300       | 100     | -      |             |
|           |         | -         | 1,100   | -      |             |
|           |         | -         | 1,400   | -      |             |
|           |         | -         | -       | -      |             |
| 1,190     | -       | 1,190     | 3,707   | -      |             |
| 56,590    | 5,240   | 51,350    | -       | -      |             |
|           |         | -         | -       | -      |             |
| 12,500    | 1,200   | 11,300    | 2,200   | -      |             |
| 599,600   | 277,600 | 322,000   | 8,230   | -      |             |
| 480,416   | 75,000  | 405,416   | 23,773  | 9,520  |             |
| 83,750    | 13,000  | 70,750    | 9,200   | -      |             |
| 55,400    | -       | 55,400    | 5,000   | -      |             |

Source : Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

### 4-19 水土保持處理面積

單位：公頃

| 年別<br>Year  | 農地水土保持<br>The Farmland of Soil and Water Conservation |                        |                                      |                         |              | 水泥路面<br>(平方公尺)<br>Cement Road<br>(M <sup>2</sup> ) | 蓄水池<br>Reservoirs |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
|             | 合計<br>Total                                           | 平臺階段<br>Bench Terraces | 果園山邊溝<br>Fruit Farm Hillside Ditches | 山邊溝<br>Hillside Ditches | 其他<br>Others |                                                    |                   |
| 民國九十年 2001  | -                                                     | -                      | -                                    | -                       | -            | -                                                  | -                 |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | -                                                     | -                      | -                                    | -                       | -            | -                                                  | -                 |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | -                                                     | -                      | -                                    | -                       | -            | -                                                  | -                 |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | -                                                     | -                      | -                                    | -                       | -            | -                                                  | -                 |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | -                                                     | -                      | -                                    | -                       | -            | -                                                  | -                 |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | -                                                     | -                      | -                                    | -                       | -            | -                                                  | -                 |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | -                                                     | -                      | -                                    | -                       | -            | -                                                  | -                 |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | -                                                     | -                      | -                                    | -                       | -            | -                                                  | -                 |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | -                                                     | -                      | -                                    | -                       | -            | -                                                  | -                 |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | -                                                     | -                      | -                                    | -                       | -            | -                                                  | -                 |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會水土保持局。

### 4-19 The Treated Area of Soil and Water Conservation

|                  |                         | 植 生 處 理<br>The Treatment of Vegetation |                                                                  |                                                                               |                                                                    |                                                    | Unit : Ha. |
|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 蝕溝<br>(處)        | 鑿井<br>(件)               | 臺壁植草<br>Planting Grass<br>on Risers    | 全園植草<br>(平方公尺)<br>The Orchard<br>with Grass<br>(M <sup>2</sup> ) | 山邊溝植草<br>(平方公尺)<br>Grass Planting in<br>Hillside Ditches<br>(M <sup>2</sup> ) | 道路及聯<br>絡道植草<br>(平方公尺)<br>Grass Farm<br>Roads<br>(M <sup>2</sup> ) | 喬木種植<br>(株)<br>Plant with<br>Arbor Tree<br>(Stock) |            |
| Gully<br>(Place) | Digging Wells<br>(Case) |                                        |                                                                  |                                                                               |                                                                    |                                                    |            |

## 4-20 農路改善及維護工程

單位：公里、新台幣元

| 年度別<br>Fiscal Year | 件 數<br>Case | 道路總長度<br>Total Length |                    |                |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|
|                    |             | 改善<br>Improvement     | 維 護<br>Maintenance | 柏 油<br>Asphalt |
|                    |             |                       |                    |                |
| 民國九十年度<br>FY 2001  | 共20件工程      | 5.418                 | -                  | -              |
| 民國九十一年度<br>FY 2002 | 共 0件工程      | -                     | -                  | -              |
| 年度別<br>Fiscal Year | 件 數<br>Case | 道路總長度<br>Total Length |                    |                |
|                    |             | 改善<br>Improvement     | 維 護<br>Maintenance | 柏 油<br>Asphalt |
|                    |             |                       |                    |                |
| 民國九十二年度<br>FY 2003 | 共20件工程      | -                     | 16                 | -              |
| 民國九十三年度<br>FY 2004 | 共 0件工程      | -                     | -                  | -              |
| 民國九十四年度<br>FY 2005 | 共 1件工程      | 0.675                 | -                  | -              |
| 民國九十五年度<br>FY 2006 | 共 0件工程      | -                     | -                  | -              |
| 民國九十六年度<br>FY 2007 | 共18件工程      | -                     | 21.840             | -              |
| 民國九十七年度<br>FY 2008 | 共42件工程      | 32.419                | -                  | -              |
| 民國九十八年度<br>FY 2009 | 共25件工程      | 18.414                | -                  | -              |
| 民國九十九年度<br>FY 2010 | 共17件工程      | 9.393                 | 1.740              | -              |

資料來源：工務處報表2229-02-01-2。

## 4-20 The Improvement and Maintenance of Farm Roads

Unit : Km, N.T.\$

| 總工程費 (按經費來源分)<br>Total Expenditure (by Source) |                           |                  |                | 其 他(空污費)<br>Others(Air Pollution Free) |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|
| 合 計<br>Total                                   | 中 央<br>Central Government | 省(市)<br>Province | 縣(市)<br>County |                                        |
| 11,567,814                                     | 11,567,814                |                  |                |                                        |

| 總工程費 (按經費來源分)<br>Total Expenditure (by Source) |                           |                |               |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 合 計<br>Total                                   | 中 央<br>Central Government | 縣(市)<br>County | 其 他<br>Others |
| 44,676,011                                     |                           | 44,082,878     | 593,133       |

|             |            |             |
|-------------|------------|-------------|
| 9,108,150   | 9,108,150  |             |
| 24,218,985  |            | 24,218,985  |
| 107,791,180 |            | 107,791,180 |
| 37,048,700  | 24,745,000 | 12,303,700  |
| 18,389,927  | 9,775,000  | 8,614,927   |

Source : Table 2229-02-01-2 compiled by Department of Public Works.

## 5-1 工廠登記現有家數

單位：家

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 總計<br>Grand Total | 食品及飲料業<br>Food & Beverages       |                                       | 菸草業<br>Tobacco                      | 紡織業<br>Textiles Mills  | 成衣、服飾品及其他紡織製品業<br>Apparel, Clothing Accessories & Other Textile Products     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                    |                   | Food Manufacturing               | Beverages Manufacturing               |                                     |                        |                                                                              |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                 | 8,893             |                                  | 588                                   | -                                   | 917                    | 324                                                                          |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 9,014             |                                  | 600                                   | -                                   | 932                    | 327                                                                          |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 8,068             |                                  | 553                                   | -                                   | 957                    | 277                                                                          |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 8,047             |                                  | 553                                   | -                                   | 920                    | 290                                                                          |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 8,267             |                                  | 565                                   | -                                   | 932                    | 300                                                                          |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 8,162             |                                  | 556                                   | -                                   | 907                    | 294                                                                          |
| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 總計<br>Grand Total | 食 品<br>製造業<br>Food Manufacturing | 飲 料<br>製造業<br>Beverages Manufacturing | 菸 草<br>製造業<br>Tobacco Manufacturing | 紡 織業<br>Textiles Mills | 成 衣 及 服 飾 品<br>製造業<br>Wearing Apparel and Clothing Accessories Manufacturing |
|                                    |                   |                                  |                                       |                                     |                        |                                                                              |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 8,311             | 516                              | 46                                    | -                                   | 962                    | 240                                                                          |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 8,276             | 508                              | 49                                    | -                                   | 931                    | 246                                                                          |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 8,109             | 493                              | 48                                    | -                                   | 901                    | 230                                                                          |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 8,154             | 489                              | 47                                    | -                                   | 894                    | 230                                                                          |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 1,440             | 37                               | 3                                     | -                                   | 38                     | 13                                                                           |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 905               | 26                               | 1                                     | -                                   | 71                     | 5                                                                            |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 1,068             | 22                               | 1                                     | -                                   | 252                    | 8                                                                            |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 216               | 6                                | 2                                     | -                                   | 54                     | -                                                                            |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 363               | 12                               | 4                                     | -                                   | 117                    | 7                                                                            |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 442               | 8                                | 1                                     | -                                   | 27                     | 6                                                                            |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhsuei                      | 415               | 14                               | 2                                     | -                                   | 17                     | 3                                                                            |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 435               | 12                               | -                                     | -                                   | 21                     | 1                                                                            |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyan                         | 78                | 16                               | -                                     | -                                   | 1                      | 1                                                                            |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 422               | 69                               | 4                                     | -                                   | 19                     | 9                                                                            |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 257               | 29                               | 2                                     | -                                   | 9                      | 7                                                                            |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 168               | 24                               | 3                                     | -                                   | 43                     | 16                                                                           |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 199               | 12                               | -                                     | -                                   | 9                      | 1                                                                            |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 233               | 4                                | -                                     | -                                   | 9                      | 4                                                                            |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 238               | 25                               | 1                                     | -                                   | 12                     | 2                                                                            |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 136               | 15                               | -                                     | -                                   | 13                     | 4                                                                            |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 312               | 19                               | 4                                     | -                                   | 83                     | 126                                                                          |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | 41                | 3                                | 1                                     | -                                   | 10                     | 2                                                                            |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 174               | 29                               | 3                                     | -                                   | 26                     | 3                                                                            |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 83                | 15                               | 8                                     | -                                   | 8                      | 2                                                                            |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 51                | 10                               | 1                                     | -                                   | 1                      | 4                                                                            |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 187               | 31                               | 2                                     | -                                   | 21                     | 4                                                                            |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 167               | 17                               | -                                     | -                                   | 25                     | -                                                                            |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 22                | 8                                | -                                     | -                                   | 1                      | -                                                                            |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | 35                | 13                               | 1                                     | -                                   | 2                      | -                                                                            |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 67                | 13                               | 3                                     | -                                   | 5                      | 2                                                                            |

資料來源：經濟部。

### 5-1 Number of Registered Factories

Unit : Establishment

| 皮革、毛皮及<br>其製品業<br>Leather, Fur & Allied<br>Products                    | 木竹<br>製品業<br>Wood & Bamboo<br>Products                   | 家具及<br>裝設品業<br>Furniture & Fixtures                                | 紙漿、紙及<br>紙製品業<br>Pulp, Paper & Paper<br>Products        | 印刷及其<br>輔助業<br>Printing & Related Support<br>Activities       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 96                                                                     | 176                                                      | 256                                                                | 153                                                     | 135                                                           |
| 94                                                                     | 173                                                      | 251                                                                | 154                                                     | 139                                                           |
| 190                                                                    | 151                                                      | 165                                                                | 163                                                     | 104                                                           |
| 179                                                                    | 143                                                      | 159                                                                | 165                                                     | 106                                                           |
| 179                                                                    | 147                                                      | 162                                                                | 168                                                     | 109                                                           |
| 169                                                                    | 139                                                      | 162                                                                | 166                                                     | 108                                                           |
| 皮革、毛皮及<br>其製品製造業<br>Leather, Fur and Related<br>Products Manufacturing | 木竹製品<br>製造業<br>Wood and Bamboo<br>Products Manufacturing | 紙漿、紙及<br>紙製品製造業<br>Pulp, Paper and Paper<br>Products Manufacturing | 印刷及其<br>輔助業<br>Printing & Related Support<br>Activities | 石油及煤製<br>品製造業<br>Petroleum and Coal<br>Products Manufacturing |
| 169                                                                    | 135                                                      | 168                                                                | 104                                                     | 15                                                            |
| 158                                                                    | 133                                                      | 165                                                                | 100                                                     | 15                                                            |
| 156                                                                    | 123                                                      | 157                                                                | 96                                                      | 16                                                            |
| 154                                                                    | 121                                                      | 158                                                                | 94                                                      | 16                                                            |
| 11                                                                     | 7                                                        | 12                                                                 | 25                                                      | 1                                                             |
| 2                                                                      | 23                                                       | 21                                                                 | 5                                                       | 4                                                             |
| 7                                                                      | 5                                                        | 14                                                                 | 6                                                       | -                                                             |
| -                                                                      | 4                                                        | 2                                                                  | 5                                                       | 1                                                             |
| -                                                                      | 3                                                        | 3                                                                  | 3                                                       | 3                                                             |
| 8                                                                      | 22                                                       | 11                                                                 | 2                                                       | 1                                                             |
| 9                                                                      | 4                                                        | 4                                                                  | 1                                                       | -                                                             |
| 38                                                                     | 1                                                        | 6                                                                  | 8                                                       | -                                                             |
| 1                                                                      | 2                                                        | -                                                                  | -                                                       | 1                                                             |
| 16                                                                     | 6                                                        | 19                                                                 | 11                                                      | -                                                             |
| 5                                                                      | 2                                                        | 3                                                                  | 3                                                       | -                                                             |
| 7                                                                      | 6                                                        | 7                                                                  | 1                                                       | -                                                             |
| 9                                                                      | 3                                                        | 7                                                                  | 4                                                       | -                                                             |
| 7                                                                      | 4                                                        | 11                                                                 | 3                                                       | -                                                             |
| 8                                                                      | 3                                                        | 12                                                                 | 4                                                       | -                                                             |
| 6                                                                      | -                                                        | 6                                                                  | 4                                                       | -                                                             |
| 6                                                                      | 3                                                        | 6                                                                  | 3                                                       | -                                                             |
| 1                                                                      | 7                                                        | 1                                                                  | -                                                       | 1                                                             |
| 3                                                                      | 4                                                        | 2                                                                  | 2                                                       | -                                                             |
| 1                                                                      | -                                                        | 2                                                                  | -                                                       | -                                                             |
| 3                                                                      | 1                                                        | -                                                                  | 3                                                       | -                                                             |
| 3                                                                      | 7                                                        | 3                                                                  | 1                                                       | 1                                                             |
| 3                                                                      | 3                                                        | 5                                                                  | -                                                       | 1                                                             |
| -                                                                      | 1                                                        | -                                                                  | -                                                       | -                                                             |
| -                                                                      | -                                                        | -                                                                  | -                                                       | 1                                                             |
| -                                                                      | -                                                        | 1                                                                  | -                                                       | 1                                                             |

Source : Ministry of Economic Affairs.

## 5-1 工廠登記現有家數(續一)

單位：家

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 化學<br>材料業<br>Chemical Materials                   | 化學<br>製品業<br>Chemical Products                    | 石油及煤<br>製品業<br>Petroleum & Coal<br>Products | 橡膠<br>製品業<br>Rubber Products                    |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                                    | 化學材料<br>製造業<br>Chemical Material<br>Manufacturing | 化學製品<br>製造業<br>Chemical Products<br>Manufacturing | 藥品<br>製造業<br>Medical Goods<br>Manufacturing | 橡膠製品<br>製造業<br>Rubber Products<br>Manufacturing |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                 | 88                                                | 133                                               | 12                                          | 176                                             |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 94                                                | 142                                               | 14                                          | 181                                             |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 65                                                | 116                                               | 14                                          | 159                                             |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 65                                                | 122                                               | 14                                          | 158                                             |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 68                                                | 128                                               | 14                                          | 161                                             |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 73                                                | 133                                               | 14                                          | 156                                             |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 75                                                | 109                                               | 35                                          | 153                                             |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 80                                                | 111                                               | 32                                          | 157                                             |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 78                                                | 110                                               | 32                                          | 152                                             |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 81                                                | 112                                               | 31                                          | 152                                             |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 5                                                 | 16                                                | 6                                           | 14                                              |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 9                                                 | 13                                                | 2                                           | 15                                              |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 4                                                 | 5                                                 | 2                                           | 18                                              |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 10                                                | 7                                                 | -                                           | 4                                               |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 6                                                 | 5                                                 | 2                                           | 1                                               |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 5                                                 | 5                                                 | 1                                           | 17                                              |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | 5                                                 | 7                                                 | 2                                           | 5                                               |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | -                                                 | 8                                                 | -                                           | 11                                              |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 2                                                 | 2                                                 | -                                           | 1                                               |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 2                                                 | 7                                                 | 4                                           | 18                                              |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 4                                                 | 2                                                 | -                                           | 3                                               |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | -                                                 | 4                                                 | 1                                           | 4                                               |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 4                                                 | -                                                 | -                                           | 5                                               |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 2                                                 | 3                                                 | 1                                           | 10                                              |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 2                                                 | 4                                                 | -                                           | 7                                               |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 1                                                 | 2                                                 | 2                                           | 2                                               |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | -                                                 | 4                                                 | -                                           | 3                                               |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | 1                                                 | -                                                 | 2                                           | -                                               |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 2                                                 | 3                                                 | 4                                           | 1                                               |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 1                                                 | 3                                                 | -                                           | 1                                               |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 1                                                 | -                                                 | 2                                           | 5                                               |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 4                                                 | 4                                                 | -                                           | 3                                               |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 9                                                 | 6                                                 | -                                           | 1                                               |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 1                                                 | 1                                                 | -                                           | -                                               |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | -                                                 | 1                                                 | -                                           | 1                                               |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 1                                                 | -                                                 | -                                           | 2                                               |

### 5-1 Number of Registered Factories (Cont.1)

| Unit : Establishment              |                                                |                              |                                            |                                                   |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 塑膠<br>製品業                         | 非金屬礦<br>物製品業                                   | 金屬基本<br>工業                   | 金屬<br>製品業                                  | 機械設備製<br>造修配業                                     |
| Plastic Products                  | Non-metallic Mineral Products                  | Basic Metal Industries       | Fabricated Metal Products                  | Machinery & Equipment Manufacturing and Repairing |
| 836                               | 145                                            | 202                          | 2,442                                      | 891                                               |
| 843                               | 153                                            | 206                          | 2,476                                      | 911                                               |
| 765                               | 131                                            | 170                          | 2,282                                      | 1,020                                             |
| 767                               | 126                                            | 172                          | 2,314                                      | 1,010                                             |
| 780                               | 138                                            | 182                          | 2,387                                      | 1,034                                             |
| 768                               | 138                                            | 183                          | 2,376                                      | 1,018                                             |
| 塑膠製品<br>製造業                       | 非金屬礦物<br>製品製造業                                 | 基本金屬<br>製造業                  | 金屬製品<br>製造業                                | 電子零組件<br>製造業                                      |
| Plastic Products<br>Manufacturing | Non-metallic Mineral<br>Products Manufacturing | Basic Metal<br>Manufacturing | Fabricated Metal Products<br>Manufacturing | Electronic Parts and<br>Components Manufacturing  |
| 780                               | 144                                            | 147                          | 2,608                                      | 36                                                |
| 775                               | 151                                            | 150                          | 2,621                                      | 37                                                |
| 750                               | 150                                            | 154                          | 2,601                                      | 32                                                |
| 766                               | 151                                            | 154                          | 2,623                                      | 30                                                |
| 117                               | 8                                              | 16                           | 741                                        | 9                                                 |
| 119                               | 22                                             | 38                           | 381                                        | 1                                                 |
| 101                               | 4                                              | 12                           | 378                                        | 8                                                 |
| 24                                | 8                                              | 10                           | 54                                         | -                                                 |
| 20                                | 8                                              | 16                           | 91                                         | 1                                                 |
| 59                                | 23                                             | 3                            | 122                                        | 3                                                 |
| 41                                | 3                                              | 7                            | 193                                        | 4                                                 |
| 38                                | 10                                             | 13                           | 175                                        | 1                                                 |
| 9                                 | -                                              | 3                            | 25                                         | -                                                 |
| 36                                | 3                                              | 8                            | 66                                         | -                                                 |
| 12                                | 6                                              | 3                            | 57                                         | -                                                 |
| 13                                | 3                                              | 1                            | 5                                          | -                                                 |
| 21                                | 6                                              | 4                            | 47                                         | -                                                 |
| 32                                | 8                                              | 4                            | 66                                         | -                                                 |
| 5                                 | 3                                              | 2                            | 50                                         | -                                                 |
| 8                                 | 1                                              | 1                            | 30                                         | 1                                                 |
| 11                                | 2                                              | 1                            | 13                                         | 1                                                 |
| 2                                 | 1                                              | -                            | 3                                          | -                                                 |
| 17                                | 3                                              | 2                            | 30                                         | -                                                 |
| 6                                 | 2                                              | 1                            | 15                                         | -                                                 |
| 4                                 | 1                                              | 1                            | 5                                          | -                                                 |
| 21                                | 8                                              | 2                            | 36                                         | -                                                 |
| 34                                | 6                                              | 4                            | 28                                         | 1                                                 |
| 8                                 | 2                                              | -                            | -                                          | -                                                 |
| 4                                 | 2                                              | 1                            | 5                                          | -                                                 |
| 4                                 | 8                                              | 1                            | 7                                          | -                                                 |

## 5-1 工廠登記現有家數(續完)

單位：家

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 電腦、通信及<br>視聽電子產品業<br>Computer, Communication, Audio<br>and Video Electronic Products | 電子零組件業<br>Electronic Parts and<br>Components         | 電力機械器材及<br>設備製造修配業<br>Electrical Machinery, Supplies and<br>Equipment Manufacturing and Repairing |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                    |                                                                                      |                                                      |                                                                                                   |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                 | 2                                                                                    | 6                                                    | 271                                                                                               |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 4                                                                                    | 8                                                    | 266                                                                                               |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 20                                                                                   | 28                                                   | 130                                                                                               |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 21                                                                                   | 28                                                   | 128                                                                                               |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 22                                                                                   | 30                                                   | 134                                                                                               |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 25                                                                                   | 31                                                   | 132                                                                                               |
| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 電腦、電子產品及<br>光學製品製造業<br>Computers, Electronic and Optical<br>Products Manufacturing   | 電力設備<br>製造業<br>Electrical Equipment<br>Manufacturing | 機械設備<br>製造業<br>Machinery and Equipment<br>Manufacturing                                           |
|                                    |                                                                                      |                                                      |                                                                                                   |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 55                                                                                   | 142                                                  | 890                                                                                               |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 58                                                                                   | 140                                                  | 877                                                                                               |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 56                                                                                   | 138                                                  | 864                                                                                               |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 52                                                                                   | 139                                                  | 867                                                                                               |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 8                                                                                    | 40                                                   | 201                                                                                               |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 4                                                                                    | 9                                                    | 53                                                                                                |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 5                                                                                    | 13                                                   | 119                                                                                               |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 1                                                                                    | 1                                                    | 12                                                                                                |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 2                                                                                    | 2                                                    | 31                                                                                                |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 4                                                                                    | 8                                                    | 47                                                                                                |
| 秀水鄉 Siushuei                       | 2                                                                                    | 7                                                    | 32                                                                                                |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 5                                                                                    | 6                                                    | 42                                                                                                |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 1                                                                                    | 1                                                    | 4                                                                                                 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 2                                                                                    | 10                                                   | 78                                                                                                |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 3                                                                                    | 11                                                   | 29                                                                                                |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 3                                                                                    | 3                                                    | 15                                                                                                |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 3                                                                                    | 2                                                    | 31                                                                                                |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 1                                                                                    | 2                                                    | 21                                                                                                |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 1                                                                                    | 8                                                    | 62                                                                                                |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | -                                                                                    | 1                                                    | 27                                                                                                |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 3                                                                                    | 4                                                    | 15                                                                                                |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | -                                                                                    | 1                                                    | 1                                                                                                 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | -                                                                                    | 4                                                    | 14                                                                                                |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | -                                                                                    | -                                                    | 7                                                                                                 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 1                                                                                    | 1                                                    | 6                                                                                                 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | -                                                                                    | 1                                                    | 11                                                                                                |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 2                                                                                    | 1                                                    | 3                                                                                                 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | -                                                                                    | -                                                    | -                                                                                                 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | -                                                                                    | 2                                                    | 1                                                                                                 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 1                                                                                    | 1                                                    | 5                                                                                                 |

### 5-1 Number of Registered Factories (Cont.End)

|                                                    |                                                              |                         |                                           | Unit : Establishment |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 運輸工具製造<br>修配業                                      | 精密、光學、醫<br>療器材及鐘錶業                                           |                         | 其它工業<br>製品業                               |                      |
| Transport Equipment Manufacturing<br>and Repairing | Precision, Optical, Medical<br>Equipment, Watches and Clocks |                         | Other Industrial<br>Products              |                      |
| 625                                                | 50                                                           |                         |                                           | 369                  |
| 631                                                | 50                                                           |                         |                                           | 365                  |
| 360                                                | 37                                                           |                         |                                           | 211                  |
| 361                                                | 42                                                           |                         |                                           | 204                  |
| 380                                                | 45                                                           |                         |                                           | 202                  |
| 380                                                | 47                                                           |                         |                                           | 187                  |
| 汽車及其零件<br>製造業                                      | 其他運輸工具<br>製造業                                                | 家 具<br>製造業              | 其 他<br>製造業                                |                      |
| Motor Vehicles and Parts<br>Manufacturing          | Other Transport<br>Equipment Manufacturing                   | Furniture Manufacturing | Manufacturing Not<br>Elsewhere Classified |                      |
| 212                                                | 185                                                          | 162                     |                                           | 223                  |
| 219                                                | 192                                                          | 161                     |                                           | 210                  |
| 218                                                | 186                                                          | 159                     |                                           | 209                  |
| 222                                                | 194                                                          | 164                     |                                           | 213                  |
| 53                                                 | 27                                                           | 9                       |                                           | 23                   |
| 21                                                 | 16                                                           | 16                      |                                           | 28                   |
| 17                                                 | 20                                                           | 12                      |                                           | 35                   |
| 1                                                  | 1                                                            | 2                       |                                           | 7                    |
| 7                                                  | 2                                                            | 5                       |                                           | 12                   |
| 11                                                 | 8                                                            | 29                      |                                           | 11                   |
| 21                                                 | 12                                                           | 10                      |                                           | 10                   |
| 16                                                 | 7                                                            | 9                       |                                           | 7                    |
| 1                                                  | 7                                                            | -                       |                                           | -                    |
| 11                                                 | 7                                                            | 8                       |                                           | 9                    |
| 10                                                 | 33                                                           | 7                       |                                           | 17                   |
| 1                                                  | 1                                                            | 3                       |                                           | 4                    |
| 12                                                 | 3                                                            | 9                       |                                           | 7                    |
| 11                                                 | 12                                                           | 8                       |                                           | 10                   |
| 8                                                  | 13                                                           | 3                       |                                           | 3                    |
| 2                                                  | 6                                                            | 2                       |                                           | 2                    |
| 1                                                  | -                                                            | -                       |                                           | 4                    |
| -                                                  | -                                                            | 1                       |                                           | 3                    |
| 1                                                  | 5                                                            | 11                      |                                           | 5                    |
| 2                                                  | 2                                                            | 2                       |                                           | 5                    |
| 1                                                  | -                                                            | -                       |                                           | -                    |
| 5                                                  | 7                                                            | 5                       |                                           | 7                    |
| 6                                                  | 2                                                            | 6                       |                                           | 4                    |
| -                                                  | -                                                            | -                       |                                           | -                    |
| -                                                  | 1                                                            | -                       |                                           | -                    |
| 3                                                  | 2                                                            | 7                       |                                           | -                    |

## 5-2 商業登記現有家數與資本額

單位：家、新台幣千元

| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 總計<br>Grand Total |                  | 農、林、漁、牧、狩獵業<br>Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing & Animal Husbandry |                  | 礦業及土石採取業<br>Mining & Quarrying |                  |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
|                     | 家數<br>Number      | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                                     | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                   | 登記資本額<br>Capital |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001  | 29,467            | 4,232,279        | 170                                                              | 244,010          | 94                             | 61,152           |
| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 總計<br>Grand Total |                  | 農、林、漁、牧業<br>Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing & Animal Husbandry    |                  | 礦業及土石採取業<br>Mining & Quarrying |                  |
|                     | 家數<br>Number      | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                                     | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                   | 登記資本額<br>Capital |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002 | 30,206            | 4,434,947        | 144                                                              | 216,056          | 89                             | 56,612           |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003 | 29,924            | 4,582,812        | 161                                                              | 222,046          | 79                             | 54,036           |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004 | 30,930            | 4,995,340        | 188                                                              | 259,910          | 78                             | 52,997           |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005 | 30,475            | 5,271,764        | 202                                                              | 242,728          | 60                             | 47,111           |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006 | 30,833            | 5,530,219        | 214                                                              | 246,559          | 55                             | 45,661           |
| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 總計<br>Grand Total |                  | 農、林、漁、牧業<br>Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing & Animal Husbandry    |                  | 礦業及土石採取業<br>Mining & Quarrying |                  |
|                     | 家數<br>Number      | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                                     | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                   | 登記資本額<br>Capital |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007 | 30,888            | 5,748,564        | 218                                                              | 255,898          | 55                             | 45,641           |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008 | 30,815            | 5,879,999        | 243                                                              | 255,213          | 54                             | 45,551           |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009 | 30,938            | 6,005,935        | 270                                                              | 270,449          | 50                             | 35,281           |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010 | 31,691            | 6,280,802        | 300                                                              | 293,506          | 54                             | 37,061           |

資料來源：建設處報表 2492-00-02-2。

附 註：1.「商業」欄九十年係指「批發零售及餐飲業」。

2. 資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

## 5-2 Number and Capital of Registered Business Entities

Unit : Establishment, N.T.\$1,000

| 製造業<br>Manufacturing |                  | 水電燃氣業<br>Electricity, Gas & Water      |                  |                                                     | 營造業<br>Construction |                     |           |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 家數<br>Number         | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                           | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                        | 登記資本額<br>Capital    |                     |           |
| 4,328                | 1,019,194        | 158                                    | 61,634           | 1,290                                               | 589,913             |                     |           |
| 製造業<br>Manufacturing |                  | 水電燃氣業<br>Electricity, Gas & Water      |                  |                                                     | 營造業<br>Construction |                     |           |
| 家數<br>Number         | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                           | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                        | 登記資本額<br>Capital    |                     |           |
| 4,234                | 1,013,611        | 3                                      | 16,700           | 1,398                                               | 658,839             |                     |           |
| 3,903                | 968,970          | 3                                      | 16,700           | 1,499                                               | 738,570             |                     |           |
| 3,811                | 1,027,862        | 3                                      | 16,700           | 1,638                                               | 832,272             |                     |           |
| 3,475                | 1,046,593        | 5                                      | 17,080           | 1,696                                               | 859,082             |                     |           |
| 3,330                | 1,060,999        | 4                                      | 16,880           | 1,774                                               | 909,691             |                     |           |
| 製造業<br>Manufacturing |                  | 電力及燃氣供應業<br>Electricity and Gas Supply |                  | 用水供應及污染整治業<br>Water Supply and Remediation Services |                     | 營造業<br>Construction |           |
| 家數<br>Number         | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                           | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                        | 登記資本額<br>Capital    |                     |           |
| 3,238                | 1,016,670        | 5                                      | 7,580            | 192                                                 | 72,373              | 1,852               | 1,017,508 |
| 3,169                | 1,002,562        | 4                                      | 7,380            | 214                                                 | 78,731              | 1,906               | 1,058,447 |
| 3,146                | 1,020,248        | 4                                      | 7,380            | 218                                                 | 79,144              | 1,933               | 1,078,109 |
| 3,272                | 1,057,304        | 5                                      | 7,880            | 236                                                 | 85,634              | 2,060               | 1,140,650 |

Source : Table 2492-00-02-2 compiled by Department of Economic Affairs.

Note : 1. "Commerce" is "Trade & Eating-Drinking Places" in 2001.

2. The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others.

## 5-2 商業登記現有家數與資本額（續一）

單位：家、新台幣千元

| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 商業<br>Commerce  |                  |                                                  |                  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|
|                     | 家數<br>Number    | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                     | 登記資本額<br>Capital |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001  | 19,216          |                  |                                                  | 1,517,592        |
| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 批發及零售業<br>Trade |                  | 住宿及餐飲業<br>Accommodation & Eating-drinking Places |                  |
|                     | 家數<br>Number    | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                     | 登記資本額<br>Capital |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002 | 19,472          | 1,622,092        | 609                                              | 50,720           |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003 | 19,384          | 1,740,923        | 658                                              | 57,458           |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004 | 20,136          | 1,943,306        | 721                                              | 55,939           |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005 | 20,065          | 2,158,546        | 752                                              | 68,231           |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006 | 20,231          | 2,307,391        | 811                                              | 85,797           |
| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 批發及零售業<br>Trade |                  | 運輸及倉儲業<br>Transportation and Storage             |                  |
|                     | 家數<br>Number    | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                     | 登記資本額<br>Capital |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007 | 20,328          | 2,436,551        | 379                                              | 233,424          |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008 | 20,272          | 2,524,679        | 372                                              | 232,014          |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009 | 20,315          | 2,599,386        | 370                                              | 225,704          |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010 | 20,568          | 2,719,886        | 367                                              | 225,284          |

## 5-2 Number and Capital of Registered Business Entities (Cont.1)

Unit : Establishment, N.T.\$1,000

| 運輸、倉儲及通信業<br>Transportation, Storage & Communication |                  | 金融保險不動產及工商服務業<br>Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business |                  |                                          |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 家數<br>Number                                         | 登記資本額<br>Capital |                                                             |                  | 家數<br>Number                             |                  |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             |                  |                                          |                  |
| 416                                                  | 275,234          |                                                             |                  | 1,015                                    |                  |
| 運輸、倉儲及通信業<br>Transportation, Storage & Communication |                  | 金融及保險業<br>Finance & Insurance                               |                  | 不動產及租賃業<br>Real Estate, Rental & Leasing |                  |
| 家數<br>Number                                         | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                                | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                             | 登記資本額<br>Capital |
| 378                                                  | 257,911          | 118                                                         | 163,020          | 342                                      | 56,700           |
| 375                                                  | 227,821          | 124                                                         | 167,286          | 326                                      | 49,834           |
| 371                                                  | 221,615          | 125                                                         | 167,486          | 321                                      | 50,012           |
| 366                                                  | 229,835          | 123                                                         | 167,419          | 304                                      | 49,757           |
| 366                                                  | 230,035          | 122                                                         | 167,409          | 310                                      | 48,926           |
| 住宿及餐飲業<br>Accommodation and Food Services            |                  | 資訊及通訊傳播業<br>Information and Communication                   |                  | 金融及保險業<br>Finance & Insurance            |                  |
| 家數<br>Number                                         | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                                | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                             | 登記資本額<br>Capital |
| 848                                                  | 89,861           | 200                                                         | 61,955           | 132                                      | 170,252          |
| 858                                                  | 95,439           | 193                                                         | 59,682           | 130                                      | 170,122          |
| 933                                                  | 105,579          | 172                                                         | 56,274           | 126                                      | 169,332          |
| 1,011                                                | 122,305          | 169                                                         | 54,891           | 127                                      | 168,062          |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             |                  |                                          | 11,166           |

## 5-2 商業登記現有家數與資本額（續完）

單位：家、新台幣千元

| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 金融保險不動產及工商服務業<br>Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business    |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                     | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital                                           |                      |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001  | 236,351                                                        |                      |
| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 專業、科學及技術服務業<br>Professional, Scientific & Technical Services   |                      |
|                     | 家<br>數<br>Number                                               | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002 | 567                                                            | 76,838               |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003 | 567                                                            | 80,336               |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004 | 550                                                            | 75,780               |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005 | 534                                                            | 79,546               |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006 | 536                                                            | 81,780               |
| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 專業、科學及技術服務業<br>Professional, Scientific and Technical Services |                      |
|                     | 家<br>數<br>Number                                               | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007 | 439                                                            | 55,386               |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008 | 439                                                            | 57,136               |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009 | 445                                                            | 59,231               |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010 | 471                                                            | 62,817               |

## 5-2 Number and Capital of Registered Business Entities (Cont.End)

Unit : Establishment, N.T.\$1,000

公共行政、社會服務及個人

### 服務業(含其他不能歸類之行業)

Public Administration, Social & Personal Services ( Including Others)

### 5-3 公司登記現有家數及資本額---按組織別分

單位：家、新台幣百萬元

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year | 總 計<br>Grand Total |                  |                              |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
|                      | 家 數<br>Number      | 資 本 額<br>Capital | 平 均 資 本 額<br>Average Capital |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001   | 22,428             | 286,045          | 13                           |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002  | 22,811             | 288,810          | 13                           |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003  | 22,949             | 300,499          | 13                           |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004  | 23,634             | 315,445          | 13                           |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005  | 24,002             | 332,773          | 14                           |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006  | 24,163             | 344,638          | 14                           |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007  | 23,224             | 349,345          | 15                           |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008  | 22,040             | 354,813          | 16                           |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009  | 22,068             | 360,143          | 16                           |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010  | 22,300             | 365,558          | 16                           |

資料來源：經濟部。

附 註：「總計」欄不含「代表人辦事處」欄數字。

### 5-3 Number and Capital of Registered Companies by Organization

Unit : Establishment, N.T.\$1,000,000

| 無限公司<br>Unlimited Companies |                | 兩合公司<br>Unlimited Companies with Limited Liability Shareholders |                |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 家數<br>Number                | 資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                                    | 資本額<br>Capital |
| -                           | -              | 2                                                               | 2              |
| -                           | -              | 2                                                               | 3              |
| -                           | -              | 2                                                               | 3              |
| -                           | -              | 2                                                               | 3              |
| -                           | -              | 1                                                               | -              |
| 2                           | -              | 1                                                               | -              |
| 2                           | -              | -                                                               | -              |
| 2                           | -              | -                                                               | -              |
| 2                           | -              | -                                                               | -              |

Source : Ministry of Economic Affairs.

Note : "Grand Total" excluded the data of "Representative Offices".

### 5-3 公司登記現有家數及資本額---按組織別分（續）

單位：家、新台幣百萬元

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year | 有限公司<br>Limited Companies |                | 股份有限<br>Companies Limited |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
|                      | 家數<br>Number              | 資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number              |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001   | 15,192                    | 63,966         | 7,228                     |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002  | 15,603                    | 64,036         | 7,200                     |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003  | 15,863                    | 64,416         | 7,077                     |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004  | 16,497                    | 66,591         | 7,127                     |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005  | 16,899                    | 65,649         | 7,092                     |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006  | 17,089                    | 65,159         | 7,063                     |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007  | 16,478                    | 64,015         | 6,735                     |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008  | 15,695                    | 61,658         | 6,335                     |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009  | 15,805                    | 61,591         | 6,252                     |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010  | 16,143                    | 62,594         | 6,143                     |

### 5-3 Number and Capital of Registered Companies by Organization (Cont.)

Unit : Establishment, N.T.\$1,000,000

| 公司<br>by Shares | 認許公司<br>Foreign Companies with Recognition |                | 代表人辦事處<br>Representative Offices |                |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 資本額<br>Capital  | 家數<br>Number                               | 資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                     | 資本額<br>Capital |
| 222,046         | 6                                          | 30             | 6                                | 0              |
| 224,742         | 6                                          | 30             | 7                                | -              |
| 236,048         | 7                                          | 33             | 11                               | -              |
| 248,818         | 8                                          | 34             | 11                               | -              |
| 267,086         | 10                                         | 37             | 13                               | -              |
| 279,444         | 8                                          | 34             | 17                               | -              |
| 285,300         | 9                                          | 30             | 21                               | -              |
| 293,125         | 8                                          | 30             | 27                               | -              |
| 298,521         | 9                                          | 31             | 29                               | -              |
| 302,931         | 12                                         | 33             | 33                               | -              |

### 5-4 公司登記現有家數與資本額---按行業別分

單位：家、新台幣百萬元

| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 總計<br>Grand Total |                      |                                 | 農、林、漁、牧、狩獵業<br>Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing & Animal Husbandry |                      | 礦業及土石<br>採取業<br>Mining & Quarrying |                      |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                     | 家數<br>Number      | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 平均資<br>本額<br>Average<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                                     | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                       | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001  | 22,428            | 286,045              | 13                              | 100                                                              | 2,425                | 109                                | 655                  |
| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 總計<br>Grand Total |                      |                                 | 農、林、漁、牧業<br>Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing & Animal Husbandry    |                      | 礦業及土石<br>採取業<br>Mining & Quarrying |                      |
|                     | 家數<br>Number      | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 平均資<br>本額<br>Average<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                                     | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                       | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002 | 22,811            | 288,810              | 13                              | 148                                                              | 6,975                | 200                                | 1,993                |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003 | 22,949            | 300,499              | 13                              | 163                                                              | 52,170               | 187                                | 1,957                |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004 | 23,634            | 315,445              | 13                              | 185                                                              | 55,986               | 183                                | 1,900                |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005 | 24,002            | 332,773              | 14                              | 201                                                              | 60,689               | 180                                | 1,867                |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006 | 24,163            | 344,638              | 14                              | 201                                                              | 58,960               | 170                                | 1,820                |
| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 總計<br>Grand Total |                      |                                 | 農、林、漁、牧業<br>Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing & Animal Husbandry    |                      | 礦業及土石<br>採取業<br>Mining & Quarrying |                      |
|                     | 家數<br>Number      | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 平均資<br>本額<br>Average<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                                     | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                       | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007 | 23,224            | 349,345              | 15                              | 237                                                              | 2,506                | 138                                | 1,454                |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008 | 22,040            | 354,813              | 16                              | 252                                                              | 3,057                | 122                                | 892                  |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009 | 22,068            | 360,143              | 16                              | 279                                                              | 3,237                | 126                                | 979                  |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010 | 22,300            | 365,558              | 16                              | 327                                                              | 60,983               | 133                                | 1,139                |

資料來源：經濟部。

附 註：1.「商業」欄九十年係指「批發零售及餐飲業」。

2.資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

3.農、林、漁、牧業資本額九九年驟增，係臺灣化學纖維股份有限公司資本額56,905百萬元，  
行業別由「製造業」變更為「農、林、漁、牧業」。

## 5-4 Number and Capital of Registered Companies by Industry

Unit : Establishment, N.T.\$1,000,000

| 製造業<br>Manufacturing |                  | 水電燃氣業<br>Electricity, Gas & Water      |                  |                                                     |                  | 營造業<br>Construction |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 家數<br>Number         | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                           | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                        | 登記資本額<br>Capital |                     |                  |
| 11,309               | 197,416          | 59                                     |                  | 1,912                                               | 1,224            | 10,708              |                  |
| 製造業<br>Manufacturing |                  | 水電燃氣業<br>Electricity, Gas & Water      |                  |                                                     |                  | 營造業<br>Construction |                  |
| 家數<br>Number         | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                           | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                        | 登記資本額<br>Capital |                     |                  |
| 12,232               | 201,322          | 55                                     |                  | 7,789                                               | 2,230            | 19,048              |                  |
| 11,952               | 170,936          | 50                                     |                  | 2,740                                               | 2,228            | 18,476              |                  |
| 11,981               | 177,517          | 50                                     |                  | 2,877                                               | 2,272            | 18,190              |                  |
| 11,880               | 184,662          | 52                                     |                  | 6,224                                               | 2,261            | 17,629              |                  |
| 11,483               | 185,660          | 57                                     |                  | 5,187                                               | 2,227            | 17,286              |                  |
| 製造業<br>Manufacturing |                  | 電力及燃氣供應業<br>Electricity and Gas Supply |                  | 用水供應及污染整治業<br>Water Supply and Remediation Services |                  | 營造業<br>Construction |                  |
| 家數<br>Number         | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                           | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                        | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number        | 登記資本額<br>Capital |
| 11,840               | 236,716          | 41                                     | 12,538           | 162                                                 | 1,676            | 2,108               | 14,522           |
| 11,155               | 242,149          | 42                                     | 13,167           | 172                                                 | 1,893            | 2,011               | 14,256           |
| 11,129               | 261,754          | 50                                     | 14,846           | 168                                                 | 1,845            | 1,984               | 13,849           |
| 11,283               | 209,909          | 62                                     | 15,096           | 166                                                 | 1,745            | 2,028               | 13,545           |

Source : Ministry of Economic Affairs.

Note : 1."Commerce" is "Trade &amp; Eating-Drinking Places" in 2001.

2.The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others.

3.The sharp increase in the capital of Agricultural, Forest, Fishing &amp; Animal Husbandry is due to the industrial classification of

Formosa Chemicals &amp; Fiber Corporation, capital of which is NT\$6,905 millions dollars, being changed from the division of Manufacturing into Agricultural, Forest, Fishing &amp; Animal Husbandry.

### 5-4 公司登記現有家數與資本額---按行業別分（續一）

單位：家、新台幣百萬元

| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 商 業           |                   |                                        |                   |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                     | Commerce      |                   |                                        |                   |
|                     | 家 數<br>Number | 登記資 本額<br>Capital | 家 數<br>Number                          | 登記資 本額<br>Capital |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001  | 7,497         |                   |                                        | 37,141            |
| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 批發及零售業        |                   | 住宿及餐飲業                                 |                   |
|                     | Trade         |                   | Accommodation & Eating-drinking Places |                   |
|                     | 家 數<br>Number | 登記資 本額<br>Capital | 家 數<br>Number                          | 登記資 本額<br>Capital |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002 | 5,151         | 20,116            | 204                                    | 890               |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003 | 5,190         | 20,468            | 189                                    | 876               |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004 | 5,286         | 21,288            | 191                                    | 888               |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005 | 5,310         | 21,156            | 184                                    | 898               |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006 | 5,287         | 28,370            | 194                                    | 907               |
| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 批發及零售業        |                   | 運輸及倉儲業                                 |                   |
|                     | Trade         |                   | Transportation and Storage             |                   |
|                     | 家 數<br>Number | 登記資 本額<br>Capital | 家 數<br>Number                          | 登記資 本額<br>Capital |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007 | 4,175         | 31,112            | 385                                    | 6,501             |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008 | 3,841         | 32,467            | 367                                    | 6,560             |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009 | 3,792         | 17,070            | 362                                    | 6,506             |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010 | 3,793         | 16,830            | 365                                    | 6,620             |

### 5-4 Number and Capital of Registered Companies by Industry (Cont.1)

Unit : Establishment, N.T.\$1,000,000

| 運輸、倉儲及通信業<br>Transportation, Storage & Communication |                  | 金融保險不動產及工商服務業<br>Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business |                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 家數<br>Number                                         | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                                |                                          |
| 452                                                  | 7,231            |                                                             | 1,343                                    |
| 運輸、倉儲及通信業<br>Transportation, Storage & Communication |                  | 金融及保險業<br>Finance & Insurance                               | 不動產及租賃業<br>Real Estate, Rental & Leasing |
| 家數<br>Number                                         | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                                | 登記資本額<br>Capital                         |
| 408                                                  | 6,959            | 184                                                         | 7,410                                    |
| 412                                                  | 7,065            | 192                                                         | 7,336                                    |
| 417                                                  | 7,095            | 229                                                         | 9,482                                    |
| 419                                                  | 7,250            | 252                                                         | 11,256                                   |
| 613                                                  | 7,740            | 274                                                         | 14,413                                   |
| 住宿及餐飲業<br>Accommodation and Food Services            |                  | 金融及保險業<br>Finance & Insurance                               | 不動產業<br>Real Estate                      |
| 家數<br>Number                                         | 登記資本額<br>Capital | 家數<br>Number                                                | 登記資本額<br>Capital                         |
| 100                                                  | 507              | 294                                                         | 2,466                                    |
| 90                                                   | 443              | 276                                                         | 2,306                                    |
| 87                                                   | 437              | 273                                                         | 2,301                                    |
| 84                                                   | 427              | 280                                                         | 2,067                                    |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 411                                      |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 14,985                                   |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 637                                      |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 8,472                                    |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 421                                      |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 15,818                                   |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 541                                      |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 6,779                                    |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 408                                      |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 15,440                                   |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 530                                      |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 6,408                                    |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 425                                      |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 16,074                                   |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 562                                      |
|                                                      |                  |                                                             | 6,187                                    |

### 5-4 公司登記現有家數與資本額---按行業別分（續完）

單位：家、新台幣百萬元

|                     |                                                                |                      |                           |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 金融保險不動產及工商服務業<br>Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business    |                      |                           |
|                     | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital                                           |                      |                           |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001  | 24,511                                                         |                      |                           |
| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 專業、科學及技術服務業<br>Professional, Scientific & Technical Services   |                      |                           |
|                     | 家<br>數<br>Number                                               | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital |                           |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002 | 786                                                            |                      | 2,523                     |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003 | 800                                                            |                      | 2,697                     |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004 | 811                                                            |                      | 2,630                     |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005 | 833                                                            |                      | 2,553                     |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006 | 826                                                            |                      | 3,293                     |
| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 專業、科學及技術服務業<br>Professional, Scientific and Technical Services |                      | 支援服務業<br>Support Services |
|                     | 家<br>數<br>Number                                               | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 家<br>數<br>Number          |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007 | 510                                                            | 1,982                | 249                       |
|                     |                                                                |                      | 3,070                     |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008 | 490                                                            | 2,079                | 266                       |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009 | 515                                                            | 2,148                | 299                       |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010 | 550                                                            | 2,149                | 320                       |
|                     |                                                                |                      | 3,528                     |

### 5-4 Number and Capital of Registered Companies by Industry (Cont.End)

Unit : Establishment, N.T.\$1,000,000

公共行政、社會服務及個人服務業

(含其他不能歸類之行業)

Public Administration, Social &amp; Personal Services (Including Others)

| 家<br>數<br>Number                                                                  |                      |                                                              |                      | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital                                             |                      |                                                          |                      | 4,040                   |                      |       |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|
|                                                                                   |                      |                                                              |                      | 335                                                              |                      |                                                          |                      | 4,040                   |                      |       |       |
| 教育服務業<br>Educational Services                                                     |                      | 醫療保健及社會<br>福利服務業<br>Health Care & Social<br>Welfare Services |                      | 文化、運動及<br>休閒服務業<br>Cultural, Sporting &<br>Recreational Services |                      | 其他服務業<br>Other Services                                  |                      | 未分類<br>Non-classified   |                      |       |       |
| 家<br>數<br>Number                                                                  | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 家<br>數<br>Number                                             | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 家<br>數<br>Number                                                 | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 家<br>數<br>Number                                         | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 家<br>數<br>Number        | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital |       |       |
| -                                                                                 | -                    | -                                                            | -                    | 68                                                               | 1,557                | 536                                                      | 3,393                | 83                      | 159                  |       |       |
| -                                                                                 | -                    | -                                                            | -                    | 67                                                               | 1,384                | 564                                                      | 3,432                | 434                     | 2,631                |       |       |
| 1                                                                                 | 5                    | -                                                            | -                    | 70                                                               | 949                  | 590                                                      | 3,912                | 809                     | 4,549                |       |       |
| 3                                                                                 | 6                    | -                                                            | -                    | 69                                                               | 969                  | 625                                                      | 3,805                | 1,168                   | 6,413                |       |       |
| 3                                                                                 | 6                    | 2                                                            | 4                    | 71                                                               | 960                  | 592                                                      | 3,741                | 1,609                   | 9,216                |       |       |
| 公共行政及國防；<br>強制性社會安全<br>Public Administration<br>and Defence;<br>Compulsory Social |                      | 教育服務業<br>Educational<br>Services                             |                      | 醫療保健及社會<br>工作服務業<br>Human Health and<br>Social Work Services     |                      | 藝術、娛樂及<br>休閒服務業<br>Arts, Entertainment<br>and Recreation |                      | 其他服務業<br>Other Services |                      |       |       |
| 家<br>數<br>Number                                                                  | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 家<br>數<br>Number                                             | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 家<br>數<br>Number                                                 | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 家<br>數<br>Number                                         | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital | 家<br>數<br>Number        | 登記資<br>本額<br>Capital |       |       |
| -                                                                                 | -                    | 3                                                            | 6                    | 1                                                                | 20                   | 20                                                       | 120                  | 247                     | 1,740                | 1,666 | 8,951 |
| -                                                                                 | -                    | 4                                                            | 7                    | -                                                                | -                    | 18                                                       | 115                  | 251                     | 1,844                | 1,721 | 7,818 |
| -                                                                                 | -                    | 6                                                            | 13                   | -                                                                | -                    | 17                                                       | 100                  | 259                     | 1,872                | 1,784 | 7,979 |
| -                                                                                 | -                    | 7                                                            | 27                   | -                                                                | -                    | 20                                                       | 97                   | 275                     | 1,906                | 1,620 | 7,227 |

## 5-5 都市計畫區面積及人口

面積單位：平方公里

| 都市計畫(市、鎮、鄉)別<br>年底別<br><br>Urban Planning District (Township)<br>End of Year | 都市計畫區<br>面 積<br><br>Area of Urban<br>Planning Districts<br>(1) | 都市<br>Population of                    |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|
|                                                                              |                                                                | 計畫人口數<br>Anticipated Population<br>(2) |         |
| 民國九十年底                                                                       | End of 2001                                                    | 127.67                                 | 899,650 |
| 民國九十一年底                                                                      | End of 2002                                                    | 127.62                                 | 912,150 |
| 民國九十二年底                                                                      | End of 2003                                                    | 127.57                                 | 912,150 |
| 民國九十三年底                                                                      | End of 2004                                                    | 127.89                                 | 912,150 |
| 民國九十四年底                                                                      | End of 2005                                                    | 127.89                                 | 900,150 |
| 民國九十五年底                                                                      | End of 2006                                                    | 127.89                                 | 900,150 |
| 民國九十六年底                                                                      | End of 2007                                                    | 127.92                                 | 900,150 |
| 民國九十七年底                                                                      | End of 2008                                                    | 130.76                                 | 900,150 |
| 民國九十八年底                                                                      | End of 2009                                                    | 130.74                                 | 903,150 |
| 民國九十九年底                                                                      | End of 2010                                                    | 130.71                                 | 903,150 |
| 彰化市都市計畫                                                                      | Changhua                                                       | 12.35                                  | 200,000 |
| 鹿港、福興都市計畫                                                                    | Lugang、Fusing                                                  | 4.46                                   | 65,000  |
| 和美鎮都市計畫                                                                      | Hemei                                                          | 3.59                                   | 28,000  |
| 線西鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Siansi                                                         | 2.88                                   | 15,000  |
| 伸港鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Shengang                                                       | 2.23                                   | 12,000  |
| 伸港鄉(全興地區)                                                                    | Shengang (Chuansing District)                                  | 1.07                                   | 24,000  |
| 秀水鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Sioushuei                                                      | 3.34                                   | 22,000  |
| 花壇鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Huatan                                                         | 2.89                                   | 12,000  |
| 芬園鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Fenyuan                                                        | 1.67                                   | 8,000   |
| 員林鎮都市計畫                                                                      | Yuanlin                                                        | 6.91                                   | 110,000 |

資料來源：建設處報表 2359-01-01-2。

## 5-5 Area and Population of Urban Planning Districts

| Area : Km <sup>2</sup>             |                                                             |                                      |  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 計畫區人口數<br>Urban Planning Districts | 都市計畫區人口密度<br>Population Density of Urban Planning Districts |                                      |  |
| 現況人口數<br>Present Population        | 計畫人口密度<br>Anticipated Population Density                    | 現況人口密度<br>Present Population Density |  |
| (3)                                | (2)/(1)                                                     | (3)/(1)                              |  |
| 681,451                            | 7,047                                                       | 5,338                                |  |
| 705,299                            | 7,147                                                       | 5,527                                |  |
| 705,299                            | 7,150                                                       | 5,529                                |  |
| 714,535                            | 7,133                                                       | 5,587                                |  |
| 727,704                            | 7,039                                                       | 5,690                                |  |
| 705,368                            | 7,039                                                       | 5,516                                |  |
| 682,404                            | 7,037                                                       | 5,335                                |  |
| 625,539                            | 6,884                                                       | 4,784                                |  |
| 648,733                            | 6,908                                                       | 4,962                                |  |
| 648,679                            | 6,909                                                       | 4,963                                |  |
| 140,998                            | 16,198                                                      | 11,420                               |  |
| 45,001                             | 14,579                                                      | 10,093                               |  |
| 21,547                             | 7,797                                                       | 6,000                                |  |
| 8,023                              | 5,217                                                       | 2,791                                |  |
| 11,665                             | 5,381                                                       | 5,231                                |  |
| 130                                | 22,359                                                      | 121                                  |  |
| 17,750                             | 6,587                                                       | 5,314                                |  |
| 13,800                             | 4,152                                                       | 4,775                                |  |
| 6,270                              | 4,784                                                       | 3,749                                |  |
| 87,189                             | 15,916                                                      | 12,616                               |  |

Source : Table 2359-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Economic Affairs .

## 5-5 都市計畫區面積及人口（續）

面積單位：平方公里

| 都市計畫(市、鎮、鄉)別<br>年底別<br><br>Urban Planning District (Township)<br>End of Year | 都市計畫區<br>面 積<br><br>Area of Urban Planning Districts | 都市<br>Population of                 |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|
|                                                                              |                                                      | 計畫人口數<br><br>Anticipated Population |        |
|                                                                              | (1)                                                  | (2)                                 |        |
| 溪湖鎮都市計畫                                                                      | Sihu                                                 | 5.17                                | 40,000 |
| 田中鎮都市計畫                                                                      | Tianjhung                                            | 3.36                                | 30,000 |
| 大村鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Dacun                                                | 3.16                                | 11,500 |
| 埔鹽鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Puyan                                                | 3.42                                | 12,000 |
| 埔心鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Pusin                                                | 2.66                                | 8,500  |
| 永靖鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Yongjing                                             | 2.00                                | 15,000 |
| 社頭鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Shetou                                               | 4.87                                | 30,000 |
| 二水鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Ershuei                                              | 1.95                                | 16,000 |
| 北斗鎮都市計畫                                                                      | Beidou                                               | 3.72                                | 25,000 |
| 二林鎮都市計畫                                                                      | Erlin                                                | 3.87                                | 40,000 |
| 田尾鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Tianwei                                              | 1.41                                | 5,400  |
| 埤頭鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Pitou                                                | 1.33                                | 10,000 |
| 芳苑鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Fangyuan                                             | 2.08                                | 9,000  |
| 大城鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Dacheng                                              | 2.10                                | 7,000  |
| 竹塘鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Jhutang                                              | 1.71                                | 7,500  |
| 溪州鄉都市計畫                                                                      | Sijhou                                               | 3.76                                | 29,500 |
| 彰化交流道特定區                                                                     | Changhua Interchange Special District                | 19.60                               | 46,000 |
| 員林交流道特定區                                                                     | Yuanlin Interchange Special District                 | 9.30                                | 16,750 |
| 田尾園藝特定區                                                                      | Tienwei Gardening Special District                   | 3.31                                | 11,500 |
| 八卦山風景特定區                                                                     | PaGu Mount. Scenic Special District                  | 10.54                               | 36,500 |

## 5-5 Area and Population of Urban Planning Districts (Cont.)

| Area : Km <sup>2</sup>             |     |                                                             |                                      |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 計畫區人口數<br>Urban Planning Districts |     | 都市計畫區人口密度<br>Population Density of Urban Planning Districts |                                      |
| 現況人口數<br>Present Population        | (3) | 計畫人口密度<br>Anticipated Population Density                    | 現況人口密度<br>Present Population Density |
| 40,121                             |     | 7,741                                                       | 7,764                                |
| 20,650                             |     | 8,929                                                       | 6,146                                |
| 7,925                              |     | 3,640                                                       | 2,509                                |
| 7,394                              |     | 3,509                                                       | 2,162                                |
| 7,355                              |     | 3,193                                                       | 2,763                                |
| 9,979                              |     | 7,500                                                       | 4,990                                |
| 21,180                             |     | 6,164                                                       | 4,352                                |
| 6,378                              |     | 8,196                                                       | 3,267                                |
| 19,660                             |     | 6,716                                                       | 5,282                                |
| 21,587                             |     | 10,334                                                      | 5,577                                |
| 5,673                              |     | 3,824                                                       | 4,018                                |
| 4,674                              |     | 7,518                                                       | 3,514                                |
| 3,486                              |     | 4,317                                                       | 1,672                                |
| 3,998                              |     | 3,333                                                       | 1,904                                |
| 4,795                              |     | 4,381                                                       | 2,801                                |
| 7,345                              |     | 7,845                                                       | 1,953                                |
| 49,505                             |     | 2,346                                                       | 2,525                                |
| 20,059                             |     | 1,802                                                       | 2,158                                |
| 8,805                              |     | 3,478                                                       | 2,663                                |
| 25,737                             |     | 3,463                                                       | 2,442                                |

## 5-6 都市計畫區域內公共工程實施數量

| 都市計畫(市、鎮、鄉)別<br>年度別<br><br>Urban Planning District ( Township )<br>Fiscal Year | 道路(包括廣場)(平方公尺)      |               |                   |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                                                                                | 瀝青路面 Asphalt Paving |               | 水泥混凝土路面           |                    |
|                                                                                | 新闢<br>Construction  | 拓寬<br>Widened | 舖裝<br>Improvement | 新闢<br>Construction |
| 民國九十年度 FY 2001                                                                 | 205,833             | 265,608       | 792,647           | -                  |
| 民國九十一年度 FY 2002                                                                | 110,659             | 480           | 72,768            | -                  |
| 民國九十二年度 FY 2003                                                                | 28,722              | 181,941       | 541,445           | -                  |
| 民國九十三年度 FY 2004                                                                | 370,036             | 79,175        | 429,769           | -                  |
| 民國九十四年度 FY 2005                                                                | 267,960             | 79,539        | 352,935           | -                  |
| 民國九十五年度 FY 2006                                                                | 12,038              | -             | 262,038           | -                  |
| 民國九十六年度 FY 2007                                                                | 260,724             | 3,070         | 372,596           | 21,109             |
| 民國九十七年度 FY 2008                                                                | 1,711               | 15,609        | 94,927            | -                  |
| 都市計畫(市、鎮、鄉)別<br>年度別<br><br>Urban Planning District ( Township )<br>Fiscal Year | 道路(包括廣場)(平方公尺)      |               |                   |                    |
|                                                                                | 瀝青路面 Asphalt Paving |               | 水泥混凝土路面           |                    |
|                                                                                | 新闢<br>Construction  | 拓寬<br>Widened | 舖裝<br>Improvement | 新闢<br>Construction |
| 民國九十八年度 FY 2009                                                                | 279,529             | -             | 400,009           | -                  |
| 民國九十九年度 FY 2010                                                                | 283,852             | 26,100        | 427,991           | -                  |
| 彰化市 Changhua                                                                   | -                   | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 鹿港、福興 Lugang、Fusing                                                            | 610                 | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                                                                      | 1,400               | -             | 7,119             | -                  |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                                                                     | 3,876               | -             | 61,000            | -                  |
| 伸港(水尾地區) Shengang (Shueiwei District)                                          | 248,800             | 26,100        | -                 | -                  |
| 伸港(全興地區) Shengang (Chuansing District)                                         | -                   | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                                                                  | -                   | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                                                                     | -                   | -             | 210,360           | -                  |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                                                                    | -                   | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                                                                    | -                   | -             | 31,235            | -                  |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                                                                       | -                   | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                                                                  | 1,401               | -             | 14,237            | -                  |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                                                                      | -                   | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 大埔鹽鄉 Puyan                                                                     | 660                 | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                                                                      | -                   | -             | 5,922             | -                  |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                                                                   | -                   | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                                                                     | -                   | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                                                                    | -                   | -             | 241               | -                  |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                                                                     | 560                 | -             | 26,754            | -                  |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                                                                      | -                   | -             | 46,090            | -                  |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                                                                    | 15,985              | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                                                                      | 10,560              | -             | 6,288             | -                  |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                                                                   | -                   | -             | 16,855            | -                  |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                                                                    | -                   | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                                                                    | -                   | -             | 1,891             | -                  |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                                                                     | -                   | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 彰化交流道特定區 Changhua Interchange Speical District                                 | -                   | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 員林交流道特定區 Yuanlin Interchange Speical District                                  | -                   | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 八卦山風景特定區 PaGu Mount Scenic Speical District                                    | -                   | -             | -                 | -                  |
| 田尾園藝特定區 Tienwei Gardening Speical District                                     | -                   | -             | -                 | -                  |

資料來源：工務處報表 2354-00-01-2。

## 5-6 The Implementation Amount of Public Works in Urban Planning Districts

## 5-6 都市計畫區域內公共工程實施數量（續）

| 都市計畫(市、鎮、鄉)別<br>年度別<br>Urban Planning District ( Township )<br>Fiscal Year | 橋 樑 Bridges                |                                    |            |                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
|                                                                            | 鋼筋混凝土橋 Reinforced Concrete |                                    | 其他 Others  |                                    |
|                                                                            | 座<br>Plans                 | 面積 Area<br>(平方公尺)(M <sup>2</sup> ) | 座<br>Plans | 面積 Area<br>(平方公尺)(M <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 民國九十年度 FY 2001                                                             | 12                         | 1,380                              | 4          | 160                                |
| 民國九十一年度 FY 2002                                                            | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 民國九十二年度 FY 2003                                                            | 10                         | 1,600                              | 4          | 160                                |
| 民國九十三年度 FY 2004                                                            | 14                         | 1,588                              | 1          | 48                                 |
| 民國九十四年度 FY 2005                                                            | 6                          | 820                                | -          | -                                  |
| 民國九十五年度 FY 2006                                                            | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 民國九十六年度 FY 2007                                                            | 1                          | 480                                | -          | -                                  |
| 民國九十七年度 FY 2008                                                            | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 都市計畫(市、鎮、鄉)別<br>年度別<br>Urban Planning District ( Township )<br>Fiscal Year | 橋 樑 Bridges                |                                    |            |                                    |
|                                                                            | 鋼筋混凝土橋 Reinforced Concrete |                                    | 其他 Others  |                                    |
|                                                                            | 座<br>Plans                 | 面積 Area<br>(平方公尺)(M <sup>2</sup> ) | 座<br>Plans | 面積 Area<br>(平方公尺)(M <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 民國九十八年度 FY 2009                                                            | -                          | -                                  | 1          | 292                                |
| 民國九十九年度 FY 2010                                                            | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 彰化市 Changhua                                                               | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 鹿港、福興 Lugang、Fusing                                                        | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                                                                  | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                                                                 | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 伸港(水尾地區) Shengang (Shueiwei District)                                      | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 伸港(全興地區) Shengang (Chuansing District)                                     | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhsuei                                                              | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                                                                 | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                                                                | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                                                                | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                                                                   | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                                                              | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                                                                  | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                                                                  | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                                                                  | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                                                               | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                                                                 | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                                                                | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                                                                 | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                                                                  | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                                                                | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                                                                  | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                                                               | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                                                                | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 大竹塘鄉 Jhutang                                                               | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                                                                 | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 彰化交流道特定區 Changhua Interchange Speical District                             | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 員林交流道特定區 Yuanlin Interchange Speical District                              | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 八卦山風景特定區 PaGu Mount. Scenic Speical District                               | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |
| 田尾園藝特定區 Tienwei Gardening Speical District                                 | -                          | -                                  | -          | -                                  |

## 5-6 The Implementation Amount of Public Works in Urban Planning Districts (Cont.)

### 5-7 都市計畫公共設施用地已闢建面積

單位：公頃

| 都市計畫(市、鎮、鄉)別<br>Urban Planning District (Township)<br>年底別 End of Year |                                       | 總計<br>Grand Total | 公園<br>Park | 綠地<br>Green Area | 廣場<br>Square |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------------|--------------|
| 民國九十年底                                                                | End of 2001                           | 1,155.45          | 29.36      | 4.15             | 5.93         |
| 民國九十一年底                                                               | End of 2002                           | 1,117.51          | 31.22      | 4.04             | 5.86         |
| 民國九十二年底                                                               | End of 2003                           | 1,289.41          | 34.76      | 8.29             | 7.09         |
| 民國九十三年底                                                               | End of 2004                           | 1,581.97          | 54.64      | 5.26             | 12.32        |
| 民國九十四年底                                                               | End of 2005                           | 1,583.53          | 55.84      | 5.26             | 12.32        |
| 民國九十五年底                                                               | End of 2006                           | 1,587.65          | 55.84      | 5.26             | 12.32        |
| 民國九十六年底                                                               | End of 2007                           | 1,588.12          | 55.92      | 5.26             | 12.32        |
| 民國九十七年底                                                               | End of 2008                           | 1,500.16          | 57.70      | 5.26             | 13.01        |
| 民國九十八年底                                                               | End of 2009                           | 1,529.94          | 62.23      | 5.26             | 14.91        |
| 民國九十九年底                                                               | End of 2010                           | 1,538.33          | 65.86      | 5.33             | 14.91        |
| 彰化市                                                                   | Changhua                              | 281.80            | 21.64      | 1.50             | 2.54         |
| 彰化交流道特定區                                                              | Changhua Interchange Special District | 55.71             | -          | -                | -            |
| 鹿港、福興                                                                 | Lugang、Fusing                         | 110.04            | 5.26       | -                | 5.94         |
| 和美鎮                                                                   | Hemei                                 | 65.75             | 2.48       | 0.11             | 0.50         |
| 北斗鎮                                                                   | Beidou                                | 54.54             | 2.10       | 0.29             | 0.03         |
| 員林鎮                                                                   | Yuanlin                               | 153.99            | 2.13       | -                | 0.28         |
| 員林交流道特定區                                                              | Yuanlin Interchange Special District  | 59.19             | 4.81       | -                | -            |
| 溪湖鎮                                                                   | Sihu                                  | 98.82             | 1.43       | -                | 1.15         |
| 田中鎮                                                                   | Tianjhung                             | 55.91             | 0.70       | 1.91             | 0.32         |
| 二林鎮                                                                   | Erlin                                 | 73.17             | 4.15       | -                | 0.49         |
| 線西鄉                                                                   | Siansi                                | 20.62             | 0.60       | -                | -            |
| 伸港(水尾地區)                                                              | Shengang (Shueiwei District)          | 21.19             | -          | -                | 0.24         |
| 伸港(全興地區)                                                              | Shengang (Chuansing District)         | 46.01             | 4.15       | 0.92             | 0.18         |
| 秀水鄉                                                                   | Sioushuei                             | 25.39             | 3.18       | -                | -            |
| 花壇鄉                                                                   | Huatun                                | 21.13             | -          | -                | 0.14         |
| 芬園鄉                                                                   | Fenyuan                               | 16.79             | 0.14       | -                | 0.54         |
| 埔鹽鄉                                                                   | Puyan                                 | 20.32             | -          | -                | 0.05         |
| 埔心鄉                                                                   | Pusin                                 | 30.22             | 0.70       | 0.60             | 0.20         |
| 永靖鄉                                                                   | Yongjing                              | 37.79             | 0.97       | -                | -            |
| 社頭鄉                                                                   | Shetou                                | 64.43             | -          | -                | -            |
| 二水鄉                                                                   | Ershuei                               | 25.36             | -          | -                | 2.00         |
| 田尾鄉                                                                   | Tianwei                               | 21.88             | -          | -                | -            |
| 芳苑鄉                                                                   | Fangyuan                              | 20.88             | -          | -                | -            |
| 大城鄉                                                                   | Dacheng                               | 15.84             | -          | -                | -            |
| 竹塘鄉                                                                   | Jhutang                               | 18.68             | 1.61       | -                | -            |
| 溪州鄉                                                                   | Sijhou                                | 41.35             | 2.10       | -                | -            |
| 八卦山風景特定區                                                              | PaGu Mount. Scenic Special District   | 52.60             | 2.62       | -                | -            |
| 田尾園藝特定區                                                               | Tienwei Gardening Special District    | 14.95             | 4.00       | -                | -            |
| 埤頭鄉                                                                   | Pitou                                 | 6.57              | 0.11       | -                | -            |
| 大村鄉                                                                   | Dacun                                 | 7.41              | 0.98       | -                | 0.32         |

資料來源：工務處報表 2359-01-06-2。

## 5-7 Area Constructed of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning

Unit : Ha.

| 兒童<br>遊樂場<br>Playground | 體育場<br>Athletic<br>Complex | 道路、<br>人行步道<br>Road & Sidewalk | 停車場<br>Car Park | 加油站<br>Gas Station | 市場<br>Market | 學校<br>School | 社教<br>機構<br>Social Education<br>Organization |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 13.13                   | 27.19                      | 607.70                         | 3.49            | 2.38               | 18.64        | 275.24       | 3.68                                         |
| 12.59                   | 27.19                      | 592.52                         | 3.16            | 2.38               | 17.81        | 276.20       | 3.68                                         |
| 13.62                   | 27.19                      | 620.63                         | 3.18            | 2.52               | 18.62        | 373.04       | 3.93                                         |
| 21.16                   | 27.65                      | 772.24                         | 23.31           | 2.92               | 19.35        | 391.87       | 7.71                                         |
| 21.16                   | 27.65                      | 772.58                         | 23.31           | 2.92               | 19.35        | 391.87       | 7.71                                         |
| 21.16                   | 27.65                      | 776.40                         | 23.31           | 2.92               | 19.35        | 391.87       | 12.21                                        |
| 21.23                   | 27.65                      | 776.70                         | 23.31           | 2.92               | 19.35        | 391.87       | 12.21                                        |
| 20.28                   | 25.19                      | 670.13                         | 23.36           | 5.54               | 17.07        | 402.04       | 3.00                                         |
| 20.89                   | 25.19                      | 709.97                         | 8.37            | 5.44               | 17.40        | 402.00       | 3.89                                         |
| 20.64                   | 25.19                      | 715.77                         | 7.92            | 4.68               | 17.60        | 399.56       | 3.00                                         |
| 11.05                   | 16.41                      | 80.94                          | 2.88            | 2.58               | 0.14         | 85.91        | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 48.10                          | -               | 0.12               | -            | 2.00         | -                                            |
| 0.56                    | 3.11                       | 64.28                          | 0.13            | 0.41               | -            | 16.93        | 0.27                                         |
| 0.20                    | -                          | 42.89                          | 0.34            | -                  | 0.52         | 17.38        | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 30.13                          | 0.07            | -                  | 0.99         | 18.52        | -                                            |
| 0.24                    | -                          | 69.86                          | 0.75            | 0.33               | 4.38         | 48.01        | 1.43                                         |
| -                       | -                          | 9.68                           | -               | 0.11               | -            | 7.20         | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 48.69                          | 0.33            | 0.22               | 1.67         | 23.42        | 0.21                                         |
| 0.41                    | -                          | 32.98                          | 0.16            | 0.14               | 0.27         | 13.40        | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 47.70                          | -               | 0.15               | 1.26         | 15.65        | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 11.93                          | -               | -                  | -            | 4.87         | -                                            |
| 1.18                    | -                          | 11.59                          | 0.17            | -                  | 0.14         | 7.45         | -                                            |
| 5.51                    | -                          | 24.88                          | 1.09            | 0.06               | 0.29         | 6.70         | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 5.08                           | -               | 0.08               | 1.21         | 12.84        | -                                            |
| 0.08                    | -                          | 2.17                           | 0.17            | 0.24               | 0.14         | 4.90         | 0.18                                         |
| -                       | -                          | 10.63                          | 0.05            | -                  | 0.12         | 4.52         | -                                            |
| 0.20                    | -                          | 11.71                          | -               | -                  | 0.13         | 6.17         | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 14.30                          | -               | -                  | 1.03         | 5.36         | 0.12                                         |
| 1.06                    | -                          | 18.21                          | 0.47            | -                  | 1.44         | 11.87        | -                                            |
| -                       | 5.67                       | 36.07                          | 0.54            | 0.12               | 0.13         | 16.79        | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 16.48                          | -               | -                  | 0.17         | 3.20         | -                                            |
| 0.15                    | -                          | 6.40                           | 0.08            | -                  | 1.90         | 7.00         | 0.07                                         |
| -                       | -                          | 15.21                          | -               | -                  | 0.10         | 4.15         | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 7.88                           | -               | -                  | 0.19         | 4.72         | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 10.09                          | -               | -                  | 0.19         | 6.14         | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 16.54                          | 0.13            | 0.12               | 0.72         | 11.86        | 0.12                                         |
| -                       | -                          | 8.30                           | -               | -                  | -            | 27.40        | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 9.16                           | -               | -                  | -            | -            | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 1.08                           | 0.43            | -                  | -            | 3.03         | 0.60                                         |
| -                       | -                          | 2.81                           | 0.13            | -                  | 0.47         | 2.17         | -                                            |

Source : Table 2359-01-06-2 compiled by Department of Public Works .

### 5-7 都市計畫公共設施用地已闢建面積（續）

單位：公頃

| 都市計畫(市、鎮、鄉)別<br>Urban Planning District (Township)<br>年底別 End of Year |                                       | 醫療衛生機構<br>Health Service | 機關用地<br>Administrative Authority | 墓地<br>Cemetery | 變電所、電力事業用地<br>Substation & Electric Power Enterprise |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 民國九十年底                                                                | End of 2001                           | 1.20                     | 41.88                            | 28.17          | 3.25                                                 |
| 民國九十一年底                                                               | End of 2002                           | 3.90                     | 42.17                            | 28.17          | 3.36                                                 |
| 民國九十二年底                                                               | End of 2003                           | 17.87                    | 35.51                            | 36.43          | 3.36                                                 |
| 民國九十三年底                                                               | End of 2004                           | 9.85                     | 56.03                            | 48.10          | 4.76                                                 |
| 民國九十四年底                                                               | End of 2005                           | 9.85                     | 56.03                            | 48.10          | 4.76                                                 |
| 民國九十五年底                                                               | End of 2006                           | 5.74                     | 64.82                            | 38.92          | 4.76                                                 |
| 民國九十六年底                                                               | End of 2007                           | 5.74                     | 64.82                            | 38.92          | 4.76                                                 |
| 民國九十七年底                                                               | End of 2008                           | 8.39                     | 60.40                            | 40.63          | 4.78                                                 |
| 民國九十八年底                                                               | End of 2009                           | 8.20                     | 60.54                            | 37.74          | 4.81                                                 |
| 民國九十九年底                                                               | End of 2010                           | 8.34                     | 61.35                            | 39.59          | 4.65                                                 |
| 彰化市                                                                   | Changhua                              | -                        | 9.47                             | -              | 2.46                                                 |
| 彰化交流道特定區                                                              | Changhua Interchange Special District | -                        | 0.08                             | 1.91           | -                                                    |
| 鹿港、福興                                                                 | Lugang、Fusing                         | -                        | 2.09                             | 7.69           | 0.27                                                 |
| 和美鎮                                                                   | Hemei                                 | -                        | 1.33                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 北斗鎮                                                                   | Beidou                                | -                        | 1.95                             | 0.46           | -                                                    |
| 員林鎮                                                                   | Yuanlin                               | -                        | 8.85                             | -              | 0.61                                                 |
| 員林交流道特定區                                                              | Yuanlin Interchange Special District  | 4.50                     | 0.39                             | 3.21           | -                                                    |
| 溪湖鎮                                                                   | Sihu                                  | -                        | 4.00                             | 7.33           | 0.19                                                 |
| 田中鎮                                                                   | Tianjhong                             | -                        | 0.67                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 二林鎮                                                                   | Erlin                                 | -                        | 1.87                             | -              | 0.42                                                 |
| 線西鄉                                                                   | Siansi                                | -                        | 0.96                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 伸港(水尾地區)                                                              | Shengang (Shueiwei District)          | -                        | 0.42                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 伸港(全興地區)                                                              | Shengang (Chuansing District)         | -                        | 2.00                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 秀水鄉                                                                   | Siouhsuei                             | -                        | 1.60                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 花壇鄉                                                                   | Huatlan                               | -                        | 1.33                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 芬園鄉                                                                   | Fenyuan                               | -                        | 0.65                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 埔鹽鄉                                                                   | Puyan                                 | -                        | 1.17                             | 0.21           | -                                                    |
| 埔心鄉                                                                   | Pusin                                 | -                        | 0.76                             | 6.59           | -                                                    |
| 永靖鄉                                                                   | Yongjing                              | 1.00                     | 0.61                             | -              | 0.12                                                 |
| 社頭鄉                                                                   | Shetou                                | -                        | 0.67                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 二水鄉                                                                   | Ershuei                               | -                        | 1.01                             | 2.50           | -                                                    |
| 田尾鄉                                                                   | Tianwei                               | 0.14                     | 1.50                             | 4.55           | -                                                    |
| 芳苑鄉                                                                   | Fangyuan                              | -                        | 0.79                             | -              | 0.14                                                 |
| 大城鄉                                                                   | Dacheng                               | -                        | 0.32                             | 2.34           | 0.31                                                 |
| 竹塘鄉                                                                   | Jhutang                               | -                        | 0.65                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 溪州鄉                                                                   | Sijhou                                | 2.70                     | 2.65                             | -              | 0.13                                                 |
| 八卦山風景特定區                                                              | PaGu Mount. Scenic Special District   | -                        | 11.48                            | 2.80           | -                                                    |
| 田尾園藝特定區                                                               | Tienwei Gardening Special District    | -                        | 0.97                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 埤頭鄉                                                                   | Pitou                                 | -                        | 0.57                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 大村鄉                                                                   | Dacun                                 | -                        | 0.53                             | -              | -                                                    |

## 5-7 Area Constructed of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning (Cont.)

Unit : Ha.

| 郵政、電<br>信用地<br>Post &<br>Telecom. | 民用航空<br>站、機場<br>Civil Air Terminal<br>& Airport | 溝渠<br>河道<br>Drainage<br>Channel | 港埠<br>用地<br>Harbor | 捷運系統、交<br>通車站、鐵路<br>RTS, Traffic Station & Railway | 環保設<br>施用地<br>Environmental<br>Protection Facility | 其他<br>用地<br>Others |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 2.91                              | -                                               | 15.95                           | -                  | 36.87                                              | 0.59                                               | 33.74              |
| 2.91                              | -                                               | 15.95                           | -                  | 36.87                                              | 0.59                                               | 7.10               |
| 3.14                              | -                                               | 16.42                           | -                  | 31.56                                              | 0.59                                               | 31.68              |
| 3.22                              | -                                               | 20.26                           | -                  | 53.00                                              | 0.59                                               | 47.75              |
| 3.22                              | -                                               | 20.26                           | -                  | 53.00                                              | 0.59                                               | 47.77              |
| 3.51                              | -                                               | 20.26                           | -                  | 53.00                                              | 0.59                                               | 47.77              |
| 3.52                              | -                                               | 20.26                           | -                  | 53.00                                              | 0.59                                               | 47.77              |
| 3.28                              | -                                               | 22.47                           | -                  | 53.34                                              | 0.59                                               | 63.68              |
| 3.11                              | -                                               | 22.47                           | -                  | 53.34                                              | 0.59                                               | 63.59              |
| 3.08                              | -                                               | 22.47                           | -                  | 53.34                                              | 0.59                                               | 64.46              |
| 0.12                              | -                                               | -                               | -                  | 20.60                                              | -                                                  | 23.56              |
| -                                 | -                                               | 3.50                            | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | -                  |
| -                                 | -                                               | 1.73                            | -                  | 1.37                                               | -                                                  | -                  |
| -                                 | -                                               | -                               | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | -                  |
| -                                 | -                                               | -                               | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | -                  |
| 1.62                              | -                                               | 6.47                            | -                  | 8.56                                               | -                                                  | 0.47               |
| -                                 | -                                               | -                               | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | 29.29              |
| -                                 | -                                               | -                               | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | 10.17              |
| -                                 | -                                               | -                               | -                  | 4.95                                               | -                                                  | -                  |
| 0.08                              | -                                               | 0.06                            | -                  | 1.26                                               | -                                                  | 0.08               |
| -                                 | -                                               | 2.21                            | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | 0.05               |
| -                                 | -                                               | -                               | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | -                  |
| -                                 | -                                               | 0.23                            | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | -                  |
| 0.09                              | -                                               | 1.31                            | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | -                  |
| 0.11                              | -                                               | 2.20                            | -                  | 9.47                                               | -                                                  | -                  |
| 0.15                              | -                                               | -                               | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | -                  |
| 0.04                              | -                                               | -                               | -                  | 0.64                                               | -                                                  | -                  |
| 0.13                              | -                                               | 0.43                            | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | -                  |
| 0.23                              | -                                               | 1.22                            | -                  | -                                                  | 0.59                                               | -                  |
| 0.06                              | -                                               | -                               | -                  | 4.38                                               | -                                                  | -                  |
| -                                 | -                                               | -                               | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | -                  |
| 0.09                              | -                                               | -                               | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | -                  |
| -                                 | -                                               | 0.49                            | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | -                  |
| 0.08                              | -                                               | -                               | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | -                  |
| -                                 | -                                               | -                               | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | -                  |
| 0.11                              | -                                               | 2.62                            | -                  | 1.53                                               | -                                                  | 0.02               |
| -                                 | -                                               | -                               | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | 0.82               |
| 0.17                              | -                                               | -                               | -                  | 0.58                                               | -                                                  | -                  |
| -                                 | -                                               | -                               | -                  | -                                                  | -                                                  | -                  |

## 5-8 房屋建築面積---總樓地板面積

單位：平方公尺

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month) |           | 都市計畫區域及房屋使用分區別 |                |                              |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|
|                       |           | 合計<br>Total    | 都市計畫區域內        |                              |
|                       |           |                | 小計<br>Subtotal | 住宅區<br>Residential Districts |
| 民國九十年                 | 2001      | 1,015,689      | 1,015,689      | 263,527                      |
| 民國九十一年                | 2002      | 719,083        | 719,083        | 188,433                      |
| 民國九十二年                | 2003      | 897,456        | 897,456        | 261,101                      |
| 民國九十三年                | 2004      | 756,592        | 583,115        | 339,676                      |
| 民國九十四年                | 2005      | 957,328        | 505,040        | 421,444                      |
| 民國九十五年                | 2006      | 1,131,751      | 736,292        | 573,126                      |
| 民國九十六年                | 2007      | 1,257,596      | 1,006,516      | 417,916                      |
| 民國九十七年                | 2008      | 919,284        | 783,707        | 273,336                      |
| 民國九十八年                | 2009      | 600,097        | 527,959        | 198,979                      |
| 民國九十九年                | 2010      | 594,827        | 548,970        | 179,400                      |
| 一月                    | January   | 36,534         | 34,584         | 5,708                        |
| 二月                    | February  | 23,307         | 20,437         | 8,344                        |
| 三月                    | March     | 56,105         | 48,424         | 9,470                        |
| 四月                    | April     | 47,116         | 44,456         | 18,881                       |
| 五月                    | May       | 31,578         | 29,995         | 14,589                       |
| 六月                    | June      | 30,019         | 26,499         | 10,098                       |
| 七月                    | July      | 46,546         | 45,966         | 18,962                       |
| 八月                    | August    | 65,203         | 58,873         | 18,169                       |
| 九月                    | September | 56,741         | 54,156         | 15,215                       |
| 十月                    | October   | 60,128         | 57,601         | 22,793                       |
| 十一月                   | November  | 61,507         | 54,117         | 18,380                       |
| 十二月                   | December  | 80,043         | 73,862         | 18,791                       |

資料來源：建設處報表 2355-00-07-2。

## 5-8 Building Area in Occupancy Permit - Total Floor Area

Unit : M<sup>2</sup>

| By Urban Planning Districts and Using Districts |                                          |                              |                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Within Urban Planning Districts                 | 都市計畫區域外 Outside Urban Planning Districts |                              |                                   |
| 非住宅區<br>Non-residential Districts               | 小計<br>Subtotal                           | 住宅區<br>Residential Districts | 非住宅區<br>Non-residential Districts |
| 752,162                                         | ...                                      | ...                          | ...                               |
| 530,650                                         | ...                                      | ...                          | ...                               |
| 636,355                                         | ...                                      | ...                          | ...                               |
| 243,439                                         | 173,477                                  | ...                          | ...                               |
| 83,596                                          | 452,288                                  | ...                          | ...                               |
| 163,166                                         | 395,459                                  | 51,100                       | 344,359                           |
| 588,600                                         | 251,080                                  | 11,335                       | 239,745                           |
| 510,371                                         | 135,577                                  | 13,965                       | 121,612                           |
| 328,980                                         | 72,138                                   | 10,423                       | 61,715                            |
| 369,570                                         | 45,857                                   | 15,798                       | 30,059                            |
| 28,876                                          | 1,950                                    | -                            | 1,950                             |
| 12,093                                          | 2,870                                    | -                            | 2,870                             |
| 38,954                                          | 7,681                                    | 371                          | 7,310                             |
| 25,575                                          | 2,660                                    | -                            | 2,660                             |
| 15,406                                          | 1,583                                    | 1,040                        | 543                               |
| 16,401                                          | 3,520                                    | 3,263                        | 257                               |
| 27,004                                          | 580                                      | -                            | 580                               |
| 40,704                                          | 6,330                                    | 1,381                        | 4,949                             |
| 38,941                                          | 2,585                                    | 2,071                        | 514                               |
| 34,808                                          | 2,527                                    | 2,179                        | 348                               |
| 35,737                                          | 7,390                                    | 2,355                        | 5,035                             |
| 55,071                                          | 6,181                                    | 3,138                        | 3,043                             |

Source : Table 2355-00-07-2 compiled by Department of Economic Affairs.

## 5-8 房屋建築面積---總樓地板面積（續）

單位：平方公尺

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month) |           | 按構造別區分      |                           |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
|                       |           | 合計<br>Total | 鋼骨鋼筋<br>混凝土               | 鋼筋<br>混凝土             |
|                       |           |             | Steel Reinforced Concrete | Reinforced Concrete   |
| 民國九十年                 | 2001      | 1,015,689   | 173,113                   | 519,584               |
| 民國九十一年                | 2002      | 719,083     | 95,441                    | 585,030               |
| 民國九十二年                | 2003      | 897,456     | 219,048                   | 588,877               |
| 民國九十三年                | 2004      | 756,592     | 197,762                   | 531,831               |
| 民國九十四年                | 2005      | 957,328     | 168,533                   | 758,405               |
| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month) |           | 按構造別區分      |                           |                       |
|                       |           | 合計<br>Total | 鋼骨鋼筋<br>混凝土構造             | 混凝土<br>構造             |
|                       |           |             | Steel Reinforced Concrete | Concrete Construction |
| 民國九十五年                | 2006      | 1,131,751   | 3,176                     | 1,008,439             |
| 民國九十六年                | 2007      | 1,257,596   | 225,713                   | 957,885               |
| 民國九十七年                | 2008      | 919,284     | 194,156                   | 670,535               |
| 民國九十八年                | 2009      | 600,097     | 191,599                   | 388,450               |
| 民國九十九年                | 2010      | 594,827     | 175,931                   | 378,600               |
| 一月                    | January   | 36,534      | 10,798                    | 25,568                |
| 二月                    | February  | 23,307      | 2,945                     | 19,885                |
| 三月                    | March     | 56,105      | 19,514                    | 36,519                |
| 四月                    | April     | 47,116      | 12,045                    | 29,444                |
| 五月                    | May       | 31,578      | 4,621                     | 26,126                |
| 六月                    | June      | 30,019      | 8,736                     | 14,688                |
| 七月                    | July      | 46,546      | 17,783                    | 24,805                |
| 八月                    | August    | 65,203      | 23,549                    | 37,487                |
| 九月                    | September | 56,741      | 9,990                     | 43,676                |
| 十月                    | October   | 60,128      | 10,284                    | 40,400                |
| 十一月                   | November  | 61,507      | 24,865                    | 34,881                |
| 十二月                   | December  | 80,043      | 30,801                    | 45,121                |

### 5-8 Building Area in Occupancy Permit - Total Floor Area (Cont.)

Unit : M<sup>2</sup>

| By Structure                      |                         |                                    |                                  |              |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| 鋼架構造<br>Steel Scaffolded Concrete | 木構造<br>Wooden Structure | 加強磚造<br>Reinforced Brick Structure | 磚、石構造<br>Brick (Stone) Structure | 其他<br>Others |
| 5,861                             | -                       | 1,275                              | 970                              | 314,886      |
| 5,600                             | -                       | 67                                 | 103                              | 32,842       |
| 987                               | -                       | -                                  | 1,088                            | 87,456       |
| 11,114                            | -                       | 117                                | -                                | 15,768       |
| 25,883                            | -                       | 4,281                              | 226                              | -            |

| By Structure              |                         |                        |                                                 |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 鋼構造<br>Steel Construction | 木構造<br>Wooden Structure | 磚構造<br>Brick Structure | 冷軋型<br>鋼構造<br>Cold-formed Steel<br>Construction | 其他<br>Others |
| 117,189                   | 684                     | 2,263                  | -                                               | -            |
| 65,571                    | 60                      | 7,780                  | -                                               | 587          |
| 21,276                    | 195                     | 33,122                 | -                                               | -            |
| 15,542                    | 537                     | 3,743                  | -                                               | 226          |
| 7,006                     | 16,480                  | 16,798                 | -                                               | 12           |
| 152                       | -                       | 16                     | -                                               | -            |
| 477                       | -                       | -                      | -                                               | -            |
| 72                        | -                       | -                      | -                                               | -            |
| 186                       | -                       | 5,441                  | -                                               | -            |
| 326                       | 357                     | 136                    | -                                               | 12           |
| 105                       | 6,490                   | -                      | -                                               | -            |
| 1,228                     | 1,901                   | 829                    | -                                               | -            |
| 681                       | 3,360                   | 126                    | -                                               | -            |
| 40                        | 3,009                   | 26                     | -                                               | -            |
| 432                       | -                       | 9,012                  | -                                               | -            |
| 562                       | -                       | 1,199                  | -                                               | -            |
| 2,745                     | 1,363                   | 13                     | -                                               | -            |

## 5-9 都市計畫公共設施用地面積

單位：公頃

| 都市計畫(市、鎮、鄉)別<br>Urban Planning District (Township)<br>年底別 End of Year |                                       | 總計<br>Grand Total | 公園<br>Park | 綠地<br>Green Area | 廣場<br>Square |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------------|--------------|
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                                                    |                                       | 2,625.60          | 346.34     | 30.42            | 17.55        |
|                                                                       |                                       |                   |            |                  |              |
| 都市計畫(市、鎮、鄉)別<br>Urban Planning District (Township)<br>年底別 End of Year |                                       | 總計<br>Grand Total | 公園<br>Park | 綠地<br>Green Area | 廣場<br>Square |
| 民國九十一年底                                                               | End of 2002                           | 2,665.40          | 352.84     | 25.54            | 18.64        |
| 民國九十二年底                                                               | End of 2003                           | 2,674.80          | 352.84     | 25.54            | 18.59        |
| 民國九十三年底                                                               | End of 2004                           | 2,728.34          | 379.35     | 33.40            | 20.20        |
| 民國九十四年底                                                               | End of 2005                           | 2,746.57          | 375.27     | 33.42            | 19.79        |
| 民國九十五年底                                                               | End of 2006                           | 2,747.25          | 373.57     | 33.42            | 19.79        |
| 民國九十六年底                                                               | End of 2007                           | 2,736.29          | 379.65     | 32.07            | 19.79        |
| 民國九十七年底                                                               | End of 2008                           | 2,981.45          | 638.99     | 32.13            | 20.29        |
| 民國九十八年底                                                               | End of 2009                           | 2,968.16          | 641.28     | 32.04            | 20.67        |
| 民國九十九年底                                                               | End of 2010                           | 2,987.37          | 649.60     | 32.79            | 22.97        |
| 彰化市                                                                   | Changhua                              | 467.73            | 71.18      | 5.96             | 3.43         |
| 彰化交流道特定區                                                              | Changhua Interchange Special District | 204.88            | 0.79       | -                | 0.62         |
| 鹿港、福興                                                                 | Lugang、Fusing                         | 134.64            | 10.66      | 0.25             | 0.69         |
| 和美鎮                                                                   | Hemei                                 | 95.30             | 5.18       | 0.36             | 3.91         |
| 北斗鎮                                                                   | Beidou                                | 63.06             | 2.10       | 0.29             | 0.03         |
| 員林鎮                                                                   | Yuanlin                               | 237.29            | 15.96      | 2.30             | 5.03         |
| 員林交流道特定區                                                              | Yuanlin Interchange Special District  | 75.28             | 4.81       | -                | 0.57         |
| 溪湖鎮                                                                   | Sihu                                  | 144.93            | 1.43       | 5.81             | 2.17         |
| 田中鎮                                                                   | Tianjhung                             | 74.96             | 3.51       | 1.99             | 1.17         |
| 二林鎮                                                                   | Erlin                                 | 105.40            | 4.93       | 0.05             | 0.49         |
| 線西鄉                                                                   | Siansi                                | 45.88             | 3.45       | -                | -            |
| 伸港鄉                                                                   | Shengang                              | 42.36             | -          | 3.84             | 0.24         |
| 伸港(全興地區)                                                              | Shengang (Chuansing District)         | 47.01             | 4.15       | 0.92             | 0.18         |
| 秀水鄉                                                                   | Siouhsuei                             | 40.83             | 1.56       | 0.01             | -            |
| 花壇鄉                                                                   | Huatan                                | 57.75             | 2.44       | 0.97             | -            |
| 芬園鄉                                                                   | Fenyuan                               | 23.99             | 0.14       | 0.97             | 0.54         |
| 埔鹽鄉                                                                   | Puyan                                 | 41.79             | 1.14       | 0.23             | 0.05         |
| 埔心鄉                                                                   | Pusin                                 | 31.49             | 0.70       | 0.60             | 0.20         |
| 永靖鄉                                                                   | Yongjing                              | 36.54             | 1.14       | -                | -            |
| 社頭鄉                                                                   | Shetou                                | 83.09             | 3.15       | 6.04             | -            |
| 二水鄉                                                                   | Ershuei                               | 51.67             | 3.72       | 1.70             | 0.33         |
| 田尾鄉                                                                   | Tianwei                               | 22.68             | -          | -                | -            |
| 芳苑鄉                                                                   | Fangyuan                              | 25.01             | -          | -                | -            |
| 大城鄉                                                                   | Dacheng                               | 24.81             | 3.60       | -                | -            |
| 竹塘鄉                                                                   | Jhutang                               | 24.27             | 1.61       | 0.08             | 0.88         |
| 溪州鄉                                                                   | Sijhou                                | 54.83             | 5.66       | -                | 0.74         |
| 八卦山風景特定區                                                              | PaGu Mount. Scenic Special District   | 626.32            | 487.23     | 0.41             | 0.70         |
| 田尾園藝特定區                                                               | Tienwei Gardening Special District    | 46.44             | 7.03       | 0.02             | 0.31         |
| 埤頭鄉                                                                   | Pitou                                 | 25.61             | 1.48       | -                | 0.17         |
| 大村鄉                                                                   | Dacun                                 | 31.53             | 0.84       | -                | 0.53         |

資料來源：建設處報表 2359-01-03-2。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

## 5-9 Area of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning

| Unit : Ha.              |                            |                                |                      |                    |                    |              |                                              |                                              |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 兒童<br>遊樂場<br>Playground | 體育場<br>Athletic<br>Complex | 道路<br>Road                     | 人行<br>步道<br>Sidewalk | 停車場<br>Car Park    | 加油站<br>Gas Station | 市場<br>Market | 學校<br>School                                 | 社教<br>機構<br>Social Education<br>Organization |
| 35.71                   | 39.01                      | 1,148.84                       | 7.79                 | 13.48              | 3.80               | 30.75        | 510.85                                       | 4.56                                         |
| 兒童<br>遊樂場<br>Playground | 體育場<br>Athletic<br>Complex | 道路、<br>人行步道<br>Road & Sidewalk | 停車場<br>Car Park      | 加油站<br>Gas Station | 市場<br>Market       | 學校<br>School | 社教<br>機構<br>Social Education<br>Organization |                                              |
| 28.46                   | 39.01                      | 1,163.09                       | 14.92                | 2.89               | 30.88              | 514.08       |                                              | 9.54                                         |
| 28.47                   | 39.01                      | 1,171.65                       | 14.92                | 2.91               | 30.87              | 514.18       |                                              | 9.65                                         |
| 23.28                   | 37.84                      | 1,247.50                       | 15.35                | 1.92               | 30.90              | 496.58       |                                              | 10.45                                        |
| 28.48                   | 37.84                      | 1,296.07                       | 17.02                | 1.68               | 29.94              | 493.19       |                                              | 10.46                                        |
| 28.48                   | 37.84                      | 1,296.41                       | 17.43                | 1.68               | 29.82              | 493.19       |                                              | 10.46                                        |
| 28.48                   | 33.58                      | 1,264.04                       | 17.28                | 1.68               | 29.67              | 492.18       |                                              | 10.39                                        |
| 30.31                   | 34.90                      | 1,256.90                       | 17.97                | 1.20               | 28.84              | 497.11       |                                              | 10.54                                        |
| 30.55                   | 34.90                      | 1,257.47                       | 19.12                | 1.20               | 28.77              | 496.29       |                                              | 10.60                                        |
| 39.76                   | 27.56                      | 1,267.79                       | 23.02                | 1.08               | 27.06              | 495.68       |                                              | 10.55                                        |
| -                       | 15.24                      | 191.91                         | 2.83                 | -                  | 2.37               | 85.91        |                                              | 5.12                                         |
| 2.31                    | -                          | 131.98                         | 0.81                 | -                  | 0.29               | 9.99         |                                              | 0.11                                         |
| 7.27                    | 5.33                       | 66.80                          | 3.06                 | -                  | 2.02               | 28.46        |                                              | 1.55                                         |
| 5.19                    | -                          | 48.44                          | 0.46                 | -                  | 0.52               | 25.93        |                                              | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 31.71                          | 0.07                 | -                  | 0.99               | 22.09        |                                              | -                                            |
| 5.61                    | -                          | 120.23                         | 3.18                 | -                  | 2.16               | 70.74        |                                              | 1.50                                         |
| 0.20                    | -                          | 24.02                          | -                    | 0.11               | 0.20               | 7.98         |                                              | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 75.87                          | 0.51                 | 0.22               | 3.02               | 35.82        |                                              | 0.21                                         |
| -                       | -                          | 42.19                          | 0.30                 | -                  | 0.27               | 18.33        |                                              | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 62.37                          | -                    | 0.15               | 2.84               | 21.80        |                                              | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 30.50                          | 0.69                 | 0.22               | 0.46               | 6.88         |                                              | 0.05                                         |
| 1.18                    | -                          | 28.78                          | 0.32                 | -                  | 0.14               | 7.45         |                                              | -                                            |
| 5.51                    | -                          | 24.88                          | 1.09                 | 0.06               | 0.29               | 6.70         |                                              | -                                            |
| 0.80                    | -                          | 21.10                          | 0.23                 | 0.08               | 1.21               | 12.84        |                                              | -                                            |
| 1.29                    | -                          | 29.18                          | 1.45                 | -                  | 0.42               | 5.10         |                                              | 0.18                                         |
| 0.65                    | -                          | 15.59                          | 0.29                 | -                  | 0.43               | 4.52         |                                              | -                                            |
| 1.40                    | -                          | 29.67                          | 0.25                 | -                  | 0.25               | 6.74         |                                              | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 15.69                          | -                    | -                  | 0.88               | 5.35         |                                              | 0.12                                         |
| 1.06                    | -                          | 17.79                          | 0.47                 | -                  | 1.44               | 11.87        |                                              | -                                            |
| 3.21                    | 5.67                       | 40.83                          | 0.54                 | 0.12               | 0.57               | 16.79        |                                              | -                                            |
| 1.26                    | -                          | 19.01                          | 0.71                 | -                  | 0.25               | 7.16         |                                              | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 9.59                           | 0.08                 | -                  | 3.10               | 7.36         |                                              | 0.14                                         |
| 0.60                    | -                          | 18.17                          | -                    | -                  | 0.11               | 4.56         |                                              | -                                            |
| 0.47                    | -                          | 12.05                          | -                    | -                  | 0.19               | 5.84         |                                              | -                                            |
| -                       | -                          | 13.90                          | -                    | -                  | 0.38               | 6.62         |                                              | -                                            |
| 0.66                    | -                          | 29.28                          | 0.87                 | 0.12               | 0.72               | 11.86        |                                              | -                                            |
| 0.20                    | 1.32                       | 38.67                          | 1.90                 | -                  | 0.41               | 35.79        |                                              | 0.16                                         |
| 0.62                    | -                          | 33.78                          | 2.33                 | -                  | 0.17               | -            |                                              | 0.82                                         |
| 0.27                    | -                          | 17.87                          | 0.57                 | -                  | 0.47               | 3.03         |                                              | 0.60                                         |
| -                       | -                          | 25.94                          | 0.02                 | -                  | 0.49               | 2.17         |                                              | -                                            |

Source : Table 2359-01-03-2 compiled by Department of Economic Affairs.

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

### 5-9 都市計畫公共設施用地面積（續）

單位：公頃

| 都市計畫(市、鎮、鄉)別<br>Urban Planning District (Township)<br>年底別 End of Year |                                       | 醫療衛生機構<br>Health Service | 機關用地<br>Administrative Authority | 墓地<br>Cemetery | 變電所<br>Power Substation                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                                                    |                                       | 8.65                     | 100.35                           | 83.86          | 7.95                                                 |
|                                                                       |                                       |                          |                                  |                |                                                      |
| 都市計畫(市、鎮、鄉)別<br>Urban Planning District (Township)<br>年底別 End of Year |                                       | 醫療衛生機構<br>Health Service | 機關用地<br>Administrative Authority | 墓地<br>Cemetery | 變電所、電力事業用地<br>Substation & Electric Power Enterprise |
| 民國九十一年底                                                               | End of 2002                           | 7.65                     | 102.21                           | 82.76          | 9.09                                                 |
| 民國九十二年底                                                               | End of 2003                           | 7.65                     | 102.20                           | 82.69          | 9.09                                                 |
| 民國九十三年底                                                               | End of 2004                           | 5.90                     | 102.06                           | 77.45          | 9.95                                                 |
| 民國九十四年底                                                               | End of 2005                           | 5.90                     | 101.57                           | 76.29          | 9.66                                                 |
| 民國九十五年底                                                               | End of 2006                           | 5.90                     | 103.41                           | 76.29          | 9.66                                                 |
| 民國九十六年底                                                               | End of 2007                           | 5.90                     | 101.62                           | 76.29          | 9.65                                                 |
| 民國九十七年底                                                               | End of 2008                           | 5.90                     | 100.88                           | 75.93          | 9.82                                                 |
| 民國九十八年底                                                               | End of 2009                           | 5.90                     | 102.25                           | 57.32          | 9.81                                                 |
| 民國九十九年底                                                               | End of 2010                           | 5.90                     | 102.04                           | 55.75          | 9.83                                                 |
| 彰化市                                                                   | Changhua                              | 1.40                     | 22.41                            | -              | 2.47                                                 |
| 彰化交流道特定區                                                              | Changhua Interchange Special District | -                        | 4.68                             | 4.52           | 5.61                                                 |
| 鹿港、福興                                                                 | Lugang、Fusing                         | -                        | 3.71                             | -              | 0.27                                                 |
| 和美鎮                                                                   | Hemei                                 | -                        | 1.33                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 北斗鎮                                                                   | Beidou                                | -                        | 2.83                             | 0.46           | -                                                    |
| 員林鎮                                                                   | Yuanlin                               | -                        | 7.29                             | -              | 0.61                                                 |
| 員林交流道特定區                                                              | Yuanlin Interchange Special District  | 4.50                     | 0.39                             | 3.21           | -                                                    |
| 溪湖鎮                                                                   | Sihu                                  | -                        | 5.54                             | 8.53           | 0.19                                                 |
| 田中鎮                                                                   | Tianjhung                             | -                        | 0.53                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 二林鎮                                                                   | Erlin                                 | -                        | 2.73                             | -              | 0.42                                                 |
| 線西鄉                                                                   | Siansi                                | -                        | 1.33                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 伸港鄉                                                                   | Shengang                              | -                        | 0.42                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 伸港(全興地區)                                                              | Shengang (Chuansing District)         | -                        | 2.00                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 秀水鄉                                                                   | Siouhsuei                             | -                        | 1.60                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 花壇鄉                                                                   | Huatlan                               | -                        | 1.29                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 芬園鄉                                                                   | Fenyuan                               | -                        | 0.73                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 埔鹽鄉                                                                   | Puyan                                 | -                        | 1.17                             | 0.21           | -                                                    |
| 埔心鄉                                                                   | Pusin                                 | -                        | 0.80                             | 6.59           | -                                                    |
| 永靖鄉                                                                   | Yongjing                              | -                        | 0.61                             | -              | 0.12                                                 |
| 社頭鄉                                                                   | Shetou                                | -                        | 1.73                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 二水鄉                                                                   | Ershuei                               | -                        | 1.84                             | 1.21           | -                                                    |
| 田尾鄉                                                                   | Tianwei                               | -                        | 0.69                             | 1.66           | -                                                    |
| 芳苑鄉                                                                   | Fangyuan                              | -                        | 0.79                             | -              | 0.14                                                 |
| 大城鄉                                                                   | Dacheng                               | -                        | 0.32                             | 2.34           | -                                                    |
| 竹塘鄉                                                                   | Jhtang                                | -                        | 0.80                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 溪州鄉                                                                   | Sijhou                                | -                        | 2.65                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 八卦山風景特定區                                                              | PaGu Mount. Scenic Special District   | -                        | 30.15                            | 27.02          | -                                                    |
| 田尾園藝特定區                                                               | Tienwei Gardening Special District    | -                        | 0.10                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 埤頭鄉                                                                   | Pitou                                 | -                        | 0.57                             | -              | -                                                    |
| 大村鄉                                                                   | Dacun                                 | -                        | 1.01                             | -              | -                                                    |

### 5-9 Area of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning (Cont.)

| 民用航空用地<br>Civil Air Terminal | 機場用地<br>Airport | 港埠用地<br>Harbor | 鐵路<br>Railway | 其他用地<br>Others                    |                    |                     | Unit : Ha.<br>150.21 |  |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|
|                              |                 |                |               | 85.48                             |                    |                     |                      |  |
|                              |                 |                |               | JTS, Traffic Station &<br>Railway | Post &<br>Telecom. | Drainage<br>Channel |                      |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 81.27         | 2.88                              | 75.72              | 1.59                | 102.33               |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 81.27         | 3.54                              | 75.72              | 1.59                | 102.42               |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 80.13         | 3.73                              | 67.93              | 11.45               | 72.98                |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 79.90         | 3.73                              | 85.69              | 11.45               | 29.23                |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 79.90         | 4.02                              | 85.69              | 11.45               | 28.85                |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 81.38         | 2.98                              | 81.61              | 11.45               | 56.62                |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 99.91         | 2.67                              | 67.56              | 10.73               | 38.87                |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 99.91         | 2.67                              | 67.68              | 10.76               | 38.98                |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 93.22         | 3.38                              | 68.15              | 10.76               | 40.49                |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 38.24         | -                                 | 12.28              | 6.86                | 0.13                 |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 7.53          | 0.66                              | 32.56              | 0.31                | 2.11                 |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 0.59          | 0.12                              | 1.74               | -                   | 2.12                 |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | -             | -                                 | 0.02               | 3.00                | 0.96                 |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 0.02          | -                                 | 2.47               | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 0.21          | 1.56                              | 0.44               | -                   | 0.47                 |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | -             | -                                 | -                  | -                   | 29.29                |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 5.61          | -                                 | -                  | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 4.95          | -                                 | -                  | -                   | 1.72                 |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 5.74          | 0.08                              | 3.58               | -                   | 0.22                 |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | -             | -                                 | 2.21               | -                   | 0.09                 |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | -             | -                                 | 0.23               | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | -             | 0.09                              | 1.31               | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 9.47          | 0.11                              | 5.85               | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | -             | 0.15                              | -                  | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 0.64          | 0.04                              | -                  | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | -             | 0.13                              | 0.43               | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | -             | 0.23                              | 1.22               | 0.59                | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 4.38          | 0.06                              | -                  | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 13.73         | 0.04                              | 0.71               | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | -             | 0.06                              | -                  | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | -             | -                                 | 0.64               | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | -             | -                                 | -                  | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 1.53          | -                                 | 0.72               | -                   | 0.02                 |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | -             | -                                 | -                  | -                   | 2.36                 |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | -             | -                                 | 1.26               | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | 0.58          | -                                 | -                  | -                   | -                    |  |
| -                            | -               | -              | -             | 0.05                              | 0.48               | -                   | -                    |  |

### 5-10 自來水供水普及率

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 人 口 數 (人)                          |                                      |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                    | 行政區域人口數<br>Total Population<br>(1) | 供水區域人口數<br>Population in Served Area |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                 | 1,313,994                          | 1,285,185                            |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 1,316,179                          | 1,297,942                            |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 1,316,443                          | 1,299,656                            |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 1,316,762                          | 1,298,495                            |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 1,315,826                          | 1,297,755                            |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 1,315,034                          | 1,297,034                            |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 1,314,354                          | 1,296,473                            |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 1,312,935                          | 1,295,180                            |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 1,312,467                          | 1,294,724                            |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 1,307,286                          | 1,289,676                            |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 236,503                            | 236,503                              |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 85,325                             | 85,325                               |
| 和美鎮 Hermei                         | 89,723                             | 89,723                               |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 17,138                             | 17,138                               |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 35,964                             | 35,964                               |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 48,945                             | 48,945                               |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | 39,122                             | 39,122                               |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 46,187                             | 46,187                               |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 24,814                             | 7,204                                |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 125,476                            | 125,476                              |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 56,119                             | 56,119                               |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 44,065                             | 44,065                               |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 36,597                             | 36,597                               |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 34,284                             | 34,284                               |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 35,325                             | 35,325                               |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 39,269                             | 39,269                               |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 44,767                             | 44,767                               |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | 16,520                             | 16,520                               |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 33,516                             | 33,516                               |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 53,939                             | 53,939                               |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 28,639                             | 28,639                               |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 31,771                             | 31,771                               |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 36,320                             | 36,320                               |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 18,936                             | 18,936                               |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | 16,470                             | 16,470                               |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 31,552                             | 31,552                               |

資料來源：台灣省自來水公司第十一區管理處會計室。

## 5-10 Saturation Rate of Tap Water

| Population (Person)                                 | 普及率<br>Saturation Rate<br>(2)/(1)×100<br>(%) |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 實際供水人口數<br>No. of Subscribers in Served Area<br>(2) |                                              |
| 1,196,686                                           | 91.07                                        |
| 1,197,219                                           | 90.96                                        |
| 1,194,121                                           | 90.71                                        |
| 1,200,609                                           | 91.18                                        |
| 1,205,041                                           | 91.58                                        |
| 1,209,157                                           | 91.95                                        |
| 1,213,158                                           | 92.30                                        |
| 1,212,040                                           | 92.32                                        |
| 1,211,589                                           | 92.31                                        |
| 1,207,297                                           | 92.35                                        |
| 219,765                                             | 92.92                                        |
| 84,625                                              | 99.18                                        |
| 89,209                                              | 99.43                                        |
| 10,072                                              | 58.77                                        |
| 33,343                                              | 92.71                                        |
| 47,511                                              | 97.07                                        |
| 38,224                                              | 97.70                                        |
| 41,943                                              | 90.81                                        |
| 3,471                                               | 13.99                                        |
| 123,102                                             | 98.11                                        |
| 54,427                                              | 96.98                                        |
| 43,386                                              | 98.46                                        |
| 33,578                                              | 91.75                                        |
| 29,797                                              | 86.91                                        |
| 34,800                                              | 98.51                                        |
| 35,543                                              | 90.51                                        |
| 43,282                                              | 96.68                                        |
| 15,242                                              | 92.26                                        |
| 33,265                                              | 99.25                                        |
| 47,238                                              | 87.58                                        |
| 27,120                                              | 94.70                                        |
| 29,390                                              | 92.51                                        |
| 32,104                                              | 88.39                                        |
| 15,619                                              | 82.48                                        |
| 13,112                                              | 79.61                                        |
| 28,129                                              | 89.15                                        |

Source : Accounting Office, 11th Branch, Taiwan Water Corporation.

### 5-11 現有灌溉及排水面積

單位：公頃

| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 灌 漫 Irrigation |                              |                              |                               |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                     |                    | 合計<br>Total    | 兩期作田<br>Double-cropped Field | 單期作田<br>Single-cropped Field | 輪作田<br>Rotation Cropped Field |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001  | 44,826             | -              | -                            | -                            | -                             |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002 | 43,485             | -              | -                            | -                            | -                             |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003 | 45,295             | 44,814         | 41,554                       | 427                          | 2,833                         |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004 | 45,294             | 44,813         | 41,553                       | 427                          | 2,833                         |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005 | 45,300             | 44,819         | 41,559                       | 427                          | 2,833                         |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006 | 45,051             | 44,570         | 41,317                       | 427                          | 2,826                         |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007 | 45,055             | 44,574         | 41,321                       | 427                          | 2,826                         |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008 | 45,080             | 44,599         | 41,346                       | 427                          | 2,826                         |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009 | 44,753             | 44,272         | 40,999                       | 430                          | 2,843                         |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010 | 45,584             | 45,103         | 41,821                       | 430                          | 2,852                         |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會。

## 5-11 Irrigation &amp; Drainage Area

| 灌 排 兼 用 Irrigation & Drainage |                                 |                                 |                                  |                    | 排 水 Drainage |                      |                       | Unit : Ha. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 合計<br>Total                   | 兩期作田<br>Double-cropped<br>Field | 單期作田<br>Single-cropped<br>Field | 輪作田<br>Rotation Cropped<br>Field | 旱田<br>Upland Field | 合計<br>Total  | 水田<br>Paddy<br>Field | 旱田<br>Upland<br>Field |            |
| 44,826                        | 41,026                          | 800                             | 3,000                            | -                  | -            | -                    | -                     |            |
| 43,485                        | 40,189                          | 806                             | 2,490                            | -                  | -            | -                    | -                     |            |
| 481                           | 481                             | -                               | -                                | -                  | -            | -                    | -                     |            |
| 481                           | 481                             | -                               | -                                | -                  | -            | -                    | -                     |            |
| 481                           | 481                             | -                               | -                                | -                  | -            | -                    | -                     |            |
| 481                           | 481                             | -                               | -                                | -                  | -            | -                    | -                     |            |
| 481                           | 481                             | -                               | -                                | -                  | -            | -                    | -                     |            |
| 481                           | 481                             | -                               | -                                | -                  | -            | -                    | -                     |            |
| 481                           | 481                             | -                               | -                                | -                  | -            | -                    | -                     |            |
| 481                           | 481                             | -                               | -                                | -                  | -            | -                    | -                     |            |

### 5-12 防洪工程實施

| 年度別及河流別<br>Fiscal Year & River | 堤防及護岸(公尺) Levees & Revetments (m) |                          |                             |                          |                             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                | 合計 Total                          |                          | 堤防 Levees                   |                          |                             |
|                                | 計 Subtotal                        | 新建 Newly Constructed     | 修復與保養 Repaired & Maintained | 新建 Newly Constructed     | 修復與保養 Repaired & Maintained |
| 民國九十年度 FY 2001                 | 2,131                             | 1,733                    | 398                         | 1,333                    | -                           |
| 烏 溪 Wu River                   | 1,333                             | 1,333                    | -                           | 1,333                    | -                           |
| 濁 水 溪 Jhuoshuei River          | 798                               | 400                      | 398                         | -                        | -                           |
| 民國九十一年度 FY 2002                | 7,012                             | 3,750                    | 3,262                       | 500                      | 955                         |
| 烏 溪 Wu River                   | 777                               | 500                      | 277                         | 500                      | -                           |
| 濁 水 溪 Jhuoshuei River          | 6,235                             | 3,250                    | 2,985                       | -                        | 955                         |
| 民國九十二年度 FY 2003                | 1,502                             | 1,482                    | 20                          | 1,482                    | 20                          |
| 烏 溪 Wu River                   | 1,482                             | 1,482                    | -                           | 1,482                    | -                           |
| 濁 水 溪 Jhuoshuei River          | 20                                | -                        | 20                          | -                        | 20                          |
| 年度別及河流別<br>Fiscal Year & River | 環境改善工程 Environment Improves       | 歲修工程 Repaired            | 防災減災工程                      |                          |                             |
|                                | 堤防(公尺)<br>Levees(m)               | 護岸(公尺)<br>Revetments (m) | 堤防(公尺)<br>Levees(m)         | 護岸(公尺)<br>Revetments (m) | 堤防(公尺)<br>Levees(m)         |
|                                |                                   |                          |                             |                          |                             |
| 民國九十三年度 FY 2004                | -                                 | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 烏 溪 Wu River                   | -                                 | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 濁 水 溪 Jhuoshuei River          | -                                 | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 民國九十四年度 FY 2005                | 1,038                             | 1,320                    | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 烏 溪 Wu River                   | -                                 | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 濁 水 溪 Jhuoshuei River          | 1,038                             | 1,320                    | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 民國九十五年度 FY 2006                | -                                 | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 烏 溪 Wu River                   | -                                 | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 濁 水 溪 Jhuoshuei River          | -                                 | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 民國九十六年度 FY 2007                | 2,183                             | 394                      | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 烏 溪 Wu River                   | -                                 | 394                      | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 濁 水 溪 Jhuoshuei River          | 2,183                             | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 民國九十七年度 FY 2008                | 1,881                             | -                        | -                           | -                        | 375                         |
| 烏 溪 Wu River                   | -                                 | -                        | -                           | -                        | 375                         |
| 濁 水 溪 Jhuoshuei River          | 1,881                             | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 民國九十八年度 FY 2009                | -                                 | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 烏 溪 Wu River                   | -                                 | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 濁 水 溪 Jhuoshuei River          | -                                 | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 民國九十九年度 FY 2010                | 981                               | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 烏 溪 Wu River                   | -                                 | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |
| 濁 水 溪 Jhuoshuei River          | 981                               | -                        | -                           | -                        | -                           |

資料來源：經濟部水利署。

附 註：本縣境內烏溪、濁水溪已改列中央管河川。

## 5-12 Flood Control Works

|                             |                                | 丁壩(座)<br>Spur Dikes (Set) |                                | 其他(處)<br>Others (Place)       |                                |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 護岸<br>Revetments            |                                | Newly Constructed         | 修復與保養<br>Repaired & Maintained | Newly Constructed             | 修復與保養<br>Repaired & Maintained |
| 新建<br>Newly Constructed     | 修復與保養<br>Repaired & Maintained | Newly Constructed         | 修復與保養<br>Repaired & Maintained | Newly Constructed             | 修復與保養<br>Repaired & Maintained |
| 400                         | 398                            | -                         | -                              | 1                             | 5                              |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | -                              | 1                             | -                              |
| 400                         | 398                            | -                         | -                              | -                             | 5                              |
| 3,250                       | 2,307                          | -                         | -                              | 5                             | 4                              |
| -                           | 277                            | -                         | -                              | 1                             | -                              |
| 3,250                       | 2,030                          | -                         | -                              | 4                             | 4                              |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | -                              | 1                             | -                              |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | -                              | 1                             | -                              |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| Disaster Prevention(Reduce) |                                | 災害復建<br>Damaged Repaired  |                                | 搶修(搶險)工程<br>Urgently Repaired |                                |
| 護岸(公尺)<br>Revetments (m)    |                                | 堤防(公尺)<br>Levees(m)       | 護岸(公尺)<br>Revetments (m)       | 堤防(公尺)<br>Levees(m)           | 護岸(公尺)<br>Revetments (m)       |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | 2,063                          | -                             | 143                            |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | 353                            | -                             | 143                            |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | 1,710                          | -                             | -                              |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 1,350                       | -                              | -                         | 275                            | -                             | 965                            |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 1,350                       | -                              | -                         | 275                            | -                             | 965                            |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | 1,600                          | -                             | 40                             |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | -                              | -                             | 40                             |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | 1,600                          | -                             | -                              |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | 850                            | 512                           | 100                            |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | -                              | 512                           | 100                            |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | 850                            | -                             | -                              |
| -                           | 1,155                          | -                         | -                              | 806                           | -                              |
| -                           | 1,155                          | -                         | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| -                           | -                              | -                         | -                              | 806                           | -                              |
| 569                         | 375                            | -                         | -                              | 100                           | -                              |
| -                           | 375                            | -                         | -                              | 100                           | -                              |
| 569                         | -                              | -                         | -                              | -                             | -                              |

Source : Water Resources Agency, Ministry of Economic Affairs.

Note : At present, no Prefecture-administered River in Changhua.

## 5-13 禦潮工程實施－海堤

| 年 度 別<br>Fiscal Year | 海岸環境改善工程<br>Coast Environmental Improvement |                                             |                          |                          |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|                      | 海堤(公尺)<br>Sea-dike (Meter)                  | 海岸保護工(公尺)<br>Coast Protection Works (Meter) | 長度(公尺)<br>Length (Meter) | 面積(公頃)<br>Area (Hectare) |
| 民國九十年度<br>FY 2001    | -                                           | -                                           | -                        | -                        |
| 民國九十一年度<br>FY 2002   | -                                           | -                                           | -                        | -                        |
| 民國九十二年度<br>FY 2003   | -                                           | -                                           | -                        | 4                        |
| 民國九十三年度<br>FY 2004   | -                                           | -                                           | 1,316                    | -                        |
| 民國九十四年度<br>FY 2005   | -                                           | -                                           | 1,668                    | -                        |
| 民國九十五年度<br>FY 2006   | 300                                         | -                                           | 450                      | -                        |
| 民國九十六年度<br>FY 2007   | 80                                          | -                                           | -                        | -                        |
| 民國九十七年度<br>FY 2008   | -                                           | -                                           | 400                      | -                        |
| 民國九十八年度<br>FY 2009   | -                                           | -                                           | 2,347                    | -                        |
| 民國九十九年度<br>FY 2010   | 5,825                                       | -                                           | -                        | -                        |

資料來源：經濟部水利署。

附 註：1.91年度起海堤包含防潮堤。

2.海岸環境改善工程中「海堤」、「海岸保護工」欄92(含)年度以前為新建工程。

### 5-13 Coastal Protection (Sea-dike) Works

| 歲修工程<br>Annual Repairing    |                                              | 整建工程<br>Maintaining and Establishing |                                              | 災修及搶修工程<br>Disasters Repairing & Urgent Repairs |                                              |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 海堤 (公尺)<br>Sea-dike (Meter) | 海岸保護工 (公尺)<br>Coast Protection Works (Meter) | 海堤 (公尺)<br>Sea-dike (Meter)          | 海岸保護工 (公尺)<br>Coast Protection Works (Meter) | 海堤 (公尺)<br>Sea-dike (Meter)                     | 海岸保護工 (公尺)<br>Coast Protection Works (Meter) |
|                             |                                              | 3,496                                |                                              | 186                                             |                                              |
|                             |                                              | 946                                  |                                              |                                                 |                                              |
|                             |                                              | 500                                  | 250                                          | 244                                             |                                              |
|                             |                                              |                                      | 895                                          |                                                 |                                              |
|                             |                                              | 1,715                                |                                              |                                                 |                                              |

## 6-1 金融機構分布

單位：家

| 年<br>底<br>別<br>及<br>鄉<br>鎮<br>市<br>別 | 總<br>計      | 本國銀行<br>Domestic<br>Banks | 外國銀行<br>在華分行<br>Local Branches<br>of Foreign<br>Banks | 信託投資<br>公<br>司<br>Trust and<br>Investment<br>Companies | 信<br>用<br>合<br>作<br>社<br>Credit<br>Cooperatives | 農會信用部<br>Credit Dept.<br>of Farmer's<br>Associations | 漁會信用部<br>Credit Dept. of<br>Fishermen's<br>Associations |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| End of Year & Township               | Grand Total |                           |                                                       |                                                        |                                                 |                                                      |                                                         |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                   | 248         | 104                       | -                                                     | -                                                      | 42                                              | 85                                                   | 5                                                       |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                  | 238         | 108                       | -                                                     | -                                                      | 42                                              | 70                                                   | 5                                                       |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                  | 241         | 112                       | -                                                     | -                                                      | 43                                              | 68                                                   | 5                                                       |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                  | 242         | 113                       | -                                                     | -                                                      | 43                                              | 68                                                   | 5                                                       |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                  | 241         | 114                       | -                                                     | -                                                      | 43                                              | 66                                                   | 5                                                       |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                  | 242         | 116                       | -                                                     | -                                                      | 43                                              | 64                                                   | 6                                                       |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                  | 242         | 115                       | -                                                     | -                                                      | 43                                              | 65                                                   | 6                                                       |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                  | 243         | 111                       | 3                                                     | -                                                      | 43                                              | 66                                                   | 7                                                       |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                  | 241         | 108                       | 3                                                     | -                                                      | 42                                              | 69                                                   | 7                                                       |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                  | 236         | 104                       | 2                                                     | -                                                      | 42                                              | 69                                                   | 7                                                       |
| 彰化市 Changhua                         | 70          | 35                        | 2                                                     | -                                                      | 22                                              | 1                                                    | -                                                       |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                           | 20          | 8                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | 5                                               | 5                                                    | 2                                                       |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                            | 13          | 6                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | 3                                               | 4                                                    | -                                                       |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                           | 1           | -                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 1                                                    | -                                                       |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                         | 6           | 2                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | 2                                               | 1                                                    | 1                                                       |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                           | 6           | 1                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | 3                                               | 1                                                    | 1                                                       |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                        | 7           | 2                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | 1                                               | 4                                                    | -                                                       |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                           | 8           | 1                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | 2                                               | 5                                                    | -                                                       |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                          | 1           | -                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 1                                                    | -                                                       |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                          | 33          | 28                        | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 3                                                    | -                                                       |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                             | 7           | 5                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | 1                                               | 1                                                    | -                                                       |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                        | 2           | 1                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 1                                                    | -                                                       |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                            | 5           | -                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 5                                                    | -                                                       |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                            | 4           | 1                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | 2                                               | 1                                                    | -                                                       |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                            | 4           | 1                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 3                                                    | -                                                       |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                         | 6           | 1                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 5                                                    | -                                                       |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                           | 6           | 2                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 4                                                    | -                                                       |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                          | 1           | -                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 1                                                    | -                                                       |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                           | 7           | 6                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 1                                                    | -                                                       |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                            | 8           | 3                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 5                                                    | -                                                       |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                          | 4           | -                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 4                                                    | -                                                       |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                            | 5           | 1                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 4                                                    | -                                                       |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                         | 4           | -                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | 1                                               | 1                                                    | 2                                                       |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                          | 3           | -                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 2                                                    | 1                                                       |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                          | 2           | -                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 2                                                    | -                                                       |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                           | 3           | -                         | -                                                     | -                                                      | -                                               | 3                                                    | -                                                       |

資料來源：中央銀行。

附 註：1.總機構算一單位，分行(局、庫、社、部、公司)等分支機構算一單位，其餘分支單位不納入統計。

2.中央銀行、中央存款保險公司及信用卡公司不納入統計。

3.本國銀行及本國人壽保險公司部分不包括郵匯局之分支單位。

4.產物保險合作社納入本國產物保險公司計算。

5.外國銀行、外國人壽保險公司、外國產物保險公司及外國銀行駐台代表人辦事處之總機構不納入統計。

6.金融控股公司之子公司及其分支機構，如係金融機構，則納入各該類金融機構統計。

## 6-1 Distribution of Principal Banks

Source : Central Bank of China.

Note : 1. Each headquarter is counted as one unit. Each branch (including bureau, treasury, association, department and company) is counted as one unit, too. Other branches were excluded.

2.The Central Bank and Central Deposit Insurance Corporation were excluded.

3. The branches of the Postal Savings and Remittances Bureau were not included as local banks and local life insurance companies.

4. Property & casualty insurance cooperatives were included as domestic property & casualty insurance companies.

5. Foreign banks, foreign life insurance companies, foreign property & casualty insurance companies and the headquarters of representative offices of foreign banks in Taiwan were excluded.

## 6-2 金融機構存、放款餘額

單位：新台幣百萬元

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year (Month) | 存 款 Deposits |                          |                                                         |                                                |                                               |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                               | 合 計<br>Total | 本 國 銀 行<br>Domestic Bank | 外 國 銀 行<br>在 華 分 行<br>Local Branches<br>of Foreign Bank | 信 託 投 資 公 司<br>Investment and<br>Trust Company | 基 層 金 融 機 構<br>Local Financial<br>Institution |
| 民國九十一年 2002                   |              |                          |                                                         |                                                |                                               |
| 六月底 End of June               | 896,636      | 530,773                  | -                                                       | -                                              | 191,509                                       |
| 十二月底 End of Dec.              | 903,605      | 555,254                  | -                                                       | -                                              | 173,711                                       |
| 民國九十二年 2003                   |              |                          |                                                         |                                                |                                               |
| 六月底 End of June               | 920,536      | 569,243                  | -                                                       | -                                              | 173,993                                       |
| 十二月底 End of Dec.              | 945,820      | 591,954                  | -                                                       | -                                              | 176,392                                       |
| 民國九十三年 2004                   |              |                          |                                                         |                                                |                                               |
| 六月底 End of June               | 862,304      | 601,975                  | -                                                       | -                                              | 79,700                                        |
| 十二月底 End of Dec.              | 896,162      | 628,878                  | -                                                       | -                                              | 81,791                                        |
| 民國九十四年 2005                   |              |                          |                                                         |                                                |                                               |
| 六月底 End of June               | 914,343      | 639,056                  | -                                                       | -                                              | 81,612                                        |
| 十二月底 End of Dec.              | 932,551      | 648,972                  | -                                                       | -                                              | 81,831                                        |
| 民國九十五年 2006                   |              |                          |                                                         |                                                |                                               |
| 六月底 End of June               | 918,786      | 627,435                  | -                                                       | -                                              | 80,538                                        |
| 十二月底 End of Dec.              | 925,457      | 628,528                  | -                                                       | -                                              | 81,625                                        |
| 民國九十六年 2007                   |              |                          |                                                         |                                                |                                               |
| 六月底 End of June               | 924,329      | 622,352                  | -                                                       | -                                              | 80,429                                        |
| 十二月底 End of Dec.              | 915,406      | 614,138                  | -                                                       | -                                              | 79,674                                        |
| 民國九十七年 2008                   |              |                          |                                                         |                                                |                                               |
| 六月底 End of June               | 919,212      | 613,330                  | 709                                                     | -                                              | 79,155                                        |
| 十二月底 End of Dec.              | 985,936      | 670,999                  | 1,535                                                   | -                                              | 79,391                                        |
| 民國九十八年 2009                   |              |                          |                                                         |                                                |                                               |
| 六月底 End of June               | 1,004,927    | 686,529                  | 1,320                                                   | -                                              | 78,859                                        |
| 十二月底 End of Dec.              | 1,031,786    | 709,117                  | 1,321                                                   | -                                              | 80,251                                        |
| 民國九十九年 2010                   |              |                          |                                                         |                                                |                                               |
| 六月底 End of June               | 1,024,663    | 696,182                  | 914                                                     | -                                              | 80,901                                        |
| 十二月底 End of Dec.              | 1,059,495    | 725,436                  | 1,125                                                   | -                                              | 81,946                                        |

資料來源：財政部金融局統計室。

附 註：1.本國銀行不包括中華郵政公司儲匯處之轉存款。

2.92年以前基層金融機構包括信用合作社及農漁會信用部，93年以後不含農漁會信用部。

## 6-2 Deposits and Loans of Principal Financial Institutions

Unit : N.T.Million

|                                     | 放 款     |               |                                   |                                 |                                |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                                     | 合 計     | 本 國 銀 行       | 外 國 銀 行<br>在 華 分 行                | 信 託 投 資 公 司                     | 基 層 金 融 機 構                    |
| 中華郵政公司<br>Chunghwa Post<br>Co., Ltd | Total   | Domestic Bank | Local Branches of<br>Foreign Bank | Trust and Investment<br>Company | Local Financial<br>Institution |
| 174,354                             | 301,119 | 227,919       | -                                 | -                               | 73,200                         |
| 174,639                             | 297,109 | 228,168       | -                                 | -                               | 68,941                         |
| 177,300                             | 281,787 | 214,699       | -                                 | -                               | 67,088                         |
| 177,474                             | 297,685 | 230,374       | -                                 | -                               | 67,311                         |
| 180,629                             | 275,584 | 239,125       | -                                 | -                               | 36,459                         |
| 185,493                             | 285,505 | 247,894       | -                                 | -                               | 37,611                         |
| 193,675                             | 288,118 | 250,136       | -                                 | -                               | 37,982                         |
| 201,748                             | 302,443 | 263,186       | -                                 | -                               | 39,257                         |
| 210,813                             | 306,535 | 266,534       | -                                 | -                               | 40,001                         |
| 215,304                             | 311,719 | 270,791       | -                                 | -                               | 40,928                         |
| 221,548                             | 309,452 | 268,165       | -                                 | -                               | 41,287                         |
| 221,594                             | 318,110 | 275,381       | -                                 | -                               | 42,729                         |
| 226,019                             | 321,020 | 277,402       | 77                                | -                               | 43,542                         |
| 234,011                             | 324,433 | 280,497       | 527                               | -                               | 43,409                         |
| 238,219                             | 312,171 | 268,600       | 425                               | -                               | 43,146                         |
| 241,096                             | 323,965 | 280,863       | 386                               | -                               | 42,715                         |
| 246,666                             | 314,919 | 272,315       | 96                                | -                               | 42,508                         |
| 250,988                             | 335,263 | 292,360       | 189                               | -                               | 42,714                         |

Source : Statistics Office, Bureau of Monetary Affairs, Ministry of Finance.

Note : 1.Figures of Domestic Banks Excluding the transfer deposits of Department Savings and Remittances, Chunghwa Post Co., Ltd.

2.Before 2003, figures of Local Financial Institution included Credit Cooperation and Credit Departments of Farmer's and Fishermen's Associations; since 2004, figure excluding Credit Departments of Farmer's and Fishermen's Associations.

### 6-3 歲入預決算---按來源別分

單位：新台幣千元

(1) 預算

| 年 度 別   |                   | 總 計         | 稅 課 收 入             | 工程受益費<br>收 入                                             | 罰款及賠償<br>收 入                      |
|---------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|         | Fiscal Year       | Grand Total | Receipts from Taxes | Receipts from Charges on Benefits of Public Construction | Receipts from Fines and Indemnity |
| 民國九十一年度 | 原 預 算 Original    | 28,731,508  | 11,279,718          | -                                                        | 522,375                           |
| FY 2002 | 追 加 減 後 預 算 Final | 28,731,508  | 11,279,718          | -                                                        | 522,375                           |
| 民國九十二年度 | 原 預 算 Original    | 28,610,185  | 11,412,143          | -                                                        | 533,713                           |
| FY 2003 | 追 加 減 後 預 算 Final | 28,610,185  | 11,412,143          | -                                                        | 533,713                           |
| 民國九十三年度 | 原 預 算 Original    | 27,155,581  | 11,452,781          | -                                                        | 538,395                           |
| FY 2004 | 追 加 減 後 預 算 Final | 27,155,581  | 11,452,781          | -                                                        | 538,395                           |
| 民國九十四年度 | 原 預 算 Original    | 28,040,891  | 12,357,882          | -                                                        | 544,119                           |
| FY 2005 | 追 加 減 後 預 算 Final | 28,802,598  | 12,825,919          | -                                                        | 544,119                           |
| 民國九十五年度 | 原 預 算 Original    | 27,050,980  | 12,922,267          | -                                                        | 539,227                           |
| FY 2006 | 追 加 減 後 預 算 Final | 28,227,042  | 13,724,957          | -                                                        | 539,227                           |
| 民國九十六年度 | 原 預 算 Original    | 27,810,842  | 13,114,720          | -                                                        | 518,128                           |
| FY 2007 | 追 加 減 後 預 算 Final | 29,209,935  | 13,931,255          | -                                                        | 518,128                           |
| 民國九十七年度 | 原 預 算 Original    | 28,284,327  | 13,837,767          | -                                                        | 497,485                           |
| FY 2008 | 追 加 減 後 預 算 Final | 29,535,937  | 14,406,780          | -                                                        | 497,485                           |
| 民國九十八年度 | 原 預 算 Original    | 34,855,632  | 14,005,727          | -                                                        | 493,852                           |
| FY 2009 | 追 加 減 後 預 算 Final | 35,734,861  | 14,165,882          | -                                                        | 493,852                           |
| 民國九十九年度 | 原 預 算 Original    | 30,955,013  | 12,400,490          | -                                                        | 490,923                           |
| FY 2010 | 追 加 減 後 預 算 Final | 33,742,097  | 12,586,506          | -                                                        | 490,923                           |
| 民國一〇〇年度 | 原 預 算 Original    | 31,905,033  | 13,568,199          | -                                                        | 493,242                           |
| FY 2011 | 追 加 減 後 預 算 Final | 33,888,438  | 14,084,925          | -                                                        | 493,242                           |

資料來源：主計處。

### 6-3 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Revenues by Source

| (1) Budget                 |                                              |                                |                                                           |                                                       |                                              | Unit : N.T.\$1,000         |  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| 規費收入<br>Receipts from Fees | 信託管理收<br>入<br>Receipts from Trust Management | 財產收入<br>Receipts from Property | 營業盈餘及<br>事業收入<br>Profits of Public Business & Enterprises | 補助及協助<br>收入<br>Receipts from Subsidies and Assistance | 捐獻及贈與收入<br>Receipts from Donations and Gifts | 其他<br>收入<br>Other Receipts |  |
| 308,401                    | -                                            | 26,989                         | 7,000                                                     | 16,240,669                                            | 4,800                                        | 341,556                    |  |
| 308,401                    | -                                            | 26,989                         | 7,000                                                     | 16,240,669                                            | 4,800                                        | 341,556                    |  |
| 273,967                    | -                                            | 33,408                         | 15,148                                                    | 16,015,216                                            | 5,400                                        | 321,190                    |  |
| 273,967                    | -                                            | 33,408                         | 15,148                                                    | 16,015,216                                            | 5,400                                        | 321,190                    |  |
| 293,599                    | 683                                          | 32,348                         | 22,278                                                    | 13,731,057                                            | 28,708                                       | 1,055,732                  |  |
| 293,599                    | 683                                          | 32,348                         | 22,278                                                    | 13,731,057                                            | 28,708                                       | 1,055,732                  |  |
| 304,636                    | 683                                          | 27,275                         | 52,006                                                    | 14,203,116                                            | 35,013                                       | 516,161                    |  |
| 304,431                    | 683                                          | 67,492                         | 52,006                                                    | 14,447,344                                            | 35,013                                       | 525,591                    |  |
| 333,634                    | 547                                          | 89,974                         | 66,874                                                    | 12,364,977                                            | 27,479                                       | 706,001                    |  |
| 338,042                    | 547                                          | 89,974                         | 66,874                                                    | 12,713,696                                            | 43,479                                       | 710,246                    |  |
| 351,214                    | 559                                          | 109,635                        | 37,455                                                    | 13,226,500                                            | 25,246                                       | 427,385                    |  |
| 351,637                    | 559                                          | 109,635                        | 37,455                                                    | 13,789,299                                            | 42,246                                       | 429,721                    |  |
| 355,385                    | 250                                          | 146,805                        | 24,196                                                    | 12,961,544                                            | 40,627                                       | 420,268                    |  |
| 357,396                    | 250                                          | 146,805                        | 24,196                                                    | 13,580,980                                            | 65,217                                       | 456,828                    |  |
| 348,059                    | 300                                          | 111,765                        | 36,793                                                    | 19,286,702                                            | 30,808                                       | 541,626                    |  |
| 348,477                    | 300                                          | 111,765                        | 36,793                                                    | 19,888,936                                            | 34,976                                       | 653,880                    |  |
| 348,029                    | 300                                          | 92,112                         | 43,429                                                    | 16,999,424                                            | 25,619                                       | 554,687                    |  |
| 350,764                    | 300                                          | 92,112                         | 43,429                                                    | 19,419,887                                            | 48,694                                       | 709,482                    |  |
| 318,441                    | 300                                          | 92,951                         | 50,048                                                    | 16,928,206                                            | 800                                          | 452,846                    |  |
| 318,470                    | 300                                          | 92,951                         | 57,948                                                    | 18,244,539                                            | 26,581                                       | 569,482                    |  |

Source : Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics.

### 6-3 歲入預決算---按來源別分（續）

單位：新台幣千元

(2) 決算

| 年 度 別<br>Fiscal Year | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 稅 課 收 入<br>Receipts from Taxes | 工 程 受 益 費 收 入<br>Receipts from Charges on Benefits of Public Construction | 罰 款 及 賠 償 收 入<br>Receipts from Fines and Indemnity |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 民國九十年度<br>FY 2001    | 26,195,981         | 10,989,322                     | -                                                                         | 652,038                                            |
| 民國九十一年度<br>FY 2002   | 24,824,433         | 12,027,835                     | -                                                                         | 1,013,097                                          |
| 民國九十二年度<br>FY 2003   | 26,159,700         | 11,609,430                     | -                                                                         | 786,165                                            |
| 民國九十三年度<br>FY 2004   | 28,119,364         | 12,524,900                     | -                                                                         | 785,783                                            |
| 民國九十四年度<br>FY 2005   | 28,960,829         | 13,491,390                     | -                                                                         | 729,675                                            |
| 民國九十五年度<br>FY 2006   | 28,219,343         | 13,743,883                     | -                                                                         | 649,771                                            |
| 民國九十六年度<br>FY 2007   | 28,996,863         | 13,958,475                     | -                                                                         | 685,315                                            |
| 民國九十七年度<br>FY 2008   | 29,517,363         | 14,105,886                     | -                                                                         | 622,571                                            |
| 民國九十八年度<br>FY 2009   | 33,622,878         | 12,629,973                     | -                                                                         | 839,693                                            |
| 民國九十九年度<br>FY 2010   | 33,478,542         | 13,053,503                     | -                                                                         | 739,864                                            |

資料來源：審計部台灣省彰化縣審計室「彰化縣總決算審核報告」。

### 6-3 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Revenues by Source (Cont.)

| (2) Settled                |                                          |                                |                                                       |                      |                                              |                        | Unit : N.T.\$1,000 |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 規費收入<br>Receipts from Fees | 信託管理收入<br>Receipts from Trust Management | 財產收入<br>Receipts from Property | 營業盈餘及事業收入<br>Profits of Public Business & Enterprises | 補助及協助收入<br>Subsidies | 捐獻及贈與收入<br>Receipts from Donations and Gifts | 其他收入<br>Other Receipts |                    |
| 337,677                    | -                                        | 80,844                         | 95,141                                                | 13,766,163           | 27,713                                       | 247,083                |                    |
| 328,273                    | -                                        | 76,107                         | 17,024                                                | 10,956,743           | 4,926                                        | 400,428                |                    |
| 340,318                    | -                                        | 121,316                        | 23,686                                                | 12,603,547           | 7,174                                        | 668,064                |                    |
| 403,223                    | 689                                      | 69,472                         | 26,232                                                | 13,247,249           | 29,039                                       | 1,032,777              |                    |
| 389,347                    | 291                                      | 89,625                         | 54,522                                                | 13,628,186           | 36,452                                       | 541,339                |                    |
| 401,355                    | 524                                      | 86,085                         | 67,710                                                | 12,139,432           | 41,858                                       | 1,088,725              |                    |
| 369,617                    | 593                                      | 55,531                         | 49,569                                                | 13,406,598           | 40,848                                       | 430,317                |                    |
| 330,058                    | 357                                      | 82,816                         | 56,276                                                | 13,788,158           | 55,679                                       | 475,562                |                    |
| 323,094                    | 417                                      | 59,834                         | 41,099                                                | 19,011,331           | 24,319                                       | 693,118                |                    |
| 333,800                    | 361                                      | 71,719                         | 41,835                                                | 18,352,344           | 39,074                                       | 846,042                |                    |

Source : "Verification report of Changhua County Settled Account" by Changhua County Audit Office, Taiwan Province, National Audit Office.

## 6-4 歲出預決算---按政事別分

單位：新台幣千元

(1) 預算

| 年 度 別<br>Fiscal Year |                 | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 政權行使支<br>出<br>Expenditure for<br>Political<br>Function | 行政支出<br>Administrative<br>Expenditure | 民政支出<br>Civil Affairs<br>Expenditure | 財務支出<br>Financial<br>Expenditure | 教育支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Education |
|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 民國九十一年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 28,575,282         | 288,990                                                | 292,024                               | 1,661,445                            | 533,081                          | 11,699,242                           |
| FY 2002              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 28,575,282         | 288,990                                                | 292,024                               | 1,661,445                            | 533,081                          | 11,699,242                           |
| 民國九十二年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 31,181,062         | 277,283                                                | 360,721                               | 1,583,730                            | 452,695                          | 12,152,953                           |
| FY 2003              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 31,181,062         | 277,283                                                | 360,721                               | 1,583,730                            | 452,695                          | 12,152,953                           |
| 民國九十三年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 31,455,581         | 306,563                                                | 341,086                               | 1,562,109                            | 428,595                          | 12,427,284                           |
| FY 2004              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 31,455,581         | 306,563                                                | 341,086                               | 1,562,109                            | 428,595                          | 12,427,284                           |
| 民國九十四年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 32,402,311         | 285,780                                                | 396,373                               | 1,741,943                            | 425,297                          | 11,607,582                           |
| FY 2005              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 33,164,018         | 285,780                                                | 393,423                               | 1,775,596                            | 425,297                          | 11,756,387                           |
| 民國九十五年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 30,713,979         | 269,123                                                | 420,650                               | 1,730,405                            | 415,442                          | 11,527,912                           |
| FY 2006              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 31,890,041         | 269,123                                                | 461,750                               | 1,722,214                            | 418,142                          | 11,698,912                           |
| 民國九十六年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 31,808,345         | 277,318                                                | 359,427                               | 1,729,569                            | 417,473                          | 11,905,091                           |
| FY 2007              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 33,207,438         | 277,318                                                | 376,125                               | 1,735,595                            | 422,578                          | 12,295,789                           |
| 民國九十七年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 32,208,088         | 271,975                                                | 325,758                               | 1,758,876                            | 421,873                          | 11,697,971                           |
| FY 2008              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 33,459,698         | 271,975                                                | 331,383                               | 1,766,694                            | 422,653                          | 11,831,499                           |
| 民國九十八年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 39,678,361         | 256,842                                                | 428,355                               | 1,826,310                            | 422,617                          | 12,977,088                           |
| FY 2009              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 42,014,528         | 256,842                                                | 440,965                               | 1,842,793                            | 425,117                          | 13,838,745                           |
| 民國九十九年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 35,276,010         | 295,829                                                | 370,999                               | 1,746,851                            | 427,638                          | 13,735,944                           |
| FY 2010              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 39,550,827         | 295,829                                                | 401,989                               | 1,777,144                            | 431,344                          | 15,000,956                           |
| 民國一〇〇年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 35,717,596         | 301,526                                                | 361,091                               | 1,778,034                            | 422,156                          | 13,704,429                           |
| FY 2011              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 39,323,117         | 309,826                                                | 402,211                               | 1,838,758                            | 431,074                          | 14,794,627                           |

資料來源：主計處。

## 6-4 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Expenditures by Function

| (1) Budget                         |                                    |                                        |                                     |                                          |                                           |                                                       |                                                 | Unit : N.T.\$1,000 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 科學支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Science | 文化支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Culture | 農業支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Agriculture | 工業支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Industry | 交通支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Communication | 其他經濟<br>服務支出<br>Other Economic<br>Service | 社會保險<br>支 出<br>Expenditure<br>for Social<br>Insurance | 社會救助<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for<br>Social Relief |                    |
| -                                  | 558,781                            | 466,692                                | 29,207                              | 1,544,228                                | 920,457                                   | 16,719                                                | 12,992                                          |                    |
| -                                  | 558,781                            | 466,692                                | 29,207                              | 1,544,228                                | 920,457                                   | 16,719                                                | 12,992                                          |                    |
| -                                  | 406,874                            | 1,272,044                              | 44,295                              | 1,540,502                                | 1,030,779                                 | 18,312                                                | 256,590                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 406,874                            | 1,272,044                              | 44,295                              | 1,540,502                                | 1,030,779                                 | 18,312                                                | 256,590                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 375,104                            | 1,108,750                              | 45,601                              | 796,757                                  | 1,085,873                                 | -                                                     | 273,042                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 375,104                            | 1,108,750                              | 45,601                              | 796,757                                  | 1,085,873                                 | -                                                     | 273,042                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 295,978                            | 2,058,337                              | 64,668                              | 605,229                                  | 728,176                                   | -                                                     | 251,892                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 320,877                            | 2,085,437                              | 72,390                              | 602,658                                  | 918,461                                   | -                                                     | 251,892                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 171,904                            | 925,443                                | 73,793                              | 789,803                                  | 851,134                                   | 472,828                                               | 280,025                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 176,574                            | 1,318,705                              | 75,293                              | 824,769                                  | 937,800                                   | 472,828                                               | 303,425                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 167,546                            | 1,452,361                              | 42,903                              | 1,482,705                                | 753,319                                   | 465,478                                               | 289,361                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 209,720                            | 1,726,228                              | 57,903                              | 1,753,093                                | 864,460                                   | 465,478                                               | 296,361                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 283,222                            | 964,639                                | 68,473                              | 2,047,113                                | 814,968                                   | 481,051                                               | 309,745                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 343,714                            | 1,045,723                              | 85,323                              | 2,072,386                                | 1,056,239                                 | 481,051                                               | 357,645                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 455,571                            | 2,866,857                              | 69,881                              | 3,257,105                                | 2,493,318                                 | 627,316                                               | 358,569                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 485,144                            | 2,932,164                              | 92,051                              | 2,885,444                                | 3,500,289                                 | 627,316                                               | 372,423                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 325,061                            | 1,392,635                              | 67,694                              | 1,540,725                                | 1,180,910                                 | 576,725                                               | 375,959                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 398,751                            | 1,638,715                              | 90,826                              | 2,531,159                                | 1,929,572                                 | 576,725                                               | 387,410                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 326,772                            | 1,616,534                              | 73,694                              | 1,039,619                                | 1,105,544                                 | 850,495                                               | 233,644                                         |                    |
| -                                  | 554,582                            | 2,102,441                              | 101,934                             | 1,259,622                                | 1,701,112                                 | 865,995                                               | 279,375                                         |                    |

Source : Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics.

### 6-4 歲出預決算---按政事別分（續一）

單位：新台幣千元

(1) 預算

| 年 度 別<br>Fiscal Year |                 | 福利服務<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for<br>Beneficial<br>Service | 國 民 就 業<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for<br>Employment<br>Service | 醫 藥 保 健<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for<br>Public Health | 社 區 發 展<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for<br>Community<br>Development | 環 境 保 護<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for<br>Environmental<br>Protection |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 民國九十一年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 2,182,676                                               | 36,943                                                     | 420,880                                            | 8,006                                                         | 136,662                                                          |
| FY 2002              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 2,182,676                                               | 36,943                                                     | 420,880                                            | 8,006                                                         | 136,662                                                          |
| 民國九十二年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 2,296,908                                               | 55,883                                                     | 448,910                                            | 99,646                                                        | 280,729                                                          |
| FY 2003              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 2,296,908                                               | 55,883                                                     | 448,910                                            | 99,646                                                        | 280,729                                                          |
| 民國九十三年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 2,223,682                                               | 35,546                                                     | 437,343                                            | 73,908                                                        | 312,352                                                          |
| FY 2004              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 2,223,682                                               | 35,546                                                     | 437,343                                            | 73,908                                                        | 312,352                                                          |
| 民國九十四年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 2,290,257                                               | 33,864                                                     | 458,836                                            | 70,613                                                        | 456,385                                                          |
| FY 2005              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 2,480,937                                               | 33,864                                                     | 496,561                                            | 71,613                                                        | 493,344                                                          |
| 民國九十五年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 1,972,080                                               | 33,630                                                     | 478,683                                            | 46,892                                                        | 432,187                                                          |
| FY 2006              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 2,342,406                                               | 33,630                                                     | 483,475                                            | 49,192                                                        | 439,287                                                          |
| 民國九十六年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 1,868,221                                               | 34,129                                                     | 471,447                                            | 25,056                                                        | 324,598                                                          |
| FY 2007              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 2,064,270                                               | 34,129                                                     | 472,012                                            | 33,056                                                        | 341,216                                                          |
| 民國九十七年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 2,226,596                                               | 34,228                                                     | 478,853                                            | 34,386                                                        | 210,416                                                          |
| FY 2008              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 2,588,683                                               | 34,228                                                     | 478,853                                            | 36,886                                                        | 421,768                                                          |
| 民國九十八年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 3,098,622                                               | 38,931                                                     | 525,031                                            | 197,483                                                       | 189,597                                                          |
| FY 2009              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 3,449,605                                               | 86,531                                                     | 533,177                                            | 216,152                                                       | 391,553                                                          |
| 民國九十九年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 2,806,969                                               | 44,452                                                     | 493,883                                            | 22,923                                                        | 326,365                                                          |
| FY 2010              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 3,125,366                                               | 147,355                                                    | 521,449                                            | 51,423                                                        | 423,804                                                          |
| 民國一〇〇年度              | 原預算<br>Original | 3,208,580                                               | 46,527                                                     | 498,950                                            | 33,803                                                        | 191,720                                                          |
| FY 2011              | 追加減後預算<br>Final | 3,511,798                                               | 152,389                                                    | 508,155                                            | 63,803                                                        | 313,683                                                          |

#### 6-4 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Expenditures by Function (Cont.1)

| (1) Budget                                                  |                                           |                                                    |                                       |                                                                         |                                                                          |                              | Unit : N.T.\$1,000                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 退休撫卹<br>給付支出<br>Expenditure on<br>Retirement and<br>Pension | 警政支出<br>Expenditure<br>for Police Service | 債務付息<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for<br>Interest Payment | 協助支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Assistance | 專案補助<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for<br>Transfers of<br>Special<br>Characters | 平衡預算<br>補助支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Transfers of<br>General<br>Characters | 其他支出<br>Other<br>Expenditure | 第二<br>預備金<br>Second<br>Reserve Fund |
| 2,861,194                                                   | 3,543,001                                 | 656,302                                            | -                                     | 4,160                                                                   | -                                                                        | 551,600                      | 150,000                             |
| 2,861,194                                                   | 3,543,001                                 | 656,302                                            | -                                     | 4,160                                                                   | -                                                                        | 551,600                      | 150,000                             |
| 3,520,314                                                   | 3,835,779                                 | 531,363                                            | -                                     | 24,152                                                                  | -                                                                        | 590,600                      | 100,000                             |
| 3,520,314                                                   | 3,835,779                                 | 531,363                                            | -                                     | 24,152                                                                  | -                                                                        | 590,600                      | 100,000                             |
| 4,466,969                                                   | 4,035,325                                 | 418,240                                            | -                                     | 46,152                                                                  | -                                                                        | 585,300                      | 70,000                              |
| 4,466,969                                                   | 4,035,325                                 | 418,240                                            | -                                     | 46,152                                                                  | -                                                                        | 585,300                      | 70,000                              |
| 4,773,894                                                   | 3,903,916                                 | 404,148                                            | -                                     | 819,917                                                                 | -                                                                        | 599,226                      | 130,000                             |
| 4,773,894                                                   | 3,972,316                                 | 404,148                                            | -                                     | 819,917                                                                 | -                                                                        | 599,226                      | 130,000                             |
| 4,780,351                                                   | 3,923,632                                 | 363,260                                            | -                                     | 58,117                                                                  | -                                                                        | 596,685                      | 100,000                             |
| 4,780,351                                                   | 3,964,103                                 | 363,260                                            | -                                     | 58,117                                                                  | -                                                                        | 596,685                      | 100,000                             |
| 4,734,603                                                   | 3,868,099                                 | 391,224                                            | -                                     | 58,117                                                                  | -                                                                        | 590,300                      | 100,000                             |
| 4,734,603                                                   | 3,908,863                                 | 391,224                                            | -                                     | 58,117                                                                  | -                                                                        | 590,300                      | 100,000                             |
| 4,613,134                                                   | 3,829,844                                 | 578,550                                            | -                                     | 63,117                                                                  | -                                                                        | 593,300                      | 100,000                             |
| 4,613,134                                                   | 3,884,894                                 | 578,550                                            | -                                     | 63,117                                                                  | -                                                                        | 593,300                      | 100,000                             |
| 4,394,394                                                   | 3,863,245                                 | 499,312                                            | -                                     | 64,617                                                                  | -                                                                        | 667,300                      | 100,000                             |
| 4,394,394                                                   | 3,912,594                                 | 499,312                                            | -                                     | 64,617                                                                  | -                                                                        | 667,300                      | 100,000                             |
| 4,371,313                                                   | 3,947,244                                 | 398,974                                            | -                                     | 100,617                                                                 | -                                                                        | 626,300                      | 100,000                             |
| 4,371,313                                                   | 4,223,806                                 | 398,974                                            | -                                     | 100,617                                                                 | -                                                                        | 626,300                      | 100,000                             |
| 4,618,788                                                   | 4,024,694                                 | 463,329                                            | -                                     | 83,367                                                                  | -                                                                        | 634,300                      | 100,000                             |
| 4,618,788                                                   | 4,231,948                                 | 463,329                                            | -                                     | 83,367                                                                  | -                                                                        | 634,300                      | 100,000                             |

## 6-4 歲出預決算---按政事別分（續二）

單位：新台幣千元

(2) 決算

| 年 度 別<br>Fiscal Year | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 政權行使支出<br>Expenditure for Political Function | 行政 支 出<br>Administrative Expenditure | 民 政 支 出<br>Civil Affairs Expenditure | 財 務 支 出<br>Financial Expenditure | 教 育 支 出<br>Expenditure for Education |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 民國九十年度               | 30,624,486         | 357,980                                      | 330,395                              | 1,698,321                            | 569,883                          | 10,944,052                           |
| FY 2001              |                    |                                              |                                      |                                      |                                  |                                      |
| 民國九十一年度              | 25,519,067         | 253,452                                      | 274,400                              | 1,494,866                            | 486,722                          | 10,844,918                           |
| FY 2002              |                    |                                              |                                      |                                      |                                  |                                      |
| 民國九十二年度              | 27,875,012         | 220,616                                      | 323,335                              | 1,431,146                            | 404,425                          | 11,320,292                           |
| FY 2003              |                    |                                              |                                      |                                      |                                  |                                      |
| 民國九十三年度              | 28,729,500         | 274,861                                      | 319,708                              | 1,464,667                            | 391,151                          | 11,804,174                           |
| FY 2004              |                    |                                              |                                      |                                      |                                  |                                      |
| 民國九十四年度              | 30,145,694         | 254,638                                      | 335,880                              | 1,606,084                            | 392,442                          | 11,593,289                           |
| FY 2005              |                    |                                              |                                      |                                      |                                  |                                      |
| 民國九十五年度              | 29,024,922         | 240,998                                      | 411,957                              | 1,532,775                            | 389,653                          | 11,354,380                           |
| FY 2006              |                    |                                              |                                      |                                      |                                  |                                      |
| 民國九十六年度              | 30,603,720         | 249,272                                      | 336,751                              | 1,573,737                            | 388,430                          | 11,883,731                           |
| FY 2007              |                    |                                              |                                      |                                      |                                  |                                      |
| 民國九十七年度              | 30,020,451         | 238,701                                      | 324,506                              | 1,618,396                            | 395,620                          | 11,532,080                           |
| FY 2008              |                    |                                              |                                      |                                      |                                  |                                      |
| 民國九十八年度              | 38,749,494         | 228,291                                      | 387,008                              | 1,720,047                            | 396,501                          | 13,475,795                           |
| FY 2009              |                    |                                              |                                      |                                      |                                  |                                      |
| 民國九十九年度              | 36,522,086         | 245,247                                      | 377,143                              | 1,684,730                            | 403,181                          | 14,604,950                           |
| FY 2010              |                    |                                              |                                      |                                      |                                  |                                      |

資料來源：審計部台灣省彰化縣審計室「彰化縣總決算審核報告」。

## 6-4 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Expenditures by Function (Cont.2)

| (2) Settled                     |                                 |                                     |                                  |                                       |                                                    |                                            |                                         | Unit : N.T.\$1,000 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 科學支出<br>Expenditure for Science | 文化支出<br>Expenditure for Culture | 農業支出<br>Expenditure for Agriculture | 工業支出<br>Expenditure for Industry | 交通支出<br>Expenditure for Communication | 其他經濟服務支出<br>Expenditure for Other Economic Service | 社會保險支出<br>Expenditure for Social Insurance | 社會救助支出<br>Expenditure for Social Relief |                    |
| -                               | 378,682                         | 1,163,367                           | 52,085                           | 3,676,759                             | 1,710,413                                          | 46,036                                     | 380,761                                 |                    |
| -                               | 553,531                         | 356,727                             | 25,925                           | 1,525,307                             | 710,396                                            | 15,216                                     | 7,965                                   |                    |
| -                               | 385,737                         | 1,042,145                           | 40,491                           | 1,467,609                             | 911,408                                            | 17,009                                     | 245,327                                 |                    |
| -                               | 377,716                         | 1,028,024                           | 22,239                           | 740,524                               | 983,295                                            | -                                          | 268,108                                 |                    |
| -                               | 319,267                         | 1,762,540                           | 65,771                           | 584,654                               | 816,457                                            | -                                          | 237,830                                 |                    |
| -                               | 189,175                         | 1,119,439                           | 69,558                           | 779,531                               | 802,451                                            | 467,036                                    | 297,621                                 |                    |
| -                               | 212,180                         | 1,516,790                           | 47,386                           | 1,610,363                             | 772,359                                            | 465,478                                    | 289,448                                 |                    |
| -                               | 347,304                         | 889,971                             | 70,997                           | 913,460                               | 945,124                                            | 472,214                                    | 320,075                                 |                    |
| -                               | 485,526                         | 2,559,386                           | 85,081                           | 2,646,027                             | 3,190,728                                          | 551,606                                    | 319,233                                 |                    |
| -                               | 399,005                         | 1,192,466                           | 86,882                           | 2,159,246                             | 1,604,803                                          | 566,496                                    | 328,192                                 |                    |

Source : "Verification report of Changhua County Settled Account" by Changhua County Audit Office, Taiwan Province, National Audit Office.

## 6-4 歲出預決算---按政事別分（續完）

| 單位：新台幣千元                 |                                                             |                                                                |                                                        |                                                                |                                                                      |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 年 度 別<br><br>Fiscal Year | (2) 決算                                                      |                                                                |                                                        |                                                                |                                                                      |
|                          | 福 利 服 務<br>支 出<br><br>Expenditure for<br>Beneficial Service | 國 民 就 業<br>支 出<br><br>Expenditure for<br>Employment<br>Service | 醫 療 保 健<br>支 出<br><br>Expenditure for Public<br>Health | 社 區 發 展 支 出<br><br>Expenditure for<br>Community<br>Development | 環 境 保 護<br>支 出<br><br>Expenditure for<br>Environmental<br>Protection |
| 民國九十年度<br>FY 2001        | 1,949,286                                                   | 28,195                                                         | 440,540                                                | 10,317                                                         | 354,081                                                              |
| 民國九十一年度<br>FY 2002       | 2,023,477                                                   | 33,511                                                         | 381,980                                                | 7,580                                                          | 114,667                                                              |
| 民國九十二年度<br>FY 2003       | 2,133,749                                                   | 51,981                                                         | 429,468                                                | 94,418                                                         | 236,538                                                              |
| 民國九十三年度<br>FY 2004       | 2,120,052                                                   | 31,742                                                         | 417,742                                                | 70,700                                                         | 269,525                                                              |
| 民國九十四年度<br>FY 2005       | 2,423,864                                                   | 29,558                                                         | 457,182                                                | 67,474                                                         | 396,678                                                              |
| 民國九十五年度<br>FY 2006       | 2,306,730                                                   | 31,401                                                         | 434,790                                                | 46,476                                                         | 279,219                                                              |
| 民國九十六年度<br>FY 2007       | 1,977,527                                                   | 32,244                                                         | 432,989                                                | 31,741                                                         | 310,551                                                              |
| 民國九十七年度<br>FY 2008       | 2,450,854                                                   | 33,544                                                         | 437,972                                                | 34,400                                                         | 389,268                                                              |
| 民國九十八年度<br>FY 2009       | 3,193,069                                                   | 80,187                                                         | 496,378                                                | 212,922                                                        | 354,563                                                              |
| 民國九十九年度<br>FY 2010       | 3,005,773                                                   | 130,143                                                        | 484,394                                                | 57,237                                                         | 394,850                                                              |

**6-4 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Expenditures  
by Function (Cont. End)**

| (2) Settled                           |                                |                                  |                            |                                                 |                                                 |                   |                     | Unit : N.T.\$1,000 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 退休撫卹<br>給付支出                          | 警政支出                           | 債務付息<br>支出                       | 協助支出                       | 專案補助<br>支出                                      | 平衡預算<br>補助支出                                    | 其他支出              | 第二<br>預備金           |                    |
| Expenditure on Retirement and Pension | Expenditure for Police Service | Expenditure for Interest Payment | Expenditure for Assistance | Expenditure for Transfers of Special Characters | Expenditure for Transfers of General Characters | Other Expenditure | Second Reserve Fund |                    |
| 2,341,971                             | 3,119,077                      | 115,552                          | -                          | 688,541                                         | -                                               | 268,192           | -                   |                    |
| 2,745,188                             | 3,167,560                      | 223,075                          | -                          | 4,112                                           | -                                               | 268,492           | -                   |                    |
| 3,158,303                             | 3,524,840                      | 157,932                          | -                          | 19,097                                          | -                                               | 259,146           | -                   |                    |
| 3,982,308                             | 3,704,055                      | 160,550                          | -                          | 46,730                                          | -                                               | 251,630           | -                   |                    |
| 3,791,602                             | 3,733,821                      | 199,218                          | -                          | 818,955                                         | -                                               | 258,489           | -                   |                    |
| 3,836,456                             | 3,862,527                      | 249,311                          | -                          | 58,082                                          | -                                               | 265,356           | -                   |                    |
| 3,888,487                             | 3,792,453                      | 304,752                          | -                          | 58,082                                          | -                                               | 428,969           | -                   |                    |
| 3,900,612                             | 3,847,007                      | 352,743                          | -                          | 63,072                                          | -                                               | 442,531           | -                   |                    |
| 3,904,436                             | 3,868,790                      | 139,920                          | -                          | 64,563                                          | -                                               | 389,437           | -                   |                    |
| 4,162,086                             | 4,109,023                      | 146,937                          | -                          | 100,574                                         | -                                               | 278,728           | -                   |                    |

## 6-5 歷年財政狀況

單位：千元、百分比

| 年 度 別<br>Fiscal Year | Finance<br>Scheduling<br>Requirements | 融 資 調 度 需 求                                          |                      | Finance<br>Scheduling<br>Funds | 融 資 調 度 財 源  |                                                    |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|
|                      |                                       | 歲入歲出<br>差 短<br>Deficit of Revenues &<br>Expenditures | 債務還本<br>Sinking Fund |                                | 賒借收入<br>Debt | 移用以前年<br>度歲計贋餘<br>The Balance of<br>Previous Years |
| 民國九十年度<br>FY 2001    | 5,029,998                             | 4,428,505                                            | 601,493              | 3,826,400                      | 3,826,400    | -                                                  |
| 民國九十一年度<br>FY 2002   | 1,760,758                             | 752,350                                              | 1,008,408            | 970,389                        | 970,389      | -                                                  |
| 民國九十二年度<br>FY 2003   | 2,730,536                             | 1,715,312                                            | 1,015,224            | 3,266,100                      | 3,266,100    | -                                                  |
| 民國九十三年度<br>FY 2004   | 1,935,346                             | 610,137                                              | 1,325,209            | 4,325,210                      | 4,325,210    | -                                                  |
| 民國九十四年度<br>FY 2005   | 3,094,014                             | 1,184,884                                            | 1,909,130            | 1,909,000                      | 1,909,000    | -                                                  |
| 民國九十五年度<br>FY 2006   | 3,830,600                             | 805,579                                              | 3,025,021            | 4,000,000                      | 4,000,000    | -                                                  |
| 民國九十六年度<br>FY 2007   | 4,312,023                             | 1,606,857                                            | 2,705,166            | 2,700,000                      | 2,700,000    | -                                                  |
| 民國九十七年度<br>FY 2008   | 3,294,712                             | 503,089                                              | 2,791,623            | 1,000,000                      | 1,000,000    | -                                                  |
| 民國九十八年度<br>FY 2009   | 7,940,580                             | 5,126,616                                            | 2,813,964            | 2,800,000                      | 2,800,000    | -                                                  |
| 民國九十九年度<br>FY 2010   | 6,329,109                             | 3,048,478                                            | 3,280,631            | 6,500,000                      | 6,500,000    | -                                                  |

資料來源：主計處。

## 6-5 Financial Condition of Previous Years

| Unit : N.T.\$1,000, %                       |                              |                                   |                                       |                                      |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 自有財源比率<br>Rate of Owner<br>Fincial Resource | 賦稅依存度<br>Taxes Adhere Degree | 補助依存度<br>Complement Adhere Degree | 債務未償餘額                                |                                      |
|                                             |                              |                                   | 債務未償餘額<br>Debt not Repay<br>Remainder | 占歲出<br>Occupy Annual<br>Expenditures |
| 40.59                                       | 35.88                        | 44.95                             | 4,992,705                             | 16.30                                |
| 54.14                                       | 47.11                        | 42.91                             | 4,954,687                             | 19.41                                |
| 48.63                                       | 41.65                        | 45.21                             | 7,192,963                             | 25.80                                |
| 51.77                                       | 43.60                        | 46.11                             | 10,192,964                            | 35.48                                |
| 50.86                                       | 44.75                        | 45.21                             | 10,192,835                            | 33.81                                |
| 55.40                                       | 47.35                        | 41.82                             | 11,167,814                            | 38.48                                |
| 50.94                                       | 45.61                        | 43.81                             | 11,162,647                            | 36.47                                |
| 52.39                                       | 46.99                        | 45.93                             | 9,371,024                             | 31.22                                |
| 37.71                                       | 32.59                        | 49.06                             | 9,357,060                             | 24.15                                |
| 41.41                                       | 35.74                        | 50.25                             | 12,576,439                            | 34.43                                |

Source : Department of Budget, Accounting & Statistics.

## 6-6 各項稅捐實徵數

單位：新台幣千元

| 年 度 別<br>Fiscal Year | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 國 稅          |                                |                                |                      |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
|                      |                    | 合 計<br>Total | 營利事業所得稅<br>Business Income Tax | 綜合所得稅<br>Individual Income Tax | 貨物稅<br>Commodity Tax |
| 民國九十年度 FY 2001       | 25,343,766         | 17,056,282   | 5,504,473                      | 3,143,165                      | 486,647              |
| 年 度 別<br>Fiscal Year | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 國 稅          |                                |                                |                      |
| 民國九十一年度 FY 2002      | 23,526,279         | 14,829,936   | 5,034,185                      | 3,222,246                      | 562,802              |
| 民國九十二年度 FY 2003      | 20,647,284         | 11,568,160   | 5,292,240                      | 1,800,299                      | 653,985              |
| 民國九十三年度 FY 2004      | 23,008,341         | 12,847,278   | 6,014,892                      | 2,302,906                      | 811,803              |
| 民國九十四年度 FY 2005      | 25,618,294         | 14,682,649   | 7,530,779                      | 5,021,250                      | 767,625              |
| 民國九十五年度 FY 2006      | 23,039,368         | 12,851,893   | 7,523,471                      | 5,170,994                      | 830,651              |
| 民國九十六年度 FY 2007      | 31,920,656         | 21,779,809   | 10,376,549                     | 5,078,191                      | 960,047              |
| 民國九十七年度 FY 2008      | 31,549,149         | 21,772,748   | 12,939,517                     | 5,867,681                      | 1,052,090            |
| 民國九十八年度 FY 2009      | 26,040,940         | 16,455,383   | 7,744,581                      | 2,588,145                      | 986,786              |
| 民國九十九年度 FY 2010      | 25,562,096         | 15,320,781   | 5,745,371                      | 4,297,562                      | 1,277,701            |

資料來源：1.彰化縣地方稅務局「稅捐統計要覽」。

2.財政部臺灣省中區國稅局。

## 6-6 The Actual Collection of Taxes

Unit : N.T.\$1,000

| National Taxes                |                                      |                     |                                   |                                   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 遺產及贈與稅<br>Estate and Gift Tax | 證券交易稅<br>Securities Transactions Tax | 營業稅<br>Business Tax | 期貨交易稅<br>Futures Transactions Tax |                                   |
| 406,334                       | 1,673,948                            | 5,838,016           | 3,699                             |                                   |
| National Taxes                |                                      |                     |                                   |                                   |
| 遺產及贈與稅<br>Estate and Gift Tax | 證券交易稅<br>Securities Transactions Tax | 營業稅<br>Business Tax | 菸酒稅<br>Tobacco And Alcohol Tax    | 期貨交易稅<br>Futures Transactions Tax |
| 569,970                       | 2,000,499                            | 3,437,114           | 70                                | 3,050                             |
| 861,934                       | 1,691,337                            | 1,265,320           | 1,673                             | 1,372                             |
| 917,989                       | 2,008,204                            | 781,460             | 10,024                            | -                                 |
| 750,038                       | 1,386,781                            | -787,598            | 13,774                            | -                                 |
| 721,656                       | 1,898,921                            | -3,303,068          | 9,268                             | -                                 |
| 615,773                       | 2,751,348                            | 1,978,169           | 19,732                            | -                                 |
| 713,510                       | 1,803,891                            | -626,276            | 22,335                            | -                                 |
| 512,891                       | 2,458,696                            | 2,154,299           | 9,985                             | -                                 |
| 432,885                       | 2,215,710                            | 1,340,418           | 11,134                            | -                                 |

Source : 1."Revenue Year Book" by Local Tax Bureau of Changhua County.

2.National Tax Administration of Central Taiwan Province,Ministry of Finance.

## 6-6 各項稅捐實徵數（續一）

單位：新台幣千元

| 年　度　別<br>Fiscal Year | 縣　(市)　稅      |                    |                          |                        |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|                      | 合　計<br>Total | 印　花　稅<br>Stamp Tax | 使　用　牌　照　稅<br>License Tax | 田　賦<br>Agriculture Tax |
| 民國九十年度　FY 2001       | 8,033,713    | 189,747            | 2,694,261                | -                      |
| 民國九十一年度　FY 2002      | 8,336,920    | 172,825            | 2,766,331                | -                      |
| 民國九十二年度　FY 2003      | 8,781,680    | 182,704            | 2,857,475                | -                      |
| 民國九十三年度　FY 2004      | 9,808,160    | 182,250            | 2,983,287                | -                      |
| 民國九十四年度　FY 2005      | 10,592,537   | 183,532            | 3,078,299                | -                      |
| 民國九十五年度　FY 2006      | 9,847,605    | 182,194            | 3,162,175                | -                      |
| 民國九十六年度　FY 2007      | 9,837,732    | 180,319            | 3,203,655                | -                      |
| 民國九十七年度　FY 2008      | 9,503,293    | 181,309            | 3,213,334                | -                      |
| 民國九十八年度　FY 2009      | 9,329,700    | 172,229            | 3,208,544                | -                      |

## 6-6 The Actual Collection of Taxes (Cont.1)

Unit : N.T.\$1,000

| County (City) Taxes     |                                       |                    |                        |                  | 教育捐<br>Education Surtax | 罰 鑄<br>Fines |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 地 價 稅<br>Land Value Tax | 土 地 增 值 税<br>Land Value Increment Tax | 房 屋 税<br>House Tax | 娛 樂 税<br>Amusement Tax | 契 稅<br>Deeds Tax |                         |              |
| 1,425,074               | 1,400,255                             | 2,043,385          | 62,601                 | 218,390          | 672                     | 253,099      |

| County (City) Taxes     |                                       |                    |                        |                  | 教育捐<br>Education Surtax | 罰 鑄<br>Fines |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 地 價 稅<br>Land Value Tax | 土 地 增 值 税<br>Land Value Increment Tax | 房 屋 税<br>House Tax | 娛 樂 税<br>Amusement Tax | 契 稅<br>Deeds Tax |                         |              |
| 1,384,735               | 1,738,260                             | 1,958,403          | 67,776                 | 248,590          | 731                     | 358,692      |
| 1,375,569               | 2,034,656                             | 1,994,962          | 69,848                 | 266,466          | 731                     | 296,713      |
| 1,407,765               | 2,744,368                             | 2,067,992          | 75,501                 | 316,997          | 576                     | 352,327      |
| 1,432,171               | 3,357,638                             | 2,137,570          | 77,047                 | 326,280          | 2,661                   | 340,447      |
| 1,454,847               | 2,490,631                             | 2,164,854          | 80,626                 | 312,278          | 455                     | 339,415      |
| 1,635,123               | 2,163,903                             | 2,264,398          | 71,692                 | 318,642          | 314                     | 302,801      |
| 1,668,803               | 1,763,830                             | 2,314,430          | 63,836                 | 297,751          | 212                     | 272,896      |
| 1,644,209               | 1,649,252                             | 2,337,745          | 58,886                 | 258,835          | 381                     | 255,476      |

## 6-6 各項稅捐實徵數（續完）

單位：新台幣千元

| 年 度 (月) 別<br>Fiscal Year & Month |         | 縣 (市) 稅   |           |             |
|----------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
|                                  |         | 合 計       | 印 花 稅     | 使 用 牌 照 稅   |
|                                  |         | Total     | Stamp Tax | License Tax |
| 民國九十九年度                          | FY 2010 | 9,950,034 | 172,695   | 3,270,480   |
| 一 月                              | Jan.    | 262,917   | 20,828    | 37,774      |
| 二 月                              | Feb.    | 212,657   | 8,365     | 37,795      |
| 三 月                              | March   | 330,452   | 16,230    | 109,049     |
| 四 月                              | April   | 2,610,116 | 9,842     | 2,310,743   |
| 五 月                              | May     | 2,612,156 | 20,311    | 603,590     |
| 六 月                              | June    | 765,101   | 9,350     | 41,650      |
| 七 月                              | July    | 216,833   | 19,707    | 24,691      |
| 八 月                              | Aug.    | 266,729   | 9,270     | 27,651      |
| 九 月                              | Sep.    | 257,458   | 19,522    | 16,401      |
| 十 月                              | Oct.    | 282,592   | 9,122     | 25,611      |
| 十一月                              | Nov.    | 1,281,898 | 19,567    | 27,065      |
| 十二月                              | Dec.    | 851,125   | 10,581    | 8,460       |

## 6-6 The Actual Collection of Taxes (Cont. End)

|                |                          |           |               |           | Unit : N.T.\$1,000 |         |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------------|---------|
| County (City)  |                          | Taxes     |               |           | 教 育 捐              | 罰 簿     |
| 地 價 稅          | 土 地 增 值 稅                | 房 屋 稲     | 娛 樂 稅         | 契 稅       |                    |         |
| Land Value Tax | Land Value Increment Tax | House Tax | Amusement Tax | Deeds Tax | Education Surtax   | Fines   |
| 1,681,628      | 2,130,324                | 2,363,754 | 53,027        | 278,126   | 71                 | 291,210 |
| -11,647        | 183,155                  | 2,540     | 4,544         | 25,723    | -                  | 1,380   |
| 9,064          | 132,935                  | 3,669     | 4,632         | 16,197    | 2                  | 16,877  |
| 7,103          | 169,240                  | 4,858     | 4,945         | 19,027 -  | 4                  | 23,067  |
| 13,040         | 215,357                  | 34,482    | 4,462         | 22,190    | 10                 | 26,402  |
| 8,578          | 227,119                  | 1,725,791 | 4,404         | 22,363    | 3                  | 24,020  |
| 6,147          | 154,325                  | 528,131   | 4,331         | 21,167    | 2                  | 22,973  |
| 6,576          | 122,995                  | 11,875    | 4,035         | 26,954    | 4                  | 23,628  |
| 6,021          | 186,392                  | 12,247    | 4,234         | 20,914    | 50                 | 20,074  |
| 5,897          | 182,652                  | 8,836     | 4,478         | 19,672    | -                  | 15,638  |
| 16,740         | 202,009                  | 6,027     | 4,056         | 19,027    | 1                  | 25,354  |
| 1,044,915      | 151,096                  | 4,709     | 4,530         | 30,016    | 3                  | 27,483  |
| 569,194        | 203,049                  | 20,589    | 4,376         | 34,876    | -                  | 64,314  |

### 6-7 各項稅捐納庫數

單位：新台幣千元

| 年 度 及 税 目 別<br>Fiscal Year & Item | 實 徵 數<br>Actual Collection | 納 庫 數        |                          |                                               |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                   |                            | 合 計<br>Total | 國 庫<br>National Treasury | 中央統籌分配專戶<br>Unified Taxation by Central Gov't |
| 民 國 九 十 年 度 FY 2001               |                            | 25,343,766   | 25,206,862               | 13,699,403                                    |
|                                   |                            |              |                          | 3,458,632                                     |
| 民 國 九 十 一 年 度 FY 2002             |                            | 23,526,279   | 23,370,301               | 13,328,081                                    |
| 民 國 九 十 二 年 度 FY 2003             |                            | 20,647,284   | 20,487,093               | 9,579,808                                     |
| 民 國 九 十 三 年 度 FY 2004             |                            | 23,008,341   | 22,757,800               | 10,875,439                                    |
| 民 國 九 十 四 年 度 FY 2005             |                            | 25,618,294   | 25,485,794               | 13,062,052                                    |
| 民 國 九 十 五 年 度 FY 2006             |                            | 23,039,368   | 22,744,940               | 12,213,366                                    |
| 民 國 九 十 六 年 度 FY 2007             |                            | 31,920,656   | 31,661,223               | 19,197,454                                    |
| 民 國 九 十 七 年 度 FY 2008             |                            | 31,549,149   | 31,420,437               | 19,424,513                                    |
| 民 國 九 十 八 年 度 FY 2009             |                            | 26,040,940   | 25,975,561               | 14,083,258                                    |
|                                   |                            |              |                          | 2,212,686                                     |

資料來源：1.彰化縣地方稅務局「稅捐統計要覽」。

2.財政部臺灣省中區國稅局。

## 6-7 Taxation Paid to Treasury

Unit : N.T.\$1,000

| Paid to Treasury       |                                                      |                              | 未 納 庫 數 |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| 縣 庫<br>County Treasury | 縣 統 簽 分 配 專 戶<br>Unified Taxation<br>by County Gov't | 鄉 鎮 市 庫<br>Township Treasury |         |
| 5,594,189              | 737,194                                              | 1,717,444                    | 136,904 |

| Paid to Treasury                   |                        |                                                      | 未 納 庫 數   |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 重 建 基 金 庫<br>Financial Enterprises | 縣 庫<br>County Treasury | 縣 統 簽 分 配 專 戶<br>Unified Taxation<br>by County Gov't |           |
| 428,173                            | 5,914,821              | 718,344                                              | 1,465,763 |
| 307,273                            | 6,259,877              | 727,398                                              | 2,059,093 |
| 302,481                            | 7,047,987              | 758,548                                              | 2,117,659 |
| 291,754                            | 7,643,328              | 779,203                                              | 2,121,994 |
| 302,163                            | 7,008,045              | 786,396                                              | 1,981,306 |
| 326,962                            | 6,941,613              | 843,632                                              | 2,009,611 |
| 310,119                            | 6,647,516              | 856,197                                              | 2,202,247 |
| 224,187                            | 6,537,832              | 848,156                                              | 128,712   |
|                                    |                        |                                                      | 65,379    |

Source : 1."Revenue Year Book" by Local Tax Bureau of Changhua County.  
 2.National Tax Administration of Central Taiwan Province, Ministry of Finance.

## 6-7 各項稅捐納庫數（續）

單位：新台幣千元

| 年度及稅目別<br>Fiscal Year & Item         | 實徵數<br>Actual Collection | 納庫數         |                         |                                               |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                      |                          | 合計<br>Total | 國庫<br>National Treasury | 中央統籌分配專戶<br>Unified Taxation by Central Gov't |
| 民國九十九年度<br>FY 2010                   | 25,562,096               | 25,552,640  | 13,399,832              | 1,994,325                                     |
| 營利事業所得稅<br>Business Income Tax       | 5,745,371                | 5,745,371   | 5,170,833               | 574,538                                       |
| 綜合所得稅<br>Individual Income Tax       | 4,297,562                | 4,297,562   | 3,867,804               | 429,758                                       |
| 遺產稅與贈與稅<br>Estate and Gift Tax       | 432,885                  | 423,429     | 82,745                  | -                                             |
| 貨物稅<br>Commodity Tax                 | 1,277,701                | 1,277,701   | 1,149,931               | 127,770                                       |
| 證券交易稅<br>Securities Transactions Tax | 2,215,710                | 2,215,710   | 2,215,710               | -                                             |
| 期貨交易稅<br>Futures Transactions Tax    | -                        | -           | -                       | -                                             |
| 菸酒稅<br>Tobacco And Alcohol Tax       | 11,134                   | 11,134      | 8,907                   | 2,227                                         |
| 營業稅<br>Business Tax                  | 1,340,418                | 1,340,418   | 684,500                 | 433,967                                       |
| 地價稅<br>Land Value Tax                | 1,681,628                | 1,681,628   | -                       | -                                             |
| 田賦<br>Agriculture Tax                | -                        | -           | -                       | -                                             |
| 土地增值稅<br>Land Value Increment Tax    | 2,130,324                | 2,130,324   | -                       | 426,065                                       |
| 房屋稅<br>House Tax                     | 2,363,754                | 2,363,754   | -                       | -                                             |
| 使用牌照稅<br>License Tax                 | 3,270,480                | 3,270,480   | -                       | -                                             |
| 契稅<br>Deeds Tax                      | 278,126                  | 278,126     | -                       | -                                             |
| 印花稅<br>Stamp Tax                     | 172,695                  | 172,695     | -                       | -                                             |
| 娛樂稅<br>Amusement Tax                 | 53,027                   | 53,027      | -                       | -                                             |
| 教育捐<br>Education Surtax              | 71                       | 71          | -                       | -                                             |
| 罰鍰<br>Fines                          | 291,210                  | 291,210     | 219,402                 | -                                             |

## 6-7 Taxation Paid to Treasury (Cont.)

Unit : N.T.\$1,000

| Paid to Treasury               |                        |                                             |                              | 未 納 庫 數            |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 重建基金庫<br>Financial Enterprises | 縣 庫<br>County Treasury | 縣統籌分配專戶<br>Unified Taxation by County Gov't | 鄉 鎮 市 庫<br>Township Treasury | Unpaid to Treasury |
| 221,951                        | 7,005,607              | 864,702                                     | 2,066,223                    | 9,456              |
| -                              | -                      | -                                           | -                            | -                  |
| -                              | -                      | -                                           | 340,684                      | 9,456              |
| -                              | -                      | -                                           | -                            | -                  |
| 221,951                        | -                      | -                                           | -                            | -                  |
| -                              | 840,814                | 336,325                                     | 504,489                      | -                  |
| -                              | -                      | -                                           | -                            | -                  |
| -                              | 1,704,259              | -                                           | -                            | -                  |
| -                              | 945,501                | 472,752                                     | 945,501                      | -                  |
| -                              | 3,270,480              | -                                           | -                            | -                  |
| -                              | -                      | 55,625                                      | 222,501                      | -                  |
| -                              | 172,695                | -                                           | -                            | -                  |
| -                              | -                      | -                                           | 53,027                       | -                  |
| 71                             | -                      | -                                           | -                            | -                  |
| -                              | 71,787                 | -                                           | 21                           | -                  |

## 6-8 公庫收支

單位：新台幣千元

(1) 收入

| 年 度 別 及<br>月 別<br>Fiscal Year & Month | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 本 年 度 收 入    |                                |                                                                          |                                                  |                               |         |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
|                                       |                    | 合 計<br>Total | 稅 課 收 入<br>Receipts from Taxes | 工程受益費<br>收 入<br>Receipts from Charges on Benefits of Public Construction | 罰 款 及 賠 償<br>收 入<br>Receipts Fines and Indemnity | 規 費 收 入<br>Receipts from Fees |         |
| 民國九十年度                                | FY 2001            | 27,250,775   | 28,449,878                     | 10,507,849                                                               | -                                                | 594,714                       | 337,660 |
| 民國九十一年度                               | FY 2002            | 27,225,612   | 24,529,386                     | 11,304,370                                                               | -                                                | 895,682                       | 328,273 |
| 民國九十二年度                               | FY 2003            | 28,606,145   | 28,145,011                     | 11,146,803                                                               | -                                                | 681,182                       | 340,312 |
| 民國九十三年度                               | FY 2004            | 31,571,286   | 31,537,114                     | 11,850,786                                                               | -                                                | 669,617                       | 402,880 |
| 民國九十四年度                               | FY 2005            | 30,519,704   | 30,064,169                     | 13,133,096                                                               | -                                                | 588,801                       | 387,752 |
| 民國九十五年度                               | FY 2006            | 31,889,706   | 30,978,597                     | 13,123,008                                                               | -                                                | 547,984                       | 401,355 |
| 民國九十六年度                               | FY 2007            | 28,357,880   | 29,806,247                     | 13,568,903                                                               | -                                                | 604,012                       | 369,605 |
| 民國九十七年度                               | FY 2008            | 35,302,533   | 29,454,194                     | 13,815,133                                                               | -                                                | 536,623                       | 329,847 |
| 民國九十八年度                               | FY 2009            | 36,185,582   | 34,097,159                     | 12,237,731                                                               | -                                                | 523,751                       | 323,054 |
| 民國九十九年度                               | FY 2010            | 39,302,780   | 38,981,103                     | 12,954,835                                                               | -                                                | 564,428                       | 333,682 |
| 一 月                                   | Jan.               | 6,098,516    | 2,106,129                      | 627,268                                                                  | -                                                | 4,182                         | 16,273  |
| 二 月                                   | Feb.               | 3,187,865    | 3,154,521                      | 638,818                                                                  | -                                                | 29,143                        | 17,968  |
| 三 月                                   | March              | 4,945,142    | 3,382,277                      | 726,876                                                                  | -                                                | 47,040                        | 30,803  |
| 四 月                                   | April              | 2,382,038    | 3,722,677                      | 2,040,413                                                                | -                                                | 50,437                        | 25,222  |
| 五 月                                   | May                | 2,649,140    | 4,295,549                      | 2,626,191                                                                | -                                                | 47,526                        | 28,748  |
| 六 月                                   | June               | 4,432,309    | 2,208,615                      | 1,262,915                                                                | -                                                | 48,101                        | 29,277  |
| 七 月                                   | July               | 3,105,703    | 3,073,548                      | 697,003                                                                  | -                                                | 44,578                        | 28,490  |
| 八 月                                   | Aug.               | 2,702,515    | 2,713,541                      | 648,714                                                                  | -                                                | 43,502                        | 25,041  |
| 九 月                                   | Sep.               | 2,675,173    | 1,702,989                      | 681,119                                                                  | -                                                | 42,523                        | 25,297  |
| 十 月                                   | Oct.               | 2,601,302    | 2,405,669                      | 705,122                                                                  | -                                                | 49,173                        | 25,128  |
| 十一月                                   | Nov.               | 3,807,970    | 4,573,372                      | 847,296                                                                  | -                                                | 48,790                        | 29,155  |
| 十二月                                   | Dec.               | 715,107      | 5,642,216                      | 1,453,100                                                                | -                                                | 109,433                       | 52,280  |

資料來源：財政處報表2612-01-01-2。

## 6-8 Revenues and Expenditures of County Treasury

| (1) Revenue                              |                                |                                                       |                                                   |                                              |                            |                              |           | Unit : N.T.\$1,000 |                                      |                                    |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 信託管理收入<br>Receipts from Trust Management | Current Year Revenues          |                                                       |                                                   |                                              |                            |                              |           |                    | 以前年度<br>收入<br>Previous Year Revenues | 預算外<br>收入<br>Extra-Budget Revenues |
|                                          | 財產收入<br>Receipts from Property | 營業盈餘及事業收入<br>Profits of Public Business & Enterprises | 補助及協助收入<br>Receipts from Subsidies and Assistance | 捐獻及贈與收入<br>Receipts from Donations and Gifts | 賒借收入<br>Receipts from Debt | 其他收入<br>Receipts from Others |           |                    |                                      |                                    |
| -                                        | 78,380                         | -                                                     | 87,585                                            | 12,742,494                                   | 27,713                     | 3,826,400                    | 247,083   | 733,843            | -1,932,946                           |                                    |
| -                                        | 67,602                         | 5,648                                                 | 7,000                                             | 10,580,223                                   | 4,926                      | 970,389                      | 365,273   | 1,210,643          | 1,485,583                            |                                    |
| -                                        | 35,253                         | 82,318                                                | 12,246                                            | 12,080,805                                   | 6,724                      | 3,100,000                    | 659,368   | 492,090            | -30,956                              |                                    |
| 689                                      | 68,791                         | -                                                     | 14,595                                            | 13,129,584                                   | 29,039                     | 4,325,210                    | 1,045,923 | 896,618            | -862,446                             |                                    |
| 291                                      | 33,013                         | 54,268                                                | 43,708                                            | 13,337,248                                   | 35,652                     | 1,909,000                    | 541,340   | 815,108            | -359,573                             |                                    |
| 524                                      | 46,116                         | 37,773                                                | 58,313                                            | 11,659,391                                   | 15,408                     | 4,000,000                    | 1,088,725 | 440,719            | 470,390                              |                                    |
| 593                                      | 31,422                         | 22,112                                                | 30,004                                            | 12,016,429                                   | 32,848                     | 2,700,000                    | 430,319   | 982,793            | -2,431,160                           |                                    |
| 357                                      | 28,355                         | 52,786                                                | 42,920                                            | 13,130,876                                   | 41,735                     | 1,000,000                    | 475,562   | 1,696,985          | 4,151,354                            |                                    |
| 416                                      | 31,276                         | 26,774                                                | 29,463                                            | 17,413,459                                   | 24,319                     | 2,800,000                    | 686,916   | 762,504            | 1,325,919                            |                                    |
| 361                                      | 34,664                         | 35,102                                                | 31,453                                            | 17,647,015                                   | 36,150                     | 6,500,000                    | 843,413   | 1,191,497          | -869,820                             |                                    |
| 238                                      | 71                             | 6,644                                                 | -                                                 | 1,364,251                                    | 144                        | -                            | 87,058    | 39,159             | 3,953,228                            |                                    |
| -                                        | 122                            | 246                                                   | -                                                 | 2,413,697                                    | 63                         | -                            | 54,464    | 32,584             | 760                                  |                                    |
| -                                        | 12,107                         | 219                                                   | 14,420                                            | 2,215,812                                    | 20,767                     | -                            | 314,233   | 4,343              | 1,558,522                            |                                    |
| -                                        | 1,195                          | 1,047                                                 | -                                                 | 1,510,962                                    | 28                         | -                            | 93,373    | 151,370            | -1,492,009                           |                                    |
| -                                        | 811                            | 661                                                   | -                                                 | 1,209,640                                    | 2,952                      | -                            | 379,020   | 62,065             | -1,708,474                           |                                    |
| -                                        | 3,453                          | 418                                                   | -                                                 | 814,742                                      | 190                        | -                            | 49,519    | 83,086             | 2,140,608                            |                                    |
| 123                                      | 1,009                          | 3,378                                                 | -                                                 | 2,593,115                                    | 974                        | -                            | -295,122  | 54,691             | -22,536                              |                                    |
| -                                        | 8,597                          | 4,494                                                 | -                                                 | 905,422                                      | 1,046                      | 1,000,000                    | 76,725    | 40,538             | -51,564                              |                                    |
| -                                        | 2,493                          | 342                                                   | 6,683                                             | 902,143                                      | 148                        | -                            | 42,241    | 74,319             | 897,865                              |                                    |
| -                                        | 576                            | 1,321                                                 | -                                                 | 1,116,539                                    | 14                         | 500,000                      | 7,796     | 168,804            | 26,829                               |                                    |
| -                                        | 861                            | 10,280                                                | -                                                 | 1,126,602                                    | 137                        | 2,500,000                    | 10,251    | 39,229             | -804,631                             |                                    |
| -                                        | 3,369                          | 6,052                                                 | 10,350                                            | 1,474,090                                    | 9,687                      | 2,500,000                    | 23,855    | 441,309            | -5,368,418                           |                                    |

Source : Table 2612-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Finance.

## 6-8 公庫收支（續一）

單位：新台幣千元

## (2) 支出

| 年 度 別 及<br>月 別      | 總 計         | 本 年 度 支 出                        |                                          |                               |                              |                          |
|---------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                     |             | 一般政務支出<br>General Administration |                                          |                               |                              |                          |
|                     |             | 合 計                              | 政 權<br>行 使<br>支 出                        | 行 政<br>支 出                    | 民 政<br>支 出                   | 財 務<br>支 出               |
| Fiscal Year & Month | Grand Total | Total                            | Expenditure<br>for Political<br>Function | Administrative<br>Expenditure | Civil Affairs<br>Expenditure | Financial<br>Expenditure |
| 民國九十年度 FY 2001      | 27,250,775  | 2,787,295                        | 316,091                                  | 318,326                       | 1,599,786                    | 553,092                  |
| 民國九十一年度 FY 2002     | 27,225,612  | 2,398,025                        | 234,118                                  | 267,504                       | 1,422,136                    | 474,267                  |
| 民國九十二年度 FY 2003     | 28,606,145  | 2,329,083                        | 211,189                                  | 315,564                       | 1,412,350                    | 389,980                  |
| 民國九十三年度 FY 2004     | 31,571,286  | 2,347,783                        | 226,162                                  | 306,494                       | 1,435,119                    | 380,008                  |
| 民國九十四年度 FY 2005     | 30,869,950  | 2,483,917                        | 253,205                                  | 331,191                       | 1,516,860                    | 382,661                  |
| 民國九十五年度 FY 2006     | 31,213,294  | 2,444,987                        | 240,440                                  | 324,010                       | 1,501,175                    | 379,362                  |
| 民國九十六年度 FY 2007     | 31,828,254  | 2,488,528                        | 249,272                                  | 317,200                       | 1,541,235                    | 380,821                  |
| 民國九十七年度 FY 2008     | 34,572,663  | 2,485,343                        | 238,701                                  | 301,557                       | 1,556,130                    | 388,955                  |
| 民國九十八年度 FY 2009     | 39,555,356  | 2,691,149                        | 228,291                                  | 375,665                       | 1,696,656                    | 390,537                  |
| 民國九十九年度 FY 2010     | 39,005,713  | 2,638,763                        | 241,261                                  | 344,240                       | 1,654,347                    | 398,915                  |
| 一 月 Jan.            | 2,201,422   | 132,698                          | 12,782                                   | 13,701                        | 88,054                       | 18,161                   |
| 二 月 Feb.,           | 3,611,088   | 359,682                          | 25,474                                   | 48,658                        | 217,930                      | 67,620                   |
| 三 月 March           | 2,719,108   | 204,923                          | 14,046                                   | 22,724                        | 142,546                      | 25,607                   |
| 四 月 April           | 2,384,887   | 205,050                          | 21,898                                   | 20,216                        | 132,615                      | 30,321                   |
| 五 月 May             | 2,642,258   | 189,211                          | 15,912                                   | 20,589                        | 126,997                      | 25,713                   |
| 六 月 June            | 4,575,438   | 205,606                          | 15,205                                   | 21,045                        | 143,310                      | 26,046                   |
| 七 月 July            | 3,125,133   | 197,690                          | 22,597                                   | 28,422                        | 119,448                      | 27,223                   |
| 八 月 Aug.            | 2,539,950   | 191,344                          | 16,717                                   | 22,524                        | 123,684                      | 28,419                   |
| 九 月 Sep.            | 2,679,122   | 186,375                          | 16,306                                   | 26,891                        | 114,551                      | 28,627                   |
| 十 月 Oct.            | 2,587,106   | 199,440                          | 20,454                                   | 24,370                        | 121,724                      | 32,892                   |
| 十一月 Nov.            | 3,813,180   | 203,443                          | 15,196                                   | 34,393                        | 122,570                      | 31,284                   |
| 十二月 Dec.            | 6,057,829   | 363,301                          | 44,674                                   | 60,707                        | 200,918                      | 57,002                   |

## 6-8 Revenues and Expenditures of County Treasury (Cont.1)

(2) Expenditure

Unit : N.T.\$1,000

| 合計<br>Total | Current Year Expenditures                |                                     |                                     |             | 經濟發展支出<br>Economic Development          |                                      |                                           |                                        |  |
|-------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--|
|             | 教育科學文化支出<br>Education, Science & Culture |                                     |                                     | 合計<br>Total | 農業<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Agriculture | 工業<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Industry | 交通<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Communication | 其他經濟服務<br>支出<br>Other Economic Service |  |
|             | 教育<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Education    | 科學<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Science | 文化<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Culture |             |                                         |                                      |                                           |                                        |  |
| 10,805,065  | 10,562,450                               | -                                   | 242,615                             | 4,331,406   | 537,231                                 | 49,066                               | 2,979,567                                 | 765,542                                |  |
| 10,925,252  | 10,747,526                               | -                                   | 177,726                             | 1,673,198   | 246,150                                 | 19,846                               | 998,734                                   | 408,468                                |  |
| 11,293,678  | 11,096,206                               | -                                   | 197,472                             | 1,982,758   | 669,727                                 | 32,790                               | 821,404                                   | 458,837                                |  |
| 11,893,420  | 11,631,883                               | -                                   | 261,537                             | 1,885,172   | 779,103                                 | 18,485                               | 396,769                                   | 690,815                                |  |
| 11,326,417  | 11,124,386                               | -                                   | 202,031                             | 2,248,722   | 1,266,143                               | 35,944                               | 409,116                                   | 537,519                                |  |
| 11,083,792  | 10,937,921                               | -                                   | 145,871                             | 1,447,803   | 512,559                                 | 19,806                               | 429,169                                   | 486,269                                |  |
| 11,323,738  | 11,167,308                               | -                                   | 156,430                             | 1,544,841   | 591,666                                 | 21,416                               | 520,823                                   | 410,936                                |  |
| 11,471,531  | 11,238,183                               | -                                   | 233,348                             | 1,247,792   | 410,648                                 | 22,466                               | 354,134                                   | 482,021                                |  |
| 13,493,308  | 13,107,310                               | -                                   | 385,998                             | 5,328,648   | 1,486,997                               | 31,382                               | 1,481,957                                 | 2,328,312                              |  |
| 13,987,002  | 13,680,422                               | -                                   | 306,580                             | 3,069,009   | 673,744                                 | 57,975                               | 1,378,967                                 | 958,323                                |  |
| 744,517     | 739,341                                  | -                                   | 5,176                               | 20,738      | 7,824                                   | 80                                   | 2,326                                     | 10,508                                 |  |
| 1,695,172   | 1,659,275                                | -                                   | 35,897                              | 110,757     | 27,463                                  | 2,140                                | 9,513                                     | 71,641                                 |  |
| 1,226,145   | 1,190,162                                | -                                   | 35,983                              | 211,896     | 43,954                                  | 2,709                                | 5,164                                     | 160,069                                |  |
| 953,965     | 941,183                                  | -                                   | 12,782                              | 428,465     | 35,148                                  | 2,599                                | 353,303                                   | 37,415                                 |  |
| 1,205,575   | 1,187,760                                | -                                   | 17,815                              | 170,157     | 31,766                                  | 2,020                                | 82,181                                    | 54,190                                 |  |
| 1,037,717   | 1,005,321                                | -                                   | 32,396                              | 91,532      | 42,349                                  | 5,208                                | 3,878                                     | 40,097                                 |  |
| 920,923     | 907,973                                  | -                                   | 12,950                              | 144,027     | 31,291                                  | 1,408                                | 78,586                                    | 32,742                                 |  |
| 1,035,708   | 1,017,215                                | -                                   | 18,493                              | 507,442     | 47,986                                  | 2,811                                | 411,684                                   | 44,961                                 |  |
| 1,336,412   | 1,317,550                                | -                                   | 18,862                              | 249,384     | 60,140                                  | 2,894                                | 98,715                                    | 87,635                                 |  |
| 1,150,322   | 1,126,060                                | -                                   | 24,262                              | 226,022     | 77,703                                  | 6,928                                | 96,338                                    | 45,053                                 |  |
| 972,689     | 939,574                                  | -                                   | 33,115                              | 310,807     | 55,692                                  | 3,835                                | 133,578                                   | 117,702                                |  |
| 1,707,857   | 1,649,008                                | -                                   | 58,849                              | 597,782     | 212,428                                 | 25,343                               | 103,701                                   | 256,310                                |  |

## 6-8 公庫收支（續二）

單位：新台幣千元

(2) 支出

| 年 度 別 及<br>月<br>Fiscal Year & Month | 本 年 度 支 出                    |                                                          |                                                       |                                                            |                                                            |                                                       |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                     | 社會 福 利 支 出<br>Social Welfare |                                                          |                                                       |                                                            |                                                            |                                                       |
|                                     | 合 計<br>Total                 | 社 會<br>保 險<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for<br>Social Insurance | 社 會<br>救 助<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for Social<br>Relief | 福 利<br>服 務<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for<br>Beneficial Service | 國 民<br>就 業<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for<br>Employment Service | 醫 療<br>保 健<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for<br>Public Health |
| 民國九十年度 FY 2001                      | 2,763,263                    | 46,460                                                   | 380,761                                               | 1,948,036                                                  | 28,201                                                     | 359,805                                               |
| 民國九十一年度 FY 2002                     | 2,448,406                    | 15,216                                                   | 7,965                                                 | 2,011,891                                                  | 32,546                                                     | 380,788                                               |
| 民國九十二年度 FY 2003                     | 2,810,662                    | 17,009                                                   | 244,254                                               | 2,102,226                                                  | 48,264                                                     | 398,909                                               |
| 民國九十三年度 FY 2004                     | 2,813,587                    | -                                                        | 268,108                                               | 2,097,073                                                  | 30,661                                                     | 417,745                                               |
| 民國九十四年度 FY 2005                     | 3,145,419                    | -                                                        | 237,115                                               | 2,423,564                                                  | 29,139                                                     | 455,601                                               |
| 民國九十五年度 FY 2006                     | 3,516,827                    | 467,036                                                  | 296,797                                               | 2,306,802                                                  | 31,371                                                     | 414,821                                               |
| 民國九十六年度 FY 2007                     | 3,182,990                    | 465,478                                                  | 288,512                                               | 1,972,327                                                  | 31,844                                                     | 424,829                                               |
| 民國九十七年度 FY 2008                     | 3,680,199                    | 472,214                                                  | 318,544                                               | 2,434,009                                                  | 32,844                                                     | 422,588                                               |
| 民國九十八年度 FY 2009                     | 4,627,035                    | 551,606                                                  | 317,774                                               | 3,184,790                                                  | 79,087                                                     | 493,778                                               |
| 民國九十九年度 FY 2010                     | 4,496,610                    | 566,496                                                  | 325,861                                               | 2,991,018                                                  | 129,543                                                    | 483,692                                               |
| 一 月 Jan.                            | 74,626                       | -                                                        | 8,944                                                 | 41,695                                                     | 1,162                                                      | 22,825                                                |
| 二 月 Feb.                            | 415,504                      | 200,861                                                  | 22,794                                                | 134,466                                                    | 4,608                                                      | 52,775                                                |
| 三 月 March                           | 230,099                      | 12,540                                                   | 23,157                                                | 153,196                                                    | 1,838                                                      | 39,368                                                |
| 四 月 April                           | 272,476                      | 4,902                                                    | 41,235                                                | 191,279                                                    | 1,932                                                      | 33,128                                                |
| 五 月 May                             | 276,920                      | 21,082                                                   | 14,067                                                | 191,390                                                    | 3,202                                                      | 47,179                                                |
| 六 月 June                            | 336,043                      | 4,864                                                    | 32,839                                                | 245,955                                                    | 15,355                                                     | 37,030                                                |
| 七 月 July                            | 428,939                      | 21,031                                                   | 30,949                                                | 327,065                                                    | 19,279                                                     | 30,615                                                |
| 八 月 Aug.                            | 567,027                      | 233,607                                                  | 20,350                                                | 261,117                                                    | 16,461                                                     | 35,492                                                |
| 九 月 Sep.                            | 422,615                      | 21,057                                                   | 9,437                                                 | 340,713                                                    | 16,551                                                     | 34,857                                                |
| 十 月 Oct.                            | 288,249                      | 4,755                                                    | 26,193                                                | 209,464                                                    | 5,473                                                      | 42,364                                                |
| 十一月 Nov.                            | 329,927                      | 16,467                                                   | 41,751                                                | 237,209                                                    | 3,211                                                      | 31,289                                                |
| 十二月 Dec.                            | 854,185                      | 25,330                                                   | 54,145                                                | 657,469                                                    | 40,471                                                     | 76,770                                                |

## 6-8 Revenues and Expenditures of County Treasury (Cont.2)

|                                                                 |                                                 |                                                    | (2) Expenditure                  |                                                    | Unit : N.T.\$1,000                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                 |                                                 |                                                    | Current Year                     | Expenditures                                       |                                                               |
| 社區發展及環境保護支出<br>Community Development & Environmental Protection |                                                 |                                                    | 退休撫卹支出<br>Retirement and Pension |                                                    |                                                               |
| 合計                                                              | 社區發展支出<br>Expenditure for Community Development | 環境保護支出<br>Expenditure for Environmental Protection | 合計                               | 退休撫卹給付支出<br>Expenditure for Retirement and Pension | 退休撫卹業務支出<br>Expenditure for Affairs of Retirement and Pension |
| Total                                                           | Expenditure for Community Development           | Expenditure for Environmental Protection           | Total                            | Expenditure for Retirement and Pension             | Expenditure for Affairs of Retirement and Pension             |
| 257,090                                                         | 4,852                                           | 252,238                                            | 2,341,971                        | 2,341,971                                          | -                                                             |
| 115,353                                                         | 7,580                                           | 107,773                                            | 2,745,113                        | 2,745,113                                          | -                                                             |
| 275,741                                                         | 94,143                                          | 181,598                                            | 3,158,303                        | 3,158,303                                          | -                                                             |
| 240,035                                                         | 69,870                                          | 170,165                                            | 3,982,308                        | 3,982,308                                          | -                                                             |
| 306,697                                                         | 64,607                                          | 242,090                                            | 3,791,602                        | 3,791,602                                          | -                                                             |
| 231,276                                                         | 44,516                                          | 186,760                                            | 3,836,456                        | 3,836,456                                          | -                                                             |
| 189,549                                                         | 30,296                                          | 159,253                                            | 3,888,487                        | 3,888,487                                          | -                                                             |
| 232,971                                                         | 32,788                                          | 200,183                                            | 3,900,612                        | 3,900,612                                          | -                                                             |
| 456,392                                                         | 209,692                                         | 246,700                                            | 3,904,436                        | 3,904,436                                          | -                                                             |
| 386,392                                                         | 53,791                                          | 332,601                                            | 4,162,086                        | 4,162,086                                          | -                                                             |
| 5,408                                                           | 50                                              | 5,358                                              | 862,953                          | 862,953                                            | -                                                             |
| 55,502                                                          | 2,538                                           | 52,964                                             | 249,403                          | 249,403                                            | -                                                             |
| 11,590                                                          | 1,972                                           | 9,618                                              | 14,375                           | 14,375                                             | -                                                             |
| 8,982                                                           | 2,332                                           | 6,650                                              | 4,938                            | 4,938                                              | -                                                             |
| 44,814                                                          | 3,201                                           | 41,613                                             | 1,165                            | 1,165                                              | -                                                             |
| 114,333                                                         | 1,391                                           | 112,942                                            | 2,026,510                        | 2,026,510                                          | -                                                             |
| 16,518                                                          | 9,236                                           | 7,282                                              | 952,353                          | 952,353                                            | -                                                             |
| 17,803                                                          | 2,992                                           | 14,811                                             | 13,966                           | 13,966                                             | -                                                             |
| 16,012                                                          | 4,460                                           | 11,552                                             | 7,209                            | 7,209                                              | -                                                             |
| 17,908                                                          | 4,258                                           | 13,650                                             | 4,127                            | 4,127                                              | -                                                             |
| 19,400                                                          | 6,341                                           | 13,059                                             | 2,070                            | 2,070                                              | -                                                             |
| 58,122                                                          | 15,020                                          | 43,102                                             | 23,017                           | 23,017                                             | -                                                             |

## 6-8 公庫收支（續完）

單位：新台幣千元

(2) 支出

| 年 度 別 及<br>月 別<br>Fiscal Year & Month | 警 政<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for Police Service | 本 年 度 支 出             |                                           |                                               |                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                       |                                              | 債 務 支 出<br>Obligation |                                           |                                               |                                                                            |
|                                       |                                              | 合 計<br>Total          | 債 勿<br>還 本<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for Debt | 債 勿<br>付 息<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for Interest | 還 本<br>付 息<br>事 業<br>務 出<br>Expenditure for Debt Servicing Management Fees |
| 民國九十年度 FY 2001                        |                                              | 3,088,157             | 717,045                                   | 601,493                                       | 115,552                                                                    |
| 民國九十一年度 FY 2002                       |                                              | 3,165,568             | 1,231,483                                 | 1,008,408                                     | 223,075                                                                    |
| 民國九十二年度 FY 2003                       |                                              | 3,500,598             | 1,173,156                                 | 1,015,224                                     | 157,932                                                                    |
| 民國九十三年度 FY 2004                       |                                              | 3,643,163             | 1,485,759                                 | 1,325,209                                     | 160,550                                                                    |
| 民國九十四年度 FY 2005                       |                                              | 3,667,315             | 2,108,348                                 | 1,909,130                                     | 199,218                                                                    |
| 民國九十五年度 FY 2006                       |                                              | 3,784,647             | 3,274,332                                 | 3,025,021                                     | 249,311                                                                    |
| 民國九十六年度 FY 2007                       |                                              | 3,712,527             | 3,009,918                                 | 2,705,166                                     | 304,752                                                                    |
| 民國九十七年度 FY 2008                       |                                              | 3,798,582             | 3,144,367                                 | 2,791,624                                     | 352,743                                                                    |
| 民國九十八年度 FY 2009                       |                                              | 3,849,858             | 2,620,551                                 | 2,480,631                                     | 139,920                                                                    |
| 民國九十九年度 FY 2010                       |                                              | 4,061,002             | 3,760,901                                 | 3,613,964                                     | 146,937                                                                    |
| 一 月 Jan.                              |                                              | 295,335               | -                                         | -                                             | -                                                                          |
| 二 月 Feb.                              |                                              | 730,400               | -                                         | -                                             | 6,182                                                                      |
| 三 月 March                             |                                              | 265,048               | 3,838                                     | -                                             | 3,838                                                                      |
| 四 月 April                             |                                              | 260,154               | 5,973                                     | -                                             | 5,973                                                                      |
| 五 月 May                               |                                              | 417,278               | 110,179                                   | 100,000                                       | 10,179                                                                     |
| 六 月 June                              |                                              | 275,421               | 195,469                                   | 187,500                                       | 7,969                                                                      |
| 七 月 July                              |                                              | 292,465               | 4,217                                     | -                                             | 4,217                                                                      |
| 八 月 Aug.                              |                                              | 302,856               | 256,228                                   | 250,000                                       | 6,228                                                                      |
| 九 月 Sep.                              |                                              | 278,366               | 3,683                                     | -                                             | 3,683                                                                      |
| 十 月 Oct.                              |                                              | 287,136               | 123,249                                   | 110,434                                       | 12,815                                                                     |
| 十一月 Nov.                              |                                              | 287,995               | 1,557,698                                 | 1,510,434                                     | 47,264                                                                     |
| 十二月 Dec.                              |                                              | 368,548               | 1,494,185                                 | 1,455,596                                     | 38,589                                                                     |

## 6-8 Revenues and Expenditures of County Treasury (Cont. End)

| (2) Expenditure |                               |                                      |                                      |         |                           |                           | Unit : N.T.\$1,000            |                             |  |  |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
|                 |                               |                                      |                                      |         |                           |                           | 以<br>前<br>年<br>度<br>支<br>出    | 預<br>算<br>外<br>支<br>出       |  |  |
| Expenditures    |                               |                                      |                                      | Others  |                           |                           |                               |                             |  |  |
| 合計              | 協助<br>支出                      | 專案<br>補助<br>支出                       | 平衡<br>預<br>算<br>補助<br>支<br>出         | 合計      | 第二<br>預備<br>金             | 其他<br>支<br>出              |                               |                             |  |  |
| Total           | Expenditure<br>for Assistance | Transfers of<br>Special<br>Subsidies | Transfers of<br>General<br>Subsidies | Total   | Second<br>Reserve<br>Fund | Expenditure<br>for Others | Previous Year<br>Expenditures | Extra-Budget<br>Expenditure |  |  |
| 683,541         | -                             | 683,541                              | -                                    | 268,192 | -                         | 268,192                   | 1,089,332                     | -1,881,582                  |  |  |
| 4,112           | -                             | 4,112                                | -                                    | 268,497 | -                         | 268,497                   | 2,719,743                     | -469,138                    |  |  |
| 19,097          | -                             | 19,097                               | -                                    | 259,146 | -                         | 259,146                   | 1,520,712                     | 283,211                     |  |  |
| 46,730          | -                             | 46,730                               | -                                    | 251,710 | -                         | 251,710                   | 2,020,409                     | 961,210                     |  |  |
| 818,955         | -                             | 818,955                              | -                                    | 258,489 | -                         | 258,489                   | 1,957,362                     | -1,243,293                  |  |  |
| 58,082          | -                             | 58,082                               | -                                    | 265,356 | -                         | 265,356                   | 1,703,902                     | -434,166                    |  |  |
| 58,082          | -                             | 58,082                               | -                                    | 268,575 | -                         | 268,575                   | 1,978,188                     | 182,831                     |  |  |
| 63,072          | -                             | 63,072                               | -                                    | 288,181 | -                         | 288,181                   | 3,429,177                     | 830,836                     |  |  |
| 64,563          | -                             | 64,563                               | -                                    | 272,683 | -                         | 272,683                   | 2,333,518                     | -86,785                     |  |  |
| 100,574         | -                             | 100,574                              | -                                    | 271,389 | -                         | 271,389                   | 2,677,670                     | -605,685                    |  |  |
| -               | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 6,552   | -                         | 6,552                     | -                             | 58,595                      |  |  |
| -               | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 5,390   | -                         | 5,390                     | 78,000                        | -88,722                     |  |  |
| -               | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 49,962  | -                         | 49,962                    | 364,775                       | 136,457                     |  |  |
| 50,250          | -                             | 50,250                               | -                                    | 43,909  | -                         | 43,909                    | 480,176                       | -329,451                    |  |  |
| -               | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 13,179  | -                         | 13,179                    | 312,385                       | -98,605                     |  |  |
| -               | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | -       | -                         | 10,296                    | 316,254                       | -23,447                     |  |  |
| 2               | -                             | 2                                    | -                                    | 11,285  | -                         | 11,285                    | 253,717                       | -97,003                     |  |  |
| 38              | -                             | 38                                   | -                                    | 6,283   | -                         | 6,283                     | 161,401                       | -520,146                    |  |  |
| -               | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 25,956  | -                         | 25,956                    | 177,981                       | -24,871                     |  |  |
| 50,258          | -                             | 50,258                               | -                                    | 72,423  | -                         | 72,423                    | 134,680                       | 33,292                      |  |  |
| 8               | -                             | 8                                    | -                                    | 5,679   | -                         | 5,679                     | 97,261                        | 26,203                      |  |  |
| 18              | -                             | 18                                   | -                                    | 20,475  | -                         | 20,475                    | 301,040                       | 322,013                     |  |  |

## 6-9 鄉鎮市公庫收支

單位：新台幣千元

(1) 收入

| 年 度 別 及<br>月 別<br>Fiscal Year & Month | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 本 年 度 收 入    |                             |                                                                     |                                                    |                               |                                               |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                       |                    | 合 計<br>Total | 稅課收入<br>Receipts from Taxes | 工程受益費收入<br>Receipts from Charges on Benefits of Public Construction | 罰 款 及 賠 償 收 入<br>Receipts from Fines and Indemnity | 規 費 收 入<br>Receipts from Fees | 信 託 管 理 收 入<br>Receipts from Trust Management |
| 民國九十年度                                | FY 2001            | 8,221,338    | 5,584,587                   | 3,590,248                                                           | 1,304                                              | 22,353                        | 265,115                                       |
| 民國九十一年度                               | FY 2002            | 7,653,985    | 5,152,358                   | 3,439,817                                                           | 346                                                | 14,192                        | 282,406                                       |
| 民國九十二年度                               | FY 2003            | 8,314,353    | 5,844,499                   | 3,737,317                                                           | 32,508                                             | 7,829                         | 330,974                                       |
| 民國九十三年度                               | FY 2004            | 9,617,002    | 6,989,976                   | 4,003,944                                                           | 4,650                                              | 13,763                        | 706,471                                       |
| 民國九十四年度                               | FY 2005            | 9,093,784    | 6,426,794                   | 4,250,114                                                           | 1,968                                              | 19,819                        | 528,072                                       |
| 民國九十五年度                               | FY 2006            | 6,533,640    | 5,967,048                   | 3,998,584                                                           | 17,046                                             | 13,854                        | 369,722                                       |
| 民國九十六年度                               | FY 2007            | 6,579,641    | 6,503,791                   | 4,433,419                                                           | 5,290                                              | 11,091                        | 543,677                                       |
| 民國九十七年度                               | FY 2008            | 6,818,675    | 6,336,522                   | 4,453,148                                                           | 621                                                | 11,651                        | 520,466                                       |
| 民國九十八年度                               | FY 2009            | 7,914,943    | 7,093,520                   | 4,284,336                                                           | 675                                                | 9,484                         | 504,502                                       |
| 民國九十九年度                               | FY 2010            | 8,034,201    | 7,363,164                   | 4,284,779                                                           | 777                                                | 11,411                        | 520,022                                       |
| 一 月                                   | Jan.               | 511,317      | 609,563                     | 209,522                                                             | 1                                                  | 424                           | 34,297                                        |
| 二 月                                   | Feb.               | 1,118,081    | 590,811                     | 216,058                                                             | -                                                  | 638                           | 40,697                                        |
| 三 月                                   | March              | 883,450      | 467,066                     | 202,075                                                             | 3                                                  | 407                           | 53,605                                        |
| 四 月                                   | April              | 288,383      | 235,643                     | 235,643                                                             | 24                                                 | 824                           | 43,049                                        |
| 五 月                                   | May                | 747,372      | 666,194                     | 398,765                                                             | -                                                  | 3,432                         | 42,036                                        |
| 六 月                                   | June               | 1,420,530    | 1,265,715                   | 964,727                                                             | -                                                  | 340                           | 36,996                                        |
| 七 月                                   | July               | 414,125      | 416,698                     | 249,368                                                             | -                                                  | 1,698                         | 48,271                                        |
| 八 月                                   | Aug.               | 485,404      | 474,284                     | 238,965                                                             | 28                                                 | 639                           | 48,793                                        |
| 九 月                                   | Sep.               | 426,889      | 387,011                     | 242,371                                                             | -                                                  | 992                           | 34,749                                        |
| 十 月                                   | Oct.               | 463,504      | 392,891                     | 242,836                                                             | -                                                  | 395                           | 36,556                                        |
| 十一月                                   | Nov.               | 648,763      | 570,983                     | 339,349                                                             | 16                                                 | 692                           | 40,592                                        |
| 十二月                                   | Dec.               | 406,034      | 1,065,956                   | 745,100                                                             | 705                                                | 930                           | 60,381                                        |

資料來源：財政處報表2612-01-03-2。

## 6-9 Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury

| (1) Revenue                    |                           |                                                |                               |                                            |                       |                         | Unit : N.T.\$1,000        |                          |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                |                           | Current Year                                   | Revenues                      |                                            |                       |                         | 以前年度<br>收入                | 預算外<br>收入                |
| 財產收入<br>Receipts from Property | 營業盈餘及<br>事業收入             | 補助收入                                           | 捐 獻 及<br>贈與收入                 | 賒借收入                                       | 其他收入                  |                         |                           |                          |
| 財產孳息<br>收 入                    | 財產售價及<br>收回收入             |                                                |                               |                                            |                       |                         |                           |                          |
| Interest from<br>Property      | Receipts from<br>Property | Profits of Public<br>Business &<br>Enterprises | Receipts<br>from<br>Subsidies | Receipts<br>from<br>Donations and<br>Gifts | Receipts<br>from Debt | Receipts<br>from Others | Previous Year<br>Revenues | Extra-Budget<br>Revenues |
| 228,075                        | 78,521                    | 60,345                                         | 581,490                       | 473                                        | 118,199               | 638,464                 | 691,983                   | 1,944,768                |
| 118,713                        | 3,917                     | 67,760                                         | 478,614                       | 9,400                                      | -2,593                | 739,786                 | 478,658                   | 2,022,969                |
| 76,081                         | 58,773                    | 38,806                                         | 857,312                       | 100,195                                    | 44,587                | 560,117                 | 563,302                   | 1,906,552                |
| 63,086                         | 82,259                    | 23,629                                         | 1,575,244                     | 191,171                                    | 52,170                | 273,589                 | 471,303                   | 2,155,724                |
| 81,345                         | 213,467                   | 51,427                                         | 930,845                       | 80,172                                     | 157,000               | 112,565                 | 460,339                   | 2,206,651                |
| 69,540                         | 69,848                    | 61,708                                         | 785,154                       | 97,765                                     | 159,000               | 324,827                 | 292,505                   | 274,087                  |
| 62,327                         | 97,196                    | 53,330                                         | 834,806                       | 136,623                                    | 178,730               | 147,302                 | 199,962                   | -124,112                 |
| 74,110                         | 73,863                    | 53,672                                         | 824,985                       | 132,309                                    | 25,926                | 165,771                 | 375,489                   | 106,664                  |
| 54,350                         | 34,204                    | 52,843                                         | 1,857,092                     | 133,311                                    | 27,103                | 135,620                 | 423,042                   | 398,381                  |
| 44,671                         | 90,121                    | 65,398                                         | 1,817,070                     | 131,871                                    | 113,958               | 283,086                 | 289,918                   | 381,119                  |
| 4,967                          | 4,103                     | 9,000                                          | 331,884                       | 8,694                                      | -                     | 6,671                   | 72,109                    | -170,355                 |
| 3,205                          | 24,635                    | -                                              | 277,587                       | 4,407                                      | -                     | 23,584                  | 33,677                    | 493,593                  |
| 3,607                          | 13,934                    | 6,000                                          | 119,207                       | 2,355                                      | -                     | 65,873                  | 27,576                    | 388,808                  |
| 2,512                          | 37                        | -                                              | 167,654                       | 948                                        | -                     | 5,301                   | 69,303                    | -16,563                  |
| 2,622                          | 10,389                    | 8,000                                          | 127,206                       | 31,648                                     | -                     | 42,096                  | 17,082                    | 64,096                   |
| 3,408                          | 2,821                     | 1,033                                          | 198,856                       | 880                                        | 47,661                | 8,993                   | 9,378                     | 145,437                  |
| 6,434                          | 10,293                    | -                                              | 62,293                        | 26,704                                     | 3,760                 | 7,877                   | 2,412                     | -4,985                   |
| 7,067                          | 15,681                    | -                                              | 70,606                        | 12,532                                     | 25,000                | 54,973                  | 5,586                     | 5,534                    |
| 2,600                          | 677                       | -                                              | 68,805                        | 2,908                                      | 18,480                | 15,429                  | 3,213                     | 36,665                   |
| 1,854                          | 1                         | 5,000                                          | 95,278                        | 6,239                                      | 1,680                 | 3,052                   | 9,461                     | 61,152                   |
| 3,320                          | 3                         | 3,647                                          | 112,961                       | 31,719                                     | 26,620                | 12,064                  | 9,374                     | 68,406                   |
| 3,075                          | 7,547                     | 32,718                                         | 184,733                       | 2,837                                      | -9,243                | 37,173                  | 30,747                    | -690,669                 |

Source : Table 2612-01-03-2 compiled by Department of Finance.

## 6-9 鄉鎮市公庫收支（續一）

單位：新台幣千元

(2) 支出

| 年 度 別 及<br>月 別<br>Fiscal Year & Month | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 本 年 度 支 出    |                                                      |                                          |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                                       |                    | 一 般 政 務 支 出  |                                                      |                                          |
|                                       |                    | 合 計<br>Total | 政 權 行 使 支 出<br>Expenditure for<br>Political Function | 行 政 支 出<br>Administrative<br>Expenditure |
| 民國九十年度                                | FY 2001            | 6,362,298    | 2,412,793                                            | 455,160                                  |
| 民國九十一年度                               | FY 2002            | 5,995,751    | 2,552,853                                            | 415,036                                  |
| 民國九十二年度                               | FY 2003            | 6,065,103    | 2,374,314                                            | 425,249                                  |
| 民國九十三年度                               | FY 2004            | 7,328,805    | 2,471,850                                            | 450,875                                  |
| 民國九十四年度                               | FY 2005            | 6,972,169    | 2,520,347                                            | 453,536                                  |
| 民國九十五年度                               | FY 2006            | 6,544,998    | 2,568,012                                            | 474,793                                  |
| 民國九十六年度                               | FY 2007            | 6,627,014    | 2,215,077                                            | 479,341                                  |
| 民國九十七年度                               | FY 2008            | 6,201,857    | 2,193,749                                            | 471,557                                  |
| 民國九十八年度                               | FY 2009            | 8,568,340    | 2,302,693                                            | 469,033                                  |
| 民國九十九年度                               | FY 2010            | 8,439,273    | 2,319,780                                            | 466,878                                  |
| 一 月                                   | Jan.               | 654,031      | 244,609                                              | 103,347                                  |
| 二 月                                   | Feb.               | 1,085,410    | 279,292                                              | 34,262                                   |
| 三 月                                   | March              | 643,648      | 186,683                                              | 40,998                                   |
| 四 月                                   | April              | 710,392      | 180,005                                              | 50,156                                   |
| 五 月                                   | May                | 693,874      | 162,700                                              | 25,992                                   |
| 六 月                                   | June               | 728,126      | 190,442                                              | 30,869                                   |
| 七 月                                   | July               | 757,341      | 230,162                                              | 49,579                                   |
| 八 月                                   | Aug.               | 480,494      | 143,854                                              | 22,462                                   |
| 九 月                                   | Sep.               | 556,893      | 155,440                                              | 31,848                                   |
| 十 月                                   | Oct.               | 954,888      | 163,860                                              | 31,261                                   |
| 十一月                                   | Nov.               | 468,742      | 160,023                                              | 24,677                                   |
| 十二月                                   | Dec.               | 705,434      | 222,710                                              | 21,427                                   |
|                                       |                    |              |                                                      | 79,347                                   |

## 6-9 Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury (Cont.1)

| (2) Expenditure                   |                               |                                          |                                   | Unit : N.T.\$1,000              |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                   |                               | Current Year                             | Expenditures                      |                                 |                                 |
| General Administration            |                               | 教育科學文化支出<br>Education, Science & Culture |                                   |                                 |                                 |
| 民政支出<br>Civil Affairs Expenditure | 財務支出<br>Financial Expenditure | 合計<br>Total                              | 教育支出<br>Expenditure for Education | 科學支出<br>Expenditure for Science | 文化支出<br>Expenditure for Culture |
| 489,526                           | 41,740                        | 126,724                                  | 54,251                            | -                               | 72,473                          |
| 549,433                           | 38,305                        | 104,372                                  | 37,922                            | -                               | 66,450                          |
| 453,863                           | 35,026                        | 120,783                                  | 43,245                            | -                               | 77,538                          |
| 469,188                           | 27,602                        | 225,713                                  | 48,656                            | -                               | 177,057                         |
| 470,556                           | 28,162                        | 174,111                                  | 62,520                            | 2                               | 111,589                         |
| 602,851                           | 32,780                        | 162,939                                  | 52,481                            | -                               | 110,458                         |
| 913,920                           | 106,646                       | 174,312                                  | 52,147                            | -                               | 122,164                         |
| 953,671                           | 116,464                       | 171,562                                  | 44,338                            | -                               | 191,618                         |
| 1,050,123                         | 116,985                       | 235,212                                  | 51,604                            | -                               | 183,608                         |
| 1,071,177                         | 112,029                       | 201,139                                  | 37,920                            | -                               | 163,219                         |
| 88,580                            | 8,180                         | 12,189                                   | 2,016                             | -                               | 10,173                          |
| 115,928                           | 16,510                        | 26,492                                   | 2,946                             | -                               | 23,546                          |
| 81,524                            | 7,934                         | 15,148                                   | 3,519                             | -                               | 11,629                          |
| 71,859                            | 7,128                         | 13,134                                   | 2,433                             | -                               | 10,701                          |
| 77,935                            | 12,049                        | 17,920                                   | 2,452                             | -                               | 15,468                          |
| 109,212                           | 6,719                         | 14,221                                   | 4,899                             | -                               | 9,322                           |
| 121,394                           | 7,668                         | 12,452                                   | 3,050                             | -                               | 9,402                           |
| 71,964                            | 6,240                         | 11,915                                   | 1,814                             | -                               | 10,101                          |
| 71,179                            | 6,284                         | 13,280                                   | 2,569                             | -                               | 10,711                          |
| 80,236                            | 7,994                         | 13,714                                   | 4,218                             | -                               | 9,496                           |
| 68,432                            | 16,321                        | 22,369                                   | 3,454                             | -                               | 18,915                          |
| 112,934                           | 9,002                         | 28,305                                   | 4,550                             | -                               | 23,755                          |

## 6-9 鄉鎮市公庫收支（續二）

單位：新台幣千元

## (2) 支出

| 年 度 別 及<br>月 別<br>Fiscal Year & Month | 本 年 度 支 出                                  |                             |                          |                               |                        |         |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------|
|                                       | 經濟發展支出<br>Economic Development Expenditure |                             |                          |                               |                        |         |
|                                       | 合 計                                        | 農 業 支 出                     | 工 業 支 出                  | 交 通 支 出                       | 其 他 經 濟<br>服 務 支 出     |         |
|                                       | Total                                      | Expenditure for Agriculture | Expenditure for Industry | Expenditure for Communication | Other Economic Service |         |
| 民國九十年度                                | FY 2001                                    | 987,146                     | 102,661                  | 8,180                         | 527,171                | 349,134 |
| 民國九十一年度                               | FY 2002                                    | 683,532                     | 79,813                   | 7,991                         | 369,392                | 226,336 |
| 民國九十二年度                               | FY 2003                                    | 767,609                     | 139,254                  | 9,030                         | 270,246                | 349,079 |
| 民國九十三年度                               | FY 2004                                    | 1,202,356                   | 155,557                  | 5,236                         | 596,516                | 445,047 |
| 民國九十四年度                               | FY 2005                                    | 1,022,448                   | 119,888                  | 7,494                         | 496,701                | 398,365 |
| 民國九十五年度                               | FY 2006                                    | 907,831                     | 143,113                  | 4,826                         | 365,203                | 394,689 |
| 民國九十六年度                               | FY 2007                                    | 1,100,695                   | 195,495                  | 60,155                        | 430,220                | 414,827 |
| 民國九十七年度                               | FY 2008                                    | 976,377                     | 155,369                  | 71,428                        | 331,060                | 419,517 |
| 民國九十八年度                               | FY 2009                                    | 1,920,161                   | 188,028                  | 61,638                        | 715,510                | 954,985 |
| 民國九十九年度                               | FY 2010                                    | 1,918,514                   | 177,084                  | 71,521                        | 811,246                | 858,663 |
| 一 月                                   | Jan.                                       | 161,595                     | 10,731                   | 7,526                         | 52,388                 | 90,950  |
| 二 月                                   | Feb.                                       | 312,789                     | 18,775                   | 18,242                        | 155,441                | 120,331 |
| 三 月                                   | March                                      | 146,999                     | 17,833                   | 4,750                         | 20,435                 | 103,981 |
| 四 月                                   | April                                      | 181,292                     | 9,258                    | 5,060                         | 63,121                 | 103,853 |
| 五 月                                   | May                                        | 151,501                     | 9,890                    | 4,307                         | 75,393                 | 61,911  |
| 六 月                                   | June                                       | 126,915                     | 11,162                   | 3,511                         | 47,925                 | 64,317  |
| 七 月                                   | July                                       | 126,757                     | 17,685                   | 4,477                         | 47,574                 | 57,021  |
| 八 月                                   | Aug.                                       | 111,145                     | 10,110                   | 3,539                         | 35,241                 | 62,255  |
| 九 月                                   | Sep.                                       | 115,947                     | 14,220                   | 4,119                         | 54,169                 | 43,439  |
| 十 月                                   | Oct.                                       | 85,546                      | 5,339                    | 4,564                         | 52,384                 | 23,259  |
| 十一月                                   | Nov.                                       | 156,927                     | 18,592                   | 4,715                         | 72,440                 | 61,180  |
| 十二月                                   | Dec.                                       | 241,101                     | 33,489                   | 6,711                         | 134,735                | 66,166  |

### 6-9 Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury (Cont.2)

| (2) Expenditure                      |                                  |                               | Unit : N.T.\$1,000                |                                    |                               |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                      | Current                          | Year                          | Expenditures                      |                                    |                               |
| 社會福利支出<br>Social Welfare Expenditure |                                  |                               |                                   |                                    |                               |
| 合計                                   | 社會保險支出                           | 社會救助支出                        | 福利服務支出                            | 國民就業支出                             | 醫療保健支出                        |
| Total                                | Expenditure for Social Insurance | Expenditure for Social Relief | Expenditure for Benefcial Service | Expenditure for Employment Service | Expenditure for Public Health |
| 592,444                              | 27,330                           | 92,745                        | 472,364                           | 5                                  | -                             |
| 540,415                              | 8,531                            | 86,140                        | 445,605                           | -                                  | 139                           |
| 574,671                              | 50                               | 31,615                        | 543,006                           | -                                  | -                             |
| 592,231                              | 75                               | 99,029                        | 493,127                           | -                                  | -                             |
| 579,546                              | 30                               | 106,935                       | 472,581                           | -                                  | -                             |
| 609,900                              | 624                              | 133,728                       | 475,543                           | 5                                  | -                             |
| 701,106                              | 733                              | 179,134                       | 521,240                           | -                                  | -                             |
| 711,200                              | 774                              | 190,012                       | 520,409                           | 4                                  | -                             |
| 853,434                              | 789                              | 89,725                        | 762,921                           | -                                  | -                             |
| 779,584                              | 768                              | 84,132                        | 694,686                           | -2                                 | -                             |
| 36,377                               | 60                               | 5,769                         | 30,548                            | -                                  | -                             |
| 90,913                               | 134                              | 13,542                        | 77,237                            | -                                  | -                             |
| 162,009                              | 72                               | 5,604                         | 156,333                           | -                                  | -                             |
| 56,510                               | 60                               | 8,935                         | 47,515                            | -                                  | -                             |
| 42,897                               | 37                               | 6,040                         | 36,822                            | -2                                 | -                             |
| 51,093                               | 24                               | 6,275                         | 44,794                            | -                                  | -                             |
| 43,277                               | 57                               | 5,212                         | 38,008                            | -                                  | -                             |
| 46,520                               | 57                               | 4,823                         | 41,640                            | -                                  | -                             |
| 48,305                               | 59                               | 6,232                         | 42,014                            | -                                  | -                             |
| 43,662                               | 62                               | 5,995                         | 37,605                            | -                                  | -                             |
| 67,301                               | 62                               | 8,720                         | 58,519                            | -                                  | -                             |
| 90,720                               | 84                               | 6,985                         | 83,651                            | -                                  | -                             |

## 6-9 鄉鎮市公庫收支（續完）

| 年 度 別 及<br>月 別<br>Fiscal Year & Month |                                       | (2) 支出                                                                    |           |                                        |                                                       |       |                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                       |                                       | 本 年 度 支 出                                                                 |           |                                        | 退 休 撫 鄉 支 出                                           |       |                                                                      |
|                                       |                                       | 社 區 發 展 及 環 境 保 護 支 出<br>Community Development & Environmental Protection |           | 合 計                                    | 退 休 撫 鄉 支 出<br>Expenditure for Retirement and Pension | 合 計   | 退 休 撫 鄉 業 務 支 出<br>Expenditure for Affairs of Retirement and Pension |
| Total                                 | Expenditure for Community Development | Expenditure for Environmental Protection                                  | Total     | Expenditure for Retirement and Pension | Expenditure for Affairs of Retirement and Pension     |       |                                                                      |
| 民國九十年度 FY 2001                        | 976,155                               | 44,549                                                                    | 931,606   | 282,324                                | 282,324                                               | -     |                                                                      |
| 民國九十一年度 FY 2002                       | 913,407                               | 31,941                                                                    | 881,466   | 366,264                                | 366,264                                               | -     |                                                                      |
| 民國九十二年度 FY 2003                       | 1,002,341                             | 51,554                                                                    | 950,787   | 369,818                                | 369,818                                               | -     |                                                                      |
| 民國九十三年度 FY 2004                       | 1,057,161                             | 87,872                                                                    | 969,289   | 372,036                                | 372,036                                               | -     |                                                                      |
| 民國九十四年度 FY 2005                       | 1,063,585                             | 91,133                                                                    | 972,452   | 377,587                                | 374,506                                               | 3,081 |                                                                      |
| 民國九十五年度 FY 2006                       | 1,018,425                             | 78,739                                                                    | 939,686   | 423,625                                | 423,625                                               | -     |                                                                      |
| 民國九十六年度 FY 2007                       | 1,111,669                             | 95,942                                                                    | 1,015,727 | 439,761                                | 439,761                                               | -     |                                                                      |
| 民國九十七年度 FY 2008                       | 1,089,639                             | 84,562                                                                    | 1,008,076 | 446,864                                | 464,864                                               | -     |                                                                      |
| 民國九十八年度 FY 2009                       | 1,222,739                             | 181,209                                                                   | 1,041,528 | 396,903                                | 396,903                                               | -     |                                                                      |
| 民國九十九年度 FY 2010                       | 1,150,173                             | 90,192                                                                    | 1,059,981 | 469,649                                | 469,649                                               | -     |                                                                      |
| 一 月 Jan.                              | 95,122                                | 18,079                                                                    | 77,043    | 124,113                                | 124,113                                               | -     |                                                                      |
| 二 月 Feb.                              | 185,459                               | 12,737                                                                    | 172,722   | 20,062                                 | 20,062                                                | -     |                                                                      |
| 三 月 March                             | 104,704                               | 7,257                                                                     | 97,447    | 35,277                                 | 35,277                                                | -     |                                                                      |
| 四 月 April                             | 93,730                                | 6,326                                                                     | 87,404    | 23,465                                 | 23,465                                                | -     |                                                                      |
| 五 月 May                               | 103,624                               | 6,398                                                                     | 97,226    | 20,253                                 | 20,253                                                | -     |                                                                      |
| 六 月 June                              | 63,815                                | 3,627                                                                     | 60,188    | 40,345                                 | 40,345                                                | -     |                                                                      |
| 七 月 July                              | 85,501                                | 4,084                                                                     | 81,417    | 145,466                                | 145,466                                               | -     |                                                                      |
| 八 月 Aug.                              | 85,672                                | 5,267                                                                     | 80,405    | 5,119                                  | 5,119                                                 | -     |                                                                      |
| 九 月 Sep.                              | 67,975                                | 2,957                                                                     | 65,018    | 2,640                                  | 2,640                                                 | -     |                                                                      |
| 十 月 Oct.                              | 84,950                                | 731                                                                       | 84,219    | -3,375                                 | -3,375                                                | -     |                                                                      |
| 十一月 Nov.                              | 75,368                                | 12,116                                                                    | 63,252    | 13,300                                 | 13,300                                                | -     |                                                                      |
| 十二月 Dec.                              | 104,253                               | 10,613                                                                    | 93,640    | 42,984                                 | 42,984                                                | -     |                                                                      |

## 6-9 Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury (Cont. End)

| (2) Expenditure |                      |                          |                                                |                            |                        | Unit : N.T.\$1,000        |                          |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
|                 | Current              | Year                     | Expenditures                                   |                            |                        | 以前 年 度                    | 預 算 外                    |
|                 | 債務 支 出<br>Obligation |                          |                                                | 協 助<br>支 出                 | 其 他<br>支 出             |                           |                          |
| 合 計             | 債務還本<br>支 出          | 債務付息<br>支 出              | 債務付息<br>事 務 支 出                                | Expenditure for Assistance | Expenditure for Others | Previous Year Expenditure | Extra-Budget Expenditure |
| Total           | Expenditure for Debt | Expenditure for Interest | Expenditure for Debt Servicing Management Fees |                            |                        |                           |                          |
| 43,177          | 30,641               | 12,536                   | -                                              | -                          | 83,456                 | 1,126,672                 | -268,593                 |
| 41,085          | 29,642               | 11,443                   | -                                              | -5                         | 77,704                 | 864,078                   | -147,954                 |
| 37,800          | 27,918               | 9,882                    | -                                              | -                          | 77,091                 | 736,425                   | 4,251                    |
| 50,340          | 39,074               | 6,929                    | 4,337                                          | -                          | 79,240                 | 864,515                   | 413,363                  |
| 63,470          | 53,135               | 5,998                    | 4,337                                          | -                          | 76,158                 | 1,081,093                 | 13,824                   |
| 67,278          | 55,640               | 7,301                    | 4,337                                          | -                          | 74,873                 | 726,083                   | -13,968                  |
| 223,319         | 214,334              | 8,985                    | -                                              | -                          | 90,809                 | 566,074                   | 4,192                    |
| 63,219          | 53,477               | 9,742                    | -                                              | -                          | 100,711                | 609,322                   | -160,786                 |
| 54,712          | 48,215               | 6,497                    | -                                              | -                          | 93,312                 | 957,667                   | 531,507                  |
| 74,273          | 70,776               | 3,497                    | -                                              | -                          | 80,944                 | 710,671                   | 734,546                  |
| -               | -                    | -                        | -                                              | -                          | 716                    | 71,277                    | -91,967                  |
| -               | -                    | -                        | -                                              | -                          | 1,673                  | 131,584                   | 37,146                   |
| -               | -                    | -                        | -                                              | -                          | 18,360                 | 58,968                    | -84,500                  |
| -               | -                    | -                        | -                                              | -                          | 14,435                 | 122,077                   | 25,744                   |
| -               | -                    | -                        | -                                              | -                          | 2,977                  | 69,853                    | 122,149                  |
| 57,482          | 54,477               | 3,005                    | -                                              | -                          | 2,190                  | 44,500                    | 137,123                  |
| 2,251           | 2,188                | 63                       | -                                              | -                          | 3,401                  | 37,006                    | 71,068                   |
| 8,870           | 8,500                | 370                      | -                                              | -                          | 1,867                  | 42,521                    | 23,011                   |
| 1,789           | 1,778                | 11                       | -                                              | -                          | 6,505                  | 24,474                    | 120,538                  |
| 3,881           | 3,833                | 48                       | -                                              | -                          | 23,979                 | 54,757                    | 483,914                  |
| -               | -                    | -                        | -                                              | -                          | 2,393                  | -7,730                    | -21,209                  |
| -               | -                    | -                        | -                                              | -                          | 2,448                  | 61,384                    | -88,471                  |

## 6-10 各鄉鎮市歲入預決算---按來源別分

單位：新台幣千元

(1) 預算

| 年度別及鄉鎮市別<br>Fiscal Year & Township | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 稅 課 收 入<br>Receipts from Taxes | 工程受益費收入<br>Receipts from Charges on Benefits of Public Construction | 罰款及賠償收入<br>Receipts from Fines and Indemnity | 規 費 收 入<br>Receipts from Fees |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 民國九十一年度 FY 2002                    | 7,214,061          | 3,755,357                      | -                                                                   | 15,981                                       | 295,502                       |
| 民國九十二年度 FY 2003                    | 7,700,393          | 3,627,496                      | -                                                                   | 14,873                                       | 359,842                       |
| 民國九十三年度 FY 2004                    | 8,926,757          | 3,797,625                      | -                                                                   | 11,604                                       | 747,349                       |
| 民國九十四年度 FY 2005                    | 8,067,355          | 3,971,540                      | -                                                                   | 15,866                                       | 678,103                       |
| 民國九十五年度 FY 2006                    | 7,197,309          | 4,103,734                      | 6,000                                                               | 12,819                                       | 425,832                       |
| 民國九十六年度 FY 2007                    | 7,583,262          | 4,309,746                      | 4,000                                                               | 9,683                                        | 566,592                       |
| 民國九十七年度 FY 2008                    | 7,182,849          | 4,278,916                      | 100                                                                 | 9,643                                        | 549,451                       |
| 民國九十八年度 FY 2009                    | 8,572,753          | 4,670,848                      | 130                                                                 | 6,712                                        | 528,314                       |
| 民國九十九年度 FY 2010                    | 8,176,818          | 4,063,321                      | 200                                                                 | 6,146                                        | 493,669                       |

資料來源：主計處。

**6-10 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Revenues of Township  
by Source**

| (1) Budget                |                                                |                                              |                                   |         | Unit : N.T.\$1,000 |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------------|
| 財產收入                      | 營業盈餘及<br>事業收入                                  | 補助及<br>協助收入                                  | 捐獻及贈與收入                           | 其他收入    |                    |
| Receipts from<br>Property | Profits of Public<br>Business &<br>Enterprises | Receipts from<br>Subsidies and<br>Assistance | Receipts from Donations and Gifts | Others  |                    |
| 226,367                   | 56,708                                         | 2,158,786                                    | 650                               | 704,710 |                    |
| 400,111                   | 136,237                                        | 2,446,151                                    | 88,700                            | 626,983 |                    |
| 213,941                   | 47,821                                         | 3,679,284                                    | 127,327                           | 301,806 |                    |
| 322,526                   | 135,165                                        | 2,686,437                                    | 92,007                            | 165,711 |                    |
| 172,139                   | 69,100                                         | 1,991,195                                    | 102,086                           | 314,404 |                    |
| 296,190                   | 68,311                                         | 2,122,734                                    | 101,218                           | 104,788 |                    |
| 305,165                   | 66,368                                         | 1,656,100                                    | 119,844                           | 197,262 |                    |
| 312,838                   | 57,179                                         | 2,576,946                                    | 126,709                           | 293,077 |                    |
| 163,919                   | 70,776                                         | 3,083,728                                    | 128,136                           | 166,923 |                    |

Source : Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics.

## 6-10 各鄉鎮市歲入預決算---按來源別分（續一）

單位：新台幣千元

## (1) 預算

| 年度別及鄉鎮市別<br>Fiscal Year & Township | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 稅 課 收 入<br>Receipts from Taxes | 工程受益費<br>收 入<br>Receipts from Charges on<br>Benefits of Public<br>Construction | 罰款及賠償<br>收 入<br>Receipts from Fines and<br>Indemnity |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 民 國 一 〇〇 年 度<br>FY 2011            | 8,448,772          | 4,485,127                      | 35                                                                             | 4,680                                                |
| 彰 化 市 Changhua                     | 1,192,212          | 719,200                        | 5                                                                              | 1,600                                                |
| 鹿 港 鎮 Lugang                       | 526,367            | 248,380                        | -                                                                              | 230                                                  |
| 和 美 鎮 Hemei                        | 388,293            | 247,416                        | -                                                                              | 120                                                  |
| 線 西 鄉 Siansi                       | 151,074            | 89,190                         | -                                                                              | 5                                                    |
| 伸 港 鄉 Shengang                     | 230,000            | 133,149                        | -                                                                              | 50                                                   |
| 福 興 鄉 Fusing                       | 313,427            | 150,874                        | -                                                                              | 190                                                  |
| 秀 水 鄉 Sioushuei                    | 220,291            | 153,058                        | -                                                                              | 16                                                   |
| 花 壇 鄉 Huatan                       | 243,266            | 133,965                        | -                                                                              | 20                                                   |
| 芬 園 鄉 Fenyuan                      | 239,155            | 107,930                        | -                                                                              | 50                                                   |
| 員 林 鎮 Yuanlin                      | 1,149,828          | 376,055                        | -                                                                              | 164                                                  |
| 溪 湖 鎮 Sihu                         | 289,274            | 168,521                        | -                                                                              | -                                                    |
| 田 中 鎮 Tianjhung                    | 250,721            | 150,685                        | -                                                                              | -                                                    |
| 大 村 鄉 Dacun                        | 176,189            | 120,427                        | -                                                                              | 100                                                  |
| 埔 鹽 鄉 Puyan                        | 203,453            | 144,467                        | -                                                                              | 150                                                  |
| 埔 心 鄉 Pusin                        | 274,609            | 127,454                        | -                                                                              | 60                                                   |
| 永 靖 鄉 Yongjing                     | 185,456            | 144,324                        | -                                                                              | 150                                                  |
| 社 頭 鄉 Shetou                       | 267,250            | 151,541                        | -                                                                              | 116                                                  |
| 二 水 鄉 Ershuei                      | 129,093            | 103,072                        | -                                                                              | 103                                                  |
| 北 斗 鎮 Beidou                       | 163,478            | 113,931                        | 30                                                                             | 75                                                   |
| 二 林 鎮 Erlin                        | 314,429            | 185,363                        | -                                                                              | 116                                                  |
| 田 尾 鄉 Tianwei                      | 371,112            | 118,281                        | -                                                                              | 600                                                  |
| 埤 頭 鄉 Pitou                        | 325,847            | 122,409                        | -                                                                              | 440                                                  |
| 芳 苑 鄉 Fangyuan                     | 226,969            | 135,920                        | -                                                                              | 80                                                   |
| 大 城 鄉 Dacheng                      | 223,766            | 101,647                        | -                                                                              | 30                                                   |
| 竹 塘 鄉 Jhutanag                     | 141,908            | 101,286                        | -                                                                              | 10                                                   |
| 溪 州 鄉 Sijhou                       | 251,305            | 136,582                        | -                                                                              | 205                                                  |

## 6-10 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Revenues of Township by Source (Cont.1)

| (1) Budget            |                           |                                             |                                           |                                      |         | Unit : N.T.\$1,000 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|--------------------|
| 規費收入                  | 財產收入                      | 營業盈餘及<br>事業收入                               | 補助及協助收入                                   | 捐獻及贈與收入                              | 其他收入    |                    |
| Receipts from<br>Fees | Receipts from<br>Property | Profits of Public<br>Business & Enterprises | Receipts from Subsidies<br>and Assistance | Receipts from<br>Donations and Gifts | Others  |                    |
| 485,516               | 195,096                   | 62,883                                      | 2,796,733                                 | 110,269                              | 308,433 |                    |
| 76,190                | 5,500                     | 3,000                                       | 256,261                                   | -                                    | 130,456 |                    |
| 61,563                | 28,850                    | -                                           | 172,308                                   | 9,236                                | 5,800   |                    |
| 32,590                | 2,182                     | 3,000                                       | 84,825                                    | 9,300                                | 8,860   |                    |
| 10,554                | 783                       | -                                           | 24,602                                    | 25,940                               | -       |                    |
| 21,586                | 1,812                     | -                                           | 8,460                                     | 64,243                               | 700     |                    |
| 18,750                | -                         | -                                           | 63,213                                    | -                                    | 80,400  |                    |
| 10,664                | 655                       | 17,000                                      | 23,279                                    | -                                    | 15,619  |                    |
| 8,654                 | 500                       | -                                           | 99,646                                    | -                                    | 481     |                    |
| 9,960                 | 47,538                    | 8,000                                       | 65,377                                    | -                                    | 300     |                    |
| 31,020                | 68,084                    | 5,000                                       | 660,334                                   | 600                                  | 8,571   |                    |
| 12,616                | 1,944                     | 5,000                                       | 95,038                                    | 300                                  | 5,855   |                    |
| 5,885                 | 1,130                     | -                                           | 75,521                                    | -                                    | 17,500  |                    |
| 6,010                 | 57                        | -                                           | 47,295                                    | 100                                  | 2,200   |                    |
| 25,440                | 739                       | -                                           | 31,052                                    | -                                    | 1,605   |                    |
| 21,250                | 168                       | -                                           | 119,523                                   | 50                                   | 6,104   |                    |
| 15,660                | 2,528                     | -                                           | 21,294                                    | -                                    | 1,500   |                    |
| 10,956                | 1,762                     | 5,203                                       | 91,171                                    | -                                    | 6,501   |                    |
| 3,515                 | 1,254                     | -                                           | 20,347                                    | 250                                  | 552     |                    |
| 14,224                | 1,022                     | 1,680                                       | 31,616                                    | -                                    | 900     |                    |
| 24,601                | 100                       | -                                           | 102,775                                   | 50                                   | 1,424   |                    |
| 8,080                 | 15,970                    | 5,000                                       | 217,677                                   | -                                    | 5,504   |                    |
| 6,264                 | 10,956                    | 5,000                                       | 179,281                                   | -                                    | 1,497   |                    |
| 9,527                 | 830                       | 5,000                                       | 71,449                                    | 200                                  | 3,963   |                    |
| 5,345                 | 89                        | -                                           | 116,554                                   | -                                    | 101     |                    |
| 10,420                | 50                        | -                                           | 29,752                                    | -                                    | 390     |                    |
| 24,192                | 593                       | -                                           | 88,083                                    | -                                    | 1,650   |                    |

## 6-10 各鄉鎮市歲入預決算---按來源別分（續二）

單位：新台幣千元

(2) 決算

| 年度別及鄉鎮市別<br>Fiscal Year & Township | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 稅 課 收 入<br>Receipts from Taxes | 工程受益費收入                                                  | 罰款及賠償收入                           | 規 費 收 入            |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                    |                    |                                | Receipts from Charges on Benefits of Public Construction | Receipts from Fines and Indemnity | Receipts from Fees |
| 民國九十年度 FY 2001                     | 6,017,938          | 3,747,012                      | 1,304                                                    | 21,161                            | 289,126            |
| 民國九十一年度 FY 2002                    | 5,641,956          | 3,587,863                      | 100,346                                                  | 23,970                            | 284,140            |
| 民國九十二年度 FY 2003                    | 6,395,199          | 3,857,869                      | 33,084                                                   | 7,907                             | 334,520            |
| 民國九十三年度 FY 2004                    | 7,533,088          | 4,043,789                      | 4,640                                                    | 13,416                            | 714,246            |
| 民國九十四年度 FY 2005                    | 6,383,466          | 4,164,269                      | 2,027                                                    | 15,784                            | 537,518            |
| 民國九十五年度 FY 2006                    | 6,081,569          | 4,026,954                      | 7,190                                                    | 14,048                            | 379,008            |
| 民國九十六年度 FY 2007                    | 6,700,701          | 4,476,535                      | 5,290                                                    | 11,092                            | 564,188            |
| 民國九十七年度 FY 2008                    | 6,774,099          | 4,479,906                      | 621                                                      | 11,650                            | 572,016            |
| 民國九十八年度 FY 2009                    | 7,507,138          | 4,321,102                      | 675                                                      | 9,484                             | 517,480            |

**6-10 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Revenues of Township  
by Source (Cont.2)**

| (2) Settled               |                                                |                                              |                                   |                      | Unit : N.T.\$1,000 |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 財產收入                      | 營業盈餘及<br>事業收入                                  | 補助及<br>協助收入                                  | 捐獻及贈與收入                           | 其他收入                 |                    |
| Receipts from<br>Property | Profits of Public<br>Business &<br>Enterprises | Receipts from<br>Subsidies and<br>Assistance | Receipts from Donations and Gifts | Receipts from Others |                    |
| 337,948                   | 66,052                                         | 904,862                                      | 5,843                             | 644,630              |                    |
| 126,061                   | 70,778                                         | 714,705                                      | 11,400                            | 722,693              |                    |
| 271,038                   | 40,306                                         | 1,182,238                                    | 101,204                           | 567,033              |                    |
| 146,589                   | 26,676                                         | 2,115,676                                    | 183,226                           | 284,830              |                    |
| 189,243                   | 44,702                                         | 1,190,019                                    | 99,453                            | 140,451              |                    |
| 121,588                   | 64,708                                         | 1,037,981                                    | 104,305                           | 325,787              |                    |
| 166,767                   | 53,330                                         | 1,136,554                                    | 146,763                           | 140,182              |                    |
| 150,904                   | 55,700                                         | 1,204,945                                    | 132,575                           | 165,782              |                    |
| 104,717                   | 53,881                                         | 2,106,446                                    | 139,986                           | 253,366              |                    |

## 6-10 各鄉鎮市歲入預決算---按來源別分（續完）

單位：新台幣千元

(2) 決算

| 年度別及鄉鎮市別<br>Fiscal Year & Township | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 稅 課 收 入<br>Receipts from Taxes | 工程 受 益 費 收 入<br>Receipts from Charges on Benefits of Public Construction | 罰 款 及 賠 償 收 入<br>Receipts from Fines and Indemnity |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 民 國 九 十 九 年 度<br>FY 2010           | 7,866,136          | 4,313,493                      | 777                                                                      | 11,442                                             |
| 彰 化 市 Changhua                     | 932,575            | 649,988                        | 19                                                                       | 774                                                |
| 鹿 港 鎮 Lugang                       | 453,272            | 260,531                        | -                                                                        | 498                                                |
| 和 美 鎮 Hemei                        | 441,605            | 233,833                        | -                                                                        | 180                                                |
| 線 西 鄉 Siansi                       | 162,898            | 92,862                         | -                                                                        | 40                                                 |
| 伸 港 鄉 Shengang                     | 265,897            | 123,060                        | -                                                                        | 455                                                |
| 福 興 鄉 Fusing                       | 242,346            | 148,885                        | -                                                                        | 1,226                                              |
| 秀 水 鄉 Sioushuei                    | 207,191            | 117,609                        | -                                                                        | 62                                                 |
| 花 壇 鄉 Huatan                       | 327,328            | 154,904                        | -                                                                        | 444                                                |
| 芬 園 鄉 Fenyuan                      | 207,771            | 106,896                        | -                                                                        | -                                                  |
| 員 林 鎮 Yuanlin                      | 919,647            | 362,661                        | -                                                                        | 1,429                                              |
| 溪 湖 鎮 Sihu                         | 267,687            | 159,717                        | -                                                                        | 1,702                                              |
| 田 中 鎮 Tianjhong                    | 259,637            | 143,588                        | -                                                                        | -                                                  |
| 大 村 鄉 Dacun                        | 301,961            | 122,547                        | -                                                                        | 194                                                |
| 埔 鹽 鄉 Puyan                        | 273,744            | 150,047                        | -                                                                        | 252                                                |
| 埔 心 鄉 Pusin                        | 252,087            | 127,202                        | -                                                                        | -                                                  |
| 永 靖 鄉 Yongjing                     | 194,467            | 141,530                        | -                                                                        | 1,715                                              |
| 社 頭 鄉 Shetou                       | 223,165            | 152,688                        | -                                                                        | 374                                                |
| 二 水 鄉 Ershuei                      | 158,262            | 98,646                         | -                                                                        | 1                                                  |
| 北 斗 鎮 Beidou                       | 177,937            | 104,385                        | 758                                                                      | 248                                                |
| 二 林 鎮 Erlin                        | 274,132            | 163,512                        | -                                                                        | 293                                                |
| 田 尾 鄉 Tianwei                      | 335,695            | 118,327                        | -                                                                        | 733                                                |
| 埤 頭 鄉 Pitou                        | 237,758            | 118,338                        | -                                                                        | 315                                                |
| 芳 苑 鄉 Fangyuan                     | 221,270            | 136,743                        | -                                                                        | 222                                                |
| 大 城 鄉 Dacheng                      | 136,668            | 95,824                         | -                                                                        | 41                                                 |
| 竹 塘 鄉 Jhutanag                     | 145,754            | 97,293                         | -                                                                        | 2                                                  |
| 溪 州 鄉 Sijhou                       | 245,384            | 131,879                        | -                                                                        | 243                                                |

**6-10 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Revenues of Township  
by Source (Cont. End )**

| 規費收入<br>Receipts from Fees | 財產收入<br>Receipts from Property | 營業盈餘收入<br>Profits of Public Business & Enterprises | (2) Settled                                       |                                              | 其他收入<br>Receipts from Others | Unit : N.T.\$1,000 |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
|                            |                                |                                                    | 補助及協助收入<br>Receipts from Subsidies and Assistance | 捐獻及贈與收入<br>Receipts from Donations and Gifts |                              |                    |
| 539,128                    | 138,057                        | 65,398                                             | 2,377,429                                         | 137,241                                      | 283,169                      |                    |
| 82,033                     | 8,824                          | 3,000                                              | 142,288                                           | -                                            | 45,648                       |                    |
| 71,177                     | 3,621                          | -                                                  | 71,970                                            | 10,294                                       | 35,181                       |                    |
| 33,510                     | 2,090                          | -                                                  | 68,656                                            | 8,983                                        | 94,352                       |                    |
| 16,989                     | 1,910                          | -                                                  | 16,631                                            | 34,294                                       | 173                          |                    |
| 21,977                     | 2,289                          | -                                                  | 30,110                                            | 79,575                                       | 8,430                        |                    |
| 20,538                     | 794                            | -                                                  | 62,913                                            | -                                            | 7,990                        |                    |
| 14,399                     | 369                            | 12,000                                             | 53,608                                            | -                                            | 9,144                        |                    |
| 10,038                     | 1,538                          | -                                                  | 155,300                                           | -                                            | 5,105                        |                    |
| 11,768                     | 1,992                          | 8,000                                              | 76,568                                            | -                                            | 2,546                        |                    |
| 36,154                     | 88,820                         | 10,000                                             | 402,948                                           | 263                                          | 17,373                       |                    |
| 12,961                     | 1,869                          | 9,000                                              | 79,367                                            | 452                                          | 2,619                        |                    |
| 6,299                      | 2,299                          | 3,000                                              | 83,856                                            | -                                            | 20,595                       |                    |
| 9,377                      | 68                             | -                                                  | 166,718                                           | 100                                          | 2,957                        |                    |
| 30,603                     | 1,029                          | -                                                  | 88,691                                            | -                                            | 3,122                        |                    |
| 20,394                     | 1,854                          | -                                                  | 97,908                                            | 12                                           | 4,717                        |                    |
| 13,736                     | 3,937                          | -                                                  | 31,682                                            | -                                            | 1,867                        |                    |
| 12,628                     | 2,167                          | 6,718                                              | 46,522                                            | -                                            | 2,068                        |                    |
| 3,554                      | 964                            | -                                                  | 54,215                                            | 337                                          | 545                          |                    |
| 13,177                     | 1,249                          | 1,680                                              | 51,377                                            | 1,000                                        | 4,063                        |                    |
| 25,923                     | 487                            | -                                                  | 75,680                                            | 30                                           | 8,208                        |                    |
| 7,989                      | 7,679                          | 6,000                                              | 193,575                                           | -                                            | 1,392                        |                    |
| 6,931                      | 322                            | 3,000                                              | 108,000                                           | -                                            | 851                          |                    |
| 7,088                      | 855                            | 3,000                                              | 71,718                                            | 50                                           | 1,593                        |                    |
| 8,688                      | 185                            | -                                                  | 29,691                                            | 1,850                                        | 389                          |                    |
| 12,305                     | 357                            | -                                                  | 35,486                                            | -                                            | 312                          |                    |
| 28,893                     | 489                            | -                                                  | 81,952                                            | -                                            | 1,928                        |                    |

### 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算---按政事別分

單位：新台幣千元

(1) 預算

| 年度別及鄉鎮市別<br>Fiscal Year & Township |         | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 政權行使支出<br>Expenditure for Political Function | 行政支出<br>Administrative Expenditure | 民政支出<br>Civil Affairs Expenditure | 財務支出<br>Financial Expenditure | 教育支出<br>Expenditure for Education |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 民國九十一年度                            | FY 2002 | 8,048,552          | 459,048                                      | 1,879,571                          | 630,735                           | 45,431                        | 48,946                            |
| 民國九十二年度                            | FY 2003 | 8,691,228          | 464,479                                      | 1,773,291                          | 479,652                           | 42,301                        | 45,527                            |
| 民國九十三年度                            | FY 2004 | 9,932,400          | 483,861                                      | 1,957,013                          | 515,652                           | 37,045                        | 55,799                            |
| 民國九十四年度                            | FY 2005 | 9,361,129          | 497,412                                      | 1,818,549                          | 529,010                           | 34,549                        | 72,434                            |
| 民國九十五年度                            | FY 2006 | 8,275,668          | 521,669                                      | 1,631,768                          | 683,314                           | 39,994                        | 93,933                            |
| 民國九十六年度                            | FY 2007 | 8,525,690          | 531,702                                      | 845,527                            | 1,004,780                         | 131,341                       | 66,743                            |
| 民國九十七年度                            | FY 2008 | 8,084,290          | 518,734                                      | 773,509                            | 1,057,677                         | 137,115                       | 55,310                            |
| 民國九十八年度                            | FY 2009 | 9,404,541          | 519,081                                      | 804,370                            | 1,232,366                         | 142,029                       | 64,915                            |
| 民國九十九年度                            | FY 2010 | 9,668,434          | 525,928                                      | 804,729                            | 1,270,034                         | 143,093                       | 46,965                            |

資料來源：主計處。

## 6-11 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Expenditures of Township by Function

(1) Budget

Unit : N.T.\$1,000

| 科學支出<br>Expenditure for Science | 文化支出<br>Expenditure for Culture | 農業支出<br>Expenditure for Agriculture | 工業支出<br>Expenditure for Industry | 交通支出<br>Expenditure for Commnication | 其他經濟服務支出<br>Expenditure for Other Economic Service | 社會保險支出<br>Expenditure for Social Insurance | 社會救助支出<br>Expenditure for Social Relief |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| -                               | 111,972                         | 276,320                             | 27,305                           | 1,126,538                            | 627,150                                            | 9,525                                      | 106,246                                 |
| -                               | 133,360                         | 461,506                             | 47,925                           | 795,732                              | 896,493                                            | 9,413                                      | 113,392                                 |
| -                               | 200,135                         | 403,392                             | 18,064                           | 1,300,753                            | 1,171,150                                          | 500                                        | 116,668                                 |
| -                               | 206,603                         | 367,657                             | 14,975                           | 1,135,306                            | 1,118,362                                          | -                                          | 137,258                                 |
| -                               | 149,049                         | 508,061                             | 8,460                            | 929,925                              | 743,538                                            | 707                                        | 144,160                                 |
| -                               | 168,598                         | 586,326                             | 94,135                           | 1,004,872                            | 913,713                                            | 774                                        | 201,622                                 |
| -                               | 149,739                         | 396,466                             | 86,990                           | 855,414                              | 948,691                                            | 843                                        | 215,780                                 |
| -                               | 236,115                         | 421,494                             | 78,920                           | 976,925                              | 1,423,816                                          | 843                                        | 109,270                                 |
| -                               | 223,943                         | 402,901                             | 94,298                           | 1,628,938                            | 1,257,628                                          | 777                                        | 106,016                                 |

Source : Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics.

### 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算---按政事別分（續一）

單位：新台幣千元

(1) 預算

| 年度別及鄉鎮市別<br>Fiscal Year & Township | 福利服務支出<br>Expenditure for Beneficial Service | 國民就業支出<br>Expenditure for Employment Service | 醫療保健支出<br>Expenditure for Public Health | 社區發展支出<br>Expenditure for Community Development | 環境保護支出<br>Expenditure for Environmental Protection |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 民國九十一年度 FY 2002                    | 716,199                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 94,242                                          | 1,083,309                                          |
| 民國九十二年度 FY 2003                    | 683,844                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 120,108                                         | 1,837,296                                          |
| 民國九十三年度 FY 2004                    | 849,860                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 266,905                                         | 1,684,673                                          |
| 民國九十四年度 FY 2005                    | 710,371                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 186,701                                         | 1,721,139                                          |
| 民國九十五年度 FY 2006                    | 602,524                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 166,284                                         | 1,206,500                                          |
| 民國九十六年度 FY 2007                    | 762,556                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 153,598                                         | 1,196,536                                          |
| 民國九十七年度 FY 2008                    | 725,879                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 127,978                                         | 1,167,445                                          |
| 民國九十八年度 FY 2009                    | 986,914                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 295,148                                         | 1,260,641                                          |
| 民國九十九年度 FY 2010                    | 950,009                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 173,634                                         | 1,203,877                                          |

**6-11 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Expenditures of Township  
by Function (Cont.1)**

| (1) Budget                             |                                |                                  |                            |                                |                                |                     |                        | Unit : N.T.\$1,000 |  |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--|
| 退休撫卹<br>給付支出                           | 警政<br>支出                       | 債務付息<br>支出                       | 協助<br>支出                   | 專案補助<br>支出                     | 平衝補助<br>預算支出                   | 第二預備金               | 其他支出                   |                    |  |
| Expenditure for Retirement and Pension | Expenditure for Police Service | Expenditure for Interest Payment | Expenditure for Assistance | Transfers of Special Subsidies | Transfers of General Subsidies | Second Reserve Fund | Expenditure for Others |                    |  |
| 443,543                                | -                              | 18,153                           | -                          | -                              | -                              | 196,664             | 147,655                |                    |  |
| 435,115                                | -                              | 16,568                           | -                          | -                              | -                              | 184,591             | 150,635                |                    |  |
| 451,686                                | -                              | 14,685                           | -                          | -                              | -                              | 240,291             | 164,268                |                    |  |
| 455,850                                | -                              | 11,391                           | -                          | -                              | -                              | 164,591             | 178,971                |                    |  |
| 539,078                                | -                              | 15,931                           | -                          | -                              | -                              | 116,355             | 174,418                |                    |  |
| 536,639                                | -                              | 17,949                           | -                          | -                              | -                              | 122,520             | 185,759                |                    |  |
| 531,048                                | -                              | 16,487                           | -                          | -                              | -                              | 120,134             | 199,051                |                    |  |
| 514,684                                | -                              | 14,723                           | -                          | -                              | -                              | 118,951             | 203,336                |                    |  |
| 531,958                                | -                              | 10,509                           | -                          | -                              | -                              | 86,371              | 206,826                |                    |  |

### 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算---按政事別分（續二）

| 單位：新台幣千元                           |                    | (1) 預算                                       |                                      |                                     |                                 |                                     |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 年度別及鄉鎮市別<br>Fiscal Year & Township | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 政權行使支出<br>Expenditure for Political Function | 行政 支 出<br>Administrative Expenditure | 民政 支 出<br>Civil Affairs Expenditure | 財務 支 出<br>Financial Expenditure | 教育 支 出<br>Expenditure for Education |
| 民 國 一 〇 〇 年 度<br>FY 2011           | 9,147,264          | 527,169                                      | 837,227                              | 1,148,759                           | 145,342                         | 59,892                              |
| 彰 化 市 Changhua                     | 1,210,964          | 36,819                                       | 111,250                              | 126,699                             | 14,356                          | 8,687                               |
| 鹿 港 鎮 Lugang                       | 596,358            | 23,277                                       | 36,482                               | 56,186                              | 7,967                           | 3,419                               |
| 和 美 鎮 Hemei                        | 433,195            | 23,290                                       | 45,750                               | 63,353                              | 4,739                           | 3,859                               |
| 線 西 鄉 Siansi                       | 160,292            | 17,892                                       | 24,519                               | 21,152                              | 3,010                           | 258                                 |
| 伸 港 鄉 Shengang                     | 265,431            | 19,161                                       | 35,592                               | 42,472                              | 3,064                           | 2,456                               |
| 福 興 鄉 Fusing                       | 321,841            | 17,917                                       | 28,121                               | 50,239                              | 4,887                           | 592                                 |
| 秀 水 鄉 Sioushuei                    | 230,118            | 18,661                                       | 22,081                               | 26,668                              | 4,652                           | 1,356                               |
| 花 壇 鄉 Huatan                       | 243,266            | 19,143                                       | 28,061                               | 44,470                              | 5,510                           | 801                                 |
| 芬 園 鄉 Fenyuan                      | 245,485            | 19,110                                       | 21,418                               | 31,497                              | 5,740                           | 715                                 |
| 員 林 鎮 Yuanlin                      | 1,164,929          | 27,778                                       | 42,482                               | 82,948                              | 14,729                          | 3,767                               |
| 溪 湖 鎮 Sihu                         | 319,825            | 19,228                                       | 27,095                               | 48,469                              | 6,334                           | 1,396                               |
| 田 中 鎮 Tianjhong                    | 299,899            | 19,509                                       | 34,086                               | 35,946                              | 4,822                           | 1,811                               |
| 大 村 鄉 Dacun                        | 207,047            | 18,361                                       | 30,863                               | 30,888                              | 4,627                           | 403                                 |
| 埔 鹽 鄉 Puyan                        | 249,650            | 19,445                                       | 26,540                               | 39,057                              | 4,560                           | 1,144                               |
| 埔 心 鄉 Pusin                        | 307,909            | 19,363                                       | 26,720                               | 37,535                              | 4,692                           | 444                                 |
| 永 靖 鄉 Yongjing                     | 210,678            | 18,819                                       | 24,918                               | 43,782                              | 5,683                           | 1,397                               |
| 社 頭 鄉 Shetou                       | 301,782            | 19,795                                       | 28,585                               | 46,467                              | 6,114                           | 23,116                              |
| 二 水 鄉 Ershuei                      | 140,551            | 19,380                                       | 16,466                               | 34,637                              | 3,838                           | 356                                 |
| 北 斗 鎮 Beidou                       | 195,470            | 19,263                                       | 21,426                               | 28,231                              | 5,333                           | 683                                 |
| 二 林 鎮 Erlin                        | 325,540            | 20,066                                       | 30,818                               | 45,513                              | 6,543                           | 434                                 |
| 田 尾 鄉 Tianwei                      | 411,618            | 18,548                                       | 37,392                               | 31,510                              | 3,373                           | 585                                 |
| 埤 頭 鄉 Pitou                        | 386,000            | 17,625                                       | 29,038                               | 43,414                              | 4,095                           | 463                                 |
| 芳 苑 鄉 Fangyuan                     | 246,389            | 18,568                                       | 29,941                               | 50,231                              | 4,458                           | 476                                 |
| 大 城 鄉 Dacheng                      | 242,463            | 19,232                                       | 27,620                               | 26,745                              | 4,118                           | 620                                 |
| 竹 塘 鄉 Jhutanag                     | 164,867            | 18,186                                       | 26,745                               | 24,887                              | 2,941                           | 146                                 |
| 溪 州 鄉 Sijhou                       | 265,697            | 18,733                                       | 23,218                               | 35,763                              | 5,157                           | 508                                 |

**6-11 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Expenditures of Township  
by Function (Cont.2)**

(1) Budget

Unit : N.T.\$1,000

| 科學支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Science | 文化支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Culture | 農業支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Agriculture | 工業支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Industry | 交通支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Communication | 其他經濟<br>服務支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Other Economic<br>Service | 社會保險支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Social Insurance |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| -                                  | 215,982                            | 330,899                                | 90,085                              | 1,176,673                                | 1,324,559                                                    | 775                                           |
| -                                  | 21,998                             | 29,691                                 | 999                                 | 71,755                                   | 175,494                                                      | -                                             |
| -                                  | 16,515                             | 16,161                                 | 9,802                               | 46,186                                   | 158,759                                                      | -                                             |
| -                                  | 14,609                             | 6,464                                  | 7,112                               | 70,222                                   | 24,411                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 3,032                              | 5,405                                  | 3,894                               | 13,100                                   | 4,447                                                        | -                                             |
| -                                  | 7,879                              | 8,158                                  | 5,073                               | 17,457                                   | 24,300                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 3,693                              | 23,381                                 | -                                   | 42,270                                   | 9,363                                                        | -                                             |
| -                                  | 2,125                              | 7,161                                  | 52                                  | 20,889                                   | 8,924                                                        | -                                             |
| -                                  | 6,843                              | 5,209                                  | 5,681                               | 22,838                                   | 9,826                                                        | -                                             |
| -                                  | 6,928                              | 8,578                                  | 7,465                               | 31,653                                   | 11,932                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 29,880                             | 51,498                                 | 8,859                               | 509,945                                  | 139,627                                                      | 775                                           |
| -                                  | 11,090                             | 24,291                                 | 4,489                               | 11,004                                   | 15,724                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 4,374                              | 10,438                                 | 5,478                               | 536                                      | 77,509                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 3,470                              | 3,893                                  | 154                                 | 6,143                                    | 40,819                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 7,725                              | 18,276                                 | 2,120                               | 10,983                                   | 10,700                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 15,196                             | 4,840                                  | 4,187                               | 4,541                                    | 97,143                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 1,607                              | 7,039                                  | 5,037                               | 12,025                                   | 10,029                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 9,251                              | 6,445                                  | 259                                 | 6,144                                    | 61,165                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 3,931                              | 3,593                                  | 3,356                               | 29                                       | 6,989                                                        | -                                             |
| -                                  | 7,135                              | 4,245                                  | 5,803                               | 10,308                                   | 17,202                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 15,704                             | 7,991                                  | 148                                 | 14,464                                   | 76,210                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 2,097                              | 15,515                                 | 5,480                               | 155,863                                  | 67,275                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 8,709                              | 25,853                                 | 180                                 | 26,166                                   | 116,985                                                      | -                                             |
| -                                  | 4,093                              | 11,556                                 | 4                                   | 622                                      | 47,269                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 3,057                              | 12,176                                 | 4,142                               | 21,388                                   | 64,837                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 3,010                              | 6,440                                  | 306                                 | 16,873                                   | 13,509                                                       | -                                             |
| -                                  | 2,031                              | 6,602                                  | 5                                   | 33,269                                   | 34,111                                                       | -                                             |

## 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算---按政事別分（續三）

單位：新台幣千元

(1) 預算

| 年度別及鄉鎮市別<br>Fiscal Year & Township | 社會救助<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for Social Relief | 福利服務<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for Beneficial Service | 國民就業<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for Employment Service | 醫療保健<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for Public Health | 社區發展<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for Community Development | 環境保護<br>支 出<br>Expenditure for Environmental Protection |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 民 國 一 〇〇 年 度<br>FY 2011            | 108,170                                      | 960,321                                           | -                                                 | -                                            | 134,569                                              | 1,174,368                                               |
| 彰 化 市 Changhua                     | 28,516                                       | 202,170                                           | -                                                 | -                                            | 23,125                                               | 215,058                                                 |
| 鹿 港 鎮 Lugang                       | 1,140                                        | 63,350                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 7,436                                                | 100,304                                                 |
| 和 美 鎮 Hemei                        | 7,497                                        | 36,886                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 7,314                                                | 79,805                                                  |
| 線 西 鄉 Siansi                       | 4,905                                        | 19,702                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 968                                                  | 17,408                                                  |
| 伸 港 鄉 Shengang                     | 6,551                                        | 42,783                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 2,000                                                | 26,465                                                  |
| 福 興 鄉 Fusing                       | 359                                          | 83,426                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 608                                                  | 32,160                                                  |
| 秀 水 鄉 Sioushuei                    | 551                                          | 38,515                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 920                                                  | 39,546                                                  |
| 花 壇 鄉 Huatan                       | 556                                          | 22,940                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 2,544                                                | 35,849                                                  |
| 芬 園 鄉 Fenyan                       | 2,368                                        | 31,426                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 12,701                                               | 28,662                                                  |
| 員 林 鎮 Yuanlin                      | 8,767                                        | 37,218                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 6,133                                                | 134,504                                                 |
| 溪 湖 鎮 Sihu                         | 7,502                                        | 59,066                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 5,099                                                | 37,810                                                  |
| 田 中 鎮 Tianjhong                    | 1,385                                        | 30,080                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 3,814                                                | 32,774                                                  |
| 大 村 鄉 Dacun                        | 5,171                                        | 12,107                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 2,907                                                | 24,556                                                  |
| 埔 鹽 鄉 Puyan                        | 288                                          | 42,548                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 8,188                                                | 24,321                                                  |
| 埔 心 鄉 Pusin                        | 5,308                                        | 27,823                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 1,550                                                | 28,565                                                  |
| 永 靖 鄉 Yongjing                     | 397                                          | 25,171                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 5,449                                                | 22,189                                                  |
| 社 頭 鄉 Shetou                       | 845                                          | 27,627                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 1,628                                                | 30,196                                                  |
| 二 水 鄉 Ershuei                      | 2,690                                        | 8,960                                             | -                                                 | -                                            | 3,625                                                | 10,749                                                  |
| 北 斗 鎮 Beidou                       | 6,105                                        | 22,586                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 1,068                                                | 22,375                                                  |
| 二 林 鎮 Erlin                        | 5,912                                        | 24,832                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 2,504                                                | 43,470                                                  |
| 田 尾 鄉 Tianwei                      | 5,110                                        | 11,918                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 3,951                                                | 21,424                                                  |
| 埤 頭 鄉 Pitou                        | 25                                           | 28,408                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 6,729                                                | 44,511                                                  |
| 芳 苑 鄉 Fangyuan                     | 580                                          | 13,352                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 4,392                                                | 38,839                                                  |
| 大 城 鄉 Dacheng                      | 260                                          | 11,165                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 18,170                                               | 11,621                                                  |
| 竹 塘 鄉 Jhutanag                     | 14                                           | 14,047                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 653                                                  | 20,070                                                  |
| 溪 州 鄉 Sijhou                       | 5,368                                        | 22,215                                            | -                                                 | -                                            | 1,093                                                | 51,137                                                  |

**6-11 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Expenditures of Township  
by Function (Cont.3)**

| (1) Budget                                   |                                      |                                     |                               |                                      |                                      |                        |                           | Unit : N.T.\$1,000 |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 退休撫卹給付<br>支 出                                | 警 政<br>支 出                           | 債務付息<br>支 出                         | 協 助<br>支 出                    | 專 案 補 助<br>支 出                       | 平 衡 預 算<br>補 助 支 出                   | 第 二 預 備 金              | 其 他 支 出                   |                    |
| Expenditure for<br>Retirement and<br>Pension | Expenditure<br>for Police<br>Service | Expenditure for<br>Interest Payment | Expenditure for<br>Assistance | Transfers of<br>Special<br>Subsidies | Transfers of<br>General<br>Subsidies | Second Reserve<br>Fund | Expenditure<br>for Others |                    |
| 603,556                                      | -                                    | 10,264                              | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 91,471                 | 207,183                   |                    |
| 75,765                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 45,000                 | 23,582                    |                    |
| 24,030                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 8,000                  | 17,344                    |                    |
| 25,724                                       | -                                    | 388                                 | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 1,000                  | 10,772                    |                    |
| 13,700                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 3,000                  | 3,900                     |                    |
| 10,710                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 5,000                  | 6,310                     |                    |
| 17,491                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 1,000                  | 6,334                     |                    |
| 20,630                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 10,000                 | 7,387                     |                    |
| 25,775                                       | -                                    | 200                                 | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 200                    | 6,820                     |                    |
| 17,122                                       | -                                    | 1,000                               | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 1,500                  | 5,670                     |                    |
| 36,919                                       | -                                    | 3,530                               | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 6,000                  | 19,570                    |                    |
| 32,150                                       | -                                    | 46                                  | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | -                      | 9,032                     |                    |
| 26,828                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 1,500                  | 9,009                     |                    |
| 16,145                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | -                      | 6,540                     |                    |
| 25,200                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 3,000                  | 5,555                     |                    |
| 24,112                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 10                     | 5,880                     |                    |
| 20,801                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 1,000                  | 5,335                     |                    |
| 27,427                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 300                    | 6,418                     |                    |
| 17,262                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 100                    | 4,590                     |                    |
| 19,036                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 500                    | 4,171                     |                    |
| 19,858                                       | -                                    | 1,200                               | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 500                    | 9,373                     |                    |
| 24,210                                       | -                                    | 400                                 | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 100                    | 6,867                     |                    |
| 20,660                                       | -                                    | 3,000                               | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 1,760                  | 8,379                     |                    |
| 16,689                                       | -                                    | 200                                 | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 1                      | 5,118                     |                    |
| 13,132                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | -                      | 4,180                     |                    |
| 12,000                                       | -                                    | 300                                 | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 1,000                  | 3,740                     |                    |
| 20,180                                       | -                                    | -                                   | -                             | -                                    | -                                    | 1,000                  | 5,307                     |                    |

### 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算---按政事別分（續四）

單位：新台幣千元

(2) 決算

| 年度別及鄉鎮市別<br>Fiscal Year & Township |         | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 政權行使支出<br>Expenditure for Political Function | 行政支出<br>Administrative Expenditure | 民政支出<br>Civil Affairs Expenditure | 財務支出<br>Financial Expenditure | 教育支出<br>Expenditure for Education |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 民國九十年度                             | FY 2001 | 6,726,246          | 467,326                                      | 1,447,116                          | 504,255                           | 42,082                        | 54,649                            |
| 民國九十一年度                            | FY 2002 | 5,795,704          | 412,747                                      | 1,528,939                          | 554,689                           | 40,347                        | 40,971                            |
| 民國九十二年度                            | FY 2003 | 6,334,461          | 425,545                                      | 1,473,385                          | 458,113                           | 35,428                        | 44,051                            |
| 民國九十三年度                            | FY 2004 | 7,476,800          | 446,029                                      | 1,674,692                          | 479,997                           | 31,833                        | 50,212                            |
| 民國九十四年度                            | FY 2005 | 6,798,915          | 457,290                                      | 1,649,068                          | 481,028                           | 28,910                        | 66,795                            |
| 民國九十五年度                            | FY 2006 | 6,404,694          | 473,001                                      | 1,447,189                          | 614,239                           | 33,548                        | 89,135                            |
| 民國九十六年度                            | FY 2007 | 6,558,328          | 485,081                                      | 727,232                            | 918,291                           | 106,673                       | 54,179                            |
| 民國九十七年度                            | FY 2008 | 6,489,507          | 474,949                                      | 669,911                            | 956,342                           | 116,465                       | 48,037                            |
| 民國九十八年度                            | FY 2009 | 7,801,425          | 469,464                                      | 674,972                            | 1,057,967                         | 117,082                       | 55,768                            |

**6-11 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Expenditures of Township  
by Function (Cont.4)**

| (2) Settled             |                         |                             |                          |                               |                        |                                  |                               | Unit : N.T.\$1,000 |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 科學支出                    | 文化支出                    | 農業支出                        | 工業支出                     | 交通支出                          | 其他經濟服務支出               | 社會保險支出                           | 社會救助支出                        |                    |
| Expenditure for Science | Expenditure for Culture | Expenditure for Agriculture | Expenditure for Industry | Expenditure for Communication | Other Economic Service | Expenditure for Social Insurance | Expenditure for Social Relief |                    |
| -                       | 141,818                 | 183,473                     | 10,306                   | 793,359                       | 622,794                | 9,343                            | 102,096                       |                    |
| -                       | 85,538                  | 101,621                     | 10,051                   | 567,278                       | 293,334                | 8,530                            | 86,581                        |                    |
| -                       | 127,393                 | 266,363                     | 20,381                   | 597,754                       | 493,924                | 51                               | 95,592                        |                    |
| -                       | 175,508                 | 258,588                     | 15,043                   | 984,070                       | 673,005                | 75                               | 99,846                        |                    |
| -                       | 139,159                 | 176,656                     | 12,409                   | 745,039                       | 580,735                | -                                | 113,279                       |                    |
| -                       | 125,281                 | 242,846                     | 5,123                    | 511,756                       | 502,109                | 624                              | 128,953                       |                    |
| -                       | 128,380                 | 238,509                     | 69,679                   | 704,338                       | 569,555                | 733                              | 179,135                       |                    |
| -                       | 132,601                 | 207,130                     | 71,553                   | 609,048                       | 646,625                | 774                              | 190,015                       |                    |
| -                       | 199,388                 | 245,681                     | 62,155                   | 930,937                       | 1,230,404              | 788                              | 89,725                        |                    |

## 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算---按政事別分（續五）

單位：新台幣千元

(2) 決算

| 年度別及鄉鎮市別<br>Fiscal Year & Township | 福利服務支出<br>Expenditure for Beneficial Service | 國民就業支出<br>Expenditure for Employment Service | 醫療保健支出<br>Expenditure for Public Health | 社區發展支出<br>Expenditure for Community Development | 環境保護支出<br>Expenditure for Environmental Protection |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 民國九十年度 FY 2001                     | 695,855                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 109,367                                         | 1,138,891                                          |
| 民國九十一年度 FY 2002                    | 570,001                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 53,056                                          | 976,604                                            |
| 民國九十二年度 FY 2003                    | 558,734                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 98,566                                          | 1,173,271                                          |
| 民國九十三年度 FY 2004                    | 688,890                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 257,680                                         | 1,179,043                                          |
| 民國九十四年度 FY 2005                    | 525,654                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 137,315                                         | 1,195,486                                          |
| 民國九十五年度 FY 2006                    | 474,273                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 110,556                                         | 1,125,421                                          |
| 民國九十六年度 FY 2007                    | 621,755                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 121,471                                         | 1,081,841                                          |
| 民國九十七年度 FY 2008                    | 583,947                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 151,400                                         | 1,057,710                                          |
| 民國九十八年度 FY 2009                    | 830,407                                      | -                                            | -                                       | 214,059                                         | 1,099,701                                          |

**6-11 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Expenditures of Township  
by Function (Cont.5)**

| (2) Settled                                  |                                      |                                     |                               |                                      |                                   |                        |                       | Unit : N.T.\$1,000 |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 退休撫卹<br>給付支出                                 | 警政支出                                 | 債務付息支出                              | 協助支出                          | 專案補助<br>支出                           | 平衡預算<br>補助支出                      | 第二<br>預備金              | 其他支出                  |                    |
| Expenditure for<br>Retirement and<br>Pension | Expenditure<br>for Police<br>Service | Expenditure for<br>Interest Payment | Expenditure<br>for Assistance | Transfers of<br>Special<br>Subsidies | Transfers of<br>General Subsidies | Second<br>Reserve Fund | Other<br>Expenditures |                    |
| 310,574                                      | -                                    | 12,536                              | -                             | -                                    | -                                 | -                      | 80,406                |                    |
| 376,929                                      | -                                    | 11,444                              | -                             | -                                    | -                                 | -                      | 77,044                |                    |
| 374,306                                      | -                                    | 10,089                              | -                             | -                                    | -                                 | -                      | 81,515                |                    |
| 377,878                                      | -                                    | 6,929                               | -                             | -                                    | -                                 | -                      | 77,482                |                    |
| 407,865                                      | -                                    | 5,998                               | -                             | -                                    | -                                 | -                      | 76,227                |                    |
| 438,561                                      | -                                    | 7,300                               | -                             | -                                    | -                                 | -                      | 74,779                |                    |
| 449,272                                      | -                                    | 8,986                               | -                             | -                                    | -                                 | -                      | 93,218                |                    |
| 455,921                                      | -                                    | 9,743                               | -                             | -                                    | -                                 | -                      | 107,336               |                    |
| 416,776                                      | -                                    | 6,498                               | -                             | -                                    | -                                 | -                      | 99,653                |                    |

## 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算---按政事別分（續六）

| 單位：新台幣千元                           |                    | (2) 決算                                       |                                    |                                   |                               |                                   |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 年度別及鄉鎮市別<br>Fiscal Year & Township | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 政權行使支出<br>Expenditure for Political Function | 行政支出<br>Administrative Expenditure | 民政支出<br>Civil Affairs Expenditure | 財務支出<br>Financial Expenditure | 教育支出<br>Expenditure for Education |
| 民 國 九 十 九 年 度<br>FY 2010           | 7,824,214          | 470,325                                      | 673,488                            | 1,097,078                         | 112,030                       | 38,268                            |
| 彰 化 市 Changhua                     | 1,156,452          | 32,542                                       | 97,401                             | 147,440                           | 12,004                        | 13,249                            |
| 鹿 港 鎮 Lugang                       | 409,136            | 22,024                                       | 28,884                             | 53,317                            | 6,887                         | 4,820                             |
| 和 美 鎮 Hemei                        | 372,193            | 21,561                                       | 40,419                             | 60,702                            | 3,312                         | 3,097                             |
| 線 西 鄉 Siansi                       | 163,336            | 16,341                                       | 22,177                             | 21,091                            | 2,073                         | 241                               |
| 伸 港 鄉 Shengang                     | 252,835            | 17,474                                       | 29,031                             | 41,603                            | 2,635                         | 1,726                             |
| 福 興 鄉 Fusing                       | 237,065            | 15,657                                       | 22,175                             | 39,322                            | 4,247                         | 202                               |
| 秀 水 鄉 Sioushuei                    | 215,954            | 17,172                                       | 18,686                             | 27,540                            | 3,777                         | 1,099                             |
| 花 壇 鄉 Huatan                       | 260,210            | 16,287                                       | 23,308                             | 37,925                            | 3,803                         | 529                               |
| 芬 園 鄉 Fenyuan                      | 203,983            | 18,316                                       | 16,412                             | 24,160                            | 3,271                         | 263                               |
| 員 林 鎮 Yuanlin                      | 870,098            | 23,303                                       | 28,078                             | 81,345                            | 13,066                        | 2,804                             |
| 溪 湖 鎮 Sihu                         | 253,391            | 17,034                                       | 21,385                             | 46,839                            | 5,989                         | 508                               |
| 田 中 鎮 Tianjhung                    | 258,808            | 16,744                                       | 26,235                             | 32,454                            | 2,875                         | 619                               |
| 大 村 鄉 Dacun                        | 311,228            | 16,560                                       | 27,551                             | 27,726                            | 3,953                         | 227                               |
| 埔 鹽 鄉 Puyan                        | 270,213            | 17,202                                       | 24,846                             | 36,034                            | 2,345                         | 938                               |
| 埔 心 鄉 Pusin                        | 252,539            | 17,531                                       | 16,914                             | 32,754                            | 3,784                         | 897                               |
| 永 靖 鄉 Yongjing                     | 182,121            | 16,886                                       | 17,689                             | 40,399                            | 3,439                         | 1,047                             |
| 社 頭 鄉 Shetou                       | 214,109            | 17,422                                       | 21,411                             | 38,632                            | 4,363                         | 2,576                             |
| 二 水 鄉 Ershuei                      | 158,887            | 16,178                                       | 11,829                             | 33,338                            | 3,449                         | 288                               |
| 北 斗 鎮 Beidou                       | 191,329            | 17,334                                       | 19,070                             | 27,306                            | 4,395                         | 279                               |
| 二 林 鎮 Erlin                        | 279,960            | 17,767                                       | 22,607                             | 44,422                            | 4,548                         | 112                               |
| 田 尾 鄉 Tianwei                      | 332,591            | 17,570                                       | 24,037                             | 28,623                            | 2,402                         | 542                               |
| 埤 頭 鄉 Pitou                        | 239,733            | 16,734                                       | 22,622                             | 50,949                            | 3,780                         | 723                               |
| 芳 苑 鄉 Fangyuan                     | 242,805            | 16,657                                       | 21,911                             | 44,489                            | 3,376                         | 665                               |
| 大 城 鄉 Dacheng                      | 133,803            | 15,229                                       | 25,188                             | 25,479                            | 3,872                         | 567                               |
| 竹 塘 鄉 Jhutanag                     | 142,070            | 15,965                                       | 21,279                             | 22,574                            | 2,423                         | 16                                |
| 溪 州 鄉 Sijhou                       | 219,364            | 16,834                                       | 22,344                             | 30,616                            | 1,962                         | 232                               |

**6-11 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Expenditures of Township  
by Function (Cont.6)**

(2) Settled

Unit : N.T.\$1,000

| 科學支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Science | 文化支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Culture | 農業支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Agriculture | 工業支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Industry | 交通支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Communication | 其他經濟服務支出<br>Other Economic<br>Service | 社會保險支出<br>Expenditure for<br>Social Insurance |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| -                                  | 184,662                            | 209,729                                | 74,440                              | 1,290,449                                | 1,028,664                             | 767                                           |
| -                                  | 26,198                             | 47,104                                 | 886                                 | 37,424                                   | 176,350                               | -                                             |
| -                                  | 11,453                             | 13,134                                 | 7,111                               | 39,429                                   | 75,843                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 7,621                              | 5,803                                  | 7,037                               | 72,039                                   | 14,511                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 1,466                              | 3,935                                  | 3,699                               | 31,845                                   | 4,317                                 | -                                             |
| -                                  | 6,134                              | 11,369                                 | 6,562                               | 19,267                                   | 30,445                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 2,404                              | 6,076                                  | -                                   | 70,301                                   | -                                     | -                                             |
| -                                  | 10,758                             | 6,222                                  | 1,115                               | 35,574                                   | 5,140                                 | -                                             |
| -                                  | 8,654                              | 2,996                                  | 3,952                               | 65,451                                   | 25,005                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 8,137                              | 3,732                                  | 62                                  | 46,244                                   | 10,287                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 28,528                             | 8,045                                  | 8,225                               | 360,516                                  | 107,888                               | 767                                           |
| -                                  | 4,804                              | 11,741                                 | 2,738                               | 14,715                                   | 18,457                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 3,619                              | 5,606                                  | 4,736                               | 292                                      | 81,504                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 12,628                             | 2,682                                  | 8,560                               | 112,951                                  | 29,751                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 8,128                              | 15,665                                 | 54                                  | 72,976                                   | 6,761                                 | -                                             |
| -                                  | 5,523                              | 3,582                                  | 2,981                               | 1,740                                    | 93,032                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 1,570                              | 6,255                                  | 3,276                               | 16,918                                   | 7,732                                 | -                                             |
| -                                  | 5,225                              | 4,366                                  | 89                                  | 8,124                                    | 34,703                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 2,931                              | 3,356                                  | 2,572                               | 660                                      | 45,854                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 4,433                              | 3,317                                  | 3,427                               | 49,682                                   | 13,656                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 9,011                              | 6,063                                  | 18                                  | 6,076                                    | 76,630                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 1,553                              | 4,966                                  | 3,133                               | 159,930                                  | 27,016                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 2,718                              | 10,309                                 | 1,162                               | 20,054                                   | 39,650                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 4,862                              | 9,152                                  | 3                                   | 549                                      | 69,959                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 2,092                              | 6,194                                  | 2,773                               | 8,394                                    | 6,893                                 | -                                             |
| -                                  | 2,337                              | 3,604                                  | 268                                 | 15,846                                   | 16,075                                | -                                             |
| -                                  | 1,877                              | 4,452                                  | -                                   | 23,453                                   | 11,206                                | -                                             |

## 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算---按政事別分（續完）

單位：新台幣千元

(2) 決算

| 年度別及鄉鎮市別<br>Fiscal Year & Township | 社會救助<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Social Relief | 福利服務<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Beneficial Service | 國民就業<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Employment Service | 醫療保健<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Public Health | 社區發展<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Community Development | 環境保護<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Environmental Protection |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                                    | 社會救助<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Social Relief | 福利服務<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Beneficial Service | 國民就業<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Employment Service | 醫療保健<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Public Health | 社區發展<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Community Development | 環境保護<br>支出<br>Expenditure for Environmental Protection |
| 民 國 九 十 九 年 度<br>FY 2010           | 84,126                                      | 763,129                                          | -                                                | -                                           | 123,122                                             | 1,115,288                                              |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 21,309                                      | 219,900                                          | -                                                | -                                           | 41,283                                              | 222,281                                                |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 936                                         | 50,077                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 3,642                                               | 68,951                                                 |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 5,462                                       | 30,375                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 4,756                                               | 69,640                                                 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 4,152                                       | 22,187                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 658                                                 | 17,044                                                 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 5,628                                       | 40,439                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 5,314                                               | 22,350                                                 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 46                                          | 24,949                                           | -                                                | -                                           | -                                                   | 30,758                                                 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | 428                                         | 29,221                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 7,305                                               | 35,712                                                 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 438                                         | 18,015                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 3,298                                               | 30,404                                                 |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 530                                         | 17,279                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 4,201                                               | 37,157                                                 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 7,616                                       | 32,442                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 2,211                                               | 119,789                                                |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 6,277                                       | 41,387                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 3,621                                               | 34,702                                                 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 1,217                                       | 17,092                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 2,676                                               | 36,831                                                 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 4,906                                       | 10,905                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 11,231                                              | 25,341                                                 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 43                                          | 33,648                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 4,568                                               | 21,580                                                 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 3,074                                       | 19,126                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 2,378                                               | 27,673                                                 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 287                                         | 23,006                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 3,124                                               | 21,785                                                 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 746                                         | 23,129                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 1,892                                               | 26,924                                                 |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | 2,271                                       | 7,370                                            | -                                                | -                                           | 1,411                                               | 10,512                                                 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 5,046                                       | 10,340                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 866                                                 | 20,712                                                 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 5,377                                       | 19,736                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 2,266                                               | 38,981                                                 |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 4,454                                       | 8,164                                            | -                                                | -                                           | 7,379                                               | 26,974                                                 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 3                                           | 16,938                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 2,001                                               | 29,448                                                 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 336                                         | 9,655                                            | -                                                | -                                           | 1,478                                               | 44,454                                                 |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 6                                           | 11,539                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 3,817                                               | 10,262                                                 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutanag                       | 1                                           | 10,773                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 1,076                                               | 17,245                                                 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 3,539                                       | 15,438                                           | -                                                | -                                           | 671                                                 | 67,778                                                 |

## **6-11 Budget and Settled Account of Annual Expenditures of Township by Function (Cont. End)**

## 7-1 車輛登記

單位：輛

| 年　底　別<br>End of Year | 總　計<br>Grand Total | 大　客　車<br>Buses |                 | 大　貨　車<br>Heavy Trucks |                 |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                      |                    | 自　用<br>Private | 營　業<br>Business | 自　用<br>Private        | 營　業<br>Business |
| 民國九十年底               | End of 2001        | 1,106,083      | 130             | 733                   | 7,788           |
| 民國九十一年底              | End of 2002        | 1,137,532      | 62              | 821                   | 7,896           |
| 民國九十二年底              | End of 2003        | 1,170,940      | 57              | 890                   | 8,147           |
| 民國九十三年底              | End of 2004        | 1,207,915      | 56              | 856                   | 8,285           |
| 民國九十四年底              | End of 2005        | 1,245,051      | 53              | 876                   | 8,489           |
| 民國九十五年底              | End of 2006        | 1,268,618      | 47              | 975                   | 8,627           |
| 民國九十六年底              | End of 2007        | 1,291,802      | 52              | 1,003                 | 8,693           |
| 民國九十七年底              | End of 2008        | 1,313,917      | 51              | 1,057                 | 8,719           |
| 民國九十八年底              | End of 2009        | 1,330,390      | 60              | 1,009                 | 8,766           |
| 民國九十九年底              | End of 2010        | 1,351,205      | 71              | 1,040                 | 8,865           |

資料來源：交通部公路局。

附　　註：以領有統一牌照之車輛為限，軍事及未領牌照或領有臨時牌照車輛均不包括在內。

## 7-1 Number of Registered Vehicles

|         |          |              |          |                    |                                             | Unit : Set |  |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|--|
| 小客車     |          | 小貨車          |          | 機踏車<br>Motorcycles | 特種車<br>Specially<br>Constructed<br>Vehicles |            |  |
| Sedans  |          | Light Trucks |          |                    |                                             |            |  |
| 自用      | 營業       | 自用           | 營業       |                    |                                             |            |  |
| Private | Business | Private      | Business |                    |                                             |            |  |
| 281,801 | 888      | 55,615       | 37       | 752,953            | 2,443                                       |            |  |
| 292,548 | 837      | 58,670       | 35       | 770,454            | 2,613                                       |            |  |
| 303,891 | 809      | 61,674       | 34       | 789,301            | 2,634                                       |            |  |
| 317,707 | 1,386    | 64,131       | 58       | 809,167            | 2,672                                       |            |  |
| 333,327 | 1,489    | 66,244       | 84       | 828,130            | 2,667                                       |            |  |
| 336,662 | 1,784    | 67,370       | 104      | 846,680            | 2,681                                       |            |  |
| 339,158 | 1,658    | 67,744       | 104      | 867,058            | 2,746                                       |            |  |
| 338,511 | 1,853    | 67,742       | 100      | 889,729            | 2,668                                       |            |  |
| 341,653 | 1,869    | 68,251       | 334      | 902,353            | 2,668                                       |            |  |
| 347,991 | 2,327    | 68,922       | 205      | 915,640            | 2,658                                       |            |  |

Source : Directorate General of Highways, Ministry of Transportation and Communications.

Note : Limited to those who were uniformly licensed. Military vehicles, unlicensed vehicles and vehicles temporarily licensed were not included.

## 7-2 公路里程概況

單位：公里

| 年底別<br>End of Year     | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 省 道<br>Provincial Highway |  |
|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|
|                        |                    |                           |  |
| 民國九十年底<br>End of 2001  | 1,532.788          | 190.944                   |  |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002 | 1,532.901          | 190.944                   |  |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003 | 1,538.939          | 196.982                   |  |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004 | 1,543.609          | 200.769                   |  |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005 | 1,549.718          | 206.878                   |  |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006 | 1,553.028          | 210.188                   |  |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007 | 1,562.927          | 219.147                   |  |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008 | 1,562.927          | 219.147                   |  |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009 | 1,592.334          | 206.486                   |  |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010 | 1,597.470          | 211.622                   |  |

資料來源：交通部公路局。

## 7-2 Highway Mileage

| 縣道             | 鄉道            | 專用公路<br>Unit : K.m. |
|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| County Highway | Rural Highway | Exclusive Highway   |
| 351.016        | 990.828       |                     |
| 351.129        | 990.828       |                     |
| 351.129        | 990.828       |                     |
| 352.012        | 990.828       |                     |
| 352.012        | 990.828       |                     |
| 352.012        | 990.828       |                     |
| 352.952        | 990.828       |                     |
| 352.952        | 990.828       |                     |
| 389.618        | 996.230       |                     |
| 389.618        | 996.230       |                     |

## 8-1 境內高等教育概況

(1) 大學

| 學 年 度 別<br>及 學 校 別<br><br>Academic Year & School                                    | 學院數<br>(個)<br><br>Number of<br>Colleges | 系所數<br>(個)<br><br>Number of<br>Departments | 班級數 (班)<br>Number of Classes        |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                                                                     |                                         |                                            | 大學(學院)<br>University<br>( College ) | 研究所<br>Graduate<br>School |
| 民國九 十學年 AY 2001                                                                     | 13                                      | 64                                         | 319                                 | 113                       |
| 民國九十一學年 AY 2002                                                                     | 13                                      | 92                                         | 435                                 | 146                       |
| 民國九十二學年 AY 2003                                                                     | 13                                      | 92                                         | 529                                 | 200                       |
| 民國九十三學年 AY 2004                                                                     | 20                                      | 116                                        | 610                                 | 220                       |
| 民國九十四學年 AY 2005                                                                     | 20                                      | 124                                        | 668                                 | 240                       |
| 民國九十五學年 AY 2006                                                                     | 20                                      | 133                                        | 702                                 | 262                       |
| 民國九十六學年 AY 2007                                                                     | 23                                      | 137                                        | 732                                 | 290                       |
| 民國九十七學年 AY 2008                                                                     | 23                                      | 150                                        | 749                                 | 305                       |
| 民國九十八學年 AY 2009                                                                     | 24                                      | 156                                        | 758                                 | 346                       |
| 民國九十九學年 AY 2010                                                                     | 23                                      | 148                                        | 777                                 | 320                       |
| 國立彰化師範大學<br>National Changhua University of Education                               | 7                                       | 48                                         | 111                                 | 194                       |
| 私立大葉大學<br>Da-Yeh University                                                         | 5                                       | 37                                         | 170                                 | 83                        |
| 私立建國科技大學(非專科部)<br>Chienkuo Technology University<br>( Excluding Junior College )    | 4                                       | 19                                         | 174                                 | 13                        |
| 私立中州技術學院(非專科部)<br>Chungchou Institute of Technology<br>( Excluding Junior College ) | 3                                       | 20                                         | 162                                 | 8                         |
| 私立明道大學<br>Mingdao University                                                        | 4                                       | 24                                         | 160                                 | 22                        |

資料來源：教育部統計處。

附 註：1.私立明道管理學院自96學年改制為大學。

2.六年級學生之數字含延修生。

3.97學年以前教員數含助教，但自98學年起僅含86年3月21日以前聘用之助教。

4.職員數不含工友，且自98學年起含86年3月21日以後聘用之助教。

## 8-1 Summary of Higher Education in Changhua County

(1) University & College

| 教 職 員 數 (人)    |           |             | Number of Teachers & Staffs |           |             |                |           |             |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| 合 計            |           |             | 教 員                         |           |             | 職 員            |           |             |
| Total          |           |             | Teachers                    |           |             | Staffs         |           |             |
| 小計<br>Subtotal | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 小計<br>Subtotal              | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 小計<br>Subtotal | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 1,537          | 996       | 541         | 1,141                       | 838       | 303         | 396            | 158       | 238         |
| 1,713          | 1,094     | 619         | 1,267                       | 917       | 350         | 446            | 177       | 269         |
| 1,821          | 1,150     | 671         | 1,330                       | 951       | 379         | 491            | 199       | 292         |
| 1,987          | 1,267     | 720         | 1,377                       | 998       | 379         | 516            | 202       | 314         |
| 1,997          | 1,251     | 746         | 1,446                       | 1,040     | 406         | 551            | 211       | 340         |
| 2,008          | 1,251     | 757         | 1,452                       | 1,035     | 417         | 556            | 216       | 340         |
| 2,127          | 1,296     | 831         | 1,502                       | 1,072     | 430         | 625            | 224       | 401         |
| 2,164          | 1,310     | 854         | 1,482                       | 1,066     | 416         | 682            | 244       | 438         |
| 2,150          | 1,305     | 845         | 1,462                       | 1,050     | 412         | 688            | 255       | 433         |
| 2,053          | 1,241     | 812         | 1,424                       | 1,015     | 409         | 629            | 226       | 403         |
| 490            | 293       | 197         | 395                         | 263       | 132         | 95             | 30        | 65          |
| 511            | 304       | 207         | 331                         | 235       | 96          | 180            | 69        | 111         |
| 445            | 290       | 155         | 310                         | 234       | 76          | 135            | 56        | 79          |
| 272            | 168       | 104         | 189                         | 141       | 48          | 83             | 27        | 56          |
| 335            | 186       | 149         | 199                         | 142       | 57          | 136            | 44        | 92          |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education.

- Note : 1.The Mingdao College of Management be upgraded since AY 2007.  
 2.The figure of the 6th grade student includes the repeater.  
 3.The figure of teacher includes teaching assistant before AY 2008; but the figure only includes the teaching assistant before March 21,1997 since AY 2009.  
 4.The figure of staff excludes the fellow worker, and the figure includes the teaching assistant after March 21,1997 since AY 2009.

## 8-1 境內高等教育概況（續一）

(1) 大學

| 學 年 度 別<br>及 學 校 別<br><br>Academic Year & School                                    | 學 生 數 (人) |        |        |        |        |       |        |       |        |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|                                                                                     | 合 計       |        |        | 大 學 部  |        |       |        |       |        |       |
|                                                                                     | Total     |        |        | 一 年 級  |        | 二 年 級 |        | 三 年 級 |        |       |
|                                                                                     | 小計        | 男      | 女      | 男      | 女      | 男     | 女      | 男     | 女      |       |
|                                                                                     | Subtotal  | Male   | Female | Male   | Female | Male  | Female | Male  | Female |       |
| 民國九 十學年                                                                             | AY 2001   | 21,281 | 13,244 | 8,037  | 2,518  | 1,752 | 1,832  | 1,268 | 3,666  | 2,044 |
| 民國九十一學年                                                                             | AY 2002   | 24,973 | 15,449 | 9,524  | 2,994  | 1,784 | 2,572  | 1,760 | 3,742  | 2,352 |
| 民國九十二學年                                                                             | AY 2003   | 28,306 | 17,298 | 11,008 | 3,322  | 2,174 | 2,971  | 1,815 | 4,261  | 2,790 |
| 民國九十三學年                                                                             | AY 2004   | 31,356 | 19,012 | 12,344 | 3,867  | 2,597 | 3,301  | 2,191 | 4,298  | 2,648 |
| 民國九十四學年                                                                             | AY 2005   | 33,540 | 20,427 | 13,113 | 4,014  | 2,752 | 3,627  | 2,517 | 4,705  | 2,838 |
| 民國九十五學年                                                                             | AY 2006   | 35,210 | 21,358 | 13,852 | 4,247  | 2,925 | 3,805  | 2,542 | 4,459  | 2,966 |
| 民國九十六學年                                                                             | AY 2007   | 36,402 | 21,871 | 14,531 | 4,718  | 3,218 | 4,016  | 2,791 | 4,299  | 2,841 |
| 民國九十七學年                                                                             | AY 2008   | 37,522 | 22,414 | 15,108 | 4,730  | 3,265 | 4,525  | 3,058 | 4,369  | 2,996 |
| 民國九十八學年                                                                             | AY 2009   | 37,770 | 22,268 | 15,502 | 4,226  | 3,066 | 4,519  | 3,102 | 4,666  | 3,221 |
| 民國九十九學年                                                                             | AY 2010   | 38,152 | 22,407 | 15,745 | 4,873  | 3,243 | 4,038  | 2,930 | 4,561  | 3,187 |
| 國立彰化師範大學<br>National Changhua University of Education                               |           | 8,438  | 4,207  | 4,231  | 586    | 552   | 553    | 579   | 555    | 578   |
| 私立大葉大學<br>Da-Yeh University                                                         |           | 9,779  | 5,725  | 4,054  | 1,083  | 773   | 761    | 634   | 1,153  | 826   |
| 私立建國科技大學(非專科部)<br>Chienkuo Technology University<br>( Excluding Junior College )    |           | 8,146  | 5,255  | 2,891  | 1,427  | 836   | 1,220  | 738   | 1,217  | 685   |
| 私立中州技術學院(非專科部)<br>Chungchou Institute of Technology<br>( Excluding Junior College ) |           | 5,477  | 3,693  | 1,784  | 1,038  | 520   | 785    | 375   | 867    | 444   |
| 私立明道大學<br>Mingdao University                                                        |           | 6,312  | 3,527  | 2,785  | 739    | 562   | 719    | 604   | 769    | 654   |

### 8-1 Summary of Higher Education in Changhua County (Cont.1)

#### (1) University & College

| Number of Students |             |                  |             |                  |             |                       |             |                      |             | 上學年度<br>畢業生數<br>(人)<br><br>No. of Graduates in<br>the Previous<br>Academic Year |  |
|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| University         |             |                  |             |                  |             |                       |             | 研究所 Graduate School  |             |                                                                                 |  |
| 四年級<br>4th Grade   |             | 五年級<br>5th Grade |             | 六年級<br>6th Grade |             | 碩士班<br>Master Program |             | 博士班<br>Ph.D. Program |             |                                                                                 |  |
| 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male             | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male            | 女<br>Female |                                                                                 |  |
| 3,478              | 1,623       | 68               | 101         | 12               | -           | 1,571                 | 1,176       | 99                   | 73          | 3,830                                                                           |  |
| 3,905              | 2,048       | 81               | 147         | 23               | 1           | 2,004                 | 1,341       | 128                  | 91          | 4,635                                                                           |  |
| 3,867              | 2,309       | 77               | 141         | 26               | 2           | 2,603                 | 1,658       | 171                  | 119         | 6,120                                                                           |  |
| 4,307              | 2,742       | 11               | 35          | 143              | 22          | 2,874                 | 1,961       | 211                  | 148         | 6,969                                                                           |  |
| 4,027              | 2,565       | 8                | 42          | 654              | 161         | 3,142                 | 2,067       | 250                  | 171         | 7,901                                                                           |  |
| 4,871              | 2,816       | 13               | 30          | 218              | 71          | 3,461                 | 2,310       | 284                  | 192         | 8,123                                                                           |  |
| 4,297              | 2,896       | 6                | 32          | 761              | 164         | 3,473                 | 2,369       | 301                  | 220         | 8,693                                                                           |  |
| 4,213              | 2,783       | -                | -           | 766              | 197         | 3,496                 | 2,581       | 315                  | 228         | 9,064                                                                           |  |
| 4,261              | 2,940       | -                | -           | 771              | 231         | 3,484                 | 2,717       | 341                  | 225         | 8,704                                                                           |  |
| 4,467              | 3,178       | -                | -           | 850              | 254         | 3,262                 | 2,734       | 356                  | 219         | 8,997                                                                           |  |
| 487                | 562         | -                | -           | 132              | 23          | 1,642                 | 1,753       | 252                  | 184         | 2,054                                                                           |  |
| 1,153              | 853         | -                | -           | 340              | 89          | 1,131                 | 844         | 104                  | 35          | 2,644                                                                           |  |
| 1,051              | 583         | -                | -           | 128              | 31          | 212                   | 18          | -                    | -           | 1,712                                                                           |  |
| 878                | 416         | -                | -           | 70               | 15          | 55                    | 14          | -                    | -           | 1,121                                                                           |  |
| 898                | 764         | -                | -           | 180              | 96          | 222                   | 105         | -                    | -           | 1,466                                                                           |  |

## 8-1 境內高等教育概況（續完）

(2) 專科

| 學 年 度 別<br>及 學 校 別<br><br>Academic Year & School                         | 班級數<br>(班)<br><br>Number<br>of<br>Classes | 教 職 員 數 ( 人 )               |      |        |                                      |      |        |          |      |        |          |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|--------|--------------------------------------|------|--------|----------|------|--------|----------|--|
|                                                                          |                                           | Number of Teachers & Staffs |      |        |                                      |      |        |          |      |        |          |  |
|                                                                          |                                           | 合 計                         |      |        | 教 員                                  |      |        | 職 員      |      |        |          |  |
|                                                                          |                                           | Total                       |      |        | Teachers                             |      |        | Staffs   |      |        | 合        |  |
|                                                                          |                                           | 小計                          | 男    | 女      | 小計                                   | 男    | 女      | 小計       | 男    | 女      | 小計       |  |
|                                                                          |                                           | Subtotal                    | Male | Female | Subtotal                             | Male | Female | Subtotal | Male | Female | Subtotal |  |
| 民國九 十學年                                                                  | AY 2001                                   | 287                         |      |        | ( 計 入 大 學 )                          |      |        |          |      |        | 12,972   |  |
| 民國九十一學年                                                                  | AY 2002                                   | 222                         |      |        |                                      |      |        |          |      |        | 10,891   |  |
| 民國九十二學年                                                                  | AY 2003                                   | 197                         |      |        |                                      |      |        |          |      |        | 8,703    |  |
| 民國九十三學年                                                                  | AY 2004                                   | 147                         |      |        |                                      |      |        |          |      |        | 6,399    |  |
| 民國九十四學年                                                                  | AY 2005                                   | 105                         |      |        |                                      |      |        |          |      |        | 4,395    |  |
| 民國九十五學年                                                                  | AY 2006                                   | 64                          |      |        |                                      |      |        |          |      |        | 2,673    |  |
| 民國九十六學年                                                                  | AY 2007                                   | 50                          |      |        |                                      |      |        |          |      |        | 1,937    |  |
| 民國九十七學年                                                                  | AY 2008                                   | 33                          |      |        |                                      |      |        |          |      |        | 1,258    |  |
| 民國九十八學年                                                                  | AY 2009                                   | 18                          |      |        |                                      |      |        |          |      |        | 647      |  |
| 民國九十九學年                                                                  | AY 2010                                   | 11                          |      |        | ( Included in University & College ) |      |        |          |      |        | 325      |  |
| 私立建國科技大學(專科部)<br>Chienkuo Technology University<br>( Junior College )    |                                           | 11                          |      |        |                                      |      |        |          |      |        | 315      |  |
| 私立中州技術學院(專科部)<br>Chungchou Institute of Technology<br>( Junior College ) |                                           | -                           |      |        |                                      |      |        |          |      |        | 10       |  |

資料來源：教育部統計處。

附 註：1.專科僅含五專、二專資料，五年級學生含延修生。

2.私立建國工專自88學年度改制技術學院、私立中州工專自89學年度改制技術學院，原專科部份列入此表。

### 8-1 Summary of Higher Education in Changhua County (Cont. End)

(2) Junior College

| 學 生 數 (人) |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        | 上學年度<br>畢業生數<br>(人)<br>No. of Graduates<br>in the Previous<br>Academic Year |  |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 計         |        | 一 年 級     |        | 二 年 級     |        | 三 年 級     |        | 四 年 級     |        | 五 年 級     |        |                                                                             |  |
| Total     |        | 1st Grade |        | 2nd Grade |        | 3rd Grade |        | 4th Grade |        | 5th Grade |        |                                                                             |  |
| 男         | 女      | 男         | 女      | 男         | 女      | 男         | 女      | 男         | 女      | 男         | 女      |                                                                             |  |
| Male      | Female | No. of Graduates<br>in the Previous<br>Academic Year                        |  |
| 8,640     | 4,332  | 2,196     | 1,123  | 2,420     | 1,416  | 2,108     | 1,135  | 873       | 385    | 1,043     | 273    | 3,516                                                                       |  |
| 7,406     | 3,485  | 1,528     | 850    | 1,894     | 992    | 1,974     | 921    | 831       | 298    | 1,179     | 424    | 3,587                                                                       |  |
| 5,878     | 2,825  | 944       | 699    | 1,290     | 733    | 1,651     | 813    | 869       | 251    | 1,124     | 329    | 2,953                                                                       |  |
| 4,264     | 2,135  | 544       | 466    | 824       | 586    | 1,113     | 593    | 625       | 203    | 1,158     | 287    | 2,702                                                                       |  |
| 2,881     | 1,514  | 603       | 313    | 503       | 407    | 629       | 445    | 292       | 114    | 854       | 235    | 2,569                                                                       |  |
| 1,817     | 856    | 589       | 318    | 576       | 289    | 35        | 70     | 70        | 7      | 547       | 172    | 2,320                                                                       |  |
| 1,267     | 670    | 424       | 278    | 548       | 313    | 59        | 20     | -         | -      | 236       | 59     | 1,111                                                                       |  |
| 797       | 461    | 284       | 148    | 401       | 274    | -         | -      | -         | -      | 112       | 39     | 887                                                                         |  |
| 428       | 219    | 70        | 52     | 274       | 140    | -         | -      | -         | -      | 84        | 27     | 618                                                                         |  |
| 218       | 107    | 95        | 49     | 66        | 46     | 19        | -      | -         | -      | 38        | 12     | 425                                                                         |  |
| 209       | 106    | 95        | 49     | 66        | 46     | 19        | -      | -         | -      | 29        | 11     | 330                                                                         |  |
| 9         | 1      | -         | -      | -         | -      | -         | -      | -         | -      | 9         | 1      | 95                                                                          |  |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education.

Note : 1."Junior College" includes 5-Year and 2-Year junior college only, the figure of 5th grade student includes the repeater.

2.The Chienkuo Junior College of Industry and the Chungchou Junior College of Industry be upgraded since AY 1999 and AY 2000 ,the data of Junior College includes in this list.

## 8-2 境內高級中等學校概況

(1) 高中

| 學 年 度 別<br>及 學 校 別<br><br>Academic Year & School                 | 校數<br>(校)<br>Number<br>of<br>Schools | 教 師 數<br>(人)<br>Number of Teachers                                       |           |             | 職 員 數<br>(人)<br>Number of Staffs |           |             | 班 級 數<br>( 班 )<br>Number of Classes |                  |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                                                  |                                      | 合計<br>Total                                                              | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                         | 一年級<br>1st Grade | 二年級<br>2nd Grade |
|                                                                  |                                      |                                                                          |           |             |                                  |           |             |                                     |                  |                  |
| 民國九 十學年 AY 2001                                                  | 9                                    | 884                                                                      | 433       | 451         | 180                              | 57        | 123         | 217                                 | 70               | 75               |
| 民國九十一學年 AY 2002                                                  | 8                                    | 824                                                                      | 393       | 431         | 167                              | 53        | 114         | 218                                 | 74               | 70               |
| 民國九十二學年 AY 2003                                                  | 9                                    | 937                                                                      | 435       | 502         | 189                              | 58        | 131         | 226                                 | 81               | 74               |
| 民國九十三學年 AY 2004                                                  | 9                                    | 967                                                                      | 448       | 519         | 188                              | 58        | 130         | 238                                 | 82               | 82               |
| 民國九十四學年 AY 2005                                                  | 9                                    | 995                                                                      | 454       | 541         | 187                              | 57        | 130         | 249                                 | 85               | 82               |
| 民國九十五學年 AY 2006                                                  | 9                                    | 1,022                                                                    | 455       | 567         | 188                              | 57        | 131         | 250                                 | 83               | 85               |
| 民國九十六學年 AY 2007                                                  | 10                                   | 1,093                                                                    | 484       | 609         | 200                              | 57        | 143         | 253                                 | 85               | 83               |
| 民國九十七學年 AY 2008                                                  | 10                                   | 1,089                                                                    | 476       | 613         | 202                              | 55        | 147         | 255                                 | 87               | 85               |
| 民國九十八學年 AY 2009                                                  | 10                                   | 1,091                                                                    | 478       | 613         | 203                              | 53        | 150         | 261                                 | 89               | 87               |
| 民國九十九學年 AY 2010                                                  | 11                                   | 1,242                                                                    | 553       | 689         | 220                              | 59        | 161         | 271                                 | 95               | 89               |
| 國立彰化女中<br>National Changhua Girls' S. H. S.                      | 1                                    | 101                                                                      | 37        | 64          | 21                               | 2         | 19          | 45                                  | 15               | 15               |
| 國立員林高中<br>National Yuanlin S. H. S.                              | 1                                    | 116                                                                      | 57        | 59          | 23                               | 9         | 14          | 51                                  | 17               | 17               |
| 國立彰化高中<br>National Changhua S. H. S.                             | 1                                    | 144                                                                      | 71        | 73          | 26                               | 9         | 17          | 63                                  | 21               | 21               |
| 國立鹿港高中<br>National Lugang S. H. S.                               | 1                                    | 107                                                                      | 54        | 53          | 24                               | 7         | 17          | 14                                  | 4                | 5                |
| 國立溪湖高中<br>National Sihu S. H. S.                                 | 1                                    | 107                                                                      | 48        | 59          | 23                               | 10        | 13          | -                                   | -                | -                |
| 國立和美實驗學校<br>National Hemei Experimental School                   |                                      | ( 屬特殊教育學校，不計入本表 )<br>( Belong to Special School, Excludes in This List ) |           |             |                                  |           | 9           | 3                                   | 3                | 3                |
| 私立精誠高中<br>Ching Cheng S. H. S.                                   | 1                                    | 144                                                                      | 74        | 70          | 17                               | 4         | 13          | 30                                  | 10               | 10               |
| 私立文興高中<br>Holy Savior S. H. S.                                   | 1                                    | 83                                                                       | 24        | 59          | 21                               | 5         | 16          | -                                   | -                | -                |
| 私立正德高中<br>Zen Del S. H. S.                                       | 1                                    | 116                                                                      | 54        | 62          | 26                               | 5         | 21          | 16                                  | 8                | 5                |
| 縣立藝術高中<br>Arts S. H. S.                                          | 1                                    | 86                                                                       | 31        | 55          | 14                               | 2         | 12          | 18                                  | 6                | 6                |
| 縣立二林高中<br>Erlin S. H. S.                                         | 1                                    | 136                                                                      | 57        | 79          | 14                               | 5         | 9           | 12                                  | 4                | 4                |
| 縣立成功高中<br>Cheng Kung S. H. S.                                    | 1                                    | 102                                                                      | 46        | 56          | 11                               | 1         | 10          | 4                                   | 4                | -                |
| 國立二林工商<br>National Erlin Industrial &<br>Commercial S. V. S.     |                                      | ( 計 入 高 職 )                                                              |           |             |                                  |           | 3           | 1                                   | 1                | 1                |
| 國立員林農工<br>National Yuanlin Agricultural &<br>Industrial S. V. S. |                                      | ( Included in Senior Vocational School )                                 |           |             |                                  |           | 3           | 1                                   | 1                | 1                |

資料來源：教育部中部辦公室。

附 註：1.國立二林工商、國立員林農工、國立崇實高工係普通班資料，其校數和教職員數均計入高職內。

2.三年級學生之數字含延修生。

3.國立溪湖高中及私立文興高中之班級及學生概況均計列於綜合高中部分。

4.職員數不含工友。

## 8-2 Senior Secondary Education in Changhua County

(1) Senior High School

| 三年級<br>3rd Grade | 學 生 數 (人)<br>Number of Students |           |             |                    |             |                    |             |                    |             | 上學年度<br>畢業生數<br>(人)<br>No. of Graduates<br>in the Previous<br>Academic Year |  |
|------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                  | 合 計<br>Total                    |           |             | 一 年 級<br>1st Grade |             | 二 年 級<br>2nd Grade |             | 三 年 級<br>3rd Grade |             |                                                                             |  |
|                  | 小計<br>Subtotal                  | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female |                                                                             |  |
| 72               | 9,881                           | 5,153     | 4,728       | 1,660              | 1,529       | 1,820              | 1,656       | 1,673              | 1,543       | 3,128                                                                       |  |
| 74               | 9,899                           | 5,184     | 4,715       | 1,731              | 1,551       | 1,661              | 1,516       | 1,792              | 1,648       | 3,202                                                                       |  |
| 71               | 10,034                          | 5,291     | 4,743       | 1,915              | 1,682       | 1,707              | 1,546       | 1,669              | 1,515       | 3,421                                                                       |  |
| 74               | 10,327                          | 5,506     | 4,821       | 1,941              | 1,611       | 1,877              | 1,670       | 1,688              | 1,540       | 3,137                                                                       |  |
| 82               | 10,592                          | 5,634     | 4,958       | 1,863              | 1,686       | 1,911              | 1,607       | 1,860              | 1,665       | 3,168                                                                       |  |
| 82               | 10,427                          | 5,547     | 4,880       | 1,817              | 1,609       | 1,835              | 1,687       | 1,895              | 1,604       | 3,514                                                                       |  |
| 85               | 10,349                          | 5,467     | 4,882       | 1,861              | 1,621       | 1,784              | 1,604       | 1,822              | 1,657       | 3,498                                                                       |  |
| 83               | 10,417                          | 5,515     | 4,902       | 1,895              | 1,687       | 1,838              | 1,615       | 1,782              | 1,600       | 3,469                                                                       |  |
| 85               | 10,586                          | 5,609     | 4,977       | 1,899              | 1,699       | 1,885              | 1,672       | 1,825              | 1,606       | 3,362                                                                       |  |
| 87               | 10,934                          | 5,746     | 5,188       | 1,991              | 1,820       | 1,868              | 1,695       | 1,887              | 1,673       | 3,405                                                                       |  |
| 15               | 1,859                           | -         | 1,859       | -                  | 615         | -                  | 615         | -                  | 629         | 648                                                                         |  |
| 17               | 2,098                           | 937       | 1,161       | 281                | 408         | 320                | 370         | 336                | 383         | 692                                                                         |  |
| 21               | 2,587                           | 2,524     | 63          | 830                | 23          | 833                | 20          | 861                | 20          | 880                                                                         |  |
| 5                | 555                             | 231       | 324         | 71                 | 82          | 75                 | 125         | 85                 | 117         | 151                                                                         |  |
| -                | -                               | -         | -           | -                  | -           | -                  | -           | -                  | -           | -                                                                           |  |
| 3                | 376                             | 184       | 192         | 63                 | 62          | 64                 | 62          | 57                 | 68          | 129                                                                         |  |
| 10               | 1,396                           | 764       | 632         | 267                | 205         | 240                | 220         | 257                | 207         | 458                                                                         |  |
| -                | -                               | -         | -           | -                  | -           | -                  | -           | -                  | -           | -                                                                           |  |
| 3                | 638                             | 347       | 291         | 172                | 139         | 112                | 93          | 63                 | 59          | 93                                                                          |  |
| 6                | 556                             | 268       | 288         | 78                 | 107         | 90                 | 92          | 100                | 89          | 145                                                                         |  |
| 4                | 469                             | 215       | 254         | 81                 | 83          | 71                 | 81          | 63                 | 90          | 150                                                                         |  |
| -                | 145                             | 65        | 80          | 65                 | 80          | -                  | -           | -                  | -           | -                                                                           |  |
| 1                | 73                              | 60        | 13          | 24                 | 8           | 17                 | 2           | 19                 | 3           | 18                                                                          |  |
| 1                | 97                              | 81        | 16          | 30                 | 2           | 24                 | 10          | 27                 | 4           | 16                                                                          |  |
| 1                | 85                              | 70        | 15          | 29                 | 6           | 22                 | 5           | 19                 | 4           | 25                                                                          |  |

Source : Central Region Office, Ministry of Education.

- Note : 1. Data of National Erlin Industrial & commercial S. V. S. , National Yuanlin Agriccultral & Industrial S. V. S. and National Chung Shin Industrial S. V. S. refer to those of general classes, which number of schools, teachers and staffs are included in senior vocational schools.  
 2. The figure of the 3rd grade student includes the repeater.  
 3. The figure of class and student general situation of National Sihu S.H.S & Holy Savior S.H.S are included in Comprehensive High School.  
 4. The figure of staff excludes the fellow worker.

## 8-2 境內高級中等學校概況（續一）

(2) 高職

| 學 年 度 別<br>及 學 校 別<br><br>Academic Year & School                        | 校數<br>(校)<br>Number<br>of<br>Schools | 教 師 數<br>(人)<br>Number of Teachers                |           |             | 職 員 數<br>(人)<br>Number of Staffs |           |             | 班 級 數<br>( 班 )<br>Number of Classes |                  |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                                                         |                                      | 合計<br>Total                                       | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                         | 一年級<br>1st Grade | 二年級<br>2nd Grade |
|                                                                         |                                      |                                                   |           |             |                                  |           |             |                                     |                  |                  |
| 民國九 十學年 AY 2001                                                         | 11                                   | 1,186                                             | 681       | 505         | 303                              | 143       | 160         | 496                                 | 159              | 156              |
| 民國九十一學年 AY 2002                                                         | 11                                   | 1,188                                             | 651       | 537         | 328                              | 147       | 181         | 476                                 | 167              | 154              |
| 民國九十二學年 AY 2003                                                         | 11                                   | 1,205                                             | 661       | 544         | 325                              | 141       | 184         | 491                                 | 173              | 164              |
| 民國九十三學年 AY 2004                                                         | 11                                   | 1,202                                             | 643       | 559         | 328                              | 142       | 186         | 505                                 | 168              | 173              |
| 民國九十四學年 AY 2005                                                         | 11                                   | 1,226                                             | 643       | 583         | 335                              | 148       | 187         | 513                                 | 172              | 168              |
| 民國九十五學年 AY 2006                                                         | 11                                   | 1,279                                             | 664       | 615         | 341                              | 145       | 196         | 512                                 | 172              | 172              |
| 民國九十六學年 AY 2007                                                         | 11                                   | 1,319                                             | 675       | 644         | 330                              | 137       | 193         | 518                                 | 174              | 172              |
| 民國九十七學年 AY 2008                                                         | 11                                   | 1,332                                             | 664       | 668         | 326                              | 126       | 200         | 531                                 | 188              | 174              |
| 民國九十八學年 AY 2009                                                         | 11                                   | 1,332                                             | 641       | 691         | 329                              | 129       | 200         | 546                                 | 184              | 188              |
| 民國九十九學年 AY 2010                                                         | 11                                   | 1,416                                             | 675       | 741         | 353                              | 136       | 217         | 556                                 | 184              | 184              |
| 國立鹿港高中<br>National Lugang S. H. S.                                      |                                      | ( 計 入 高 中 )<br>( Included in Senior High School ) |           |             |                                  |           |             | 23                                  | 7                | 8                |
| 私立正德高中<br>Zen Del S. H. S.                                              |                                      |                                                   |           |             |                                  |           |             | 58                                  | 18               | 18               |
| 國立彰化師大附工<br>Affiliated Industrial S. V. S. of<br>National Changhua Uni. | 1                                    | 170                                               | 101       | 69          | 37                               | 21        | 16          | 33                                  | 11               | 11               |
| 國立永靖高工<br>National Jongjing Industrial S. V. S.                         | 1                                    | 104                                               | 62        | 42          | 28                               | 12        | 16          | 31                                  | 10               | 10               |
| 國立二林工商<br>National Erlin Industrial &<br>Commercial S. V. S.            | 1                                    | 122                                               | 64        | 58          | 26                               | 13        | 13          | 22                                  | 8                | 7                |
| 國立秀水高工<br>National Siouhsuei Industrial S. V. S.                        | 1                                    | 118                                               | 74        | 44          | 29                               | 9         | 20          | 33                                  | 11               | 11               |
| 國立彰化高商<br>National Changhua Commercial S.<br>V. S.                      | 1                                    | 168                                               | 49        | 119         | 25                               | 6         | 19          | 45                                  | 15               | 15               |
| 國立員林農工<br>National Yuanlin Agricultural &<br>Industrial S. V. S.        | 1                                    | 121                                               | 53        | 68          | 31                               | 18        | 13          | 38                                  | 13               | 13               |
| 國立崇實高工<br>National Chung Shin Industrial S. V.<br>S.                    | 1                                    | 94                                                | 61        | 33          | 27                               | 11        | 16          | 27                                  | 9                | 9                |
| 國立員林家商<br>National Yuanlin Home Economics<br>& Commercial S. V. S.      | 1                                    | 96                                                | 28        | 68          | 24                               | 8         | 16          | 33                                  | 11               | 11               |
| 國立北斗家商<br>National Beidou Home Economics<br>& Commercial S. V. S.       | 1                                    | 102                                               | 39        | 63          | 20                               | 6         | 14          | 22                                  | 7                | 8                |
| 私立大慶商工<br>Ta Ching Commercial & Industrial S.<br>V. S.                  | 1                                    | 122                                               | 56        | 66          | 49                               | 11        | 38          | 60                                  | 20               | 20               |
| 私立達德商工<br>Da De Commercial & Industrial S. V.<br>S.                     | 1                                    | 199                                               | 88        | 111         | 57                               | 21        | 36          | 131                                 | 44               | 43               |

資料來源：教育部中部辦公室。

附 註：1. 國立鹿港高中、私立正德高中係職業類科資料，其校數和教職員數均計入高中內。

2. 三年級學生之數字含延修生。

3. 職員數不含工友。

## 8-2 Senior Secondary Education in Changhua County (Cont.1)

(2) Senior Vocational School

|     | 學生數(人) Number of Students |                |           |                  |           |                  |           |                  |           |             | 上學年度<br>畢業生數<br>(人)<br>No. of Graduates<br>in the Previous<br>Academic Year |  |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|     | 合計<br>Total               |                |           | 一年級<br>1st Grade |           | 二年級<br>2nd Grade |           | 三年級<br>3rd Grade |           |             |                                                                             |  |
|     | 三年級<br>3rd Grade          | 小計<br>Subtotal | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female      | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female      | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female      | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |                                                                             |  |
| 181 | 21,240                    | 11,408         | 9,832     | 3,822            | 2,955     | 3,488            | 3,141     | 4,098            | 3,736     | 7,590       |                                                                             |  |
| 155 | 19,609                    | 10,588         | 9,021     | 3,643            | 3,127     | 3,580            | 2,809     | 3,365            | 3,085     | 7,730       |                                                                             |  |
| 154 | 20,430                    | 11,326         | 9,104     | 4,245            | 3,312     | 3,553            | 3,016     | 3,528            | 2,776     | 6,349       |                                                                             |  |
| 164 | 21,225                    | 11,702         | 9,523     | 4,267            | 3,372     | 3,943            | 3,174     | 3,492            | 2,977     | 6,139       |                                                                             |  |
| 173 | 21,879                    | 12,127         | 9,752     | 4,391            | 3,431     | 3,892            | 3,193     | 3,844            | 3,128     | 6,327       |                                                                             |  |
| 168 | 21,891                    | 12,074         | 9,817     | 4,231            | 3,454     | 4,036            | 3,237     | 3,807            | 3,126     | 6,842       |                                                                             |  |
| 172 | 22,121                    | 12,277         | 9,844     | 4,519            | 3,374     | 3,828            | 3,283     | 3,930            | 3,187     | 6,821       |                                                                             |  |
| 169 | 22,932                    | 12,813         | 10,119    | 4,974            | 3,682     | 4,109            | 3,201     | 3,730            | 3,236     | 7,016       |                                                                             |  |
| 174 | 23,249                    | 13,106         | 10,143    | 4,528            | 3,497     | 4,566            | 3,482     | 4,012            | 3,164     | 6,880       |                                                                             |  |
| 188 | 23,783                    | 13,416         | 10,367    | 4,703            | 3,595     | 4,232            | 3,344     | 4,481            | 3,428     | 7,093       |                                                                             |  |
| 8   | 896                       | 423            | 473       | 137              | 132       | 152              | 164       | 134              | 177       | 270         |                                                                             |  |
| 22  | 2,680                     | 1,351          | 1,329     | 393              | 475       | 415              | 414       | 543              | 440       | 869         |                                                                             |  |
| 11  | 1,344                     | 1,265          | 79        | 422              | 24        | 424              | 26        | 419              | 29        | 433         |                                                                             |  |
| 11  | 1,216                     | 955            | 261       | 314              | 92        | 312              | 82        | 329              | 87        | 386         |                                                                             |  |
| 7   | 761                       | 506            | 255       | 187              | 81        | 151              | 98        | 168              | 76        | 225         |                                                                             |  |
| 11  | 1,298                     | 1,099          | 199       | 363              | 64        | 359              | 59        | 377              | 76        | 434         |                                                                             |  |
| 15  | 1,740                     | 442            | 1,298     | 151              | 441       | 153              | 423       | 138              | 434       | 569         |                                                                             |  |
| 12  | 1,427                     | 766            | 661       | 260              | 231       | 261              | 219       | 245              | 211       | 456         |                                                                             |  |
| 9   | 1,068                     | 857            | 211       | 297              | 79        | 279              | 69        | 281              | 63        | 339         |                                                                             |  |
| 11  | 1,224                     | 158            | 1,066     | 56               | 358       | 45               | 359       | 57               | 349       | 407         |                                                                             |  |
| 7   | 801                       | 136            | 665       | 46               | 210       | 58               | 229       | 32               | 226       | 230         |                                                                             |  |
| 20  | 2,905                     | 1,834          | 1,071     | 758              | 391       | 521              | 361       | 555              | 319       | 695         |                                                                             |  |
| 44  | 6,423                     | 3,624          | 2,799     | 1,319            | 1,017     | 1,102            | 841       | 1,203            | 941       | 1,780       |                                                                             |  |

Source : Central Region Office, Ministry of Education.

Note : 1. Data of National Lugang S. H. S. and Zen Del S. H. S. refer to those of vocational classes, which number of schools, teachers and staffs are included in senior high schools.

2. The figure of the 3rd grade student includes the repeater.

3. The figure of staff excludes the fellow worker.

## 8-2 境內高級中等學校概況（續完）

(3) 綜合高中

| 學 年 度 別<br>及 學 校 別<br><br>Academic Year & School                        | 辦理校數<br>(單位)<br>Number<br>of Schools<br><br>( Units ) | 教 師 數<br>(人)<br>Number of Teachers                                |      |        | 職 員 數<br>(人)<br>Number of Staffs |      |        | 班 級 數<br>( 班 )<br>Number of Classes |           |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------|----------------------------------|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                                         |                                                       | 合 計                                                               |      | 男      | 女                                | 合 計  |        | 男                                   | 女         | 合 計       |
|                                                                         |                                                       | Total                                                             | Male | Female | Total                            | Male | Female | Total                               | 1st Grade | 2nd Grade |
| 民國九 十學年 AY 2001                                                         | (7單位)<br>(7 Units)                                    |                                                                   |      |        |                                  |      |        | 130                                 | 49        | 52        |
| 民國九十一學年 AY 2002                                                         | (7單位)<br>(7 Units)                                    | (併 入 高 中 職)                                                       |      |        |                                  |      |        | 143                                 | 44        | 48        |
| 民國九十二學年 AY 2003                                                         | (7單位)<br>(7 Units)                                    |                                                                   |      |        |                                  |      |        | 138                                 | 47        | 43        |
| 民國九十三學年 AY 2004                                                         | (8單位)<br>(8 Units)                                    |                                                                   |      |        |                                  |      |        | 143                                 | 53        | 47        |
| 民國九十四學年 AY 2005                                                         | (9單位)<br>(9 Units)                                    |                                                                   |      |        |                                  |      |        | 154                                 | 54        | 53        |
| 民國九十五學年 AY 2006                                                         | (9單位)<br>(9 Units)                                    |                                                                   |      |        |                                  |      |        | 159                                 | 52        | 54        |
| 民國九十六學年 AY 2007                                                         | (9單位)<br>(9 Units)                                    |                                                                   |      |        |                                  |      |        | 154                                 | 48        | 52        |
| 民國九十七學年 AY 2008                                                         | (9單位)<br>(9 Units)                                    |                                                                   |      |        |                                  |      |        | 140                                 | 41        | 48        |
| 民國九十八學年 AY 2009                                                         | (9單位)<br>(9 Units)                                    |                                                                   |      |        |                                  |      |        | 130                                 | 41        | 41        |
| 民國九十九學年 AY 2010                                                         | (6單位)<br>(6 Units)                                    |                                                                   |      |        |                                  |      |        | 123                                 | 41        | 41        |
| 國立溪湖高中<br>National Sihu S. H. S.                                        | (1單位)<br>(1 Unit )                                    | ( Included in Senior High School<br>or Senior Vocational School ) |      |        |                                  |      |        | 45                                  | 15        | 15        |
| 私立文興高中<br>Holy Savior S. H. S.                                          | (1單位)<br>(1 Unit )                                    |                                                                   |      |        |                                  |      |        | 30                                  | 10        | 10        |
| 國立彰化師大附工<br>Affiliated Industrial S. V. S. of National<br>Changhua Uni. | (1單位)<br>(1 Unit )                                    |                                                                   |      |        |                                  |      |        | 12                                  | 4         | 4         |
| 國立二林工商<br>National Erlin Industrial & Commercial<br>S.V.S.              | (1單位)<br>(1 Unit )                                    |                                                                   |      |        |                                  |      |        | 12                                  | 4         | 4         |
| 國立彰化高商<br>National Changhua Commercial S.V.S.                           | (1單位)<br>(1 Unit )                                    |                                                                   |      |        |                                  |      |        | 12                                  | 4         | 4         |
| 國立北斗家商<br>National Beidou Senior Home Economic<br>& Commercial S.V.S.   | (1單位)<br>(1 Unit )                                    |                                                                   |      |        |                                  |      |        | 12                                  | 4         | 4         |

資料來源：教育部中部辦公室。

附 註：1.綜合高中自八十五學年度起開放試辦，教職員數分別計入高中或高職內。

2.三年級學生之數字含延修生。

3.職員數不含工友。

## 8-2 Senior Secondary Education in Changhua County (Cont. End)

(3) Comprehensive High School

| 三年級<br>3rd Grade | 學 生 數 (人) Number of Students |           |             |                    |             |                    |             |                    |             |       | 上學年度<br>畢業生數<br>(人)<br>No. of Graduates<br>in the Previous<br>Academic Year |  |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                  | 合 計<br>Total                 |           |             | 一 年 級<br>1st Grade |             | 二 年 級<br>2nd Grade |             | 三 年 級<br>3rd Grade |             |       |                                                                             |  |
|                  | 小計<br>Subtotal               | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female |       |                                                                             |  |
| 29               | 5,929                        | 2,870     | 3,059       | 1,031              | 1,183       | 1,295              | 1,195       | 544                | 681         | 1,097 |                                                                             |  |
| 51               | 6,583                        | 3,342     | 3,241       | 1,084              | 909         | 998                | 1,158       | 1,260              | 1,174       | 1,216 |                                                                             |  |
| 48               | 6,114                        | 3,141     | 2,973       | 1,150              | 936         | 1,010              | 893         | 981                | 1,144       | 2,414 |                                                                             |  |
| 43               | 6,165                        | 3,273     | 2,892       | 1,234              | 1,083       | 1,053              | 919         | 986                | 890         | 2,091 |                                                                             |  |
| 47               | 6,421                        | 3,306     | 3,115       | 1,127              | 1,156       | 1,156              | 1,051       | 1,023              | 908         | 1,829 |                                                                             |  |
| 53               | 6,542                        | 3,303     | 3,239       | 1,072              | 1,060       | 1,103              | 1,140       | 1,128              | 1,039       | 1,910 |                                                                             |  |
| 54               | 6,320                        | 3,052     | 3,268       | 946                | 1,088       | 1,022              | 1,041       | 1,084              | 1,139       | 2,144 |                                                                             |  |
| 51               | 5,715                        | 2,594     | 3,121       | 687                | 1,017       | 899                | 1,067       | 1,008              | 1,037       | 2,208 |                                                                             |  |
| 48               | 5,359                        | 2,311     | 3,048       | 747                | 967         | 676                | 1,009       | 888                | 1,072       | 2,006 |                                                                             |  |
| 41               | 5,089                        | 2,179     | 2,910       | 773                | 948         | 732                | 954         | 674                | 1,008       | 1,642 |                                                                             |  |
| 15               | 1,799                        | 840       | 959         | 265                | 338         | 289                | 309         | 286                | 312         | 591   |                                                                             |  |
| 10               | 1,471                        | 550       | 921         | 221                | 284         | 170                | 313         | 159                | 324         | 453   |                                                                             |  |
| 4                | 478                          | 346       | 132         | 127                | 34          | 100                | 55          | 119                | 43          | 156   |                                                                             |  |
| 4                | 412                          | 160       | 252         | 68                 | 70          | 59                 | 78          | 33                 | 104         | 137   |                                                                             |  |
| 4                | 472                          | 183       | 289         | 60                 | 98          | 74                 | 84          | 49                 | 107         | 157   |                                                                             |  |
| 4                | 457                          | 100       | 357         | 32                 | 124         | 40                 | 115         | 28                 | 118         | 148   |                                                                             |  |

Source : Central Region Office, Ministry of Education.

- Note : 1. Comprehensive high school are set since AY 1996, the number of teachers & staffs are included in senior high or senior vocational schools.  
 2. The figure of the 3rd grade student includes the repeater.  
 3. The figure of staff excludes the fellow worker.

### 8-3 所轄國民中學概況

| 學年度別及<br>鄉鎮市別<br><br>Academic Year<br>& Township | 校數<br>(校)<br>Number<br>of<br>Schools | 教 師 數<br>(人)<br>Number of Teachers |           |             | 職員數<br>(人)<br>Number<br>of<br>Staffs | 班 級 數<br>(班)<br>Number of Classes |                  |                  |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                                  |                                      | 合計<br>Total                        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |                                      | 合計<br>Total                       | 一年級<br>1st Grade | 二年級<br>2nd Grade | 三年級<br>3rd Grade |
| 民國九十年學年 AY 2001                                  | 40                                   | 3,268                              | 1,324     | 1,944       | 406                                  | 1,590                             | 521              | 532              | 537              |
| 民國九十一學年 AY 2002                                  | 40                                   | 3,268                              | 1,286     | 1,982       | 425                                  | 1,559                             | 507              | 521              | 531              |
| 民國九十二學年 AY 2003                                  | 39                                   | 3,097                              | 1,149     | 1,948       | 412                                  | 1,525                             | 497              | 506              | 522              |
| 民國九十三學年 AY 2004                                  | 39                                   | 3,006                              | 1,112     | 1,894       | 405                                  | 1,501                             | 493              | 498              | 510              |
| 民國九十四學年 AY 2005                                  | 40                                   | 3,024                              | 1,101     | 1,923       | 403                                  | 1,527                             | 537              | 495              | 495              |
| 民國九十五學年 AY 2006                                  | 40                                   | 3,106                              | 1,138     | 1,968       | 414                                  | 1,537                             | 507              | 536              | 494              |
| 民國九十六學年 AY 2007                                  | 39                                   | 3,102                              | 1,149     | 1,953       | 413                                  | 1,558                             | 508              | 511              | 539              |
| 民國九十七學年 AY 2008                                  | 39                                   | 3,065                              | 1,146     | 1,919       | 409                                  | 1,537                             | 508              | 512              | 517              |
| 民國九十八學年 AY 2009                                  | 39                                   | 3,105                              | 1,160     | 1,945       | 407                                  | 1,557                             | 535              | 510              | 512              |
| 民國九十九學年 AY 2010                                  | 38                                   | 2,989                              | 1,102     | 1,887       | 397                                  | 1,540                             | 498              | 530              | 512              |
| 彰化市 Changhua                                     | 6                                    | 642                                | 201       | 441         | 73                                   | 356                               | 114              | 123              | 119              |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                                       | 1                                    | 64                                 | 28        | 36          | 8                                    | 30                                | 10               | 11               | 9                |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                                        | 2                                    | 200                                | 74        | 126         | 24                                   | 94                                | 32               | 31               | 31               |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                                       | 1                                    | 42                                 | 17        | 25          | 8                                    | 19                                | 6                | 7                | 6                |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                                     | 1                                    | 88                                 | 45        | 43          | 12                                   | 42                                | 14               | 14               | 14               |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                                       | 2                                    | 242                                | 87        | 155         | 27                                   | 115                               | 37               | 40               | 38               |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                                    | 1                                    | 134                                | 43        | 91          | 13                                   | 62                                | 20               | 21               | 21               |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                                       | 1                                    | 84                                 | 30        | 54          | 13                                   | 38                                | 12               | 12               | 14               |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                                      | 1                                    | 32                                 | 15        | 17          | 8                                    | 14                                | 5                | 5                | 4                |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                                      | 3                                    | 401                                | 137       | 264         | 42                                   | 185                               | 58               | 64               | 63               |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                                         | 1                                    | 108                                | 44        | 64          | 13                                   | 97                                | 31               | 34               | 32               |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                                    | 1                                    | 97                                 | 43        | 54          | 13                                   | 55                                | 19               | 19               | 17               |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                                        | 1                                    | 70                                 | 29        | 41          | 9                                    | 28                                | 9                | 10               | 9                |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                                        | 1                                    | 59                                 | 26        | 33          | 9                                    | 27                                | 8                | 10               | 9                |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                                        | 1                                    | 47                                 | 18        | 29          | 9                                    | 22                                | 7                | 8                | 7                |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                                     | 1                                    | 99                                 | 41        | 58          | 13                                   | 46                                | 15               | 16               | 15               |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                                       | 1                                    | 102                                | 35        | 67          | 13                                   | 48                                | 15               | 16               | 17               |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                                      | 1                                    | 22                                 | 8         | 14          | 6                                    | 9                                 | 3                | 3                | 3                |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                                       | 1                                    | 85                                 | 32        | 53          | 10                                   | 39                                | 12               | 14               | 13               |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                                        | 2                                    | 30                                 | 9         | 21          | 9                                    | 60                                | 21               | 19               | 20               |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                                      | 1                                    | 71                                 | 27        | 44          | 10                                   | 32                                | 10               | 11               | 11               |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                                        | 1                                    | 73                                 | 31        | 42          | 11                                   | 34                                | 11               | 12               | 11               |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                                     | 2                                    | 51                                 | 17        | 34          | 12                                   | 22                                | 7                | 7                | 8                |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                                      | 1                                    | 34                                 | 10        | 24          | 8                                    | 15                                | 5                | 5                | 5                |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                                      | 1                                    | 51                                 | 28        | 23          | 8                                    | 24                                | 8                | 9                | 7                |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                                       | 2                                    | 61                                 | 27        | 34          | 16                                   | 27                                | 9                | 9                | 9                |

資料來源：教育部統計處。

附 註：1.自九十九學年開始，高中附設國中部共有五單位，分別是私立精誠高中、私立文興高中、縣立二林高中、縣立藝術高中及縣立成功高中。

2.「班級數」、「學生數」和「上學年度畢業生數」均含高中附設國中部資料。

3.職員數不含工友。

### 8-3 Summary of Junior High Schools

| 學 生 數 (人) Number of Students |           |             |                    |             |                    |             |                    |             |        | 上學年度<br>畢業生數<br>(人)<br>No. of Graduates<br>in the Previous<br>Academic Year |  |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 合 計<br>Total                 |           |             | 一 年 級<br>1st Grade |             | 二 年 級<br>2nd Grade |             | 三 年 級<br>3rd Grade |             |        |                                                                             |  |
| 小計<br>Subtotal               | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female |        |                                                                             |  |
| 55,314                       | 29,157    | 26,157      | 9,737              | 8,685       | 9,792              | 8,764       | 9,628              | 8,708       | 18,921 |                                                                             |  |
| 55,692                       | 29,443    | 26,249      | 9,865              | 8,835       | 9,775              | 8,713       | 9,803              | 8,701       | 18,249 |                                                                             |  |
| 54,931                       | 28,960    | 25,971      | 9,403              | 8,483       | 9,876              | 8,804       | 9,681              | 8,684       | 18,396 |                                                                             |  |
| 54,434                       | 28,692    | 25,742      | 9,403              | 8,426       | 9,413              | 8,536       | 9,876              | 8,780       | 18,301 |                                                                             |  |
| 53,700                       | 28,195    | 25,505      | 9,389              | 8,549       | 9,413              | 8,411       | 9,393              | 8,545       | 18,611 |                                                                             |  |
| 53,024                       | 27,796    | 25,228      | 8,984              | 8,294       | 9,412              | 8,541       | 9,400              | 8,393       | 17,774 |                                                                             |  |
| 52,509                       | 27,448    | 25,061      | 9,033              | 8,232       | 9,009              | 8,278       | 9,406              | 8,551       | 17,880 |                                                                             |  |
| 52,021                       | 27,202    | 24,819      | 9,091              | 8,235       | 9,078              | 8,259       | 9,033              | 8,325       | 17,919 |                                                                             |  |
| 52,381                       | 27,466    | 24,915      | 9,234              | 8,397       | 9,140              | 8,257       | 9,092              | 8,261       | 17,342 |                                                                             |  |
| 51,334                       | 26,856    | 24,478      | 8,403              | 7,774       | 9,274              | 8,422       | 9,179              | 8,282       | 17,350 |                                                                             |  |
| 12,609                       | 6,749     | 5,860       | 2,154              | 1,803       | 2,296              | 2,082       | 2,299              | 1,975       | 4,261  |                                                                             |  |
| 968                          | 514       | 454         | 161                | 159         | 204                | 142         | 149                | 153         | 257    |                                                                             |  |
| 3,049                        | 1,529     | 1,520       | 496                | 504         | 503                | 519         | 530                | 497         | 1,056  |                                                                             |  |
| 587                          | 307       | 280         | 87                 | 90          | 118                | 88          | 102                | 102         | 211    |                                                                             |  |
| 1,390                        | 687       | 703         | 240                | 210         | 209                | 257         | 238                | 236         | 464    |                                                                             |  |
| 3,804                        | 1,980     | 1,824       | 637                | 572         | 690                | 619         | 653                | 633         | 1,256  |                                                                             |  |
| 2,052                        | 1,092     | 960         | 313                | 330         | 381                | 337         | 398                | 293         | 718    |                                                                             |  |
| 1,208                        | 640       | 568         | 184                | 184         | 218                | 179         | 238                | 205         | 457    |                                                                             |  |
| 416                          | 236       | 180         | 68                 | 58          | 86                 | 63          | 82                 | 59          | 157    |                                                                             |  |
| 6,074                        | 3,148     | 2,926       | 949                | 927         | 1,117              | 983         | 1,082              | 1,016       | 2,052  |                                                                             |  |
| 3,172                        | 1,667     | 1,505       | 524                | 442         | 533                | 541         | 610                | 522         | 1,027  |                                                                             |  |
| 1,896                        | 976       | 920         | 312                | 331         | 358                | 300         | 306                | 289         | 623    |                                                                             |  |
| 1,033                        | 539       | 494         | 160                | 149         | 196                | 174         | 183                | 171         | 363    |                                                                             |  |
| 868                          | 424       | 444         | 119                | 130         | 167                | 167         | 138                | 147         | 257    |                                                                             |  |
| 706                          | 362       | 344         | 102                | 104         | 145                | 125         | 115                | 115         | 275    |                                                                             |  |
| 1,518                        | 830       | 688         | 276                | 211         | 282                | 237         | 272                | 240         | 524    |                                                                             |  |
| 1,579                        | 811       | 768         | 251                | 231         | 271                | 249         | 289                | 288         | 607    |                                                                             |  |
| 276                          | 135       | 141         | 44                 | 42          | 44                 | 47          | 47                 | 52          | 85     |                                                                             |  |
| 1,314                        | 722       | 592         | 211                | 199         | 251                | 200         | 260                | 193         | 399    |                                                                             |  |
| 1,825                        | 958       | 867         | 336                | 299         | 300                | 292         | 322                | 276         | 633    |                                                                             |  |
| 1,076                        | 531       | 545         | 161                | 170         | 184                | 189         | 186                | 186         | 351    |                                                                             |  |
| 1,122                        | 575       | 547         | 169                | 172         | 210                | 183         | 196                | 192         | 386    |                                                                             |  |
| 679                          | 350       | 329         | 121                | 108         | 108                | 115         | 121                | 106         | 237    |                                                                             |  |
| 440                          | 216       | 224         | 70                 | 75          | 73                 | 69          | 73                 | 80          | 149    |                                                                             |  |
| 822                          | 435       | 387         | 115                | 140         | 177                | 130         | 143                | 117         | 245    |                                                                             |  |
| 851                          | 443       | 408         | 143                | 134         | 153                | 135         | 147                | 139         | 300    |                                                                             |  |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education.

Note : 1. There are five units of junior affiliated department of senior high schools since AY 2010. These are Ching Cheng S. H. S., Holy Savior S. H. S., Erlin S. H. S., Arts S.H.S. and Cheng Kung S.H.S..

2. The figure of class , student & graduates in the previous academic year include the affiliated junior department of senior high school.

3. The figure of staff excludes the fellow worker.

### 8-4 所轄國民小學概況

| 學年度別及<br>鄉 鎮 市 別<br><br>Academic Year & Township | 校數<br>(校)<br>Number<br>of<br>Schools | 教 師 數<br>( 人 )<br>Number of Teachers |           |             | 職員數<br>(人)<br>Number<br>of<br>Staffs |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                                  |                                      | 合計<br>Total                          | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |                                      |
| 民國九 十學年 AY 2001                                  | 172                                  | 5,665                                | 2,243     | 3,422       | 215                                  |
| 民國九十一學年 AY 2002                                  | 172                                  | 5,722                                | 2,180     | 3,542       | 230                                  |
| 民國九十二學年 AY 2003                                  | 171                                  | 5,772                                | 2,153     | 3,619       | 226                                  |
| 民國九十三學年 AY 2004                                  | 174                                  | 5,656                                | 2,025     | 3,631       | 222                                  |
| 民國九十四學年 AY 2005                                  | 173                                  | 5,548                                | 1,998     | 3,550       | 230                                  |
| 民國九十五學年 AY 2006                                  | 174                                  | 5,527                                | 2,001     | 3,526       | 245                                  |
| 民國九十六學年 AY 2007                                  | 174                                  | 5,594                                | 1,985     | 3,609       | 237                                  |
| 民國九十七學年 AY 2008                                  | 174                                  | 5,536                                | 1,962     | 3,574       | 243                                  |
| 民國九十八學年 AY 2009                                  | 174                                  | 5,477                                | 1,927     | 3,550       | 306                                  |
| 民國九十九學年 AY 2010                                  | 174                                  | 5,419                                | 1,911     | 3,508       | 309                                  |
| 彰化市 Changhua                                     | 15                                   | 969                                  | 246       | 723         | 43                                   |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                                       | 9                                    | 393                                  | 137       | 256         | 27                                   |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                                        | 7                                    | 327                                  | 129       | 198         | 20                                   |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                                       | 2                                    | 64                                   | 25        | 39          | 4                                    |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                                     | 4                                    | 150                                  | 51        | 99          | 10                                   |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                                       | 7                                    | 157                                  | 61        | 96          | 10                                   |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                                    | 6                                    | 179                                  | 59        | 120         | 13                                   |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                                       | 6                                    | 178                                  | 57        | 121         | 12                                   |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                                      | 6                                    | 118                                  | 48        | 70          | 6                                    |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                                      | 9                                    | 531                                  | 173       | 358         | 30                                   |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                                         | 7                                    | 243                                  | 84        | 159         | 13                                   |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                                    | 7                                    | 176                                  | 68        | 108         | 9                                    |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                                        | 4                                    | 123                                  | 49        | 74          | 9                                    |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                                        | 7                                    | 134                                  | 40        | 94          | 9                                    |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                                        | 7                                    | 138                                  | 50        | 88          | 6                                    |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                                     | 5                                    | 165                                  | 65        | 100         | 10                                   |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                                       | 7                                    | 176                                  | 62        | 114         | 13                                   |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                                      | 3                                    | 55                                   | 17        | 38          | 4                                    |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                                       | 5                                    | 158                                  | 55        | 103         | 9                                    |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                                        | 11                                   | 288                                  | 108       | 180         | 13                                   |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                                      | 4                                    | 111                                  | 46        | 65          | 9                                    |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                                        | 6                                    | 136                                  | 55        | 81          | 8                                    |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                                     | 10                                   | 132                                  | 66        | 66          | 7                                    |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                                      | 6                                    | 89                                   | 52        | 37          | 3                                    |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                                      | 5                                    | 80                                   | 39        | 41          | 3                                    |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                                       | 9                                    | 149                                  | 69        | 80          | 9                                    |

資料來源：教育部統計處。

附 註：職員數不含工友。

## 8-4 Summary of Elementary Schools

| 班級數<br>(班)<br>Number of Classes |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 合計<br>Total                     | 一年級<br>1st Grade | 二年級<br>2nd Grade | 三年級<br>3rd Grade | 四年級<br>4th Grade | 五年級<br>5th Grade | 六年級<br>6th Grade |
| 3,583                           | 607              | 607              | 615              | 617              | 555              | 582              |
| 3,637                           | 604              | 615              | 611              | 623              | 620              | 564              |
| 3,669                           | 609              | 601              | 612              | 609              | 620              | 618              |
| 3,643                           | 577              | 613              | 611              | 609              | 608              | 625              |
| 3,562                           | 537              | 578              | 619              | 611              | 609              | 608              |
| 3,523                           | 565              | 539              | 584              | 620              | 608              | 607              |
| 3,510                           | 578              | 567              | 555              | 581              | 618              | 611              |
| 3,462                           | 552              | 583              | 569              | 552              | 582              | 624              |
| 3,408                           | 543              | 557              | 599              | 573              | 552              | 584              |
| 3,374                           | 534              | 542              | 565              | 594              | 582              | 557              |
| 606                             | 96               | 92               | 103              | 107              | 106              | 102              |
| 248                             | 41               | 38               | 43               | 44               | 42               | 40               |
| 209                             | 34               | 34               | 34               | 37               | 38               | 32               |
| 40                              | 6                | 7                | 7                | 7                | 6                | 7                |
| 98                              | 16               | 16               | 16               | 16               | 17               | 17               |
| 97                              | 16               | 16               | 15               | 17               | 17               | 16               |
| 111                             | 19               | 18               | 18               | 18               | 19               | 19               |
| 111                             | 18               | 18               | 20               | 18               | 19               | 18               |
| 73                              | 11               | 11               | 13               | 13               | 13               | 12               |
| 341                             | 54               | 57               | 55               | 60               | 58               | 57               |
| 154                             | 21               | 24               | 26               | 26               | 29               | 28               |
| 110                             | 16               | 17               | 18               | 21               | 18               | 20               |
| 77                              | 13               | 12               | 14               | 13               | 13               | 12               |
| 81                              | 13               | 12               | 12               | 15               | 14               | 15               |
| 83                              | 13               | 14               | 14               | 15               | 14               | 13               |
| 101                             | 16               | 17               | 17               | 17               | 18               | 16               |
| 112                             | 18               | 18               | 18               | 20               | 20               | 18               |
| 33                              | 5                | 5                | 6                | 7                | 5                | 5                |
| 97                              | 15               | 16               | 17               | 18               | 16               | 15               |
| 179                             | 27               | 31               | 29               | 33               | 30               | 29               |
| 69                              | 9                | 12               | 12               | 12               | 12               | 12               |
| 83                              | 14               | 14               | 15               | 14               | 14               | 12               |
| 76                              | 13               | 12               | 12               | 14               | 13               | 12               |
| 49                              | 9                | 8                | 8                | 8                | 8                | 8                |
| 47                              | 8                | 8                | 8                | 8                | 8                | 7                |
| 89                              | 13               | 15               | 15               | 16               | 15               | 15               |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education.

Note : The figure of staff excludes the fellow worker.

## 8-4 所轄國民小學概況（續）

| 學年度別及<br>鄉鎮市別<br><br>Academic Year & Township | 學 生 數 · (人)    |           |             |                    |             |                    |             |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
|                                               | 合 計<br>Total   |           |             | 一 年 級<br>1st Grade |             | 二 年 級<br>2nd Grade |             |
|                                               | 小計<br>Subtotal | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female |
| 民國九 十學年 AY 2001                               | 113,107        | 59,241    | 53,866      | 9,649              | 8,780       | 9,538              | 8,878       |
| 民國九十一學年 AY 2002                               | 111,811        | 58,474    | 53,337      | 9,665              | 8,746       | 9,615              | 8,779       |
| 民國九十二學年 AY 2003                               | 111,184        | 58,199    | 52,985      | 9,726              | 8,861       | 9,621              | 8,714       |
| 民國九十三學年 AY 2004                               | 109,432        | 57,096    | 52,336      | 8,862              | 8,257       | 9,706              | 8,814       |
| 民國九十四學年 AY 2005                               | 106,153        | 55,325    | 50,828      | 8,360              | 7,708       | 8,853              | 8,239       |
| 民國九十五學年 AY 2006                               | 104,767        | 54,717    | 50,050      | 8,821              | 7,937       | 8,347              | 7,681       |
| 民國九十六學年 AY 2007                               | 102,490        | 53,607    | 48,883      | 8,526              | 7,689       | 8,816              | 7,931       |
| 民國九十七學年 AY 2008                               | 98,803         | 51,666    | 47,137      | 7,592              | 6,918       | 8,530              | 7,704       |
| 民國九十八學年 AY 2009                               | 94,148         | 49,297    | 44,851      | 7,283              | 6,510       | 7,600              | 6,921       |
| 民國九十九學年 AY 2010                               | 90,077         | 47,306    | 42,771      | 6,912              | 6,091       | 7,265              | 6,514       |
| 彰化市 Changhua                                  | 17,869         | 9,468     | 8,401       | 1,364              | 1,186       | 1,374              | 1,254       |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                                    | 7,129          | 3,824     | 3,305       | 570                | 475         | 612                | 471         |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                                     | 5,966          | 3,110     | 2,856       | 470                | 416         | 512                | 430         |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                                    | 1,103          | 562       | 541         | 85                 | 63          | 75                 | 93          |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                                  | 2,739          | 1,465     | 1,274       | 200                | 191         | 235                | 185         |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                                    | 2,447          | 1,286     | 1,161       | 203                | 164         | 194                | 193         |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhuei                                  | 2,927          | 1,469     | 1,458       | 207                | 220         | 233                | 233         |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                                    | 2,955          | 1,507     | 1,448       | 234                | 218         | 241                | 213         |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                                   | 1,403          | 729       | 674         | 109                | 94          | 101                | 89          |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                                   | 9,817          | 5,178     | 4,639       | 785                | 669         | 777                | 746         |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                                      | 4,308          | 2,254     | 2,054       | 303                | 277         | 318                | 331         |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong                                 | 2,852          | 1,494     | 1,358       | 210                | 177         | 222                | 199         |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                                     | 1,954          | 1,010     | 944         | 156                | 153         | 158                | 132         |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                                     | 1,919          | 1,033     | 886         | 173                | 109         | 150                | 130         |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                                     | 1,963          | 1,052     | 911         | 147                | 120         | 166                | 146         |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                                  | 2,667          | 1,371     | 1,296       | 191                | 186         | 197                | 211         |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                                    | 2,941          | 1,508     | 1,433       | 227                | 188         | 230                | 207         |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                                   | 819            | 442       | 377         | 56                 | 64          | 70                 | 55          |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                                    | 2,620          | 1,350     | 1,270       | 176                | 180         | 233                | 215         |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                                     | 4,432          | 2,381     | 2,051       | 344                | 274         | 376                | 316         |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                                   | 1,853          | 927       | 926         | 121                | 116         | 156                | 144         |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                                     | 2,089          | 1,120     | 969         | 171                | 146         | 174                | 145         |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                                  | 1,497          | 782       | 715         | 102                | 134         | 108                | 104         |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                                   | 932            | 489       | 443         | 86                 | 68          | 97                 | 64          |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                                   | 1,000          | 519       | 481         | 74                 | 79          | 92                 | 77          |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                                    | 1,876          | 976       | 900         | 148                | 124         | 164                | 131         |

### 8-4 Summary of Elementary Schools (Cont.)

| Number of Students |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |        | 上學年度<br>畢業生數<br>(人)<br>No. of Graduates in<br>the Previous<br>Academic Year |  |
|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 三年級<br>3rd Grade   |             | 四年級<br>4th Grade |             | 五年級<br>5th Grade |             | 六年級<br>6th Grade |             |        |                                                                             |  |
| 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female |        |                                                                             |  |
| 9,903              | 9,054       | 9,937            | 8,846       | 9,866            | 8,990       | 10,348           | 9,318       | 19,193 |                                                                             |  |
| 9,529              | 8,848       | 9,859            | 9,064       | 9,930            | 8,861       | 9,876            | 9,039       | 19,675 |                                                                             |  |
| 9,610              | 8,758       | 9,524            | 8,797       | 9,842            | 9,047       | 9,876            | 8,808       | 19,115 |                                                                             |  |
| 9,593              | 8,738       | 9,577            | 8,703       | 9,492            | 8,782       | 9,866            | 9,042       | 18,692 |                                                                             |  |
| 9,649              | 8,795       | 9,525            | 8,711       | 9,524            | 8,653       | 9,414            | 8,722       | 19,139 |                                                                             |  |
| 8,838              | 8,202       | 9,659            | 8,801       | 9,554            | 8,752       | 9,498            | 8,677       | 18,159 |                                                                             |  |
| 8,320              | 7,674       | 8,794            | 8,168       | 9,626            | 8,776       | 9,525            | 8,645       | 18,125 |                                                                             |  |
| 8,816              | 7,929       | 8,301            | 7,669       | 8,795            | 8,150       | 9,632            | 8,767       | 18,152 |                                                                             |  |
| 8,507              | 7,697       | 8,796            | 7,912       | 8,309            | 7,657       | 8,802            | 8,154       | 18,415 |                                                                             |  |
| 7,586              | 6,919       | 8,486            | 7,680       | 8,773            | 7,910       | 8,284            | 7,657       | 16,965 |                                                                             |  |
| 1,579              | 1,350       | 1,685            | 1,529       | 1,795            | 1,569       | 1,671            | 1,513       | 3,379  |                                                                             |  |
| 604                | 586         | 648              | 583         | 706              | 620         | 684              | 570         | 1,375  |                                                                             |  |
| 492                | 461         | 567              | 501         | 559              | 538         | 510              | 510         | 1,136  |                                                                             |  |
| 105                | 94          | 94               | 108         | 95               | 76          | 108              | 107         | 187    |                                                                             |  |
| 220                | 215         | 249              | 216         | 292              | 229         | 269              | 238         | 480    |                                                                             |  |
| 187                | 192         | 248              | 188         | 242              | 210         | 212              | 214         | 468    |                                                                             |  |
| 218                | 229         | 257              | 258         | 273              | 262         | 281              | 256         | 546    |                                                                             |  |
| 257                | 241         | 267              | 259         | 254              | 267         | 254              | 250         | 566    |                                                                             |  |
| 117                | 110         | 140              | 120         | 144              | 141         | 118              | 120         | 264    |                                                                             |  |
| 821                | 694         | 914              | 838         | 955              | 857         | 926              | 835         | 1,874  |                                                                             |  |
| 369                | 316         | 387              | 362         | 443              | 388         | 434              | 380         | 826    |                                                                             |  |
| 233                | 228         | 273              | 249         | 268              | 234         | 288              | 271         | 514    |                                                                             |  |
| 165                | 149         | 189              | 152         | 179              | 182         | 163              | 176         | 398    |                                                                             |  |
| 130                | 152         | 199              | 160         | 190              | 173         | 191              | 162         | 345    |                                                                             |  |
| 188                | 133         | 175              | 190         | 202              | 159         | 174              | 163         | 365    |                                                                             |  |
| 218                | 206         | 250              | 220         | 264              | 243         | 251              | 230         | 531    |                                                                             |  |
| 222                | 243         | 278              | 275         | 281              | 267         | 270              | 253         | 556    |                                                                             |  |
| 75                 | 68          | 96               | 75          | 82               | 51          | 63               | 64          | 170    |                                                                             |  |
| 207                | 211         | 264              | 224         | 236              | 229         | 234              | 211         | 469    |                                                                             |  |
| 368                | 312         | 464              | 391         | 449              | 389         | 380              | 369         | 867    |                                                                             |  |
| 154                | 163         | 158              | 166         | 171              | 162         | 167              | 175         | 354    |                                                                             |  |
| 207                | 143         | 187              | 156         | 213              | 197         | 168              | 182         | 363    |                                                                             |  |
| 117                | 120         | 145              | 137         | 157              | 116         | 153              | 104         | 288    |                                                                             |  |
| 67                 | 80          | 81               | 80          | 72               | 75          | 86               | 76          | 160    |                                                                             |  |
| 89                 | 74          | 96               | 89          | 87               | 96          | 81               | 66          | 160    |                                                                             |  |
| 177                | 149         | 175              | 154         | 164              | 180         | 148              | 162         | 324    |                                                                             |  |

### 8-5 境內幼稚園概況

| 學年度別<br>及設立別<br><br>Academic Year & Founder |         | 園數(個)<br>Number of Kindergartens |                   |                  | 教職員工人數(人)<br>Number of Teachers & Staffs |              |                |               | 班級數<br>(班)<br><br>Number of Classes |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                             |         | 合計<br>Total                      | 專設<br>Independent | 附設<br>Affiliated | 教師<br>Teachers                           | 職員<br>Staffs | 工友<br>Janitors | 司機<br>Drivers |                                     |
| 民國九十年學年                                     | AY 2001 | 123                              | 88                | 35               | 730                                      | 171          | 97             | 152           | 362                                 |
| 民國九十一學年                                     | AY 2002 | 127                              | 91                | 36               | 805                                      | 176          | 102            | 154           | 424                                 |
| 民國九十二學年                                     | AY 2003 | 134                              | 93                | 41               | 853                                      | 159          | 82             | 149           | 451                                 |
| 民國九十三學年                                     | AY 2004 | 137                              | 95                | 42               | 846                                      | 152          | 81             | 154           | 441                                 |
| 民國九十四學年                                     | AY 2005 | 129                              | 87                | 42               | 681                                      | 122          | 54             | 130           | 361                                 |
| 民國九十五學年                                     | AY 2006 | 124                              | 82                | 42               | 562                                      | 116          | 4              | 130           | 375                                 |
| 民國九十六學年                                     | AY 2007 | 123                              | 80                | 43               | 561                                      | 116          | 4              | 139           | 362                                 |
| 民國九十七學年                                     | AY 2008 | 121                              | 78                | 43               | 546                                      | 110          | 4              | 138           | 313                                 |
| 民國九十八學年                                     | AY 2009 | 115                              | 72                | 43               | 573                                      | 25           | 2              | 14            | 348                                 |
| 民國九十九學年                                     | AY 2010 | 113                              | 69                | 44               | 605                                      | 31           | 2              | 13            | 342                                 |
| 公 立                                         | Public  | 44                               | -                 | 44               | 161                                      | -            | -              | -             | 77                                  |
| 私 立                                         | Private | 69                               | 69                | -                | 444                                      | 31           | 2              | 13            | 265                                 |

資料來源：教育處。

附 註：教師數係含園長數。

### 8-5 Summary of Kindergartens in Changhua County

| 學 生 人 數 ( 人 ) Number of Students |           |             |              |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                 |             |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| 合 計                              |           |             | 未 滿 3 歲      |             | 3 歲 至 未 滿 4 歲    |             | 4 歲 至 未 滿 5 歲    |             | 5 歲 至 未 滿 6 歲    |             | 6 歲 以 上         |             |
| Total                            |           |             | Under 3 Yrs. |             | 3 - Under 4 Yrs. |             | 4 - Under 5 Yrs. |             | 5 - Under 6 Yrs. |             | 6 Yrs. and Over |             |
| 小計<br>Subtotal                   | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male       | 女<br>Female |
| 8,765                            | 4,735     | 4,030       | 48           | 42          | 423              | 310         | 1,355            | 1,094       | 2,574            | 2,302       | 335             | 282         |
| 9,327                            | 4,898     | 4,429       | 71           | 100         | 438              | 345         | 1,509            | 1,334       | 2,872            | 2,642       | 8               | 8           |
| 9,058                            | 4,829     | 4,229       | 80           | 73          | 546              | 450         | 1,493            | 1,281       | 2,685            | 2,408       | 25              | 17          |
| 8,967                            | 4,855     | 4,112       | 61           | 44          | 544              | 412         | 1,511            | 1,362       | 2,683            | 2,258       | 56              | 36          |
| 8,477                            | 4,536     | 3,941       | 74           | 55          | 427              | 318         | 1,411            | 1,257       | 2,620            | 2,307       | 4               | 4           |
| 7,016                            | 3,747     | 3,269       | 73           | 37          | 274              | 207         | 1,006            | 846         | 2,384            | 2,174       | 10              | 5           |
| 6,860                            | 3,606     | 3,254       | 63           | 58          | 304              | 240         | 1,058            | 959         | 2,181            | 1,998       | -               | -           |
| 6,924                            | 3,677     | 3,247       | 59           | 47          | 259              | 222         | 1,311            | 1,174       | 2,048            | 1,804       | -               | -           |
| 6,359                            | 3,364     | 2,995       | 51           | 33          | 268              | 210         | 1,170            | 1,080       | 1,871            | 1,668       | 4               | 4           |
| 5,908                            | 3,158     | 2,750       | 48           | 27          | 200              | 185         | 1,226            | 991         | 1,684            | 1,546       | -               | 1           |
| 1,740                            | 891       | 849         | 1            | 1           | 19               | 29          | 416              | 348         | 455              | 470         | -               | 1           |
| 4,168                            | 2,267     | 1,901       | 47           | 26          | 181              | 156         | 810              | 643         | 1,229            | 1,076       | -               | -           |

Source : Department of Education.

Note : The number of teachers includes the principals of kindergartens.

## 8-6 境內各級補校概況

單位：人

| 學 年 度 別<br>Academic Year | 校 數 (校)<br>Number of Schools          |                                     |                                       | 教 師<br>Number of                |                 |                    |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                          | 國小補校<br>Supp.<br>Elementary<br>School | 國中補校<br>Supp. Junior<br>High School | 高級進修學校<br>Supp. Senior Sec.<br>School | 國小補校<br>Supp. Elementary School |                 | 國中<br>Supp. Junior |
|                          |                                       |                                     |                                       | 專任<br>Full-Time                 | 兼任<br>Part-Time | 專任<br>Full-Time    |
| 民國九 十學年 AY 2001          | 18                                    | 11                                  | 15                                    | 3                               | 53              | 9                  |
| 民國九十一學年 AY 2002          | 18                                    | 11                                  | 15                                    | 3                               | 64              | 9                  |
| 民國九十二學年 AY 2003          | 17                                    | 12                                  | 15                                    | 3                               | 59              | 9                  |
| 民國九十三學年 AY 2004          | 15                                    | 12                                  | 15                                    | 3                               | 54              | 9                  |
| 民國九十四學年 AY 2005          | 13                                    | 12                                  | 15                                    | 3                               | 50              | 9                  |
| 學 年 度 別<br>Academic Year | 校 數 (校)<br>Number of Schools          |                                     |                                       | 教 師<br>Number of                |                 |                    |
|                          | 國小補校<br>Supp.<br>Elementary<br>School | 國中補校<br>Supp. Junior<br>High School | 高級進修學校<br>Supp. Senior Sec.<br>School | 國小補校<br>Supp. Elementary School |                 | 國中<br>Supp. Junior |
|                          |                                       |                                     |                                       | 專任<br>Full-Time                 | 兼任<br>Part-Time | 專任<br>Full-Time    |
| 民國九十五學年 AY 2006          | 13                                    | 13                                  | 15                                    | 8                               | 37              | 16                 |
| 民國九十六學年 AY 2007          | 14                                    | 14                                  | 15                                    | 12                              | 30              | 22                 |
| 民國九十七學年 AY 2008          | 14                                    | 14                                  | 15                                    | 7                               | 45              | 7                  |
| 民國九十八學年 AY 2009          | 13                                    | 14                                  | 15                                    | 16                              | 28              | 46                 |
| 民國九十九學年 AY 2010          | 10                                    | 14                                  | 15                                    | 2                               | 18              | 7                  |

資料來源：1.教育部。2.本府教育處。

附 註：1.高級進修補校之班級、學生概況含實用技能班(延教班)資料；教職員概況僅含夜間實用技能班資料。

2.教育部自97學年起不提供兼任職員人數。

## 8-6 Supplementary Education in Changhua County

Unit : Person

| 數<br>Teachers     |                                    |                 | 職員數<br>Number of Staffs         |                 |                                  |                 |                                    |                 |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 補校<br>High School | 高級進修學校<br>Supp. Senior Sec. School |                 | 國小補校<br>Supp. Elementary School |                 | 國中補校<br>Supp. Junior High School |                 | 高級進修學校<br>Supp. Senior Sec. School |                 |
| 兼任<br>Part-Time   | 專任<br>Full-Time                    | 兼任<br>Part-Time | 專任<br>Full-Time                 | 兼任<br>Part-Time | 專任<br>Full-Time                  | 兼任<br>Part-Time | 專任<br>Full-Time                    | 兼任<br>Part-Time |
| 171               | 159                                | 689             | -                               | 70              | 1                                | 56              | 19                                 | 46              |
| 154               | 164                                | 651             | -                               | ...             | -                                | ...             | 23                                 | 38              |
| 151               | 155                                | 660             | -                               | ...             | -                                | ...             | 22                                 | 34              |
| 157               | 169                                | 663             | -                               | ...             | -                                | ...             | 21                                 | 38              |
| 168               | 149                                | 638             | -                               | ...             | -                                | ...             | 24                                 | 28              |

| 數<br>Teachers     |                                    |                 | 職員數<br>Number of Staffs         |                 |                                  |                 |                                    |                 |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 補校<br>High School | 高級進修學校<br>Supp. Senior Sec. School |                 | 國小補校<br>Supp. Elementary School |                 | 國中補校<br>Supp. Junior High School |                 | 高級進修學校<br>Supp. Senior Sec. School |                 |
| 兼任<br>Part-Time   | 專任<br>Full-Time                    | 兼任<br>Part-Time | 專任<br>Full-Time                 | 兼任<br>Part-Time | 專任<br>Full-Time                  | 兼任<br>Part-Time | 專任<br>Full-Time                    | 兼任<br>Part-Time |
| 161               | 42                                 | 718             | -                               | 6               | 1                                | 19              | 20                                 | ...             |
| 174               | 39                                 | 700             | 20                              | -               | 6                                | 19              | 30                                 | ...             |
| 156               | 42                                 | 649             | 6                               | -               | -                                | 23              | ...                                | ...             |
| 111               | 39                                 | 635             | 7                               | 7               | 23                               | ...             | ...                                | ...             |
| 126               | 46                                 | 591             | -                               | -               | 20                               | ...             | ...                                | ...             |

Source : 1. Ministry of Education. 2. Department of Education, Changhua County Government.

Note : 1. The data in Supplementary Senior Secondary Schools include the data of Prolong Vocational Schools;

The data of teacher and staff only includes the data of Prolong Vocational Schools.

2. The Ministry of Education didn't provide the figure of part-time staff since AY 2008.

### 8-6 境內各級補校概況（續）

單位：人

| 學 年 度 別<br>Academic Year |         | 班級數(班)<br>Number of Classes           |                                     |                                       | 國小補校<br>Supp. Elementary School |           |             |
|--------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                          |         | 國小補校<br>Supp.<br>Elementary<br>School | 國中補校<br>Supp. Junior<br>High School | 高級進修學校<br>Supp. Senior Sec.<br>School | 合計<br>Total                     | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
|                          |         |                                       |                                     |                                       |                                 |           |             |
| 民國九 十學年                  | AY 2001 | 24                                    | 36                                  | 337                                   | 590                             | 17        | 573         |
| 民國九十一學年                  | AY 2002 | 23                                    | 37                                  | 309                                   | 564                             | 30        | 534         |
| 民國九十二學年                  | AY 2003 | 22                                    | 37                                  | 291                                   | 520                             | 27        | 493         |
| 民國九十三學年                  | AY 2004 | 22                                    | 37                                  | 292                                   | 485                             | 20        | 465         |
| 民國九十四學年                  | AY 2005 | 18                                    | 39                                  | 291                                   | 315                             | 6         | 309         |
| 學 年 度 別<br>Academic Year |         | 班級數(班)<br>Number of Classes           |                                     |                                       | 國小補校<br>Supp. Elementary School |           |             |
|                          |         | 國小補校<br>Supp.<br>Elementary<br>School | 國中補校<br>Supp. Junior<br>High School | 高級進修學校<br>Supp. Senior Sec.<br>School | 合計<br>Total                     | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
|                          |         |                                       |                                     |                                       |                                 |           |             |
| 民國九十五學年                  | AY 2006 | 17                                    | 38                                  | 290                                   | 347                             | 6         | 341         |
| 民國九十六學年                  | AY 2007 | 17                                    | 40                                  | 297                                   | 337                             | 8         | 329         |
| 民國九十七學年                  | AY 2008 | 19                                    | 35                                  | 298                                   | 357                             | 25        | 332         |
| 民國九十八學年                  | AY 2009 | 16                                    | 34                                  | 290                                   | 272                             | 14        | 258         |
| 民國九十九學年                  | AY 2010 | 12                                    | 31                                  | 277                                   | 260                             | 6         | 254         |

### 8-6 Supplementary Education in Changhua County (Cont.)

|                                  |           |             |                                    |           |             | Unit : Person                                              |                             |                             |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 學 生 數<br>Number of Students      |           |             |                                    |           |             | 上學年度畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in the Previous Academic Year |                             |                             |
| 國中補校<br>Supp. Junior High School |           |             | 高級進修學校<br>Supp. Senior Sec. School |           |             | 國小補校                                                       | 國中補校                        | 高級進修學校                      |
| 合計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | Supp. Elementary<br>School                                 | Supp. Junior High<br>School | Supp. Senior Sec.<br>School |
| 933                              | 348       | 585         | 13,020                             | 7,357     | 5,663       | 271                                                        | 332                         | 4,702                       |
| 860                              | 321       | 539         | 11,834                             | 6,821     | 5,013       | 226                                                        | 297                         | 4,309                       |
| 855                              | 329       | 526         | 11,160                             | 6,270     | 4,890       | 123                                                        | 316                         | 3,691                       |
| 692                              | 216       | 476         | 11,056                             | 6,189     | 4,867       | 216                                                        | 290                         | 3,192                       |
| 614                              | 161       | 453         | 11,157                             | 6,371     | 4,786       | 164                                                        | 196                         | 3,087                       |
| 學 生 數<br>Number of Students      |           |             |                                    |           |             | 上學年度畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in the Previous Academic Year |                             |                             |
| 國中補校<br>Supp. Junior High School |           |             | 高級進修學校<br>Supp. Senior Sec. School |           |             | 國小補校                                                       | 國中補校                        | 高級進修學校                      |
| 合計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | Supp. Elementary<br>School                                 | Supp. Junior High<br>School | Supp. Senior Sec.<br>School |
| 525                              | 157       | 368         | 11,084                             | 6,319     | 4,765       | 116                                                        | 176                         | 3,111                       |
| 454                              | 112       | 342         | 11,314                             | 6,515     | 4,799       | 103                                                        | 179                         | 3,204                       |
| 424                              | 116       | 308         | 11,217                             | 6,453     | 4,764       | 54                                                         | 167                         | 3,337                       |
| 424                              | 126       | 298         | 10,863                             | 6,278     | 4,585       | 59                                                         | 153                         | 3,399                       |
| 392                              | 112       | 280         | 10,043                             | 5,892     | 4,151       | 105                                                        | 168                         | 3,283                       |

### 8-7 短期補習班概況

單位：家

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year |             | 總 計<br>Grand Total |             | 文 理<br>Art / Science |             | 技                 |             |                   |             |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
|                      |             |                    |             |                      |             | 合 計<br>Total      |             | 農<br>Agriculture  |             |
|                      |             | 立 案<br>Registered  | 開 業<br>Open | 立 案<br>Registered    | 開 業<br>Open | 立 案<br>Registered | 開 業<br>Open | 立 案<br>Registered | 開 業<br>Open |
| 民國九十年底               | End of 2001 | 360                | 360         | 256                  | 256         | 104               | 104         | -                 | -           |
| 民國九十一年底              | End of 2002 | 418                | 418         | 309                  | 309         | 109               | 109         | -                 | -           |
| 民國九十二年底              | End of 2003 | 556                | 556         | 339                  | 339         | 217               | 217         | -                 | -           |
| 民國九十三年底              | End of 2004 | 558                | 558         | 432                  | 432         | 126               | 126         | -                 | -           |
| 民國九十四年底              | End of 2005 | 662                | 662         | 503                  | 503         | 159               | 159         | -                 | -           |
| 民國九十五年底              | End of 2006 | 731                | 731         | 572                  | 572         | 159               | 159         | -                 | -           |
| 民國九十六年底              | End of 2007 | 705                | 705         | 516                  | 516         | 189               | 189         | -                 | -           |
| 年 底 別<br>End of Year |             | 總 計<br>Grand Total |             | 文 理<br>Art / Science |             | 技                 |             |                   |             |
|                      |             |                    |             |                      |             | 合 計<br>Total      |             | 農<br>Agriculture  |             |
|                      |             | 787                |             | 631                  |             | 156               |             | -                 | -           |
| 民國九十七年底              | End of 2008 |                    |             |                      |             |                   |             |                   |             |
| 民國九十八年底              | End of 2009 | 806                |             | 633                  |             | 173               |             | -                 | -           |
| 民國九十九年底              | End of 2010 | 854                |             | 658                  |             | 196               |             | -                 | -           |

資料來源：教育處。

附 註：本表自97年起僅提供立案家數。

### 8-7 Summary of Short-Term Supplementary Classes

| Unit : Class          |            |                       |            |                        |            |                       |            |                       |            |                       |            |                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
|                       |            |                       |            |                        |            |                       |            |                       |            |                       |            |                       |            |
| 工<br>Industry         |            | 商<br>Business         |            | 資訊<br>Computer Science |            | 藝術<br>Art             |            | 家政<br>Home Economics  |            | 運動<br>Sports          |            | 其他<br>Others          |            |
| 立案<br>Regist-<br>ered | 開業<br>Open | 立案<br>Regist-<br>ered | 開業<br>Open | 立案<br>Regist-<br>ered  | 開業<br>Open | 立案<br>Regist-<br>ered | 開業<br>Open | 立案<br>Regist-<br>ered | 開業<br>Open | 立案<br>Regist-<br>ered | 開業<br>Open | 立案<br>Regist-<br>ered | 開業<br>Open |
| 2                     | 2          | 61                    | 61         | 15                     | 15         | 11                    | 11         | 9                     | 9          | 6                     | 6          | -                     | -          |
| 2                     | 2          | 63                    | 63         | 17                     | 17         | 18                    | 18         | 9                     | 9          | -                     | -          | -                     | -          |
| 2                     | 2          | 161                   | 161        | 20                     | 20         | 19                    | 19         | 14                    | 14         | -                     | -          | 1                     | 1          |
| 2                     | 2          | 71                    | 71         | 23                     | 23         | 21                    | 21         | 8                     | 8          | -                     | -          | 1                     | 1          |
| 4                     | 4          | 85                    | 85         | 33                     | 33         | 28                    | 28         | 6                     | 6          | -                     | -          | 3                     | 3          |
| 3                     | 3          | 85                    | 85         | 24                     | 24         | 36                    | 36         | 6                     | 6          | -                     | -          | 5                     | 5          |
| 3                     | 3          | 93                    | 93         | 31                     | 31         | 45                    | 45         | 2                     | 2          | -                     | -          | 15                    | 15         |
| 藝<br>類<br>Skill       |            |                       |            |                        |            |                       |            |                       |            |                       |            |                       |            |
| 工<br>Industry         |            | 商<br>Business         |            | 資訊<br>Computer Science |            | 藝術<br>Art             |            | 家政<br>Home Economics  |            | 運動<br>Sports          |            | 其他<br>Others          |            |
| 3                     |            | 86                    |            | 26                     |            | 32                    |            | 6                     |            | -                     |            | 3                     |            |
| 3                     |            | 91                    |            | 25                     |            | 43                    |            | 6                     |            | -                     |            | 5                     |            |
| 4                     |            | 90                    |            | 25                     |            | 56                    |            | 3                     |            | -                     |            | 18                    |            |

Source : Department of Education.

Note : This list only provides the figure of registered classes since 2008.

### 8-8 國中小學中途輟學學生概況

| 學 年 度 別<br>Academic Year | 總 計<br>(人)<br>Grand Total<br>(Person) | 國 小<br>Elementary<br>School |                    | 國 中<br>Junior High<br>School |                    |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
|                          |                                       | 原 住 民<br>Aborigine          | 原 住 民<br>Aborigine | 原 住 民<br>Aborigine           | 原 住 民<br>Aborigine |
| 民國九 十學年 AY 2001          |                                       |                             |                    |                              |                    |
| 第一學期                     | 1st Semester                          | 228                         | 44                 | 2                            | 184                |
| 第二學期                     | 2nd Semester                          | 164                         | 26                 | 2                            | 138                |
| 民國九十一學年 AY 2002          |                                       |                             |                    |                              |                    |
| 第一學期                     | 1st Semester                          | 218                         | 27                 | -                            | 191                |
| 第二學期                     | 2nd Semester                          | 245                         | 59                 | -                            | 186                |
| 民國九十二學年 AY 2003          |                                       |                             |                    |                              |                    |
| 第一學期                     | 1st Semester                          | 200                         | 24                 | 3                            | 176                |
| 第二學期                     | 2nd Semester                          | 181                         | 18                 | -                            | 163                |
| 民國九十三學年 AY 2004          |                                       |                             |                    |                              |                    |
| 第一學期                     | 1st Semester                          | 227                         | 24                 | 2                            | 203                |
| 第二學期                     | 2nd Semester                          | 219                         | 38                 | 3                            | 181                |
| 民國九十四學年 AY 2005          |                                       |                             |                    |                              |                    |
| 第一學期                     | 1st Semester                          | 198                         | 26                 | 1                            | 172                |
| 第二學期                     | 2nd Semester                          | 190                         | 19                 | 3                            | 171                |
| 民國九十五學年 AY 2006          |                                       |                             |                    |                              |                    |
| 第一學期                     | 1st Semester                          | 189                         | 32                 | 2                            | 157                |
| 第二學期                     | 2nd Semester                          | 173                         | 15                 | 3                            | 158                |
| 民國九十六學年 AY 2007          |                                       |                             |                    |                              |                    |
| 第一學期                     | 1st Semester                          | 186                         | 32                 | 5                            | 154                |
| 第二學期                     | 2nd Semester                          | 192                         | 38                 | 3                            | 154                |
| 民國九十七學年 AY 2008          |                                       |                             |                    |                              |                    |
| 第一學期                     | 1st Semester                          | 163                         | 25                 | 5                            | 138                |
| 第二學期                     | 2nd Semester                          | 151                         | 21                 | 3                            | 130                |
| 民國九十八學年 AY 2009          |                                       |                             |                    |                              |                    |
| 第一學期                     | 1st Semester                          | 145                         | 22                 | 1                            | 123                |
| 第二學期                     | 2nd Semester                          | 125                         | 13                 | -                            | 112                |
| 民國九十九學年 AY 2010          |                                       |                             |                    |                              |                    |
| 第一學期                     | 1st Semester                          | 200                         | 19                 | -                            | 181                |
| 第二學期                     | 2nd Semester                          | 131                         | 9                  | -                            | 122                |

資料來源：教育處。

### 8-8 Number of Elementary and Junior High School Dropouts

| 輟學率<br>(%)<br>Dropout Rate<br>(%) | 國小               |        | 國中               |             |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|-------------|
|                                   | Elementary       | School | Junior           | High School |
|                                   | 原住民<br>Aborigine |        | 原住民<br>Aborigine |             |
| 0.14                              | 0.04             | 0.44   | 0.33             | 1.13        |
| 0.10                              | 0.02             | 0.76   | 0.24             | 2.17        |
| 0.13                              | 0.02             | -      | 0.35             | -           |
| 0.14                              | 0.05             | -      | 0.34             | 0.53        |
| 0.12                              | 0.02             | 0.00   | 0.32             | 0.01        |
| 0.11                              | 0.02             | -      | 0.30             | 0.00        |
| 0.14                              | 0.02             | 0.35   | 0.37             | 4.08        |
| 0.13                              | 0.03             | 0.50   | 0.33             | 2.61        |
| 0.12                              | 0.02             | 0.55   | 0.32             | 0.13        |
| 0.12                              | 0.02             | 0.18   | 0.33             | 1.55        |
| 0.12                              | 0.03             | 0.38   | 0.31             | 0.88        |
| 0.11                              | 0.01             | 0.58   | 0.31             | 0.90        |
| 0.12                              | 0.03             | 1.00   | 0.30             | 1.81        |
| 0.13                              | 0.04             | 0.59   | 0.31             | 2.21        |
| 0.11                              | 0.03             | 0.98   | 0.28             | 4.36        |
| 0.10                              | 0.02             | 0.59   | 0.26             | 2.18        |
| 0.10                              | 0.02             | 0.18   | 0.24             | 1.20        |
| 0.09                              | 0.01             | -      | 0.22             | 1.80        |
| 0.14                              | 0.02             | -      | 0.35             | 2.76        |
| 0.09                              | 0.01             | -      | 0.23             | 3.27        |

Source : Department of Education.

### 8-9 政府教育經費概況

| 年 度 別<br>Fiscal Year |         | 教 育 經 費 預 算 數 ( 百 萬 元 )                                  | 占歲出預算比率 (%)<br>Percentage of Annual Expenditure Budget (%) |
|----------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                      |         | Budget of Expenditure for Education<br>(N.T.\$1,000,000) |                                                            |
| 民國九十一年度              | FY 2002 | 11,699                                                   | 40.94                                                      |
| 民國九十二年度              | FY 2003 | 12,153                                                   | 38.98                                                      |
| 民國九十三年度              | FY 2004 | 12,427                                                   | 39.51                                                      |
| 民國九十四年度              | FY 2005 | 11,756                                                   | 35.45                                                      |
| 民國九十五年度              | FY 2006 | 11,699                                                   | 36.69                                                      |
| 民國九十六年度              | FY 2007 | 12,296                                                   | 37.03                                                      |
| 民國九十七年度              | FY 2008 | 11,831                                                   | 35.36                                                      |
| 民國九十八年度              | FY 2009 | 13,839                                                   | 32.94                                                      |
| 民國九十九年度              | FY 2010 | 15,001                                                   | 37.93                                                      |
| 民國一〇〇年度              | FY 2011 | 14,795                                                   | 37.62                                                      |

資料來源：主計處。  
附註：決算數為審計室審定後決算數。

## 8-9 Expenditure for Education in Changhua County

| 教 育 經 費 決 算 數 | ( 百 萬 元 ) |                                                          |
|---------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------|
|               |           | 占歲出決算比率 (%)                                              |
|               |           | Percentage of Annual Expenditure Financial Statement (%) |
| 10,845        | 42.48     |                                                          |
| 11,320        | 40.61     |                                                          |
| 11,804        | 41.09     |                                                          |
| 11,593        | 38.46     |                                                          |
| 11,354        | 39.12     |                                                          |
| 11,884        | 38.83     |                                                          |
| 11,532        | 38.41     |                                                          |
| 13,476        | 34.78     |                                                          |
| 14,605        | 39.99     |                                                          |
| ...           |           |                                                          |

Source : Department of Accounting and Statistics.

Note : Financial statement denotes those after certification by Changhua County Audit Office.

## 8-10 國民中學學生視力檢查

單位：人

| 學年度別<br>及年級別<br><br>Academic Year<br>& Grade | 裸 視 檢     |                                                                                    |           |             |       |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------|
|                                              | 合 計       |                                                                                    |           | Eyesight    |       |
|                                              | Total     | 視力正常人數<br>(兩眼均0.9以上)<br>No. of Normal Eyesight Students<br>(Both are 0.9 and over) | 男         | 女           |       |
| 小 計<br>Subtotal                              | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female                                                                        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |       |
| 民國九十年學年 AY 2001                              | 54,278    | 28,620                                                                             | 25,658    | 10,633      | 6,666 |

| 學年度別<br>及年級別<br><br>Academic Year<br>& Grade | 裸 視 檢     |                                                                                    |           |             |       |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------|
|                                              | 合 計       |                                                                                    |           | Eyesight    |       |
|                                              | Total     | 視力正常人數<br>(兩眼均0.9以上)<br>No. of Normal Eyesight Students<br>(Both are 0.9 and over) | 男         | 女           |       |
| 小 計<br>Subtotal                              | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female                                                                        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |       |
| 民國九十一學年 AY 2002                              | 54,399    | 28,707                                                                             | 25,692    | 10,421      | 6,828 |
| 民國九十二學年 AY 2003                              | 48,861    | 25,701                                                                             | 23,160    | 9,429       | 6,232 |
| 民國九十三學年 AY 2004                              | 52,190    | 27,437                                                                             | 24,753    | 8,870       | 5,880 |
| 民國九十四學年 AY 2005                              | 52,298    | 27,388                                                                             | 24,910    | 8,728       | 5,710 |
| 民國九十五學年 AY 2006                              | 52,633    | 27,565                                                                             | 25,068    | 8,143       | 5,321 |
| 民國九十六學年 AY 2007                              | 52,015    | 27,180                                                                             | 24,835    | 7,884       | 5,253 |
| 民國九十七學年 AY 2008                              | 51,638    | 26,988                                                                             | 24,650    | 7,507       | 5,009 |
| 民國九十八學年 AY 2009                              | 51,929    | 27,201                                                                             | 24,728    | 6,992       | 4,695 |
| 民國九十九學年 AY 2010                              | 50,902    | 26,646                                                                             | 24,256    | 6,593       | 4,551 |
| 一 年 級 1st Grade                              | 16,097    | 8,356                                                                              | 7,741     | 2,415       | 1,848 |
| 二 年 級 2nd Grade                              | 17,543    | 9,215                                                                              | 8,328     | 2,232       | 1,478 |
| 三 年 級 3rd Grade                              | 17,262    | 9,075                                                                              | 8,187     | 1,946       | 1,225 |

資料來源：教育處。

## 8-10 Eyesight Examination for Junior High School Students

| 查                                                                                  |             | 矯正檢査                                                                                 |           |                                                                                    |           | Unit : Person |           |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-------|
|                                                                                    |             | Corrected Eyesight                                                                   |           |                                                                                    |           |               |           |       |
| 視力不良人數<br>(一眼或兩眼未達0.9)<br>No. of Poor Eyesight Students<br>( Either is under 0.9 ) | 合計<br>Total | 視力正常人數<br>(兩眼均0.9以上)<br>No. of Normal Eyesight Students<br>( Both are 0.9 and over ) |           | 視力不良人數<br>(一眼或兩眼未達0.9)<br>No. of Poor Eyesight Students<br>( Either is under 0.9 ) |           |               |           |       |
|                                                                                    |             | 小計<br>Subtotal                                                                       | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female                                                                        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female   | 男<br>Male |       |
| 17,987                                                                             | 18,992      | 24,177                                                                               | 10,969    | 13,208                                                                             | 5,742     | 6,399         | 5,227     | 6,809 |

| 查                                                                                  |           | 視力不良率                  |        |           |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------|-----------|-------------|
|                                                                                    |           | Poor Eyesight Rate (%) |        |           |             |
| 視力不良人數<br>(一眼或兩眼未達0.9)<br>No. of Poor Eyesight Students<br>( Either is under 0.9 ) | 男<br>Male | 小計<br>Subtotal         |        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
|                                                                                    |           | 18,286                 | 18,864 | 68.29     | 63.70       |
| 16,272                                                                             | 16,928    |                        |        | 67.95     | 63.31       |
| 18,567                                                                             | 18,873    |                        |        | 71.74     | 67.67       |
| 18,660                                                                             | 19,200    |                        |        | 72.39     | 68.13       |
| 19,422                                                                             | 19,747    |                        |        | 74.42     | 70.46       |
| 19,296                                                                             | 19,582    |                        |        | 74.74     | 70.99       |
| 19,481                                                                             | 19,641    |                        |        | 75.76     | 72.18       |
| 20,209                                                                             | 20,033    |                        |        | 77.49     | 74.30       |
| 20,053                                                                             | 19,705    |                        |        | 78.11     | 75.26       |
| 5,941                                                                              | 5,893     |                        |        | 73.52     | 71.10       |
| 6,983                                                                              | 6,850     |                        |        | 78.85     | 75.78       |
| 7,129                                                                              | 6,962     |                        |        | 81.63     | 78.56       |
|                                                                                    |           |                        |        |           | 85.04       |

Source : Department of Education.

## 8-11 國民小學學生視力檢查

單位：人

| 學年度別<br>及年級別<br><br>Academic Year<br>& Grade | 裸 視 檢          |           |             |                                                                                    |             |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                              | 合 計            |           |             | Eyesight                                                                           |             |
|                                              | Total          |           |             | 視力正常人數<br>(兩眼均0.9以上)<br>No. of Normal Eyesight Students<br>(Both are 0.9 and over) |             |
|                                              | 小計<br>Subtotal | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male                                                                          | 女<br>Female |
| 民國九十年學年 AY 2001                              | 110,589        | 57,932    | 52,657      | 38,174                                                                             | 32,042      |

| 學年度別<br>及年級別<br><br>Academic Year<br>& Grade | 裸 視 檢          |           |             |                                                                                    |             |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                              | 合 計            |           |             | Eyesight                                                                           |             |
|                                              | Total          |           |             | 視力正常人數<br>(兩眼均0.9以上)<br>No. of Normal Eyesight Students<br>(Both are 0.9 and over) |             |
|                                              | 小計<br>Subtotal | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male                                                                          | 女<br>Female |
| 民國九十一學年 AY 2002                              | 109,809        | 57,563    | 52,246      | 36,339                                                                             | 30,602      |
| 民國九十二學年 AY 2003                              | 110,545        | 57,999    | 52,546      | 36,555                                                                             | 30,551      |
| 民國九十三學年 AY 2004                              | 107,934        | 56,447    | 51,487      | 33,602                                                                             | 28,476      |
| 民國九十四學年 AY 2005                              | 105,086        | 54,867    | 50,219      | 31,878                                                                             | 26,967      |
| 民國九十五學年 AY 2006                              | 103,334        | 54,043    | 49,291      | 30,577                                                                             | 25,486      |
| 民國九十六學年 AY 2007                              | 99,576         | 52,170    | 47,406      | 28,357                                                                             | 23,750      |
| 民國九十七學年 AY 2008                              | 97,882         | 51,154    | 46,728      | 26,787                                                                             | 22,644      |
| 民國九十八學年 AY 2009                              | 92,922         | 48,681    | 44,241      | 24,902                                                                             | 21,277      |
| 民國九十九學年 AY 2010                              | 89,505         | 47,028    | 42,477      | 23,587                                                                             | 20,086      |
| 一 年 級 1st Grade                              | 12,918         | 6,869     | 6,049       | 4,806                                                                              | 4,085       |
| 二 年 級 2nd Grade                              | 13,707         | 7,230     | 6,477       | 4,446                                                                              | 3,964       |
| 三 年 級 3rd Grade                              | 14,435         | 7,552     | 6,883       | 3,971                                                                              | 3,555       |
| 四 年 級 4th Grade                              | 16,035         | 8,411     | 7,624       | 3,878                                                                              | 3,229       |
| 五 年 級 5th Grade                              | 16,568         | 8,719     | 7,849       | 3,569                                                                              | 2,952       |
| 六 年 級 6th Grade                              | 15,842         | 8,247     | 7,595       | 2,917                                                                              | 2,301       |

資料來源：教育處。

附 註：92及93學年資料來源係依據教育處「健康資訊管理系統」。

### 8-11 Eyesight Examination for Elementary School Students

Unit : Person

| 查                                                                                  |             | 矯正檢査<br>Corrected Eyesight         |           |             |                                                                                      | 查           |                                                                                    |             |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 視力不良人數<br>(一眼或兩眼未達0.9)<br>No. of Poor Eyesight Students<br>( Either is under 0.9 ) |             | 合計<br>Total                        |           |             | 視力正常人數<br>(兩眼均0.9以上)<br>No. of Normal Eyesight Students<br>( Both are 0.9 and over ) |             | 視力不良人數<br>(一眼或兩眼未達0.9)<br>No. of Poor Eyesight Students<br>( Either is under 0.9 ) |             |  |
| 男<br>Male                                                                          | 女<br>Female | 小計<br>Subtotal                     | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male                                                                            | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male                                                                          | 女<br>Female |  |
| 19,758                                                                             | 20,615      | 16,631                             | 7,875     | 8,756       | 4,172                                                                                | 4,509       | 3,703                                                                              | 4,247       |  |
| 查                                                                                  |             | 視力不良率<br>Poor Eyesight Rate<br>(%) |           |             |                                                                                      |             |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 視力不良人數<br>(一眼或兩眼未達0.9)<br>No. of Poor Eyesight Students<br>( Either is under 0.9 ) |             | 小計<br>Subtotal                     | 男<br>Male |             | 女<br>Female                                                                          |             |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 21,224                                                                             | 21,644      | 39.04                              |           | 36.87       |                                                                                      | 41.43       |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 21,444                                                                             | 21,995      | 39.30                              |           | 36.97       |                                                                                      | 41.86       |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 22,845                                                                             | 23,011      | 42.49                              |           | 40.47       |                                                                                      | 44.69       |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 22,989                                                                             | 23,252      | 44.00                              |           | 41.90       |                                                                                      | 44.69       |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 23,466                                                                             | 23,805      | 45.75                              |           | 43.42       |                                                                                      | 48.29       |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 23,813                                                                             | 23,656      | 47.67                              |           | 45.65       |                                                                                      | 49.90       |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 24,367                                                                             | 24,084      | 49.50                              |           | 47.63       |                                                                                      | 51.54       |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 23,779                                                                             | 22,964      | 50.30                              |           | 48.85       |                                                                                      | 51.91       |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 23,441                                                                             | 22,391      | 51.21                              |           | 49.84       |                                                                                      | 52.71       |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 2,063                                                                              | 1,964       | 31.17                              |           | 30.03       |                                                                                      | 32.47       |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 2,784                                                                              | 2,513       | 38.64                              |           | 38.51       |                                                                                      | 38.80       |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 3,581                                                                              | 3,328       | 47.86                              |           | 47.42       |                                                                                      | 48.35       |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 4,533                                                                              | 4,395       | 55.68                              |           | 53.89       |                                                                                      | 57.65       |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 5,150                                                                              | 4,897       | 60.64                              |           | 59.07       |                                                                                      | 62.39       |                                                                                    |             |  |
| 5,330                                                                              | 5,294       | 67.06                              |           | 64.63       |                                                                                      | 69.70       |                                                                                    |             |  |

Source : Department of Education.

**9-1 公私立醫療機構及其他醫事機構開執業場所  
醫事人員執業人數**

單位：人

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 總 計         | 醫 師        | 中醫師                         | 牙醫師      |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|
|                                    | Grand Total | Physicians | Doctors of Chinese Medicine | Dentists |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                 | 6,575       | 1,324      | 243                         | 380      |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 8,492       | 1,512      | 248                         | 401      |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 8,983       | 1,546      | 261                         | 428      |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 9,271       | 1,565      | 279                         | 428      |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 9,801       | 1,577      | 286                         | 445      |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 10,279      | 1,660      | 306                         | 437      |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 10,830      | 1,709      | 291                         | 458      |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 11,312      | 1,807      | 307                         | 477      |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 11,538      | 1,788      | 323                         | 475      |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 11,841      | 1,826      | 327                         | 487      |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 5,611       | 965        | 106                         | 216      |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 1,361       | 185        | 26                          | 40       |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 342         | 60         | 27                          | 26       |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 16          | 2          | 1                           | 1        |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 94          | 11         | 4                           | 6        |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 60          | 4          | 6                           | 3        |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | 114         | 17         | 5                           | 13       |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 147         | 21         | 7                           | 9        |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 48          | 6          | 3                           | 4        |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 1,399       | 203        | 59                          | 77       |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 270         | 52         | 13                          | 17       |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 241         | 33         | 9                           | 11       |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 104         | 7          | 2                           | 6        |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 37          | 4          | 1                           | 2        |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 628         | 68         | 8                           | 6        |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 100         | 11         | 8                           | 6        |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 114         | 13         | 5                           | 8        |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | 43          | 6          | 1                           | 2        |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 255         | 42         | 13                          | 10       |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 534         | 77         | 13                          | 15       |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 52          | 6          | 2                           | 1        |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 74          | 10         | 3                           | 3        |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 59          | 6          | 1                           | 1        |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 35          | 5          | -                           | 1        |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | 41          | 5          | 1                           | 1        |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 62          | 7          | 3                           | 2        |

資料來源：行政院衛生署統計室。

### 9-1 Number of Registered Medical Personnel in Public and Private Hospitals, and Other Medical Care Institutions

| Unit : Person      |                                |                                    |                                            |                                                                            |                                         |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 藥 師<br>Pharmacists | 藥 劑 生<br>Assistant Pharmacists | 醫 事 檢 驗 師<br>Medical Technologists | 醫 事 檢 驗 生<br>Medical Technicians Assistant | 醫 用 放 射 線 技 術 師<br>(士)<br>Medical Radio-<br>Technologists<br>(Technicains) | 護 球 師<br>Registered Professional Nurses |
| 826                | 565                            | 298                                | 8                                          | 143                                                                        | 2,788                                   |
| 870                | 536                            | 308                                | 7                                          | 153                                                                        | 2,903                                   |
| 838                | 445                            | 321                                | 9                                          | 157                                                                        | 3,369                                   |
| 868                | 447                            | 327                                | 8                                          | 163                                                                        | 3,591                                   |
| 915                | 452                            | 341                                | 7                                          | 161                                                                        | 3,956                                   |
| 949                | 449                            | 342                                | 7                                          | 172                                                                        | 4,332                                   |
| 1,013              | 454                            | 363                                | 7                                          | 176                                                                        | 4,697                                   |
| 1,039              | 459                            | 368                                | 6                                          | 190                                                                        | 4,952                                   |
| 1,074              | 449                            | 380                                | 6                                          | 201                                                                        | 5,179                                   |
| 1,084              | 442                            | 393                                | 6                                          | 217                                                                        | 5,383                                   |
| 436                | 96                             | 220                                | 1                                          | 108                                                                        | 2,905                                   |
| 100                | 28                             | 47                                 | -                                          | 33                                                                         | 711                                     |
| 51                 | 17                             | 5                                  | -                                          | 5                                                                          | 82                                      |
| -                  | 2                              | 1                                  | -                                          | -                                                                          | 6                                       |
| 11                 | 8                              | 3                                  | -                                          | 2                                                                          | 30                                      |
| 6                  | 8                              | -                                  | -                                          | -                                                                          | 26                                      |
| 18                 | 14                             | 4                                  | -                                          | 1                                                                          | 29                                      |
| 22                 | 8                              | 2                                  | -                                          | -                                                                          | 44                                      |
| 2                  | 9                              | -                                  | 1                                          | -                                                                          | 18                                      |
| 155                | 58                             | 42                                 | 1                                          | 25                                                                         | 500                                     |
| 39                 | 28                             | 6                                  | 1                                          | 4                                                                          | 56                                      |
| 26                 | 22                             | 4                                  | -                                          | 3                                                                          | 82                                      |
| 10                 | 7                              | 2                                  | -                                          | 2                                                                          | 27                                      |
| 3                  | 6                              | 1                                  | -                                          | -                                                                          | 12                                      |
| 37                 | 10                             | 25                                 | -                                          | 18                                                                         | 369                                     |
| 11                 | 18                             | 1                                  | -                                          | -                                                                          | 17                                      |
| 19                 | 9                              | 1                                  | -                                          | -                                                                          | 33                                      |
| 7                  | 7                              | -                                  | 1                                          | -                                                                          | 14                                      |
| 49                 | 20                             | 8                                  | -                                          | 3                                                                          | 58                                      |
| 46                 | 22                             | 16                                 | 1                                          | 10                                                                         | 248                                     |
| 7                  | 6                              | 1                                  | -                                          | -                                                                          | 16                                      |
| 9                  | 10                             | 2                                  | -                                          | 1                                                                          | 21                                      |
| 2                  | 11                             | -                                  | -                                          | 1                                                                          | 23                                      |
| 4                  | 4                              | 1                                  | -                                          | -                                                                          | 17                                      |
| 3                  | 10                             | -                                  | -                                          | 1                                                                          | 13                                      |
| 11                 | 4                              | 1                                  | -                                          | -                                                                          | 26                                      |

Source : Statistics Office, Department of Health, Executive Yuan.

**9-1 公私立醫療機構及其他醫事機構開執業場所  
醫事人員執業人數 (續)**

單位：人

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 護士<br>Registered Nurses | 助產士<br>Midwives | 鑲牙生<br>Dental Assistants | 營養師<br>Dietitian | 物理治療師<br>Physical Therapist | 物理治療生<br>Physical Assistant Therapist |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                 | 1,204                   | 33              | 6                        | 34               | 86                          | 59                                    |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 1,286                   | 32              | 6                        | 36               | 90                          | 64                                    |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 1,310                   | 33              | 6                        | 42               | 102                         | 74                                    |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 1,282                   | 30              | 6                        | 43               | 103                         | 83                                    |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 1,221                   | 27              | 6                        | 60               | 111                         | 92                                    |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 1,149                   | 24              | 4                        | 66               | 115                         | 101                                   |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 1,163                   | 20              | 3                        | 77               | 121                         | 96                                    |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 1,159                   | 19              | 3                        | 91               | 130                         | 99                                    |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 1,098                   | 7               | 3                        | 91               | 136                         | 97                                    |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 1,034                   | 6               | 3                        | 94               | 146                         | 95                                    |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 290                     | 1               | 1                        | 44               | 46                          | 30                                    |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 101                     | -               | -                        | 14               | 25                          | 6                                     |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 48                      | -               | -                        | 2                | 7                           | 6                                     |
| 西螺鄉 Siansi                         | 3                       | -               | -                        | -                | -                           | -                                     |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 15                      | 3               | -                        | 1                | -                           | -                                     |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 5                       | -               | -                        | -                | -                           | -                                     |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhsuei                      | 13                      | -               | -                        | -                | -                           | -                                     |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 27                      | -               | -                        | -                | 3                           | 1                                     |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 5                       | -               | -                        | -                | -                           | -                                     |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 188                     | 1               | -                        | 10               | 25                          | 22                                    |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 38                      | -               | -                        | 1                | 4                           | 9                                     |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 36                      | -               | -                        | 1                | 5                           | 3                                     |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 14                      | -               | -                        | 2                | 8                           | 3                                     |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 8                       | -               | -                        | -                | -                           | -                                     |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 51                      | -               | -                        | 5                | 10                          | 2                                     |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 16                      | -               | 2                        | -                | 1                           | 6                                     |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 16                      | -               | -                        | 2                | 1                           | 4                                     |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | 5                       | -               | -                        | -                | -                           | -                                     |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 42                      | 1               | -                        | 3                | 4                           | 2                                     |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 61                      | -               | -                        | 7                | 7                           | 1                                     |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 13                      | -               | -                        | -                | -                           | -                                     |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 15                      | -               | -                        | -                | -                           | -                                     |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 8                       | -               | -                        | -                | -                           | -                                     |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 3                       | -               | -                        | -                | -                           | -                                     |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | 6                       | -               | -                        | 1                | -                           | -                                     |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 7                       | -               | -                        | 1                | -                           | -                                     |

**9-1 Number of Registered Medical Personnel in Public and Private Hospitals, and Other Medical Care Institutions (Cont.)**

Unit : Person

| 職能治療師<br>Occupational Therapist | 職能治療生<br>Occupational Assistant Therapist | 臨床心理師<br>Clinical Psychologist | 諮詢心理師<br>Counseling Psychologist | 呼吸治療師<br>Respiratory Therapist | 語言治療師<br>Language Therapist | 聽力師<br>Audiologist |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 25                              | 8                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| 34                              | 6                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| 36                              | 6                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| 38                              | 10                                        | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| 47                              | 17                                        | 16                             | 19                               | 45                             | -                           | -                  |
| 58                              | 15                                        | 17                             | 25                               | 51                             | -                           | -                  |
| 64                              | 19                                        | 18                             | 27                               | 54                             | -                           | -                  |
| 78                              | 22                                        | 22                             | 27                               | 57                             | -                           | -                  |
| 81                              | 28                                        | 25                             | 32                               | 65                             | -                           | -                  |
| 92                              | 28                                        | 25                             | 39                               | 81                             | 30                          | 3                  |
| 21                              | 6                                         | 11                             | 32                               | 62                             | 11                          | 3                  |
| 22                              | 4                                         | 7                              | 1                                | 6                              | 5                           | -                  |
| 2                               | 1                                         | 1                              | -                                | -                              | 2                           | -                  |
| -                               | -                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| -                               | -                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| 1                               | 1                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| -                               | -                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| -                               | -                                         | -                              | -                                | 3                              | -                           | -                  |
| -                               | -                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| 16                              | 6                                         | 3                              | -                                | 4                              | 4                           | -                  |
| 2                               | -                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| 3                               | 2                                         | -                              | -                                | 1                              | -                           | -                  |
| 4                               | 2                                         | -                              | 5                                | -                              | 3                           | -                  |
| -                               | -                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| 11                              | 1                                         | 1                              | 1                                | 3                              | 2                           | -                  |
| 1                               | 2                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| 1                               | -                                         | 1                              | -                                | -                              | 1                           | -                  |
| -                               | -                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| 4                               | 2                                         | -                              | -                                | 2                              | 2                           | -                  |
| -                               | -                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| -                               | -                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| 4                               | 1                                         | 1                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| -                               | -                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |
| -                               | -                                         | -                              | -                                | -                              | -                           | -                  |

## 9-2 公私立醫療機構數及病床數

單位：家、床

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 院所家數 No. of Hospitals & Clinics |                  |                | 院 所 病 床 數    |                 |                                                                |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                    | 合 計<br>Total                    | 醫 院<br>Hospitals | 診 所<br>Clinics | 合 計<br>Total | 醫 院 病 床 數       |                                                                |
|                                    |                                 |                  |                |              | 小 計<br>Subtotal | 一 般 病 床<br>(不含精神病床)<br>General Beds<br>(Excluding Psych. Beds) |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                 | 919                             | 43               | 876            | 5,442        | 4,980           | 3,138                                                          |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 905                             | 39               | 866            | 5,539        | 5,013           | 3,020                                                          |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 950                             | 40               | 910            | 5,808        | 5,226           | 3,108                                                          |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 975                             | 37               | 938            | 6,004        | 5,401           | 3,228                                                          |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 988                             | 37               | 951            | 6,682        | 6,001           | 3,357                                                          |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 1,006                           | 37               | 969            | 7,400        | 6,714           | 3,711                                                          |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 1,013                           | 37               | 976            | 7,293        | 6,531           | 3,603                                                          |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 1,028                           | 37               | 991            | 7,986        | 7,237           | 3,674                                                          |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 1,019                           | 36               | 983            | 7,900        | 7,081           | 3,670                                                          |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 1,026                           | 36               | 990            | 7,990        | 7,130           | 3,710                                                          |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 295                             | 10               | 285            | 3,167        | 3,002           | 1,730                                                          |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 66                              | 4                | 62             | 1,682        | 1,646           | 684                                                            |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 63                              | 1                | 62             | 164          | 86              | 49                                                             |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 4                               | -                | 4              | -            | -               | -                                                              |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 17                              | 1                | 16             | 49           | 39              | 39                                                             |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 8                               | -                | 8              | 3            | -               | -                                                              |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | 22                              | 1                | 21             | 41           | 23              | 20                                                             |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 26                              | -                | 26             | 9            | -               | -                                                              |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 11                              | -                | 11             | -            | -               | -                                                              |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 190                             | 8                | 182            | 1,220        | 1,030           | 434                                                            |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 56                              | 1                | 55             | 164          | 40              | 38                                                             |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 36                              | 2                | 34             | 155          | 81              | 57                                                             |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 12                              | 1                | 11             | 43           | 43              | -                                                              |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                          | 7                               | -                | 7              | 2            | -               | -                                                              |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 19                              | 1                | 18             | 717          | 717             | 378                                                            |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 22                              | -                | 22             | 10           | -               | -                                                              |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 23                              | -                | 23             | -            | -               | -                                                              |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | 9                               | -                | 9              | 3            | -               | -                                                              |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 41                              | 2                | 39             | 138          | 63              | 40                                                             |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 45                              | 3                | 42             | 371          | 337             | 221                                                            |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 9                               | -                | 9              | -            | -               | -                                                              |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 13                              | 1                | 12             | 28           | 23              | 20                                                             |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 8                               | -                | 8              | 5            | -               | -                                                              |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 5                               | -                | 5              | 8            | -               | -                                                              |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | 7                               | -                | 7              | 10           | -               | -                                                              |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 12                              | -                | 12             | 1            | -               | -                                                              |

資料來源：行政院衛生署統計室。

附 註：98年起精神病床改為漢生病病床。

## 9-2 Number of Public and Private Hospitals, Clinics and Beds

Unit : Number, Bed

| Number of Beds of Hospitals and Clinics |                         |                                |                       |                                           |                         |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Number of Beds of Hospitals             |                         |                                |                       |                                           |                         |
| 特 殊 病 床                                 |                         |                                | Special Beds          |                                           |                         |
| 加 護 病 床<br>Intensive Care Beds          | 燒燙傷病床<br>Burn Care Beds | 洗 腎 治 療 床<br>Hemodialysis Beds | 嬰 兒 床<br>Nursery Beds | 急 診 觀 察 病 床<br>Emergency Observation Beds | 手 術 恢 復 床<br>Ether Beds |
| 267                                     | 20                      | 330                            | 432                   | 223                                       | 79                      |
| 287                                     | 20                      | 344                            | 379                   | 218                                       | 74                      |
| 325                                     | 20                      | 369                            | 417                   | 231                                       | 76                      |
| 358                                     | 20                      | 395                            | 344                   | 229                                       | 74                      |
| 359                                     | 20                      | 412                            | 353                   | 242                                       | 73                      |
| 402                                     | 20                      | 437                            | 338                   | 248                                       | 79                      |
| 409                                     | 20                      | 435                            | 335                   | 251                                       | 79                      |
| 422                                     | 20                      | 458                            | 318                   | 253                                       | 78                      |
| 429                                     | 20                      | 457                            | 306                   | 257                                       | 78                      |
| 426                                     | 20                      | 455                            | 283                   | 256                                       | 78                      |
| 264                                     | 20                      | 172                            | 208                   | 156                                       | 48                      |
| 56                                      | -                       | 87                             | 26                    | 20                                        | 8                       |
| -                                       | -                       | 12                             | -                     | 2                                         | 1                       |
| -                                       | -                       | -                              | -                     | -                                         | -                       |
| -                                       | -                       | -                              | -                     | -                                         | -                       |
| -                                       | -                       | -                              | -                     | -                                         | -                       |
| -                                       | -                       | -                              | -                     | -                                         | -                       |
| 42                                      | -                       | 101                            | 28                    | 36                                        | 9                       |
| -                                       | -                       | -                              | -                     | 1                                         | 1                       |
| -                                       | -                       | -                              | -                     | 5                                         | 1                       |
| -                                       | -                       | -                              | -                     | -                                         | -                       |
| 49                                      | -                       | 43                             | 5                     | 5                                         | 3                       |
| -                                       | -                       | -                              | -                     | -                                         | -                       |
| -                                       | -                       | -                              | -                     | -                                         | -                       |
| -                                       | -                       | 15                             | -                     | 6                                         | 2                       |
| 15                                      | -                       | 25                             | 16                    | 23                                        | 4                       |
| -                                       | -                       | -                              | -                     | -                                         | -                       |
| -                                       | -                       | -                              | -                     | 2                                         | 1                       |
| -                                       | -                       | -                              | -                     | -                                         | -                       |
| -                                       | -                       | -                              | -                     | -                                         | -                       |
| -                                       | -                       | -                              | -                     | -                                         | -                       |

Source : Statistics Office, Department of Health, Executive Yuan.

Note : The leprosy bed renamed hansen's disease bed since 2009.

## 9-2 公私立醫療機構數及病床數（續）

單位：家、床

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 院 所 病 床 數                                |                         |                         |                     |                               |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                    | 醫 院 病 床 數<br>Number of Beds of Hospitals |                         |                         |                     |                               |
|                                    | 特 殊 病 床<br>Special Beds                  | 慢 性 病 床<br>Chronic Beds | 病 床<br>Beds             | 病 床<br>Beds         | 病 床<br>Beds                   |
|                                    | 呼 吸 照 護 病 床<br>Respirational Care Beds   | 其 他<br>Others           | 一 般 病 床<br>General Beds | 結 核 病 床<br>T.B Beds | 漢 生 病 病 床<br>Hansen's disease |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                 | 46                                       | 15                      | 218                     | -                   | -                             |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 152                                      | 11                      | 246                     | -                   | -                             |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 167                                      | -                       | 249                     | -                   | -                             |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 222                                      | 18                      | 199                     | -                   | -                             |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 355                                      | 37                      | 199                     | -                   | -                             |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 366                                      | 42                      | 199                     | -                   | -                             |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 303                                      | 25                      | 199                     | -                   | -                             |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 335                                      | 28                      | 289                     | -                   | -                             |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 261                                      | 32                      | 319                     | -                   | -                             |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 237                                      | 34                      | 319                     | -                   | -                             |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 57                                       | 24                      | 156                     | -                   | -                             |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | -                                        | -                       | 120                     | -                   | -                             |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 22                                       | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei                      | -                                        | 3                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 78                                       | 2                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhong                      | 18                                       | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | -                                        | -                       | 43                      | -                   | -                             |
| 大埔鹽心鄉 Puyan                        | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 大埔心鄉 Pusin                         | 34                                       | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 28                                       | 5                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 大竹塘鄉 Jhutang                       | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | -                                        | -                       | -                       | -                   | -                             |

## 9-2 Number of Public and Private Hospitals, Clinics and Beds (Cont.)

| Number of Beds of Hospitals and Clinics |              |           |                  |                   |              |                | Unit : Number, Bed  |  |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--|
|                                         |              | 診 所 病 床 數 |                  |                   |              |                | 救 護 車<br>(輛)        |  |
| 精神病床                                    | Psych. Beds  | 小 計       | 觀 察<br>病 床       | 洗 治<br>療 床        | 腎            | 嬰 兒<br>床       |                     |  |
| 急性 病床                                   | 慢性病床         |           |                  |                   |              |                |                     |  |
| Acute Beds                              | Chronic Beds | Subtotal  | Observation Beds | Hemodialysis Beds | Nursery Beds | Maternity Beds | Ambulance (Vehicle) |  |
| 100                                     | 112          | 462       | 343              | 16                | 103          | -              | 34                  |  |
| 100                                     | 162          | 526       | 362              | 46                | 118          | -              | 34                  |  |
| 102                                     | 162          | 582       | 384              | 54                | 144          | -              | 34                  |  |
| 152                                     | 162          | 603       | 388              | 54                | 161          | -              | 34                  |  |
| 212                                     | 382          | 681       | 406              | 118               | 157          | -              | 35                  |  |
| 250                                     | 622          | 686       | 393              | 150               | 143          | -              | 30                  |  |
| 250                                     | 622          | 762       | 381              | 221               | 151          | 9              | 31                  |  |
| 380                                     | 982          | 749       | 364              | 228               | 148          | 9              | 35                  |  |
| 360                                     | 892          | 819       | 373              | 288               | 143          | 15             | 41                  |  |
| 375                                     | 937          | 860       | 349              | 338               | 143          | 30             | 39                  |  |
| 55                                      | 112          | 165       | 91               | 53                | 15           | 6              | 17                  |  |
| 210                                     | 435          | 36        | 21               | -                 | 15           | -              | 6                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 78        | 25               | 30                | 23           | -              | 1                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | -         | -                | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 10        | 4                | -                 | 6            | -              | 1                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 3         | 3                | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 18        | 3                | 15                | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 9         | 9                | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | -         | -                | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| 60                                      | 240          | 190       | 58               | 95                | 27           | 10             | 6                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 124       | 45               | 37                | 33           | 9              | 2                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 74        | 8                | 60                | 6            | -              | 1                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | -         | -                | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 2         | 2                | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| 50                                      | 150          | -         | -                | -                 | -            | -              | 1                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 10        | 10               | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | -         | -                | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 3         | 3                | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 75        | 27               | 28                | 15           | 5              | 1                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 34        | 11               | 20                | 3            | -              | 3                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | -         | -                | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 5         | 5                | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 5         | 5                | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 8         | 8                | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 10        | 10               | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |
| -                                       | -            | 1         | 1                | -                 | -            | -              | -                   |  |

### 9-3 預防接種工作

單位：人次

| 年 別<br>Year | 白喉、百日咳、破傷風混合疫苗(含 D T )<br>Diphtheria, Whooping Cough & Tetanus Combined |                 |                 |                       |              | 小兒麻痺口服<br>Poliomyelitis      |                 |                   |                 |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|             | 基 础 接 種<br>Basic Inoculation                                            |                 |                 | 追 加 接 種<br>Additional |              | 基 础 接 種<br>Basic Inoculation |                 | 追 加<br>Additional |                 |
|             | 第一劑<br>1st Dose                                                         | 第二劑<br>2nd Dose | 第三劑<br>3rd Dose | 第四劑<br>4th Dose       | 其他<br>Others | 第一劑<br>1st Dose              | 第二劑<br>2nd Dose | 第三劑<br>3rd Dose   | 第四劑<br>4th Dose |
|             |                                                                         |                 |                 |                       |              |                              |                 |                   |                 |
| 民國九十年 2001  | 12,043                                                                  | 12,769          | 13,561          | 15,543                | 90           | 12,811                       | 14,118          | 14,884            | 16,517          |

| 年 別<br>Year | 卡介苗<br>B.C.G       |              | 白喉、百日咳、<br>破傷風混合疫苗<br>D.P.T. |        | 五合一疫苗<br>DTaP-Hib-IPV |        | 小 兒             |                 |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|
|             | 單一劑<br>Single Dose | 其他<br>Others | 合 計                          |        | 合 計                   |        | 第一劑<br>1st Dose | 第二劑<br>2nd Dose |
|             |                    |              | Total                        |        | Total                 |        |                 |                 |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | 14,130             | 189          |                              | 44,942 |                       | -      | 9,697           | 10,438          |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 10,954             | -            |                              | 72,575 |                       | -      | 13,440          | 13,619          |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | 13,497             | -            |                              | 19,693 |                       | -      | 9,445           | 9,078           |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | 12,904             | 8            |                              | 15,379 |                       | -      | 10,198          | 9,285           |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | 12,833             | 1            |                              | 13,115 |                       | -      | 6,758           | 6,748           |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 12,397             | 1            |                              | 10,240 |                       | -      | 4,255           | 4,426           |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 12,382             | -            |                              | 9,953  |                       | -      | 4,949           | 4,840           |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 11,756             | 13           |                              | 8,969  |                       | -      | 2,954           | 2,827           |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 9,912              | 1            |                              | 1,096  |                       | 38,912 | 352             | 339             |

資料來源：行政院衛生署統計室。

附 註：99年3月實施五合一疫苗（白喉、破傷風、非細胞性百日咳、b型嗜血桿菌、不活化小兒麻痺混合疫苗）

取代「白喉、破傷風、百日咳混合疫苗」及「小兒麻痺口服疫苗」。

### 9-3 Protective Inoculation

Unit : Person-times

|        |                                  |        |                |             |        |                             |        |                |
|--------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|----------------|
| 疫 苗    | 破傷風減量白喉<br>混合 疫 苗                |        | 小兒麻痺口<br>服 疫 苗 | 麻 瘡 疫 苗     |        | 德 國 麻 瘡 疫 苗                 |        | 新生兒疫苗<br>球 蛋 白 |
| 接 種    | Diphtheria & Tetanus<br>Combined |        | Poliomyelitis  | Measles     |        | Rubella                     |        | Immunoglobulin |
| 其他     | 國小學童                             | 其他     | 國小學童           | 單一劑         | 其他     | 育齡婦女                        | 其他     | 單一劑            |
| Others | 1st Grade                        | Others | 1st Grade      | Single Dose | Others | Child-bearing<br>Ages Women | Others | 1st Dose       |

|     |        |     |        |        |   |       |   |     |
|-----|--------|-----|--------|--------|---|-------|---|-----|
| 425 | 19,364 | 137 | 19,391 | 17,062 | 2 | 1,783 | 3 | 596 |
|-----|--------|-----|--------|--------|---|-------|---|-----|

| 麻 痹 口 服 疫 苗   |          |           |        | 破傷風減量白喉混合疫苗                   |        | B 型肝炎免疫<br>球 蛋 白 | B 型 肝 炎 疫 苗 |          |
|---------------|----------|-----------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|------------------|-------------|----------|
| Poliomyelitis |          |           |        | Diphtheria & Tetanus Combined |        | ImmunoGlobulin   | Hepatitis B |          |
| 第三劑           | 第四劑      | 國小一年級     | 其他     | 國小一年級                         | 其他     | 單一劑              | 第一劑         | 第二劑      |
| 3rd Dose      | 4th Dose | 1st Grade | Others | 1st Grade                     | Others | Single Dose      | 1st dose    | 2nd dose |
| 10,883        | 13,797   | 18,564    | 322    | 18,567                        | 65     | 370              | 9,957       | 11,454   |
| 13,816        | 14,741   | 18,476    | 356    | 18,475                        | 124    | 478              | 13,316      | 13,777   |
| 9,374         | 11,521   | 16,827    | 89     | 16,824                        | 49     | 528              | 13,988      | 14,272   |
| 9,543         | 10,595   | 16,273    | 125    | 16,277                        | 61     | 465              | 12,921      | 12,848   |
| 7,085         | 8,913    | 16,642    | 49     | 16,641                        | 27     | 382              | 12,473      | 10,642   |
| 5,160         | 7,198    | 16,069    | 61     | 16,072                        | 13     | 367              | 12,043      | 9,136    |
| 4,949         | 6,245    | 3,217     | 50     | 132                           | 9      | 424              | 11,763      | 12,081   |
| 2,912         | 3,651    | 25,168    | 49     | 28,228                        | 38     | 473              | 11,376      | 8,965    |
| 271           | 355      | 10,256    | 38     | 1,213                         | 13     | -                | 9,524       | 9,609    |

Source : Statistics Office, Department of Health, Executive Yuan.

Note : DTaP-Hib-IPV (Diphtheria and tetanus toxoid with acellular pertussis, haemophilus influenzae type b and  
Inactivated polio vaccine) have replaced D.P.T. and Poliomyelitis since March 2010.

### 9-3 預防接種工作（續）

單位：人次

| 年<br>別<br><br>Year | 德國麻疹、麻疹、腮線炎混合疫苗<br>M.M.R |              | 日本腦炎疫苗<br>Japanese Encephalitis |                 |                     |               |                    | 新               |  |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|--|
|                    | 單一劑<br>Single Dose       | 其他<br>Others | 第一劑<br>1st dose                 | 第二劑<br>2nd dose | 第三劑<br>3rd dose     | 追加<br>Booster | 其他<br>Others       |                 |  |
|                    |                          |              |                                 |                 |                     |               |                    | 第一劑<br>1st Dose |  |
| 民國九十年 2001         | 17,709                   | 150          | 16,754                          | 16,753          | 15,588              | -             | 607                | 17,738          |  |
| 年<br>別<br><br>Year | B型肝炎疫苗<br>Hepatitis B    |              | 麻疹疫苗<br>Measles                 |                 | 水痘疫苗<br>Chicken Pox |               | 德國麻疹、              |                 |  |
|                    | 第三劑<br>3rd dose          | 其他<br>Others | 單一劑<br>Single Dose              | 其他<br>Others    | 單一劑<br>Single Dose  | 其他<br>Others  | 單一劑<br>Single Dose | 其他<br>Others    |  |
|                    | 12,825                   | 148          | 11,393                          | -               | -                   | -             | 13,331             | 54,377          |  |
| 民國九十二年 2003        | 14,254                   | 30           | 14,062                          | -               | 144                 | -             | 14,831             | 32,382          |  |
| 民國九十三年 2004        | 13,960                   | 31           | 13,696                          | 8               | 11,808              | -             | 14,413             | 17,564          |  |
| 民國九十四年 2005        | 13,374                   | 53           | 13,451                          | -               | 14,615              | -             | 14,333             | 22              |  |
| 民國九十五年 2006        | 10,214                   | 13           | 3,462                           | -               | 12,958              | -             | 13,719             | 30              |  |
| 民國九十六年 2007        | 8,812                    | 8            | -                               | -               | 12,869              | 1             | 13,847             | 32              |  |
| 民國九十七年 2008        | 12,173                   | 8            | -                               | -               | 8,690               | 8             | 13,778             | 38              |  |
| 民國九十八年 2009        | 9,030                    | 8            | -                               | -               | 13,892              | 14            | 12,281             | 24              |  |
| 民國九十九年 2010        | 10,004                   | 7            | -                               | -               | 12,266              | 22            | 11,651             | 17              |  |

## 9-3 Protective Inoculation (Cont.)

Unit : Person-times

| B 型 肝 炎            |                                  |                 |                 |                       |                 |                 |                    | Hepatitis B     |                 |                 |                 |               |  |  |           |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|--|--|-----------|
| 生 儿                |                                  |                 | Neonatal        |                       |                 |                 | 學 齡 前              |                 |                 | Pre-school      |                 | 國 小 學 童       |  |  | 1st Grade |
| 第二劑<br>2nd Dose    | 第三劑<br>3rd Dose                  | 第四劑<br>4th Dose | 第一劑<br>1st Dose | 第二劑<br>2nd Dose       | 第三劑<br>3rd Dose | 第四劑<br>4th Dose | 追加<br>Booster      | 第一劑<br>1st Dose | 第二劑<br>2nd Dose | 第三劑<br>3rd Dose | 第四劑<br>4th Dose | 追加<br>Booster |  |  |           |
| 17,747             | 18,853                           | -               | 1               | 3                     | 16              | -               | -                  | 26              | 27              | 84              | 1               | -             |  |  |           |
| 麻疹、腮線炎混合疫苗         |                                  |                 |                 | 日本 腦 炎 疫 苗            |                 |                 |                    |                 |                 | A型肝炎疫苗          |                 |               |  |  |           |
| M.M.R              |                                  |                 |                 | Japanese Encephalitis |                 |                 |                    |                 |                 | Hepatitis A     |                 |               |  |  |           |
| 國小一年級<br>1st Grade | 育齡婦女<br>Child-bearing Ages Women |                 | 第一劑<br>1st Dose | 第二劑<br>2nd Dose       | 第三劑<br>3rd Dose | 其 他<br>Others   | 國小一年級<br>1st Grade | 第一劑<br>1st Dose | 第二劑<br>2nd Dose | 其 他<br>Others   |                 |               |  |  |           |
|                    |                                  |                 | 2,018           | 15,145                | 14,927          | 14,761          | 1,016              | 19,022          | -               | -               | -               |               |  |  |           |
| 22,308             |                                  |                 | 1,087           | 15,329                | 15,188          | 15,363          | 472                | 15,536          | 16              | 6               | -               |               |  |  |           |
| 17,882             |                                  |                 | 1,027           | 14,601                | 14,345          | 15,486          | 296                | 18,356          | 80              | 57              | -               |               |  |  |           |
| 16,107             |                                  |                 | 1,150           | 14,767                | 14,445          | 14,609          | 258                | 18,033          | 4               | 3               | -               |               |  |  |           |
| 16,446             |                                  |                 | 771             | 14,336                | 14,102          | 14,199          | 95                 | 16,056          | 3               | 5               | -               |               |  |  |           |
| 13,677             |                                  |                 | 976             | 12,115                | 11,883          | 13,362          | 104                | 16,697          | 2               | 2               | -               |               |  |  |           |
| 16,980             |                                  |                 | 585             | 13,418                | 13,391          | 12,006          | 73                 | 14,723          | 5               | 3               | -               |               |  |  |           |
| 14,579             |                                  |                 | 675             | 12,784                | 12,805          | 13,352          | 81                 | 14,670          | 5               | 9               | -               |               |  |  |           |
| 12,782             |                                  |                 | 407             | 11,629                | 11,598          | 12,011          | 56                 | 13,234          | 103             | 111             | -               |               |  |  |           |

### 9-4 法定傳染病患者及死亡人數

單位：人

| 年 別<br>Year | 第一類                  |               |              |               |                      |               |               |               |                                                                |               |                    |               |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
|             | 霍亂<br>Cholera        |               | 鼠疫<br>Plague |               | 黃熱病<br>Yellow Fever  |               | 狂犬病<br>Rabies |               | 伊波拉病毒<br>出血熱<br>Ebola Virus<br>Hemorrhagic<br>Fever            |               | 嚴重急性呼吸道症候群<br>SARS |               |
|             | 報告<br>Report         | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report         | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report  | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report                                                   | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report       | 確定<br>Confirm |
| 民國九十年 2001  | -                    | -             | -            | -             | -                    | -             | -             | -             | -                                                              | -             | -                  | -             |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | -                    | -             | -            | -             | -                    | -             | -             | -             | -                                                              | -             | -                  | -             |
| 年 別<br>Year | 第二類                  |               |              |               |                      |               |               |               |                                                                |               |                    |               |
|             | 桿菌性痢疾<br>Shigellosis |               |              |               | 阿米巴性痢疾<br>Amoebiasis |               |               |               | 腸病毒感染併發重症<br>Enterovirus Infection with Severe<br>Complication |               |                    |               |
|             | 報告<br>Report         | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report         | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report  | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report                                                   | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report       | 確定<br>Confirm |
| 民國九十年 2001  | 1                    | -             | -            | -             | 4                    | -             | 3             | -             | 32                                                             | -             | 22                 | -             |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | 38                   | 25            | 76           | 60            | 33                   | 24            |               |               |                                                                |               |                    |               |

資料來源：行政院衛生署統計室。

## 9-4 Number of Cases and Deaths of Notifiable Diseases

Unit : Person

| Type 1         | 第二類                              |              |                  |              |                                      |              |                     |              | Type 2                   |              |                        |              |               |
|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| 炭疽病<br>Anthrax | 流行性班疹傷寒<br>Epidemic Typhus Fever |              | 白喉<br>Diphtheria |              | 流行性腦脊髓膜炎<br>Meningococcal Meningitis |              | 傷寒<br>Typhoid Fever |              | 副傷寒<br>Paretyphoid Fever |              | 小兒麻痺症<br>Poliomyelitis |              |               |
| 報告<br>Report   | 確定<br>Confirm                    | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm    | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm                        | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm       | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm            | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm          | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm |
| -              | -                                | -            | -                | -            | -                                    | 3            | 3                   | 1            | -                        | 1            | -                      | -            | 1             |

- - - - - 3 3 1 - 1 - - - 1 -

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

## Type 2

| 登革熱<br>Dengue Fever |               | 麻疹<br>Measles |               | 瘧疾<br>Malaria |               | 漢他病毒肺症候群<br>H.P.S |               |              | 漢他病毒出血熱<br>H.F.R.S |              |               |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|
| 報告<br>Report        | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report  | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report  | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report      | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm      | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm |
| 56                  | 7             | 1             | -             | 3             | 3             | -                 | -             | -            | -                  | -            | -             |

56 7 1 - 3 3 - - - -

69 5 1 - 1 1 - - - -

### 9-4 法定傳染病患者及死亡人數（續一）

單位：人

| 年 別<br>Year |      | 第二類 Type 2                             |                | 第三類                                                                           |                |                                                    |                |
|-------------|------|----------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
|             |      | 腸道出血性大腸桿菌感染症<br>EHEC Infection         |                | 開放性肺結核<br>Open Pulmonary Tuberculosis                                         |                | 非開放性肺結核<br>Non-Open Pulmonary Tuberculosis         |                |
|             |      | 報 告<br>Report                          | 確 定<br>Confirm | 報 告<br>Report                                                                 | 確 定<br>Confirm | 報 告<br>Report                                      | 確 定<br>Confirm |
| 民國九十年       | 2001 | -                                      | -              | 692                                                                           | 588            | 384                                                | 240            |
| 民國九十一年      | 2002 | 1                                      | -              | 807                                                                           | 727            | 885                                                | 347            |
| 年 別<br>Year |      | 第三類                                    |                |                                                                               |                |                                                    |                |
|             |      | 百 日 咳<br>Pertussis                     |                | 猩 紅 熱<br>Scarlet Fever                                                        |                | 破 傷 風<br>Tetanus                                   |                |
|             |      | 報 告<br>Report                          | 確 定<br>Confirm | 報 告<br>Report                                                                 | 確 定<br>Confirm | 報 告<br>Report                                      | 確 定<br>Confirm |
| 民國九十年       | 2001 | 5                                      | -              | 27                                                                            | 22             | -                                                  | -              |
| 民國九十一年      | 2002 | 10                                     | -              | 35                                                                            | 32             | 4                                                  | -              |
| 年 別<br>Year |      | 第三類                                    |                |                                                                               |                |                                                    |                |
|             |      | 急 性 病 毒 性 肝 炎<br>Acute Viral Hepatitis |                |                                                                               |                | 腮 腺 炎<br>Mumps                                     |                |
|             |      | E型 E Type                              |                | 未定型 Unspecified                                                               |                |                                                    |                |
|             |      | 報 告<br>Report                          | 確 定<br>Confirm | 報 告<br>Report                                                                 | 確 定<br>Confirm | 報 告<br>Report                                      | 確 定<br>Confirm |
| 民國九十年       | 2001 | -                                      | -              | -                                                                             | -              | 1                                                  | -              |
| 民國九十一年      | 2002 | -                                      | -              | -                                                                             | -              | 2                                                  | -              |
| 年 別<br>Year |      | 第三類 Type 3                             |                |                                                                               |                |                                                    |                |
|             |      | 流 行 性 感 冒 重 症<br>Influenza             |                | 登 革 出 血 热 / 登 革 休 克 综 合 徵<br>Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever / Dengue Shock Syndrome |                | 先 天 性 德 國 麻 疹 症 候 群<br>Congenital Rubella Syndrome |                |
|             |      | 報 告<br>Report                          | 確 定<br>Confirm | 報 告<br>Report                                                                 | 確 定<br>Confirm | 報 告<br>Report                                      | 確 定<br>Confirm |
| 民國九十年       | 2001 | -                                      | -              | -                                                                             | -              | -                                                  | -              |
| 民國九十一年      | 2002 | -                                      | -              | -                                                                             | -              | -                                                  | -              |

## 9-4 Number of Cases and Deaths of Notifiable Diseases (Cont.1)

Unit : Person

| Type 3                            |               |                 |               |                               |               |               |               |                 |               |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 結核性腦膜炎<br>Tuberculosis Meningitis |               | 其他結核病<br>Others |               | 日本腦炎<br>Japanese Encephalitis |               | 癩病<br>Leprosy |               | 德國麻疹<br>Rubella |               |
| 報告<br>Report                      | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report    | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report                  | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report  | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report    | 確定<br>Confirm |
| 8                                 |               | 7               |               | 130                           | 114           | 16            | 3             | -               | 2             |
| 13                                |               | 3               |               | 212                           | 131           | 17            | 2             | 1               | 1             |

| Type 3              |               |                               |               |              |               |              |               |              |               |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| 恙蟲病<br>Scrub Typhus |               | 急性病毒性肝炎 Acute Viral Hepatitis |               |              |               |              |               |              |               |
|                     |               | A型 A Type                     |               | B型 B Type    |               | C型 C Type    |               | D型 D Type    |               |
| 報告<br>Report        | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report                  | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm |
| 55                  |               | 1                             |               | 2            | 1             | 14           | 14            | 5            | 2             |
| 77                  |               | 6                             |               | 3            | 3             | 29           | 29            | 3            | 3             |

| Type 3            |               |                        |               |                                                                |               |                |               |                 |               |
|-------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 水痘<br>Chicken Pox |               | 退伍軍人症<br>Legionellosis |               | 侵襲性b型嗜血桿菌感染症<br>Invasive Haemophilus Influenzae Type B Disease |               | 梅毒<br>Syphilis |               | 淋病<br>Gonorrhea |               |
| 報告<br>Report      | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report           | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report                                                   | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report   | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report    | 確定<br>Confirm |
| 16                | -             | 26                     | 1             | 13                                                             | 3             | 137            | 137           | 8               | 8             |
| 65                | -             | 19                     | -             | 10                                                             | -             | 130            | 130           | 10              | 10            |

| 第四類                           |               |              |                   |              |               | Type 4             |               |              |               |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| 後天免疫缺乏症候群感染者<br>HIV Infection |               |              | 後天免疫缺乏症候群<br>AIDS |              |               | 肉毒桿菌中毒<br>Botulism |               |              |               |
| 報告<br>Report                  | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm     | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report       | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm |
| 21                            |               | 21           |                   | 5            |               | 5                  |               | 1            |               |
| 23                            |               | 23           |                   | 4            |               | 4                  |               | 1            |               |

### 9-4 法定傳染病患者及死亡人數（續二）

單位：人

| 年 別<br>Year | 第一類           |               |              |               |                     |               |               |               |                                                     |               |                        |               |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|             | 霍亂<br>Cholera |               | 鼠疫<br>Plague |               | 黃熱病<br>Yellow Fever |               | 狂犬病<br>Rabies |               | 伊波拉病毒<br>出血熱<br>Ebola Virus<br>Hemorrhagic<br>Fever |               | 嚴重急性呼吸<br>道症候群<br>SARS |               |
|             | 報告<br>Report  | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report        | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report  | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report                                        | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report           | 確定<br>Confirm |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | -             | -             | -            | -             | -                   | -             | -             | -             | -                                                   | -             | 67                     | -             |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | -             | -             | -            | -             | -                   | -             | -             | -             | -                                                   | -             | -                      | -             |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | -             | -             | -            | -             | -                   | -             | -             | -             | -                                                   | -             | -                      | -             |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | -             | -             | -            | -             | -                   | -             | -             | -             | -                                                   | -             | -                      | -             |

| 年 別<br>Year | 第二類                  |               |                      |               |                                                                |               |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|             | 桿菌性痢疾<br>Shigellosis |               | 阿米巴性痢疾<br>Amoebiasis |               | 腸病毒感染併發重症<br>Enterovirus Infection with Severe<br>Complication |               |
|             | 報告<br>Report         | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report         | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report                                                   | 確定<br>Confirm |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 5                    | 4             | 14                   | 9             | 26                                                             | 20            |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | 3                    | 2             | 10                   | 2             | 7                                                              | 4             |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | 1                    | 1             | 10                   | 1             | 23                                                             | 15            |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | 1                    | 1             | 11                   | 3             | 2                                                              | -             |

| 年 別<br>Year | 第二類 Type 2                     |               | 第三類                                   |               |                 |               |
|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|             | 腸道出血性大腸桿菌感染症<br>EHEC Infection |               | 開放性肺結核<br>Open Pulmonary Tuberculosis |               | 其他結核病<br>Others |               |
|             | 報告<br>Report                   | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report                          | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report    | 確定<br>Confirm |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 2                              | -             | 633                                   | 574           | 831             | 340           |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | -                              | -             | 910                                   | 767           | 680             | 349           |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | -                              | -             | 881                                   | 520           | 525             | 209           |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | -                              | -             | 855                                   | 716           | 378             | 248           |

## 9-4 Number of Cases and Deaths of Notifiable Diseases (Cont.2)

Unit: Person

| Type 1                        |               | 第二類                              |                  |                                      |                     |                          |                        |                                     |                  | Type 2             |               |              |               |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| 炭疽病<br>Anthrax                |               | 流行性班疹傷寒<br>Epidemic Typhus Fever | 白喉<br>Diphtheria | 流行性腦脊髓膜炎<br>Meningococcal Meningitis | 傷寒<br>Typhoid Fever | 副傷寒<br>Paretyphoid Fever | 小兒麻痺症<br>Poliomyelitis | 急性無力肢體麻痺<br>Acute Flaccid Paralysis |                  |                    |               |              |               |
| 報告<br>Report                  | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report                     | 確定<br>Confirm    | 報告<br>Report                         | 確定<br>Confirm       | 報告<br>Report             | 確定<br>Confirm          | 報告<br>Report                        | 確定<br>Confirm    | 報告<br>Report       | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report | 確定<br>Confirm |
| -                             | -             | -                                | -                | -                                    | -                   | 2                        | -                      | 3                                   | 3                | -                  | -             | 1            | -             |
| -                             | -             | -                                | -                | -                                    | 5                   | 5                        | 1                      | -                                   | 2                | 1                  | -             | -            | 2             |
| -                             | -             | -                                | -                | -                                    | -                   | -                        | 3                      | 1                                   | -                | -                  | -             | -            | 2             |
| -                             | -             | -                                | -                | -                                    | 2                   | 1                        | 6                      | 1                                   | 2                | -                  | -             | -            | 3             |
| Type 2                        |               |                                  |                  |                                      |                     |                          |                        |                                     |                  |                    |               |              |               |
| 登革熱<br>Dengue Fever           |               |                                  | 麻疹<br>Measles    |                                      | 瘧疾<br>Malaria       |                          | 漢他病毒肺症候群<br>H.P.S      |                                     |                  | 漢他病毒出血熱<br>H.F.R.S |               |              |               |
| 報告<br>Report                  | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report                     | 確定<br>Confirm    | 報告<br>Report                         | 確定<br>Confirm       | 報告<br>Report             | 確定<br>Confirm          | 報告<br>Report                        | 確定<br>Confirm    | 報告<br>Report       | 確定<br>Confirm |              |               |
| 33                            |               | 2                                | 1                | -                                    | 1                   | 1                        | -                      | -                                   | -                | -                  | -             | -            | -             |
| 31                            |               | 3                                | -                | -                                    | -                   | -                        | -                      | -                                   | -                | -                  | -             | -            | -             |
| 20                            |               | 6                                | -                | -                                    | -                   | -                        | -                      | -                                   | -                | -                  | -             | -            | -             |
| 21                            |               | 4                                | 3                | 1                                    | 1                   | 1                        | -                      | -                                   | -                | -                  | -             | -            | -             |
| Type 3                        |               |                                  |                  |                                      |                     |                          |                        |                                     |                  |                    |               |              |               |
| 日本腦炎<br>Japanese Encephalitis |               |                                  | 癩病<br>Leprosy    |                                      |                     | 德國麻疹<br>Rubella          |                        |                                     | 百日咳<br>Pertussis |                    |               |              |               |
| 報告<br>Report                  | 確定<br>Confirm | 報告<br>Report                     | 確定<br>Confirm    | 報告<br>Report                         | 確定<br>Confirm       | 報告<br>Report             | 確定<br>Confirm          | 報告<br>Report                        | 確定<br>Confirm    |                    |               |              |               |
| 20                            |               | 3                                | -                | -                                    | -                   | -                        | -                      | -                                   | -                | 6                  | 1             |              |               |
| 30                            |               | 2                                | -                | 1                                    | 1                   | 2                        | -                      | -                                   | -                | 4                  | -             |              |               |
| 21                            |               | 3                                | -                | -                                    | -                   | -                        | -                      | -                                   | -                | 8                  | 1             |              |               |
| 19                            |               | 4                                | -                | -                                    | -                   | 1                        | -                      | -                                   | -                | 7                  | 1             |              |               |

### 9-4 法定傳染病患者及死亡人數（續三）

單位：人

| 年 別<br>Year |      | 第三類                    |                |                  |                |                       |                |
|-------------|------|------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
|             |      | 猩 紅 熱<br>Scarlet Fever |                | 破 傷 風<br>Tetanus |                | 恙 蟲 痘<br>Scrub Typhus |                |
|             |      | 報 告<br>Report          | 確 定<br>Confirm | 報 告<br>Report    | 確 定<br>Confirm | 報 告<br>Report         | 確 定<br>Confirm |
| 民國九十二年      | 2003 | 19                     | 15             | 2                | -              | 74                    | 7              |
| 民國九十三年      | 2004 | 60                     | 53             | 3                | -              | 112                   | 10             |
| 民國九十四年      | 2005 | 55                     | 47             | 3                | -              | 71                    | 4              |
| 民國九十五年      | 2006 | 46                     | 41             | 3                | -              | 77                    | 7              |

| 年 別<br>Year   |                | 第三類                                    |                 |               |                |       |   |
|---------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-------|---|
|               |                | 急 性 病 毒 性 肝 炎<br>Acute Viral Hepatitis |                 |               |                | 腮 腺 炎 |   |
|               |                | E型 E Type                              | 未定型 Unspecified | Mumps         |                |       |   |
| 報 告<br>Report | 確 定<br>Confirm | 報 告<br>Report                          | 確 定<br>Confirm  | 報 告<br>Report | 確 定<br>Confirm |       |   |
| 民國九十二年        | 2003           | -                                      | -               | -             | -              | 9     | - |
| 民國九十三年        | 2004           | -                                      | -               | 1             | -              | 25    | - |
| 民國九十四年        | 2005           | 4                                      | 2               | 1             | 1              | 27    | - |
| 民國九十五年        | 2006           | 3                                      | 1               | -             | -              | 33    | - |

| 年 別<br>Year   |                | 第三類           |                |                                                  |                |                           |   |
|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---|
|               |                | 淋 痘           |                | 流 行 性 感 冒 重 症                                    |                | 登 革 出 血 热 / 登 革 休 克 综 合 症 |   |
|               |                | Gonorrhea     | Influenza      | Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever / Dengue Shock Syndrome |                |                           |   |
| 報 告<br>Report | 確 定<br>Confirm | 報 告<br>Report | 確 定<br>Confirm | 報 告<br>Report                                    | 確 定<br>Confirm |                           |   |
| 民國九十二年        | 2003           | 18            | 18             | 1                                                | 1              | -                         | - |
| 民國九十三年        | 2004           | 20            | 20             | 4                                                | 1              | -                         | - |
| 民國九十四年        | 2005           | 11            | 11             | -                                                | -              | -                         | - |
| 民國九十五年        | 2006           | 57            | 57             | 3                                                | 2              | -                         | - |

## 9-4 Number of Cases and Deaths of Notifiable Diseases (Cont.3)

Unit : Person

| Type 3                        |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| 急性病毒性肝炎 Acute Viral Hepatitis |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |
| A型 A Type                     |            | B型 B Type |            | C型 C Type |            | D型 D Type |            |
| 報告 Report                     | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report | 確定 Confirm |
| 6                             | 6          | 9         | 9          | 3         | 3          | -         | -          |
| 5                             | 5          | 9         | 9          | 1         | 1          | -         | -          |
| 10                            | 10         | 15        | 15         | 11        | 11         | -         | -          |
| 7                             | 7          | 12        | 11         | 41        | 4          | 1         | 1          |

| Type 3         |            |                     |            |                                                               |            |             |            |
|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| 水痘 Chicken Pox |            | 退伍軍人症 Legionellosis |            | 侵襲性 b 型嗜血桿菌感染症 Invasive Haemophilus Influenzae Type B Disease |            | 梅毒 Syphilis |            |
| 報告 Report      | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report           | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report                                                     | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report   | 確定 Confirm |
| 101            | -          | 8                   | 1          | 7                                                             | 1          | 99          | 99         |
| 311            | -          | 13                  | 2          | 7                                                             | -          | 115         | 115        |
| 394            | -          | 15                  | 2          | 3                                                             | 1          | 102         | 102        |
| 269            | -          | 10                  | 2          | 2                                                             | 1          | 171         | 171        |

| Type 3                                 |            | 第四類                        |            |                |            | Type 4          |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| 先天性德國麻疹症候群 Congenital Rubella Syndrome |            | 後天免疫缺乏症候群感染者 HIV Infection |            | 後天免疫缺乏症候群 AIDS |            | 肉毒桿菌中毒 Botulism |            |
| 報告 Report                              | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report                  | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report      | 確定 Confirm | 報告 Report       | 確定 Confirm |
| -                                      | -          | 17                         | 17         | 6              | 6          | -               | -          |
| -                                      | -          | 47                         | 47         | 6              | 6          | 1               | -          |
| -                                      | -          | 255                        | 255        | 7              | 7          | -               | -          |
| -                                      | -          | 249                        | 249        | 29             | 29         | 2               | -          |

### 9-4 法定傳染病患者及死亡人數（續完）

單位：人

| 年 別<br>year | 第一類                                                            |                                    |                                  |                                 |                                    |                                                                   |                                    |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|             | 天 花<br>Smallpox                                                | 鼠 疫<br>Plague                      | 嚴重急性呼<br>吸道症候群<br>SARS           | 狂 牮 病<br>Rabies                 | 炭 痘 病<br>Anthrax                   | H5N1 流 感<br>H5N1 Influenza                                        | 白 喉<br>Diphtheria                  |
|             |                                                                |                                    |                                  |                                 |                                    |                                                                   |                                    |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | -                                                              | -                                  | -                                | -                               | -                                  | -                                                                 | -                                  |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | -                                                              | -                                  | -                                | -                               | -                                  | -                                                                 | -                                  |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | -                                                              | -                                  | -                                | -                               | -                                  | -                                                                 | -                                  |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | -                                                              | -                                  | -                                | -                               | -                                  | -                                                                 | -                                  |
| 年 別<br>year | 第二類                                                            |                                    |                                  |                                 |                                    |                                                                   |                                    |
|             | 桿菌性痢疾<br>Shigellosis                                           | 阿米巴痢疾<br>Amoebiasis                | 瘧 疾<br>Malaria                   |                                 | 麻 疹<br>Measles                     | 急性病毒性<br>A型肝炎<br>Hepatitis A,<br>Acute                            | 腸道出血性大<br>腸桿菌感染症<br>EHEC Infection |
|             |                                                                |                                    | 本 土<br>Autochthonos<br>Infection | 境 外<br>Imported                 |                                    |                                                                   |                                    |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 5                                                              | 5                                  | -                                | -                               | -                                  | 6                                                                 | -                                  |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 1                                                              | 2                                  | -                                | 1                               | -                                  | 8                                                                 | -                                  |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 4                                                              | 9                                  | -                                | 2                               | -                                  | 3                                                                 | -                                  |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 1                                                              | 12                                 | -                                | 1                               | -                                  | 3                                                                 | -                                  |
| 年 別<br>year | 第三類                                                            |                                    |                                  |                                 |                                    |                                                                   |                                    |
|             | 百 日 咳<br>Pertussis                                             | 破 傷 風<br>Tetanus                   | 猩 紅 热<br>Scarlet Fever           | 日本 腦 炎<br>Japanese Encephalitis | 結 核 病<br>Tuberculosis              |                                                                   | 漢 生 病<br>Hansen's disease          |
|             |                                                                |                                    |                                  |                                 | 痰 塗 片 陽 性<br>Smear-positive        | 其 他<br>Others                                                     |                                    |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 10                                                             | 1                                  | 12                               | -                               | 410                                | 519                                                               | -                                  |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 3                                                              | 1                                  | -                                | 2                               | 413                                | 551                                                               | -                                  |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 1                                                              | 1                                  | -                                | 1                               | 371                                | 517                                                               | 2                                  |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 1                                                              | 1                                  | -                                | 4                               | 346                                | 458                                                               | -                                  |
| 年 別<br>year | 第三類                                                            |                                    |                                  |                                 |                                    |                                                                   |                                    |
|             | 侵襲性b型嗜血桿菌感染症<br>Invasive Haemophilus Influenzae Type B Disease |                                    | 梅 毒<br>Syphilis                  | 淋 痘<br>Gonorrhea                | 新 生 兒<br>破 傷 風<br>Neonatal Tetanus | 腸 病 感 染 併 發 重 症<br>Enterovirus Infection with Severe Complication |                                    |
|             |                                                                |                                    |                                  |                                 |                                    |                                                                   |                                    |
| 民國九十六年 2007 |                                                                |                                    | 182                              | 21                              | -                                  | 1                                                                 |                                    |
| 民國九十七年 2008 |                                                                |                                    | 244                              | 20                              | -                                  | 50                                                                |                                    |
| 民國九十八年 2009 |                                                                |                                    | 5                                | 30                              | -                                  | 2                                                                 |                                    |
| 民國九十九年 2010 |                                                                |                                    | 1                                | 30                              | -                                  | 1                                                                 |                                    |
| 年 別<br>year | 第四類                                                            |                                    |                                  |                                 |                                    |                                                                   |                                    |
|             | Q 熱<br>Q Fever                                                 | 地 方 性<br>斑 疹 傷 寒<br>Endemic Typhus | 萊 姆 病<br>Lyme Disease            | 兔 熱 病<br>Tularemia              | 恙 蟲 病<br>Scrub Typhus              | 水 痘<br>Chicken Pox                                                | 貓 抓 病<br>Cat-Scratch Disease       |
|             |                                                                |                                    |                                  |                                 |                                    |                                                                   |                                    |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 2                                                              | 1                                  | -                                | -                               | 8                                  | 382                                                               | -                                  |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 7                                                              | 1                                  | -                                | -                               | 9                                  | 475                                                               | 3                                  |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 6                                                              | 10                                 | -                                | -                               | 6                                  | 454                                                               | 2                                  |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 5                                                              | 4                                  | -                                | -                               | 7                                  | 338                                                               | 6                                  |

## 9-4 Number of Cases and Deaths of Notifiable Diseases (Cont.End)

Unit : Person

| 第二類           |              |                                                                         | Type 2                               |                          |                       |                                     |   |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 傷寒            | 登革熱          | 登革出血熱/<br>登革休克症候群<br>Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever/<br>Dengue Shock Syndrome | 流行性腦脊髓膜炎<br>Meningococcal Meningitis | 副傷寒<br>Paretyphoid Fever | 小兒麻痺症<br>Polioyelitis | 急性無力肢體麻痺<br>Acute Flaccid Paralysis |   |
| Typhoid Fever | Dengue Fever |                                                                         |                                      |                          |                       |                                     |   |
| 2             | 5            |                                                                         |                                      |                          |                       |                                     | 1 |
| 1             | 7            |                                                                         |                                      | 2                        |                       |                                     | 3 |
| 3             | 23           |                                                                         |                                      |                          |                       |                                     | 2 |
| 1             | 9            |                                                                         |                                      |                          |                       |                                     | 2 |

| Type 2                         |                       |         |                    |                          |                         |                                  |   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| 漢他病毒症候群<br>Hantavirus Syndrome | 霍亂                    | 德國麻疹    | 多重抗藥性結核病<br>MDR-TB | 屈公病<br>Chikungunya Fever | 西尼羅熱<br>West Nile Fever | 流行性班疹傷寒<br>Epidemic Typhus Fever |   |
| 漢他病毒<br>出血熱<br>H.F.R.S         | 漢他病毒<br>肺症候群<br>H.P.S | Cholera | Rubella            |                          |                         |                                  |   |
| -                              | -                     | -       | 10                 | 13                       | -                       | -                                | - |
| -                              | -                     | -       | -                  | 20                       | -                       | -                                | - |
| -                              | -                     | -       | -                  | 8                        | 1                       | -                                | - |

| Type 3                                              |                                        |                                        |                                        |                                        |                                                           |              |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| 先天性德國<br>麻疹症候群<br>Congenital<br>Rubella<br>Syndrome | 急性病毒性<br>B型肝炎<br>Hepatitis B,<br>Acute | 急性病毒性<br>C型肝炎<br>Hepatitis C,<br>Acute | 急性病毒性<br>D型肝炎<br>Hepatitis D,<br>Acute | 急性病毒性<br>E型肝炎<br>Hepatitis E,<br>Acute | 急性病毒性<br>肝炎未定型<br>Acute Viral<br>Hepatitis<br>Unspecified | 腮腺炎<br>Mumps | 退伍軍人症<br>Legionellosis |
| -                                                   | 7                                      | 7                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                                         | 32           | 6                      |
| -                                                   | 6                                      | 4                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                                         | 41           | 2                      |
| -                                                   | 5                                      | 6                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                                         | 47           | 12                     |
| -                                                   | 6                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      | 1                                                         | 32           | 6                      |

| Type 3                            |                       |                                                               | 第四類 Type 4              |                    |                        |                                                       |    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 後天免疫缺乏<br>症候群感染者<br>HIV Infection | 後天免疫缺<br>乏症候群<br>AIDS | 疱疹性B病毒<br>感染症<br>Herpesvirus<br>Simiae (B<br>Virus) Infection | 鉤端螺旋體病<br>Leptospirosis | 類鼻疽<br>Melioidosis | 肉毒桿菌<br>中毒<br>Botulism | 侵襲性肺炎<br>鏈球菌感染<br>Invasive<br>Pneumococcal<br>Disease |    |
| -                                 | 97                    | 56                                                            | -                       | -                  | -                      | -                                                     | 12 |
| -                                 | 60                    | 30                                                            | -                       | 1                  | -                      | -                                                     | 50 |
| -                                 | 57                    | 36                                                            | -                       | 10                 | -                      | -                                                     | 37 |
| -                                 | 51                    | 38                                                            | -                       | -                  | 1                      | -                                                     | 48 |

| Type 4                      |                         |                                       | 第五類 Type 5                  |                                               |                     |                                                    |                    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 弓型蟲<br>感染症<br>Toxoplasmosis | 流感併發<br>重症<br>Influenza | 庫賈氏病<br>Creutzfeldt-<br>Jakob Disease | 裂谷熱<br>Rift Valley<br>Fever | 馬堡病<br>出血熱<br>Marburg<br>Hemorrhagic<br>Fever | 黃熱病<br>Yellow Fever | 伊波拉病<br>出血熱<br>Ebola Virus<br>Hemorrhagic<br>Fever | 拉薩熱<br>Lassa Fever |
| -                           | 2                       | -                                     | -                           | -                                             | -                   | -                                                  | -                  |
| -                           | 1                       | -                                     | -                           | -                                             | -                   | -                                                  | -                  |
| 3                           | 43                      | -                                     | -                           | -                                             | -                   | -                                                  | -                  |
| -                           | 32                      | -                                     | -                           | -                                             | -                   | -                                                  | -                  |

### 9-5 藥商家數

單位：家

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別<br>End of Year & Township | 總計<br>Grand Total | 藥局<br>Pharmacies | 西藥商 Western Medicine Dealers |                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
|                                    |                   |                  | 販賣業<br>Seller                | 製造業<br>Manufacturer |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                 | 2,063             | 330              | 383                          | 20                  |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                | 2,165             | 353              | 382                          | 19                  |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                | 2,313             | 390              | 567                          | 18                  |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                | 2,407             | 397              | 572                          | 17                  |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                | 2,635             | 413              | 584                          | 17                  |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                | 2,754             | 394              | 585                          | 17                  |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                | 2,853             | 407              | 544                          | 17                  |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                | 2,887             | 399              | 513                          | 17                  |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                | 2,747             | 420              | 289                          | 31                  |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                | 2,737             | 423              | 276                          | 30                  |
| 彰化市 Changhua                       | 665               | 100              | 75                           | 9                   |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                         | 151               | 29               | 13                           | -                   |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                          | 201               | 21               | 11                           | 4                   |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                         | 14                | 1                | 2                            | -                   |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang                       | 52                | 12               | 5                            | -                   |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                         | 64                | 7                | 4                            | 4                   |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhsuei                      | 61                | 15               | 6                            | 4                   |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                         | 70                | 11               | 4                            | -                   |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                        | 29                | 6                | 3                            | -                   |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                        | 398               | 50               | 37                           | 2                   |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                           | 139               | 25               | 15                           | -                   |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung                      | 103               | 18               | 10                           | -                   |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                          | 55                | 8                | 3                            | -                   |
| 大埔鹽鄉 Puyan                         | 28                | 2                | 4                            | -                   |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                          | 75                | 6                | 7                            | -                   |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing                       | 81                | 10               | 4                            | -                   |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                         | 80                | 14               | 8                            | -                   |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                        | 31                | 6                | 6                            | 2                   |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                         | 119               | 18               | 21                           | 1                   |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                          | 129               | 25               | 17                           | -                   |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                        | 39                | 5                | 4                            | 4                   |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                          | 49                | 8                | 4                            | -                   |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan                       | 34                | 7                | 6                            | -                   |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                        | 14                | 4                | -                            | -                   |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                        | 16                | 4                | 2                            | -                   |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                         | 40                | 11               | 5                            | -                   |

資料來源：行政院衛生署統計室。

### 9-5 Number of Pharmaceutical Firms

Unit : Store

| 中藥商 Chinese Herb Dealers |                     | 醫藥器材商 Medical Device Dealers |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 販賣業<br>Seller            | 製造業<br>Manufacturer | 販賣業<br>Seller                | 製造業<br>Manufacturer |
| 989                      | 18                  | 304                          | 19                  |
| 1,030                    | 17                  | 346                          | 18                  |
| 887                      | -                   | 428                          | 23                  |
| 890                      | -                   | 502                          | 29                  |
| 901                      | -                   | 686                          | 34                  |
| 908                      | -                   | 806                          | 44                  |
| 926                      | 1                   | 915                          | 43                  |
| 919                      | 1                   | 986                          | 52                  |
| 876                      | 4                   | 1,066                        | 61                  |
| 829                      | 5                   | 1,108                        | 66                  |
| 156                      | 1                   | 318                          | 6                   |
| 33                       | 2                   | 70                           | 4                   |
| 53                       | -                   | 97                           | 15                  |
| 4                        | -                   | 6                            | 1                   |
| 13                       | -                   | 20                           | 2                   |
| 15                       | 1                   | 30                           | 3                   |
| 12                       | -                   | 23                           | 1                   |
| 16                       | -                   | 36                           | 3                   |
| 12                       | -                   | 8                            | -                   |
| 146                      | -                   | 160                          | 3                   |
| 43                       | -                   | 54                           | 2                   |
| 23                       | -                   | 46                           | 6                   |
| 27                       | -                   | 15                           | 2                   |
| 11                       | -                   | 11                           | -                   |
| 38                       | -                   | 22                           | 2                   |
| 48                       | -                   | 19                           | -                   |
| 23                       | -                   | 27                           | 8                   |
| 3                        | -                   | 11                           | 3                   |
| 32                       | 1                   | 44                           | 2                   |
| 44                       | -                   | 42                           | 1                   |
| 18                       | -                   | 8                            | -                   |
| 19                       | -                   | 17                           | 1                   |
| 15                       | -                   | 5                            | -                   |
| 7                        | -                   | 3                            | -                   |
| 7                        | -                   | 3                            | -                   |
| 11                       | -                   | 13                           | -                   |

Source : Statistics Office, Department of Health, Executive Yuan.

## 9-6 十大死亡原因

民國九十九年

| 順位<br>Rank   | 國際疾病傷害死因<br>分類標準<br>ICD-10<br>Mortality NO.  | 死 亡 原 因<br>Causes of Death |                                                |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|              | 總 計 Grand Total                              | 所有死亡原因                     | All Causes of Death                            |
| 第一 位 Rank 1  | C00-C97                                      | 惡性腫瘤                       | Malignant Neoplasms                            |
| 第二 位 Rank 2  | I01-I02.0, I05-I09, I20-I25,<br>I27, I30-I52 | 心臟性疾病（高血壓性<br>疾病除外）        | Heart Disease ( Except Hypertensive Diseases ) |
| 第三 位 Rank 3  | J12-J18                                      | 肺 炎                        | Pneumonia                                      |
| 第四 位 Rank 4  | I60-I69                                      | 腦血管疾病                      | Cerebrovascular Disease                        |
| 第五 位 Rank 5  | E10-E14                                      | 糖尿病                        | Diabetes Mellitus                              |
| 第六 位 Rank 6  | V01-X59, Y85-Y86                             | 事故傷害                       | Accidents And Adverse Effects                  |
| 第七 位 Rank 7  | J40-J47                                      | 慢性下呼吸道疾病                   | Chronic Lower Respiratory Diseases             |
| 第八 位 Rank 8  | K70, K73-K74                                 | 慢性肝病及肝硬化                   | Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis            |
| 第九 位 Rank 9  | I10-I15                                      | 高血壓性疾病                     | Hypertensive Diseases                          |
| 第十 位 Rank 10 | A40-A41                                      | 敗血症                        | Septicemia                                     |
|              |                                              | 其 它                        | Other Causes                                   |

資料來源：行政院衛生署統計室。

## 9-6 Ten Leading Causes of Death

| 2010                     |           |             | 每十萬人口死亡率<br>Death Rate Per 100,000 Population | 死亡百分比<br>Percentage of Death |  |  |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| 死 亡 人 數<br>No. of Deaths |           |             |                                               |                              |  |  |
| 合 計<br>Total             | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |                                               |                              |  |  |
| 8,866                    | 5,340     | 3,526       | 676.9                                         | 100.0                        |  |  |
| 2,610                    | 1,705     | 905         | 199.3                                         | 29.4                         |  |  |
| 1,089                    | 591       | 498         | 83.1                                          | 12.3                         |  |  |
| 574                      | 327       | 247         | 43.8                                          | 6.5                          |  |  |
| 521                      | 303       | 218         | 39.9                                          | 5.9                          |  |  |
| 454                      | 222       | 232         | 34.7                                          | 5.1                          |  |  |
| 438                      | 329       | 109         | 33.4                                          | 4.9                          |  |  |
| 341                      | 249       | 92          | 26.0                                          | 3.8                          |  |  |
| 303                      | 220       | 83          | 23.1                                          | 3.4                          |  |  |
| 271                      | 120       | 151         | 20.7                                          | 3.1                          |  |  |
| 250                      | 124       | 126         | 19.1                                          | 2.8                          |  |  |
| 2,015                    | 1,150     | 865         | 153.8                                         | 22.7                         |  |  |

Source : Statistics Office, Department of Health, Executive Yuan.

## 9-7 營業衛生管理稽核概況---按稽查家次分

單位：家、次

| 年 月 別<br>Year & Month          | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 旅 館 業<br>Hotels | 理 髮 美 髮 美 容 業<br>Barber And Beauty Shops | 浴 室 業<br>Bathhouses |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                                |                    |                 |                                          |                     |
| 民國九十年 2001                     |                    |                 |                                          |                     |
| 現有家數 No. of Business Existing  | 1,058              | 73              | 898                                      | 1                   |
| 稽查家數 No. of Business Inspected | 3,253              | 246             | 2,632                                    | 3                   |
| 輔導改善次數 No. to Be Improved      | 1,040              | 93              | 822                                      | 3                   |
| 民國九十一年 2002                    |                    |                 |                                          |                     |
| 現有家數 No. of Business Existing  | 1,019              | 78              | 865                                      | 1                   |
| 稽查家數 No. of Business Inspected | 3,344              | 246             | 2,713                                    | 1                   |
| 輔導改善次數 No. to Be Improved      | 1,333              | 108             | 1,137                                    | -                   |
| 民國九十二年 2003                    |                    |                 |                                          |                     |
| 現有家數 No. of Business Existing  | 990                | 76              | 844                                      | 1                   |
| 稽查家數 No. of Business Inspected | 3,270              | 245             | 2,623                                    | 2                   |
| 輔導改善次數 No. to Be Improved      | 1,264              | 88              | 1,053                                    | 1                   |
| 民國九十三年 2004                    |                    |                 |                                          |                     |
| 現有家數 No. of Business Existing  | 988                | 78              | 844                                      | 1                   |
| 稽查家數 No. of Business Inspected | 3,099              | 213             | 2,490                                    | -                   |
| 輔導改善次數 No. to Be Improved      | 1,364              | 91              | 1,087                                    | -                   |
| 民國九十四年 2005                    |                    |                 |                                          |                     |
| 現有家數 No. of Business Existing  | 1,023              | 79              | 881                                      | -                   |
| 稽查家數 No. of Business Inspected | 2,050              | 146             | 1,553                                    | -                   |
| 輔導改善次數 No. to Be Improved      | 821                | 60              | 677                                      | -                   |
| 民國九十五年 2006                    |                    |                 |                                          |                     |
| 現有家數 No. of Business Existing  | 1,054              | 81              | 918                                      | -                   |
| 稽查家數 No. of Business Inspected | 1,850              | 133             | 1,339                                    | -                   |
| 輔導改善次數 No. to Be Improved      | 994                | 95              | 827                                      | -                   |
| 民國九十六年 2007                    |                    |                 |                                          |                     |
| 現有家數 No. of Business Existing  | 1,070              | 81              | 929                                      | -                   |
| 稽查家數 No. of Business Inspected | 1,060              | 56              | 757                                      | -                   |
| 輔導改善次數 No. to Be Improved      | 432                | 29              | 370                                      | -                   |
| 民國九十七年 2008                    |                    |                 |                                          |                     |
| 現有家數 No. of Business Existing  | 1,001              | 74              | 863                                      | -                   |
| 稽查家數 No. of Business Inspected | 1,251              | 138             | 861                                      | -                   |
| 輔導改善次數 No. to Be Improved      | 614                | 71              | 476                                      | -                   |

資料來源：彰化縣衛生局。

**9-7 Sanitary Inspection of Specific Business Establishments  
by Times of Inspection**

Unit : Busines, Number

| 娛 樂 業 Entertainment |          |               |             |                    |         | 游 泳 業          | 電 影 片<br>映 演 業 | 按 摩 業   |
|---------------------|----------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|---------|----------------|----------------|---------|
| 合 計                 | 劇 院      | 歌 廳           | 舞 廳         | 錄 影 節 目<br>帶 播 映 業 | 其 他 娛 樂 | Swimming Pools | Chinemas       | Massage |
| Total               | Theaters | Singing Halls | Dance Halls | Video Theaters     | Others  |                |                |         |
| 53                  | -        | -             | -           | 2                  | 51      | 26             | 3              | 4       |
| 114                 | -        | -             | -           | 10                 | 104     | 237            | 12             | 9       |
| 65                  | -        | -             | -           | -                  | 65      | 54             | 3              | -       |
| 39                  | -        | -             | -           | 2                  | 37      | 29             | 3              | 4       |
| 105                 | -        | -             | -           | 4                  | 101     | 267            | 6              | 6       |
| 41                  | -        | -             | -           | 1                  | 40      | 42             | 1              | 4       |
| 34                  | -        | -             | -           | 2                  | 32      | 29             | 3              | 3       |
| 93                  | -        | -             | -           | 5                  | 88      | 296            | 5              | 6       |
| 38                  | -        | -             | -           | -                  | 38      | 77             | 2              | 5       |
| 30                  | -        | -             | -           | 1                  | 29      | 30             | 3              | 2       |
| 83                  | -        | -             | -           | 6                  | 77      | 306            | 4              | 3       |
| 37                  | -        | -             | -           | 3                  | 34      | 145            | 3              | 1       |
| 29                  | -        | -             | -           | 1                  | 28      | 28             | 3              | 3       |
| 35                  | -        | -             | -           | 1                  | 34      | 310            | 2              | 4       |
| 17                  | -        | -             | -           | -                  | 17      | 63             | 1              | 3       |
| 24                  | -        | -             | -           | 5                  | 19      | 25             | 4              | 2       |
| 40                  | -        | -             | -           | 3                  | 35      | 334            | 3              | 1       |
| 18                  | -        | -             | -           | 2                  | 16      | 53             | 1              | -       |
| 28                  | -        | -             | -           | 1                  | 27      | 27             | 3              | 2       |
| 9                   | -        | -             | -           | -                  | 9       | 236            | 5              | -       |
| 1                   | -        | -             | -           | -                  | 1       | 32             | -              | -       |
| 34                  | -        | -             | -           | 1                  | 33      | 25             | 3              | 2       |
| 85                  | -        | -             | -           | 1                  | 84      | 164            | 3              | -       |
| 52                  | -        | -             | -           | 1                  | 51      | 14             | 1              | -       |

Source : Public Health Bureau, Changhua County.

### 9-7 營業衛生管理稽核概況---按稽查家次分（續）

單位：家、次

| 年 月 別         |        |                           | 總 計          | 旅 館 業       | 理 髮 美 髮 美 容 業 | 浴 室 業                   |            |
|---------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|
|               |        |                           | Year & Month | Grand Total | Hotels        | Barber And Beauty Shops | Bathhouses |
| 民國九十八年 2009   | 現有家數   | No. of Business Existing  | 970          | 81          |               | 825                     | -          |
|               | 稽查家數   | No. of Business Inspected | 1,104        | 117         |               | 691                     | -          |
|               | 輔導改善次數 | No. to Be Improved        | 622          | 69          |               | 453                     | -          |
| 民國九十九年 2010   | 現有家數   | No. of Business Existing  | 1,116        | 85          |               | 960                     | -          |
|               | 稽查家數   | No. of Business Inspected | 994          | 154         |               | 549                     | -          |
|               | 輔導改善次數 | No. to Be Improved        | 623          | 97          |               | 400                     | -          |
| 一 月 January   | 現有家數   | No. of Business Existing  | 972          | 81          |               | 826                     | -          |
|               | 稽查家數   | No. of Business Inspected | 71           | 6           |               | 46                      | -          |
|               | 輔導改善次數 | No. to Be Improved        | 50           | 5           |               | 35                      | -          |
| 二 月 February  | 現有家數   | No. of Business Existing  | 970          | 80          |               | 826                     | -          |
|               | 稽查家數   | No. of Business Inspected | 36           | 6           |               | 10                      | -          |
|               | 輔導改善次數 | No. to Be Improved        | 17           | 5           |               | 6                       | -          |
| 三 月 March     | 現有家數   | No. of Business Existing  | 970          | 80          |               | 826                     | -          |
|               | 稽查家數   | No. of Business Inspected | 33           | 9           |               | 12                      | -          |
|               | 輔導改善次數 | No. to Be Improved        | 1            | -           |               | 1                       | -          |
| 四 月 April     | 現有家數   | No. of Business Existing  | 970          | 80          |               | 826                     | -          |
|               | 稽查家數   | No. of Business Inspected | 47           | 6           |               | 10                      | -          |
|               | 輔導改善次數 | No. to Be Improved        | 19           | 2           |               | 2                       | -          |
| 五 月 May       | 現有家數   | No. of Business Existing  | 970          | 80          |               | 826                     | -          |
|               | 稽查家數   | No. of Business Inspected | 34           | 4           |               | 17                      | -          |
|               | 輔導改善次數 | No. to Be Improved        | 24           | 2           |               | 12                      | -          |
| 六 月 June      | 現有家數   | No. of Business Existing  | 1,114        | 85          |               | 960                     | -          |
|               | 稽查家數   | No. of Business Inspected | 148          | 10          |               | 98                      | -          |
|               | 輔導改善次數 | No. to Be Improved        | 121          | 9           |               | 87                      | -          |
| 七 月 July      | 現有家數   | No. of Business Existing  | 1,121        | 85          |               | 960                     | -          |
|               | 稽查家數   | No. of Business Inspected | 155          | 53          |               | 75                      | -          |
|               | 輔導改善次數 | No. to Be Improved        | 115          | 36          |               | 65                      | -          |
| 八 月 August    | 現有家數   | No. of Business Existing  | 1,116        | 85          |               | 960                     | -          |
|               | 稽查家數   | No. of Business Inspected | 70           | 9           |               | 26                      | -          |
|               | 輔導改善次數 | No. to Be Improved        | 37           | 7           |               | 20                      | -          |
| 九 月 September | 現有家數   | No. of Business Existing  | 1,114        | 85          |               | 960                     | -          |
|               | 稽查家數   | No. of Business Inspected | 30           | 8           |               | 2                       | -          |
|               | 輔導改善次數 | No. to Be Improved        | 19           | 6           |               | 1                       | -          |
| 十 月 October   | 現有家數   | No. of Business Existing  | 1,114        | 85          |               | 960                     | -          |
|               | 稽查家數   | No. of Business Inspected | 99           | 15          |               | 52                      | -          |
|               | 輔導改善次數 | No. to Be Improved        | 68           | 9           |               | 45                      | -          |
| 十一月 November  | 現有家數   | No. of Business Existing  | 1,114        | 85          |               | 960                     | -          |
|               | 稽查家數   | No. of Business Inspected | 43           | 18          |               | 11                      | -          |
|               | 輔導改善次數 | No. to Be Improved        | 28           | 9           |               | 11                      | -          |
| 十二月 December  | 現有家數   | No. of Business Existing  | 1,116        | 85          |               | 960                     | -          |
|               | 稽查家數   | No. of Business Inspected | 228          | 10          |               | 190                     | -          |
|               | 輔導改善次數 | No. to Be Improved        | 124          | 7           |               | 115                     | -          |

**9-7 Sanitary Inspection of Specific Business Establishments  
by Times of Inspection (Cont.)**

Unit : Business, Number

| 娛 樂 業 Entertainment |          |               |             |                |         | 游 泳 業          | 電 影 片 映 演 業 | 其 他    |
|---------------------|----------|---------------|-------------|----------------|---------|----------------|-------------|--------|
| 合 計                 | 劇 院      | 歌 廳           | 舞 廳         | 錄影節目<br>帶播映業   | 其 他 娛 樂 |                |             |        |
| Total               | Theaters | Singing Halls | Dance Halls | Video Theaters | Others  | Swimming Pools | Chinemas    | Others |
| 35                  | -        | -             | -           | 5              | 30      | 24             | 3           | 2      |
| 127                 | -        | -             | -           | 9              | 118     | 155            | 13          | 1      |
| 69                  | -        | -             | -           | 2              | 67      | 24             | 6           | 1      |
| 38                  | -        | -             | -           | 5              | 33      | 28             | 3           | 2      |
| 88                  | -        | -             | -           | 4              | 84      | 187            | 15          | 1      |
| 48                  | -        | -             | -           | 2              | 46      | 71             | 6           | 1      |
| 38                  | -        | -             | -           | 5              | 33      | 24             | 3           | -      |
| 17                  | -        | -             | -           | -              | 17      | 2              | -           | -      |
| 10                  | -        | -             | -           | -              | 10      | -              | -           | -      |
| 38                  | -        | -             | -           | 5              | 33      | 23             | 3           | -      |
| 2                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 2       | 18             | -           | -      |
| 2                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 2       | 4              | -           | -      |
| 38                  | -        | -             | -           | 5              | 33      | 23             | 3           | -      |
| 8                   | -        | -             | -           | 2              | 6       | 2              | 2           | -      |
| -                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | -       | -              | -           | -      |
| 38                  | -        | -             | -           | 5              | 33      | 23             | 3           | -      |
| 7                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 7       | 24             | -           | -      |
| 5                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 5       | 10             | -           | -      |
| 38                  | -        | -             | -           | 5              | 33      | 23             | 3           | -      |
| 5                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 5       | 8              | -           | -      |
| 5                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 5       | 5              | -           | -      |
| 38                  | -        | -             | -           | 5              | 33      | 28             | 3           | -      |
| 10                  | -        | -             | -           | -              | 10      | 27             | 3           | -      |
| 9                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 9       | 13             | 3           | -      |
| 38                  | -        | -             | -           | 5              | 33      | 33             | 3           | 2      |
| 2                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 2       | 22             | 3           | -      |
| 2                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 2       | 9              | 3           | -      |
| 38                  | -        | -             | -           | 5              | 33      | 28             | 3           | 2      |
| 6                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 6       | 27             | 1           | 1      |
| 1                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 1       | 8              | -           | 1      |
| 38                  | -        | -             | -           | 5              | 33      | 28             | 3           | -      |
| 8                   | -        | -             | -           | 2              | 6       | 10             | 2           | -      |
| 4                   | -        | -             | -           | 2              | 2       | 8              | -           | -      |
| 38                  | -        | -             | -           | 5              | 33      | 28             | 3           | -      |
| 6                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 6       | 25             | 1           | -      |
| 1                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 1       | 13             | -           | -      |
| 38                  | -        | -             | -           | 5              | 33      | 28             | 3           | -      |
| 9                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 9       | 4              | 1           | -      |
| 7                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 7       | 1              | -           | -      |
| 38                  | -        | -             | -           | 5              | 33      | 28             | 3           | 2      |
| 8                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 8       | 18             | 2           | -      |
| 2                   | -        | -             | -           | -              | 2       | -              | -           | -      |

## 10-1 垃圾清運處理概況

單位：公噸／日

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year & Township | 每日垃圾<br>清運量<br>Volume of<br>Garbage<br>Clearance<br>per Day | 合 計<br>Total | 垃 土 垃 土 產 生                          |                                                         |                                     |                                    |                                                       |                                                                |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
|                            |                                                             |              | 按清運單位或回收管道分 By Implementing Agencies |                                                         |                                     |                                    |                                                       |                                                                |
|                            |                                                             |              | 垃圾清運量<br>Volume of Garbage Clearance |                                                         |                                     |                                    | 廚餘回收量<br>Volume of Food Wastes<br>Recycled            |                                                                |
|                            |                                                             |              | 小計<br>Subtotal                       | 環保單位<br>自行清運<br>Environmental<br>Protection<br>Agencies | 環保單位<br>委託清運<br>Entrust by<br>EPA's | 公私場所自行<br>或委託清運<br>Other Locations | 環保單<br>位回收<br>Environmental<br>Protection<br>Agencies | 社區學校機<br>關團體回收<br>Communities,<br>Schools and<br>Organizations |
| 民國九十年<br>2001              | 1,022.78                                                    | 1,083.13     | 1,022.78                             | 1,008.81                                                | 0.37                                | 13.60                              | ...                                                   | ...                                                            |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002             | 977.11                                                      | 1,066.04     | 977.11                               | 961.14                                                  | 4.93                                | 11.04                              | ...                                                   | ...                                                            |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003             | 902.81                                                      | 1,041.82     | 902.81                               | 895.42                                                  | 0.00                                | 7.39                               | 2.50                                                  | 2.38                                                           |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004             | 853.49                                                      | 1,033.38     | 853.49                               | 848.00                                                  | -                                   | 5.49                               | 12.28                                                 | 8.99                                                           |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005             | 827.60                                                      | 1,039.24     | 827.60                               | 820.21                                                  | 5.06                                | 2.33                               | 16.29                                                 | 15.45                                                          |

資料來源：環保局。

## 10-1 Collection and Disposal of Municipal Solid Waste

Unit : Tonne/Day

| 量                                                     |                                                                | Volume of Garbage Generated |                      |                     |         |                 |                              |       |                   |                                                 | 平均每人<br>每日垃圾<br>清運量<br>(公斤)                                           | 垃圾妥<br>善處理<br>率(%)                    | 資源回<br>收率<br>(%)      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                                                       |                                                                | 按處理方式分 By Disposal Methods  |                      |                     |         |                 |                              |       |                   |                                                 |                                                                       |                                       |                       |
| 資源回收量<br>Volume of Garbage<br>Recycled                |                                                                | 焚化                          | 衛生<br>掩埋             | 一般<br>掩埋            | 堆置      | 其他<br>(含打<br>包) | 腐餘回收<br>Food Wastes Recycled |       |                   | 資 源<br>回 收                                      | Volume of<br>Garbage<br>Clearance<br>per<br>Capita per<br>Day<br>(Kg) | Disposal<br>Rate of<br>Garbage<br>(%) | Recycling<br>Rate (%) |
| 環保單<br>位回收<br>Environmental<br>Protection<br>Agencies | 社區學校機<br>關團體回收<br>Communities,<br>Schools and<br>Organizations | Incine-<br>ration           | Sanitary<br>Landfill | General<br>Landfill | Dumping | Others          | 堆肥                           | 養豬    | 其他腐<br>餘再利<br>用方式 | Recycling<br>Methods of<br>Other Food<br>Wastes | Garbage<br>Recycled                                                   | Disposal<br>Rate of<br>Garbage<br>(%) | Recycling<br>Rate (%) |
| 30.39                                                 | 29.96                                                          | 669.62                      | 333.17               | 19.01               | 0.98    | -               | -                            | -     | -                 | -                                               | 60.35                                                                 | 0.780                                 | 98.15                 |
| 34.66                                                 | 54.27                                                          | 691.89                      | 281.28               | 3.35                | 0.59    | -               | -                            | -     | -                 | -                                               | 88.93                                                                 | 0.743                                 | 99.63                 |
| 43.96                                                 | 90.17                                                          | 733.26                      | 169.55               | -                   | -       | -               | 1.77                         | 2.39  | 0.71              | 134.13                                          | 0.686                                                                 | 100.00                                | 12.88                 |
| 46.50                                                 | 112.12                                                         | 729.02                      | 124.47               | -                   | -       | -               | 7.13                         | 13.21 | 0.92              | 158.62                                          | 0.648                                                                 | 100.00                                | 15.35                 |
| 52.31                                                 | 127.58                                                         | 736.74                      | 90.86                | -                   | -       | -               | 6.70                         | 24.64 | 0.42              | 179.88                                          | 0.642                                                                 | 100.00                                | 20.32                 |

### 10-1 垃圾清運處理概況（續一）

單位：公噸／日

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year & Township | 每日垃圾<br>清運量<br>Volume of<br>Garbage<br>Clearance<br>per Day | 垃圾產生量按清運單位或回收管道分 |                |                         |                                                         |                                     |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                            |                                                             | 合計<br>Total      | 小計<br>Subtotal | 一般垃圾<br>General Garbage | 環保單位<br>自行清運<br>Environmental<br>Protection<br>Agencies | 環保單位<br>委託清運<br>Entrust by<br>EPA's |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006             | 770.47                                                      | 1,066.55         | 748.61         | 735.61                  | 12.22                                                   | 0.77                                |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007             | 774.75                                                      | 1,145.70         | 753.03         | 752.48                  | -                                                       | 0.55                                |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008             | 712.35                                                      | 1,140.13         | 697.58         | 697.58                  | -                                                       | -                                   |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009             | 700.83                                                      | 1,164.25         | 690.38         | 690.38                  | -                                                       | -                                   |

## 10-1 Collection and Disposal of Municipal Solid Waste (Cont.1)

Unit : Tonne/Day

| Volume of Garbage Generated by Implementing Agencies |                 |                                         |                                           |                                      |                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 巨大垃圾<br>Bulk Waste                                   |                 | 廚餘回收量<br>Volume of Food Wastes Recycled |                                           | 資源回收量<br>Volume of Garbage Recycled  |                                           |
| 環保單位<br>自行清運                                         | 公私場所自行<br>或委託清運 | 環保單<br>位回收                              | 社區學校機<br>關團體回收                            | 環保單<br>位回收                           | 社區學校機<br>關團體回收                            |
| Environmental<br>Protection Agencies                 | Other Locations | Environmental<br>Protection Agencies    | Communities, Schools<br>and Organizations | Environmental<br>Protection Agencies | Communities, Schools<br>and Organizations |
| 25.48                                                | 0.40            | 24.68                                   | 56.11                                     | 59.77                                | 151.50                                    |
| 28.86                                                | -               | 37.08                                   | 81.13                                     | 64.15                                | 181.45                                    |
| 22.57                                                | -               | 39.76                                   | 91.26                                     | 72.04                                | 216.91                                    |
| 18.28                                                | 0.01            | 44.46                                   | 93.34                                     | 79.06                                | 238.71                                    |

## 10-1 垃圾清運處理概況（續二）

單位：公噸／日

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year & Township |      | 垃圾產生量按處理方式分                         |                           |                          |               |                       |                                          |                                                  |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                            |      | 垃圾清運<br>Volume of Garbage Clearance |                           |                          |               |                       |                                          |                                                  |
|                            |      | 焚化<br>Incineration                  | 衛生掩埋<br>Sanitary Landfill | 一般掩埋<br>General Landfill | 堆置<br>Dumping | 其他<br>(含打包)<br>Others | 巨大垃圾<br>焚化<br>Bulk Waste<br>Incineration | 巨大垃圾<br>掩埋<br>Bulk Waste<br>Sanitary<br>Landfill |
| 民國九十五年                     | 2006 | 682.00                              | 66.48                     | -                        | 0.12          | -                     | 13.11                                    | 8.74                                             |
| 民國九十六年                     | 2007 | 733.09                              | 18.89                     | -                        | -             | 1.04                  | 16.33                                    | 5.39                                             |
| 民國九十七年                     | 2008 | 697.58                              | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 10.75                                    | 4.01                                             |
| 民國九十八年                     | 2009 | 690.38                              | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 9.42                                     | 1.04                                             |

### 10-1 Collection and Disposal of Municipal Solid Waste (Cont.2)

| Volume of Garbage Generated by Disposal Methods |                 |                                                                  |                     |                                      | Unit : Tonne/Day                                             |                                    |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 廚餘回收<br>Food Wastes Recycled                    |                 |                                                                  | 資源回收                | 巨大垃圾回收再利用                            | 平均每人每日<br>垃圾清運量<br>(公斤)                                      | 垃圾妥善<br>處理率<br>(%)                 | 資源回收率<br>(%)          |
| 堆肥<br>Compost                                   | 養豬<br>Raise Pig | 其他廚餘再<br>利用方式<br>Recycling<br>Methods of<br>Other Food<br>Wastes | Garbage<br>Recycled | Bulk Waste<br>Recycling and<br>Reuse | Volume of Garbage<br>Clearance per<br>Capita per Day<br>(Kg) | Disposal Rate<br>of Garbage<br>(%) | Recycling Rate<br>(%) |
| 8.82                                            | 71.89           | 0.08                                                             | 211.28              | 4.02                                 | 0.586                                                        | 99.99                              | 19.81                 |
| 13.43                                           | 104.65          | 0.13                                                             | 245.60              | 7.14                                 | 0.589                                                        | 99.91                              | 21.44                 |
| 11.56                                           | 119.37          | 0.10                                                             | 288.96              | 7.80                                 | 0.542                                                        | 100.00                             | 25.34                 |
| 12.13                                           | 125.64          | 0.03                                                             | 317.77              | 7.84                                 | 0.534                                                        | 100.00                             | 27.29                 |

### 10-1 垃圾清運處理概況（續三）

單位：公噸／日

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year & Township | 每日垃圾<br>清運量<br>Volume of<br>Garbage<br>Clearance<br>per Day | 合 計<br>Total | 垃圾產生量按清運單位或回收管道分        |                                                         |                                     |                                    |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                            |                                                             |              | 一般垃圾<br>General Garbage |                                                         |                                     |                                    |
|                            |                                                             |              | 小計<br>Subtotal          | 環保單位<br>自行清運<br>Environmental<br>Protection<br>Agencies | 環保單位<br>委託清運<br>Entrust by<br>EPA's | 公私場所自行<br>或委託清運<br>Other Locations |
| 民國九十九年 2010                | 714.88                                                      | 1,214.98     | 703.41                  | 703.41                                                  | -                                   | -                                  |
| 彰化縣 EPB,Chang-hua County   | -                                                           | 2.09         | -                       | -                                                       | -                                   | -                                  |
| 彰化市 Changhua               | 146.97                                                      | 256.43       | 139.31                  | 139.31                                                  | -                                   | -                                  |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                 | 47.46                                                       | 94.02        | 47.46                   | 47.46                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                  | 50.08                                                       | 91.73        | 49.97                   | 49.97                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                 | 9.39                                                        | 15.29        | 9.30                    | 9.30                                                    | -                                   | -                                  |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang               | 18.75                                                       | 32.80        | 18.69                   | 18.69                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                 | 22.55                                                       | 35.60        | 22.45                   | 22.45                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei              | 19.12                                                       | 38.97        | 18.95                   | 18.95                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                 | 24.11                                                       | 38.70        | 24.08                   | 24.08                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                | 12.41                                                       | 19.69        | 12.36                   | 12.36                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                | 71.17                                                       | 116.10       | 70.32                   | 70.32                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                   | 32.48                                                       | 50.03        | 32.45                   | 32.45                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung              | 23.62                                                       | 36.43        | 23.60                   | 23.60                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                  | 19.47                                                       | 33.16        | 19.13                   | 19.13                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                  | 17.57                                                       | 29.83        | 17.49                   | 17.49                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                  | 17.93                                                       | 34.60        | 17.87                   | 17.87                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing               | 19.20                                                       | 28.69        | 18.62                   | 18.62                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                 | 23.62                                                       | 37.36        | 23.38                   | 23.38                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                | 7.73                                                        | 11.02        | 7.30                    | 7.30                                                    | -                                   | -                                  |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                 | 22.38                                                       | 34.41        | 22.36                   | 22.36                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                  | 26.67                                                       | 39.81        | 26.58                   | 26.58                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                | 15.23                                                       | 32.84        | 15.20                   | 15.20                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                  | 16.48                                                       | 28.69        | 16.45                   | 16.45                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan               | 17.92                                                       | 24.66        | 17.64                   | 17.64                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                | 7.06                                                        | 11.19        | 7.04                    | 7.04                                                    | -                                   | -                                  |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                | 7.55                                                        | 10.93        | 7.47                    | 7.47                                                    | -                                   | -                                  |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                 | 17.96                                                       | 29.91        | 17.96                   | 17.96                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |

## 10-1 Collection and Disposal of Municipal Solid Waste (Cont.3)

Unit : Tonne/Day

| Volume of Garbage Generated by Implementing Agencies |                 |                                         |                                           |                                      |                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 巨大垃圾<br>Bulk Waste                                   |                 | 廚餘回收量<br>Volume of Food Wastes Recycled |                                           | 資源回收量<br>Volume of Garbage Recycled  |                                           |
| 環保單位<br>自行清運                                         | 公私場所自行<br>或委託清運 | 環保單<br>位回收                              | 社區學校機<br>關團體回收                            | 環保單<br>位回收                           | 社區學校機<br>關團體回收                            |
| Environmental<br>Protection Agencies                 | Other Locations | Environmental<br>Protection Agencies    | Communities, Schools<br>and Organizations | Environmental<br>Protection Agencies | Communities, Schools<br>and Organizations |
| 20.30                                                | 0.00            | 45.26                                   | 103.81                                    | 76.00                                | 266.21                                    |
| -                                                    | -               | -                                       | -                                         | -                                    | 2.09                                      |
| 8.07                                                 | -               | 2.95                                    | 39.25                                     | 10.05                                | 56.80                                     |
| 5.45                                                 | -               | 5.91                                    | 3.90                                      | 8.16                                 | 23.15                                     |
| 0.57                                                 | -               | 4.11                                    | 8.39                                      | 1.82                                 | 26.87                                     |
| 0.09                                                 | -               | 1.77                                    | 0.06                                      | 0.38                                 | 3.69                                      |
| 0.08                                                 | -               | 0.18                                    | 2.97                                      | 0.70                                 | 10.18                                     |
| 0.15                                                 | -               | 0.56                                    | 2.48                                      | 1.48                                 | 8.49                                      |
| 0.61                                                 | -               | 1.99                                    | 1.86                                      | 2.28                                 | 13.28                                     |
| 0.29                                                 | -               | 0.77                                    | 2.58                                      | 2.31                                 | 8.67                                      |
| 0.07                                                 | -               | 0.35                                    | 1.07                                      | 1.60                                 | 4.24                                      |
| 1.15                                                 | -               | 3.87                                    | 10.09                                     | 5.49                                 | 25.19                                     |
| 0.03                                                 | -               | 4.27                                    | 0.18                                      | 4.62                                 | 8.48                                      |
| 0.02                                                 | -               | 0.28                                    | 3.14                                      | 1.58                                 | 7.81                                      |
| 0.47                                                 | -               | 1.23                                    | 2.48                                      | 1.48                                 | 8.37                                      |
| 0.08                                                 | -               | 2.77                                    | 2.21                                      | 4.61                                 | 2.67                                      |
| 1.00                                                 | -               | 1.97                                    | 3.59                                      | 5.40                                 | 4.77                                      |
| 0.58                                                 | -               | 1.79                                    | 0.06                                      | 1.07                                 | 6.57                                      |
| 0.24                                                 | -               | 0.94                                    | 3.28                                      | 1.34                                 | 8.18                                      |
| 0.46                                                 | 0.00            | 0.73                                    | 0.07                                      | 0.64                                 | 1.82                                      |
| 0.02                                                 | -               | 0.36                                    | 4.14                                      | 1.07                                 | 6.45                                      |
| 0.27                                                 | -               | 1.16                                    | 3.04                                      | 1.25                                 | 7.51                                      |
| 0.12                                                 | -               | 2.04                                    | 1.36                                      | 8.76                                 | 5.36                                      |
| 0.04                                                 | -               | 0.12                                    | 4.68                                      | 1.70                                 | 5.71                                      |
| 0.34                                                 | -               | 0.42                                    | 0.99                                      | 0.60                                 | 4.67                                      |
| 0.02                                                 | -               | 0.01                                    | 0.93                                      | 0.04                                 | 3.15                                      |
| 0.09                                                 | -               | 0.04                                    | 0.99                                      | 0.33                                 | 2.02                                      |
| 0.00                                                 | -               | 4.67                                    | 0.02                                      | 7.24                                 | 0.02                                      |

## 10-1 垃圾清運處理概況（續完）

單位：公噸／日

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year & Township |                       | 垃圾產生量按處理方式分<br>Volume of Garbage Clearance |                           |                          |               |                       |                                          |                                               |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                            |                       | 焚化<br>Incineration                         | 衛生掩埋<br>Sanitary Landfill | 一般掩埋<br>General Landfill | 堆置<br>Dumping | 其他<br>(含打包)<br>Others | 巨大垃圾<br>焚化<br>Bulk Waste<br>Incineration | 巨大垃圾<br>掩埋<br>Bulk Waste<br>Sanitary Landfill |
|                            |                       |                                            |                           |                          |               |                       |                                          |                                               |
| 民國九十九年                     | 2010                  | 703.43                                     | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 10.69                                    | 0.77                                          |
| 彰化縣環保局                     | EPB, Chang-hua County | -                                          | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | -                                        | -                                             |
| 彰化市                        | Changhua              | 139.31                                     | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 7.66                                     | -                                             |
| 鹿港鎮                        | Lugang                | 47.46                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.01                                     | -                                             |
| 和美鎮                        | Hemei                 | 49.97                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.11                                     | -                                             |
| 線西鄉                        | Siansi                | 9.30                                       | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.09                                     | -                                             |
| 伸港鄉                        | Shengang              | 18.69                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.05                                     | -                                             |
| 福興鄉                        | Fusing                | 22.45                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.10                                     | -                                             |
| 秀水鄉                        | Siouhuei              | 18.95                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.17                                     | -                                             |
| 花壇鄉                        | Huatan                | 24.08                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.03                                     | -                                             |
| 芬園鄉                        | Fenyuan               | 12.36                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.05                                     | -                                             |
| 員林鎮                        | Yuanlin               | 70.32                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.11                                     | 0.75                                          |
| 溪湖鎮                        | Sihu                  | 32.45                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.03                                     | -                                             |
| 田中鎮                        | Tianjhung             | 23.60                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.02                                     | -                                             |
| 大村鄉                        | Dacun                 | 19.13                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.34                                     | -                                             |
| 埔鹽鄉                        | Puyan                 | 17.49                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.08                                     | -                                             |
| 埔心鄉                        | Pusin                 | 17.87                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.05                                     | -                                             |
| 永靖鄉                        | Yongjing              | 18.62                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.58                                     | 0.00                                          |
| 社頭鄉                        | Shetou                | 23.38                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.24                                     | -                                             |
| 二水鄉                        | Ershuei               | 7.30                                       | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.42                                     | 0.01                                          |
| 北斗鎮                        | Beidou                | 22.36                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.02                                     | -                                             |
| 二林鎮                        | Erlin                 | 26.58                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.09                                     | -                                             |
| 田尾鄉                        | Tianwei               | 15.20                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.03                                     | -                                             |
| 埤頭鄉                        | Pitou                 | 16.45                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.04                                     | -                                             |
| 芳苑鄉                        | Fangyuan              | 17.64                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.27                                     | 0.01                                          |
| 大城鄉                        | Dacheng               | 7.04                                       | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.02                                     | -                                             |
| 竹塘鄉                        | Jhutang               | 7.47                                       | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | 0.08                                     | -                                             |
| 溪州鄉                        | Sijhou                | 17.96                                      | -                         | -                        | -             | -                     | -                                        | -                                             |

### 10-1 Collection and Disposal of Municipal Solid Waste (Cont.End)

Unit : Tonne/Day

| Volume of Garbage Generated by Disposal Methods |                 |                                                                  | 資源回收                | 巨大垃圾回收再利用                            | 平均每人每日<br>垃圾清運量<br>(公斤)                                      | 垃圾妥善<br>處理率<br>(%)                 | 資源回收率<br>(%)          |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 廚餘回收<br>Food Wastes Recycled                    |                 | 堆肥<br>Compost                                                    |                     |                                      |                                                              |                                    |                       |
| 堆肥<br>Compost                                   | 養豬<br>Raise Pig | 其他廚餘再<br>利用方式<br>Recycling<br>Methods of<br>Other Food<br>Wastes | Garbage<br>Recycled | Bulk Waste<br>Recycling and<br>Reuse | Volume of Garbage<br>Clearance per<br>Capita per Day<br>(Kg) | Disposal Rate<br>of Garbage<br>(%) | Recycling Rate<br>(%) |
| 9.22                                            | 139.81          | -                                                                | 342.24              | 8.81                                 | 0.546                                                        | 100.00                             | 28.17                 |
| -                                               | -               | -                                                                | 2.09                | -                                    | -                                                            | 100.00                             | 100.00                |
| 0.04                                            | 42.16           | -                                                                | 66.85               | 0.40                                 | 0.62                                                         | 100.00                             | 26.07                 |
| 3.10                                            | 6.70            | -                                                                | 31.31               | 5.44                                 | 0.56                                                         | 100.00                             | 33.30                 |
| -                                               | 12.50           | -                                                                | 28.69               | 0.46                                 | 0.56                                                         | 100.00                             | 31.28                 |
| 0.09                                            | 1.74            | -                                                                | 4.07                | 0.00                                 | 0.55                                                         | 100.00                             | 26.61                 |
| 0.02                                            | 3.13            | -                                                                | 10.88               | 0.02                                 | 0.52                                                         | 100.00                             | 33.18                 |
| 0.14                                            | 2.90            | -                                                                | 9.97                | 0.05                                 | 0.46                                                         | 100.00                             | 27.99                 |
| 2.35                                            | 1.50            | -                                                                | 15.57               | 0.44                                 | 0.49                                                         | 100.00                             | 39.94                 |
| -                                               | 3.35            | -                                                                | 10.98               | 0.26                                 | 0.52                                                         | 100.00                             | 28.37                 |
| 0.04                                            | 1.38            | -                                                                | 5.84                | 0.02                                 | 0.50                                                         | 100.00                             | 29.68                 |
| 0.22                                            | 13.74           | -                                                                | 30.69               | 0.29                                 | 0.57                                                         | 100.00                             | 26.43                 |
| -                                               | 4.44            | -                                                                | 13.10               | -                                    | 0.58                                                         | 100.00                             | 26.19                 |
| 0.02                                            | 3.40            | -                                                                | 9.39                | -                                    | 0.53                                                         | 100.00                             | 25.77                 |
| 0.81                                            | 2.89            | -                                                                | 9.85                | 0.13                                 | 0.53                                                         | 100.00                             | 29.72                 |
| 0.81                                            | 4.17            | -                                                                | 7.28                | -                                    | 0.51                                                         | 100.00                             | 24.40                 |
| 0.22                                            | 5.34            | -                                                                | 10.18               | 0.94                                 | 0.51                                                         | 100.00                             | 29.40                 |
| -                                               | 1.85            | -                                                                | 7.64                | -                                    | 0.49                                                         | 100.00                             | 26.64                 |
| -                                               | 4.21            | -                                                                | 9.52                | -                                    | 0.53                                                         | 100.00                             | 25.49                 |
| 0.06                                            | 0.75            | -                                                                | 2.46                | 0.04                                 | 0.47                                                         | 100.00                             | 22.29                 |
| 0.10                                            | 4.40            | -                                                                | 7.52                | 0.01                                 | 0.67                                                         | 100.00                             | 21.86                 |
| 0.02                                            | 4.19            | -                                                                | 8.76                | 0.17                                 | 0.49                                                         | 100.00                             | 22.01                 |
| -                                               | 3.39            | -                                                                | 14.12               | 0.08                                 | 0.53                                                         | 100.00                             | 43.01                 |
| 1.12                                            | 3.67            | -                                                                | 7.41                | -                                    | 0.52                                                         | 100.00                             | 25.83                 |
| -                                               | 1.41            | -                                                                | 5.27                | 0.06                                 | 0.49                                                         | 100.00                             | 21.38                 |
| -                                               | 0.94            | -                                                                | 3.19                | -                                    | 0.37                                                         | 100.00                             | 28.53                 |
| 0.06                                            | 0.97            | -                                                                | 2.35                | 0.00                                 | 0.46                                                         | 100.00                             | 21.49                 |
| -                                               | 4.69            | -                                                                | 7.26                | -                                    | 0.57                                                         | 100.00                             | 24.27                 |

## 10-2 水肥清運處理概況

單位：公噸／日

| 年度(年)別<br>Fiscal Year (Year) | 平均每日水肥<br>處理量<br>Amount of Night Soil<br>Disposal per Day | 水 肥                           |                  |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
|                              |                                                           | 生化處理<br>Biochemical Treatment | 腐熟處理<br>Maturing |
| 民國八十四年度 FY 1995              | 14.00                                                     | -                             | -                |
| 民國八十五年度 FY 1996              | 14.00                                                     | -                             | -                |
| 民國八十六年度 FY 1997              | 17.01                                                     | -                             | -                |
| 民國八十七年度 FY 1998              | 10.00                                                     | -                             | -                |
| 民國八十八年度 FY 1999              | 4.78                                                      | -                             | -                |
| 民國八十九年 2000                  | 20.71                                                     | -                             | -                |
| 民國九十年 2001                   | 3.17                                                      | -                             | -                |
| 民國九十一年 2002                  | 4.67                                                      | -                             | -                |
| 民國九十二年 2003                  | 3.85                                                      | -                             | -                |
| 民國九十三年 2004                  | 9.22                                                      | -                             | -                |

資料來源：環保局。

附 註：民國八十八年度以前係指前一年七月至當年六月，民國八十九年起係指當年一至十二月。

## 10-2 Collection and Disposal of Night Soil

Unit : Tonne/Day

| 處<br>理<br><br>Disposal Methods          | 方<br>式                            |                     |               |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 消 毒 後 再 利 用<br>Pasteurization and Reuse | 未 處 理 直 接 出 售<br>Sold (Untreated) | 倒 罋<br>Open Dumping | 其 他<br>Others |
|                                         |                                   | 14.00               |               |
|                                         |                                   | 14.00               |               |
|                                         |                                   | 17.01               |               |
|                                         |                                   | 10.00               |               |
|                                         |                                   |                     | 4.78          |
|                                         |                                   |                     | 20.71         |
|                                         |                                   |                     | 3.17          |
|                                         |                                   |                     | 4.67          |
|                                         |                                   |                     | 3.85          |
|                                         |                                   | 2.22                | 7.00          |

Source : Environmental Protection Bureau.

Note : Before FY1999, the period is from July 1 of the preceding year to June 30 of the current year, and from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31 of the current year since 2000.

## 10-2 水肥清運處理概況 (續)

單位：公噸／日

| 年別<br>Year     | 平均每日水肥<br>處理量<br>Amount of Night Soil<br>Disposal per Day | 按 清 運 單 位 分<br>by Collected Units                |                              |                                    |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                |                                                           | 環保單位自行清運<br>Environmental<br>Protection Agencies | 環保單位委託清運<br>Entrust by EPA's | 公私處所自行<br>或委託清運<br>Other Locations |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005 | 0.42                                                      | 0.42                                             | -                            | -                                  |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006 | -                                                         | -                                                | -                            | -                                  |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007 | 3.04                                                      | -                                                | -                            | 3.04                               |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008 | 4.95                                                      | -                                                | -                            | 4.95                               |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009 | 15.93                                                     | -                                                | -                            | 15.93                              |

| 年別<br>Year     | 平均每日水肥<br>處理量<br>Amount of Night Soil<br>Disposal per Da | 按 清 運 單 位 分<br>by Collected Units                |                                                                |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
|                |                                                          | 環保單位自行清運<br>Environmental<br>Protection Agencies | 環保單位委託清運及<br>公私處所自行或委託清運<br>Entrust by EPA's & Other Locations |
| 民國九十九年<br>2010 | 19.75                                                    | -                                                | 19.75                                                          |

## 10-2 Collection and Disposal of Night Soil (Cont.)

Unit : Tonne/Day

| 按 清 運 目 的 地 分                             |                                      |                                                         |                                                        |               |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| by Destination                            |                                      |                                                         |                                                        |               |
| 水 肥 處 理 廠<br>Night Solid Treatment Plants | 污 水 處 理 廠<br>Sewage Treatment Plants | 垃 圾 掩 埋 場 之<br>滲 出 水 處 理 廠<br>Landfill Treatment Plants | 堆 肥 廠 等 用 作<br>肥 料 之 處 理 廠<br>Compost Treatment Plants | 其 他<br>Others |
|                                           |                                      |                                                         |                                                        | 0.42          |
|                                           |                                      |                                                         |                                                        | 3.04          |
|                                           |                                      |                                                         |                                                        | 4.95          |
|                                           |                                      |                                                         |                                                        | 15.93         |

## 按 清 運 目 的 地 分

by Destination

| 水 肥 處 理 廠<br>Night Solid Treatment Plants | 污 水 處 理 廠(含水肥投入站、截流站水肥投入口)<br>Sewage Treatment Plants | 垃 地 掩 埋 場 之<br>處理廠(含垃圾掩埋場)<br>Landfill Treatment Plants | 滲 出 水<br>Other (含再利用場所)<br>Others |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                           |                                                       |                                                         | 19.75                             |

### 10-3 環境空氣品質

| 年(月)別<br>Year & Month | 監測站數(站)<br>Monitoring Stations (Station) | 總懸浮微粒(微克/立方公尺)<br>Total Suspended Particulates ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 民國九十年 2001            | 4                                        | 97                                                                          |
| 民國九十一年 2002           | 4                                        | 94                                                                          |
| 民國九十二年 2003           | 4                                        | 98                                                                          |
| 民國九十三年 2004           | 4                                        | 110                                                                         |
| 民國九十四年 2005           | 4                                        | 105                                                                         |
|                       |                                          |                                                                             |
| 民國九十五年 2006           | 4                                        | 96                                                                          |
| 民國九十六年 2007           | 4                                        | 84                                                                          |
| 民國九十七年 2008           | 4                                        | 76                                                                          |
| 民國九十八年 2009           | 4                                        | 89                                                                          |
| 民國九十九年 2010           | 4                                        | 108                                                                         |
|                       |                                          |                                                                             |
| 一月 Jan.               | 4                                        | 132                                                                         |
| 二月 Feb.               | 4                                        | 115                                                                         |
| 三月 Mar.               | 4                                        | 183                                                                         |
| 四月 Apr.               | 4                                        | 110                                                                         |
| 五月 May                | 4                                        | 123                                                                         |
| 六月 June               | 4                                        | 114                                                                         |
|                       |                                          |                                                                             |
| 七月 July               | 4                                        | 96                                                                          |
| 八月 Aug.               | 4                                        | 102                                                                         |
| 九月 Sept.              | 4                                        | 69                                                                          |
| 十月 Oct.               | 4                                        | 77                                                                          |
| 十一月 Nov.              | 4                                        | 79                                                                          |
| 十二月 Dec.              | 4                                        | 144                                                                         |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署。

### 10-3 Air Quality of Environment

| 落塵量<br>Dust-fall<br>(Ton/Km <sup>2</sup> /Month) | 鉛<br>Lead<br>(ppm) | 臭氧<br>O <sub>3</sub> (ppm) |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|                                                  |                    | O <sub>3</sub> (ppm)       | O <sub>3</sub> (ppm) |
| 2.10                                             | 0.084              |                            | 0.023                |
| 13.61                                            | 0.053              |                            | 0.025                |
| 6.30                                             | 0.053              |                            | 0.026                |
| 4.13                                             | 0.086              |                            | 0.027                |
| 5.40                                             | 0.039              |                            | 0.026                |
|                                                  |                    |                            |                      |
| 3.30                                             | 0.018              |                            | 0.028                |
| 2.33                                             | 0.054              |                            | 0.028                |
| 2.42                                             | 0.000              |                            | 0.029                |
| 1.88                                             | 0.000              |                            | 0.059                |
| 2.21                                             | 0.059              |                            | 0.054                |
|                                                  |                    |                            |                      |
| 1.29                                             | 0.020              |                            | 0.046                |
| 1.13                                             | 0.020              |                            | 0.046                |
| 1.24                                             | 0.020              |                            | 0.058                |
| 2.20                                             | 0.030              |                            | 0.060                |
| 2.28                                             | 0.150              |                            | 0.064                |
| 2.40                                             | 0.175              |                            | 0.043                |
|                                                  |                    |                            |                      |
| 3.04                                             | 0.030              |                            | 0.420                |
| 3.08                                             | 0.030              |                            | 0.064                |
| 1.70                                             | 0.030              |                            | 0.060                |
| 3.35                                             | 0.137              |                            | 0.065                |
| 2.43                                             | 0.030              |                            | 0.065                |
| 2.38                                             | 0.030              |                            | 0.290                |

Source : Environmental Protection Administration, Executive Yuan.

## 10-4 公害陳情案件

單位：件

| 年（月）別<br>Year & Month | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 空氣污染<br>(不含惡臭)<br>Air Pollution<br>(Exclude Odors) | 空氣污染惡臭<br>Odors | 噪 音<br>Noise |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                       |                    |                                                    |                 |              |
| 民國九十年 2001            | 5,419              | 567                                                | 1,573           | 1,078        |
| 民國九十一年 2002           | 6,399              | 797                                                | 1,639           | 1,141        |
| 民國九十二年 2003           | 5,148              | 767                                                | 1,327           | 1,155        |
| 民國九十三年 2004           | 5,831              | 436                                                | 1,861           | 1,069        |
| 民國九十四年 2005           | 5,735              | 624                                                | 2,068           | 1,172        |
|                       |                    |                                                    |                 |              |
| 民國九十五年 2006           | 5,649              | 445                                                | 2,057           | 1,120        |
| 民國九十六年 2007           | 7,416              | 438                                                | 2,559           | 1,479        |
| 民國九十七年 2008           | 8,055              | 628                                                | 2,703           | 1,612        |
| 民國九十八年 2009           | 7,502              | 748                                                | 2,173           | 1,420        |
| 民國九十九年 2010           | 8,048              | 769                                                | 2,660           | 1,468        |
|                       |                    |                                                    |                 |              |
| 一 月 Jan.              | 559                | 40                                                 | 178             | 132          |
| 二 月 Feb.              | 528                | 24                                                 | 162             | 121          |
| 三 月 Mar.              | 769                | 65                                                 | 228             | 177          |
| 四 月 Apr.              | 683                | 33                                                 | 206             | 178          |
| 五 月 May               | 728                | 43                                                 | 252             | 143          |
| 六 月 June              | 673                | 59                                                 | 221             | 113          |
|                       |                    |                                                    |                 |              |
| 七 月 July              | 786                | 187                                                | 220             | 90           |
| 八 月 Aug.              | 795                | 71                                                 | 277             | 88           |
| 九 月 Sept.             | 682                | 61                                                 | 246             | 101          |
| 十 月 Oct.              | 622                | 54                                                 | 238             | 101          |
| 十一月 Nov.              | 589                | 62                                                 | 194             | 122          |
| 十二月 Dec.              | 634                | 70                                                 | 238             | 102          |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署。

### 10-4 Petition Cases on Public Nuisance

|                 |             |           |                          |        | Unit : Cases |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------|--------------|
| 水 污 染           | 廢 棄 物       | 振 動       | 環 境 衛 生                  | 其 他    |              |
| Water Pollution | Solid Waste | Vibration | Environmental Sanitation | Others |              |
| 1,068           | 659         | 1         | 428                      | 45     |              |
| 1,527           | 755         | -         | 476                      | 64     |              |
| 933             | 605         | 1         | 299                      | 61     |              |
| 850             | 654         | 4         | 631                      | 66     |              |
| 870             | 575         | -         | 370                      | 56     |              |
|                 |             |           |                          |        |              |
| 939             | 594         | 3         | 459                      | 32     |              |
| 978             | 837         | 8         | 1,055                    | 62     |              |
| 1,076           | 881         | 10        | 1,085                    | 60     |              |
| 834             | 948         | 1         | 1,345                    | 33     |              |
| 865             | 612         | 4         | 1,622                    | 48     |              |
|                 |             |           |                          |        |              |
| 61              | 47          | -         | 99                       | 2      |              |
| 39              | 69          | -         | 112                      | 1      |              |
| 90              | 65          | -         | 141                      | 3      |              |
| 86              | 50          | 2         | 123                      | 5      |              |
| 87              | 67          | -         | 133                      | 3      |              |
| 74              | 32          | 1         | 171                      | 2      |              |
|                 |             |           |                          |        |              |
| 77              | 50          | -         | 143                      | 19     |              |
| 100             | 77          | 1         | 178                      | 3      |              |
| 62              | 41          | -         | 169                      | 2      |              |
| 59              | 41          | -         | 127                      | 2      |              |
| 64              | 42          | -         | 105                      | -      |              |
| 66              | 31          | -         | 121                      | 6      |              |

Source : Environmental Protection Administration, Executive Yuan.

### 10-5 一般地區環境音量監測不合格情形

| 年<br>別<br><br>Year | 總時段數<br><br>No. of<br>Periods | 總計<br><br>Grand Total                            |          | 按時段分<br>By Period(of time)                       |          |                                                  |          |                                                  |          |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                    |                               |                                                  |          | 早(5~7時)<br>Morning (05:00~07:00)                 |          | 日(7~20時)<br>Day (07:00~20:00)                    |          | 晚(20~22時)<br>Evening (20:00~22:00)               |          |
|                    |                               | 不合格<br>時段數<br>No. of Over-<br>standard<br>Frames | 百分比<br>% |
| 民國九十年<br>2001      | 16                            | 4                                                | 25.00    | 1                                                | 25.00    | 1                                                | 25.00    | 1                                                | 25.00    |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002     | 16                            | 3                                                | 18.75    | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | 1                                                | 25.00    |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003     | 16                            | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004     | 20                            | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005     | 20                            | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006     | 20                            | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007     | 20                            | 1                                                | 5.00     | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008     | 20                            | 5                                                | 25.00    | 1                                                | 20.00    | 1                                                | 20.00    | 1                                                | 20.00    |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009     | 5                             | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| 民國九十九年<br>2010     | 5                             | 2                                                | 13.33    | 1                                                | 20.00    | -                                                | -        | 1                                                | 20.00    |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署。

## 10-5 Over-Standard Time Frames of Environmental Noise in General Zone

|                                 |       | 按 管 制 區 分 By Control Area             |       |                                       |        |                                       |       |                                       |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| 夜(22~5時)<br>Night (22:00~05:00) |       | 第一類管制區<br>Control Area I              |       | 第二類管制區<br>Control Area II             |        | 第三類管制區<br>Control Area III            |       | 第四類管制區<br>Control Area IV             |       |
| No. of Over-standard Frames     | 百分比 % | 不合格時段數<br>No. of Over-standard Frames | 百分比 % | 不合格時段數<br>No. of Over-standard Frames | 百分比 %  | 不合格時段數<br>No. of Over-standard Frames | 百分比 % | 不合格時段數<br>No. of Over-standard Frames | 百分比 % |
| 1                               | 25.00 | -                                     | -     | 4                                     | 100.00 | -                                     | -     | -                                     | -     |
| 2                               | 50.00 | -                                     | -     | 2                                     | 50.00  | 1                                     | 12.50 | -                                     | -     |
| 1                               | 20.00 | -                                     | -     | 1                                     | 12.50  | -                                     | -     | -                                     | -     |
| 2                               | 40.00 | -                                     | -     | 5                                     | 62.50  | -                                     | -     | -                                     | -     |
| -                               | -     | -                                     | -     | 1                                     | 16.67  | 1                                     | 16.67 | -                                     | -     |

### 10-6 道路交通環境音量監測不合格情形

| 年 別<br>Year | 總時段數<br>No. of<br>Periods | 總計<br>Grand Total                                |          | 按 時 段 分 By Period(of time)                       |          |                                                  |          |                                                  |          |
|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
|             |                           |                                                  |          | 早(5~7時)<br>Morning (05:00~07:00)                 |          | 日(7~20時)<br>Day (07:00~20:00)                    |          | 晚(20~22時)<br>Evening (20:00~22:00)               |          |
|             |                           | 不合格<br>時段數<br>No. of Over-<br>standard<br>Frames | 百分比<br>% |
| 民國九十年 2001  | 24                        | 2                                                | 8.33     | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | 1                                                | 16.67    |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | 24                        | 4                                                | 16.67    | 1                                                | 16.67    | 1                                                | 16.67    | 1                                                | 16.67    |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 24                        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | 28                        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | 28                        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | 28                        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 28                        | 2                                                | 7.14     | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | 1                                                | 14.29    |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 28                        | 2                                                | 7.14     | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | 1                                                | 14.29    |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 7                         | 2                                                | 7.14     | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | 1                                                | 14.29    |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 7                         | 1                                                | 4.76     | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | 1                                                | 14.29    |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署。

## 10-6 Over-Standard Time Frames of Traffic Noise

|                                                  |          | 按 管 制 區 分 By Control Area                        |          |                                                  |          |                                                  |          |                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 夜(22~5時)<br>Night (22:00~05:00)                  |          | 第一類管制區<br>Control Area I                         |          | 第二類管制區<br>Control Area II                        |          | 第三類管制區<br>Control Area III                       |          | 第四類管制區<br>Control Area IV                        |          |
| 不合格<br>時段數<br>No. of Over-<br>standard<br>Frames | 百分比<br>% |
| 1                                                | 16.67    | -                                                | -        | 2                                                | 16.67    | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| 1                                                | 16.67    | -                                                | -        | 4                                                | 33.33    | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| 1                                                | 14.29    | -                                                | -        | 2                                                | 13.00    | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| 1                                                | 14.29    | -                                                | -        | 2                                                | 13.00    | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| 1                                                | 14.29    | -                                                | -        | 2                                                | 12.50    | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |
| -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        | 1                                                | 8.33     | -                                                | -        | -                                                | -        |

## 10-7 機動車輛排放污染物檢查、檢驗告發情形

單位：件

| 年（月）別<br>Year & Month | 粒 狀 汚 染 物                   |                        |  |     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|-----|
|                       | Particulate Matters         |                        |  |     |
|                       | 檢 查 數<br>No. of Examination | 告 發 數<br>No. of Charge |  |     |
| 民國九十年 2001            |                             | 3,184                  |  | 147 |
| 民國九十一年 2002           |                             | 2,401                  |  | 163 |
| 民國九十二年 2003           |                             | 3,559                  |  | 165 |
| 民國九十三年 2004           |                             | 1,731                  |  | 59  |
| 民國九十四年 2005           |                             | 3,383                  |  | 181 |
| 民國九十五年 2006           |                             | 2,499                  |  | 173 |
| 民國九十六年 2007           |                             | 3,394                  |  | 229 |
| 民國九十七年 2008           |                             | 3,791                  |  | 213 |
| 民國九十八年 2009           |                             | 3,293                  |  | 305 |

| 年（季）別<br>Year & Quarter | 粒 狀 汚 染 物                   |                        |                            |                        |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                         | Particulate Matters         |                        |                            |                        |
|                         | 檢 查 數<br>No. of Examination | 告 發 數<br>No. of Charge | 檢 驗 數<br>No. of Inspection | 告 發 數<br>No. of Charge |
| 民國九十九年 2010             | 2,744                       | 46                     | 2,813                      | 232                    |
| 第一季 1st Quarter         | 418                         | 3                      | 523                        | 66                     |
| 第二季 2ed Quarter         | 789                         | 38                     | 599                        | 36                     |
| 第三季 3rd Quarter         | 893                         | 2                      | 854                        | 57                     |
| 第四季 4th Quarter         | 644                         | 3                      | 837                        | 73                     |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署。

## 10-7 Cases of Pollution Examination and Charge by Vehicles

|                           |                      |                           |                      | Unit : Cases |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| 氣 狀 汚 染 物                 |                      | Gaseous Pollutants        |                      |              |
| 汽 車                       |                      | 機 器 腳 踏 車                 |                      |              |
| Cars                      | Motorcycles          | Examination               | Charge               |              |
| 檢查數<br>No. of Examination | 告發數<br>No. of Charge | 檢查數<br>No. of Examination | 告發數<br>No. of Charge |              |
| 346                       | 11                   | 19,808                    | 318                  |              |
| 202                       | 34                   | 29,039                    | 645                  |              |
| 74                        | 18                   | 13,666                    | 1,459                |              |
| -                         | -                    | 7,289                     | -                    |              |
| -                         | -                    | 3,396                     | 349                  |              |
| 14                        | -                    | 195                       | 27                   |              |
| -                         | -                    | 605                       | 31                   |              |
| -                         | -                    | 23,852                    | -                    |              |
| -                         | -                    | 32,339                    | -                    |              |
| 氣 狀 汚 染 物                 |                      |                           |                      |              |
| Gaseous Pollutants        |                      |                           |                      |              |
| 檢查數<br>No. of Examination | 告發數<br>No. of Charge | 檢驗數<br>No. of Inspection  | 告發數<br>No. of Charge |              |
| 46,298                    | 384                  | -                         | -                    |              |
| 9,612                     | 121                  | -                         | -                    |              |
| 11,496                    | 74                   | -                         | -                    |              |
| 13,972                    | 27                   | -                         | -                    |              |
| 11,218                    | 162                  | -                         | -                    |              |

Source : Environmental Protection Administration ,Executive Yuan.

## 11-1 各級人民團體數及會員數

單位：人、個

| 年底別<br>End of Year     | 總計<br>Grand Total                |                                         |                   | 農會團體<br>Farmers' Associations    |                                  |                   | 漁會團體<br>Fishery Associations     |                                  |                   |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
|                        | 團體<br>數<br>No.of<br>Associations | 會員數<br>Membership                       |                   | 團體<br>數<br>No.of<br>Associations | 會員數<br>Membership                |                   | 團體<br>數<br>No.of<br>Associations | 會員數<br>Membership                |                   |
|                        |                                  | 個人<br>會員<br>Individual<br>Member<br>(1) | 團體<br>會員<br>Group |                                  | 個人<br>會員<br>Individual<br>Member | 團體<br>會員<br>Group |                                  | 個人<br>會員<br>Individual<br>Member | 團體<br>會員<br>Group |
| 民國九十年底<br>End of 2001  | 1,035                            | 457,078                                 | 1,786             | 27                               | 140,905                          | 26                | 1                                | 19,353                           | -                 |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002 | 1,092                            | 464,534                                 | 1,796             | 27                               | 140,727                          | 26                | 1                                | 20,325                           | -                 |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003 | 1,165                            | 580,222                                 | 1,920             | 27                               | 139,372                          | 26                | 1                                | 20,780                           | -                 |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004 | 1,223                            | 606,380                                 | 1,814             | 27                               | 133,518                          | 26                | 1                                | 21,151                           | -                 |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005 | 1,261                            | 625,468                                 | 1,814             | 27                               | 135,910                          | 26                | 1                                | 21,999                           | -                 |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006 | 1,316                            | 596,540                                 | 1,849             | 27                               | 135,744                          | 24                | 1                                | 22,689                           | -                 |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007 | 1,392                            | 633,892                                 | 3,078             | 27                               | 136,526                          | 24                | 1                                | 23,386                           | -                 |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008 | 1,484                            | 635,542                                 | 3,082             | 27                               | 133,999                          | 24                | 1                                | 24,016                           | -                 |
| 年底別<br>End of Year     | 總計<br>Grand Total                |                                         |                   | 農會團體<br>Farmers' Associations    |                                  |                   | 漁會團體<br>Fishery Associations     |                                  |                   |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009 |                                  |                                         |                   | 1,593                            |                                  |                   | 27                               |                                  | 1                 |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010 |                                  |                                         |                   | 1,671                            |                                  |                   | 27                               |                                  | 1                 |

資料來源：社會處報表2922-01-03-2，農業處報表2922-01-01-2、2922-01-03-2，行政院勞工委員會。

附 註：1.(1)包括工商團體之「公司行號」資料。

2.(2)包括工廠及礦場。

### 11-1 Number of Civil Associations and Membership

Unit : Person, Number

| 勞工團體<br>Labors' Associations |                           |               | 工商團體<br>Industrial Commercial Associations |                   |               | 自由職業團體<br>Professional Associations |                           |               | 社會團體<br>Social Associations |                           |               |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| 團體數<br>No. of Associations   | 會員數<br>Membership         |               | 團體數<br>No. of Associations                 | 會員數<br>Membership |               | 團體數<br>No. of Associations          | 會員數<br>Membership         |               | 團體數<br>No. of Associations  | 會員數<br>Membership         |               |
|                              | 個人會員<br>Individual Member | 團體會員<br>Group |                                            | 公司行號<br>Commerce  | 團體會員<br>Group |                                     | 個人會員<br>Individual Member | 團體會員<br>Group |                             | 個人會員<br>Individual Member | 團體會員<br>Group |
|                              | Associations              | (2)           |                                            | Commerce          | Group         |                                     | Associations              | Group         |                             | Associations              | Group         |
| 198                          | 112,103                   | 195           | 89                                         | 12,416            | 87            | 77                                  | 17,880                    | 26            | 643                         | 153,920                   | 1,454         |
| 205                          | 114,846                   | 199           | 93                                         | 12,721            | 91            | 83                                  | 18,251                    | 26            | 683                         | 157,664                   | 1,454         |
| 208                          | 107,597                   | 320           | 96                                         | 18,526            | 94            | 94                                  | 18,823                    | 26            | 739                         | 275,124                   | 1,454         |
| 215                          | 119,144                   | 211           | 99                                         | 18,585            | 97            | 98                                  | 33,851                    | 26            | 783                         | 280,131                   | 1,454         |
| 192                          | 115,174                   | 211           | 99                                         | 18,681            | 97            | 102                                 | 36,419                    | 26            | 840                         | 297,285                   | 1,454         |
| 195                          | 117,364                   | 253           | 100                                        | 18,681            | 97            | 103                                 | 36,290                    | 26            | 890                         | 265,772                   | 1,449         |
| 207                          | 120,503                   | 260           | 100                                        | 14,136            | 97            | 109                                 | 37,568                    | 131           | 948                         | 301,773                   | 2,566         |
| 209                          | 120,689                   | 264           | 100                                        | 14,136            | 97            | 115                                 | 37,818                    | 131           | 1,032                       | 304,884                   | 2,566         |

| 勞工團體<br>Labors' Associations |  |  | 工商團體<br>Industrial Commercial Associations |     |  | 自由職業團體<br>Professional Associations |  |     | 社會團體<br>Social Associations |  |       |
|------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------------|-----|--|-------------------------------------|--|-----|-----------------------------|--|-------|
| 217                          |  |  |                                            | 101 |  |                                     |  | 121 |                             |  | 1,126 |
| 228                          |  |  |                                            | 101 |  |                                     |  | 124 |                             |  | 1,190 |

Source : Table 2922-01-03-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs, table 2922-01-01-2 and 2922-01-03-2 compiled by Department of Agriculture, Council of Labor Affairs, Executive Yuan.

Note : 1.(1)Including the data of "Commerce of Industrial Commercial Associations".

2.(2)Including "Factory" and "Mine".

## 11-2 宗教教務概況

單位：所、人

| 年 底 别 及 宗 教 别           | 寺 廟 教 堂 数            |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| End of Year & Religions | Temples and Churches |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001      | 714                  |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002     | 868                  |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003     | 474                  |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004     | 772                  |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005     | 819                  |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006     | 826                  |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007     | 836                  |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008     | 863                  |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009     | 861                  |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010     | 861                  |
| 道 教 Taoism              | 647                  |
| 佛 教 Buddhism            | 99                   |
| 理 教 Liism               | -                    |
| 軒 輅 教 Hsuan Yuan Chiao  | -                    |
| 天 帝 教 Tien Dih Chiao    | -                    |
| 一 貫 道 I Kuan Dao        | 23                   |
| 天 德 教 Tien Te Chiao     | 1                    |
| 天 主 教 Catholicism       | 20                   |
| 基 督 教 Protestantism     | 70                   |
| 回 教 Islamism            | -                    |
| 天 理 教 Tian Li Chiao     | 1                    |
| 巴哈伊教 Baha'l Faith       | -                    |

資料來源：民政處報表3314-02-01-2及3314-03-01-2。

## 11-2 The General Condition of the Religions

Unit : Place, Person

| 神 職 人 員 數<br>No. of Clergymen | 信 徒 人 數<br>No. of Believers |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 273                           | 86,802                      |
| 247                           | 91,258                      |
| 247                           | 54,564                      |
| 247                           | 81,593                      |
| 247                           | 83,353                      |
| 247                           | 90,634                      |
| 247                           | 90,948                      |
| 232                           | 94,002                      |
| 243                           | 96,793                      |
| 243                           | 98,085                      |
| -                             | 59,764                      |
| -                             | 5,096                       |
| -                             | 1,359                       |
| 36                            |                             |
| 77                            | 15,708                      |
| 161                           | 16,040                      |
| 5                             | 82                          |

Source : Table 3314-02-01-2 & 3314-03-01-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

### 11-3 宗教社會服務概況

單位：所

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 宗教別<br>Religions | 醫療機構<br>Medical Treatment<br>Institution |               | 文 教<br>Culture &               |                           |                             |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                        |                  | 醫 院<br>Hospital                          | 診 所<br>Clinic | 大 學<br>University<br>& College | 專科學校<br>Junior<br>College | 職 校<br>Vocational<br>School |
|                        |                  |                                          |               |                                |                           |                             |
| 民國九十年底<br>End of 2001  | 寺廟<br>Temples    | 合 計 Total                                | -             | 1                              | -                         | 2                           |
|                        |                  | 道 教 Taoism                               | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 佛 教 Buddhism                             | -             | 1                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 理 教 Liism                                | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 軒轅教 Hsuan Yuan Chiao                     | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 天帝教 Tien Dih Chiao                       | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 一貫道 I Kuan Dao                           | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 天德教 Tien Te Chiao                        | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 儒 教 Ru Chiao                             | -             | -                              | -                         | 1                           |
|                        |                  | 大易教 Tai I Chiao                          | -             | -                              | -                         | 1                           |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002 | 教堂<br>Churches   | 合 計 Total                                | 2             | 1                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 天主教 Catholicism                          | -             | 1                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 基督 教 Protestantism                       | 2             | -                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 回 教 Islamism                             | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 天理教 Tian Li Chiao                        | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 巴哈伊教 Baha'l Faith                        | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 合 計 Total                                | -             | 1                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 道 教 Taoism                               | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 佛 教 Buddhism                             | -             | 1                              | -                         | -                           |
|                        |                  | 理 教 Liism                                | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           |

資料來源：民政處報表3314-04-01-2。

### 11-3 The Social Service of the Religions

| 機 構         |                   |                               |        | 公 益 慈 善 事 業                       |                 |                          |                    |                       |        | Unit : Place |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------------|
| Education   |                   | Institution                   |        | Public Welfare & Charity Business |                 |                          |                    |                       |        |              |
| 中 學         | 小 學               | 幼 稚 園                         | 其 他    | 養 老 院                             | 身 心 障 礙 教 養 院   | 青 少 年 輔 導 院              | 福 利 基 金 會          | 社 會 服 務 中 心           | 其 他    |              |
| High School | Elementary School | Kindergarten & Nursery School | Others | Rest-Home                         | Disability Home | Teenager Counseling Home | Welfare Foundation | Social Service Center | Others |              |
| -           | 4                 | 1                             | 12     | -                                 | -               | -                        | 1                  | -                     | 2      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | 5      | -                                 | -               | -                        | 1                  | -                     | 1      |              |
| -           | -                 | 1                             | 4      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | 1      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | -      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | -      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | -      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | 1      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | 1      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | 1      |              |
| -           | 2                 | -                             | -      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | 1                 | -                             | -      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | 1                 | -                             | -      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| 1           | -                 | 14                            | 8      | 2                                 | 4               | 1                        | -                  | 2                     | -      |              |
| 1           | -                 | 7                             | 2      | 2                                 | 2               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | 7                             | 6      | -                                 | 2               | 1                        | -                  | 2                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | -      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | -      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | 1                             | 11     | -                                 | -               | -                        | 1                  | -                     | 1      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | 5      | -                                 | -               | -                        | 1                  | -                     | 1      |              |
| -           | -                 | 1                             | 4      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | -      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | -      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | 1      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | 1      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | -      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | 14                            | 9      | 1                                 | 4               | 1                        | -                  | 2                     | -      |              |
| 1           | -                 | 7                             | 3      | 1                                 | 2               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | 7                             | 6      | -                                 | 2               | 1                        | -                  | 2                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | -      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | -      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |
| -           | -                 | -                             | -      | -                                 | -               | -                        | -                  | -                     | -      |              |

Source : Table 3314-04-01-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

### 11-3 宗教社會服務概況（續一）

單位：所

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 宗教別<br>Religions | 醫療機構<br>Medical Treatment<br>Institution |               | 文 教                            |                           |                             |                       |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
|                        |                  | 醫 院<br>Hospital                          | 診 所<br>Clinic | 大 學<br>University<br>& College | 專科學校<br>Junior<br>College | 職 校<br>Vocational<br>School | 中 學<br>High<br>School |
|                        |                  |                                          |               | Culture &                      |                           |                             |                       |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003 |                  |                                          |               |                                |                           |                             |                       |
|                        | 寺廟<br>Temples    | 合 計 Total                                | -             | 1                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 道 教 Taoism                               | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 佛 教 Buddhism                             | -             | 1                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 理 教 Liism                                | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 軒 輓 教 Hsuan Yuan Chiao                   | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 天 帝 教 Tien Dih Chiao                     | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 一 貫 道 I Kuan Dao                         | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 天 德 教 Tien Te Chiao                      | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 儒 教 Ru Chiao                             | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 大 易 教 Tai I Chiao                        | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        | 教堂<br>Churches   | 合 計 Total                                | 2             | 1                              | -                         | -                           | 1                     |
|                        |                  | 天 主 教 Chtholicism                        | -             | 1                              | -                         | -                           | 1                     |
|                        |                  | 基 督 教 Protestantism                      | 2             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 回 教 Islamism                             | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 天 理 教 Tian Li Chiao                      | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 巴 哈 伊 教 Bahá'í Faith                     | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 合 計 Total                                | -             | 1                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 道 教 Taoism                               | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 佛 教 Buddhism                             | -             | 1                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 理 教 Liism                                | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004 |                  | 軒 輓 教 Hsuan Yuan Chiao                   | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        | 寺廟<br>Temples    | 天 帝 教 Tien Dih Chiao                     | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 一 貫 道 I Kuan Dao                         | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 天 德 教 Tien Te Chiao                      | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 儒 教 Ru Chiao                             | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 大 易 教 Tai I Chiao                        | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 亥 子 道 Hai Zih Dao                        | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 合 計 Total                                | 2             | 1                              | -                         | -                           | 1                     |
|                        |                  | 天 主 教 Chtholicism                        | -             | 1                              | -                         | -                           | 1                     |
|                        |                  | 基 督 教 Protestantism                      | 2             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 回 教 Islamism                             | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        | 教堂<br>Churches   | 天 理 教 Tian Li Chiao                      | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |
|                        |                  | 巴 哈 伊 教 Bahá'í Faith                     | -             | -                              | -                         | -                           | -                     |

## **11-3 The Social Service of the Religions (Cont.1)**

Unit : Place

## 11-3 宗教社會服務概況（續二）

單位：所

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 宗教別<br>Religions | 醫療機構<br>Medical Treatment<br>Institution |               | 文 教<br>Culture &               |                              |                             |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                        |                  | 醫 院<br>Hospital                          | 診 所<br>Clinic | 大 學<br>University<br>& College | 專 科 學 校<br>Junior<br>College | 職 校<br>Vocational<br>School |
|                        |                  |                                          |               |                                |                              |                             |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005 | 寺廟<br>Temples    | 合 計 Total                                | -             | 1                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 道 教 Taoism                               | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 佛 教 Buddhism                             | -             | 1                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 理 教 Liism                                | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 軒 輅 教 Hsuan Yuan Chiao                   | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 天 帝 教 Tien Dih Chiao                     | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 一 貫 道 I Kuan Dao                         | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 天 德 教 Tien Te Chiao                      | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 儒 教 Ru Chiao                             | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 大 易 教 Tai I Chiao                        | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006 | 教 堂<br>Churches  | 合 計 Total                                | 2             | 1                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 天 主 教 Chtholicism                        | -             | 1                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 基 督 教 Protestantism                      | 2             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 回 教 Islamism                             | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 天 理 教 Tian Li Chiao                      | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 巴 哈 伊 教 Bahá'í Faith                     | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 合 計 Total                                | -             | 1                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 道 教 Taoism                               | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 佛 教 Buddhism                             | -             | 1                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 理 教 Liism                                | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |

### **11-3 The Social Service of the Religions (Cont.2)**

Unit : Place

## 11-3 宗教社會服務概況（續三）

單位：所

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 宗教別<br>Religions | 醫療機構<br>Medical Treatment<br>Institution |               | 文 教<br>Culture &               |                              |                             |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                        |                  | 醫 院<br>Hospital                          | 診 所<br>Clinic | 大 學<br>University<br>& College | 專 科 學 校<br>Junior<br>College | 職 校<br>Vocational<br>School |
|                        |                  |                                          |               |                                |                              |                             |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007 | 寺廟<br>Temples    | 合 計 Total                                | -             | 1                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 道 教 Taoism                               | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 佛 教 Buddhism                             | -             | 1                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 理 教 Liism                                | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 軒 輅 教 Hsuan Yuan Chiao                   | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 天 帝 教 Tien Dih Chiao                     | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 一 貫 道 I Kuan Dao                         | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 天 德 教 Tien Te Chiao                      | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 儒 教 Ru Chiao                             | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 大 易 教 Tai I Chiao                        | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008 | 教 堂<br>Churches  | 合 計 Total                                | 2             | 1                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 天 主 教 Chtholicism                        | -             | 1                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 基 督 教 Protestantism                      | 2             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 回 教 Islamism                             | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 天 理 教 Tian Li Chiao                      | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 巴 哈 伊 教 Baha'l Faith                     | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 合 計 Total                                | -             | -                              | 1                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 道 教 Taoism                               | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 佛 教 Buddhism                             | -             | -                              | 1                            | -                           |
|                        |                  | 理 教 Liism                                | -             | -                              | -                            | -                           |

### **11-3 The Social Service of the Religions (Cont.3)**

Unit : Place

### 11-3 宗教社會服務概況（續完）

單位：所

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 宗教別<br>Religions | 醫療機構<br>Medical Treatment<br>Institution | 文 教             |               |                                         |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                        |                  |                                          | 醫 院<br>Hospital | 診 所<br>Clinic | Culture &<br>大學<br>University & College |
|                        |                  |                                          |                 |               | 專科學校<br>Junior College                  |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009 | 寺廟<br>Temples    | 合 計 Total                                | -               | 1             | 1                                       |
|                        |                  | 道 教 Taoism                               | -               | -             | -                                       |
|                        |                  | 佛 教 Buddhism                             | -               | 1             | 1                                       |
|                        |                  | 理 教 Liism                                | -               | -             | -                                       |
|                        |                  | 軒 輅 教 Hsuan Yuan Chiao                   | -               | -             | -                                       |
|                        |                  | 天 帝 教 Tien Dih Chiao                     | -               | -             | -                                       |
|                        |                  | 一 貫 道 I Kuan Dao                         | -               | -             | -                                       |
|                        |                  | 天 德 教 Tien Te Chiao                      | -               | -             | -                                       |
|                        |                  | 儒 教 Ru Chiao                             | -               | -             | -                                       |
|                        |                  | 大 易 教 Tai I Chiao                        | -               | -             | -                                       |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010 | 教 堂<br>Churches  | 合 計 Total                                | 2               | 1             | -                                       |
|                        |                  | 天 主 教 Chtholicism                        | -               | 1             | -                                       |
|                        |                  | 基 督 教 Protestantism                      | 2               | -             | -                                       |
|                        |                  | 回 教 Islamism                             | -               | -             | -                                       |
|                        |                  | 天 理 教 Tian Li Chiao                      | -               | -             | -                                       |
|                        |                  | 巴 哈 伊 教 Baha'l Faith                     | -               | -             | -                                       |
|                        |                  | 合 計 Total                                | -               | 1             | 1                                       |
|                        |                  | 道 教 Taoism                               | -               | -             | -                                       |
|                        |                  | 佛 教 Buddhism                             | -               | 1             | 1                                       |
|                        |                  | 理 教 Liism                                | -               | -             | -                                       |

## **11-3 The Social Service of the Religions (Cont. End)**

### 11-4 合作社概況

| 年 底 別 及 業 別<br>End of Year & Business  | 總 計<br>Grand Total                    |                      |                     |                                                    |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
|                                        | 社(場)數<br>No. of Cooperative Societies | 社(場)員數<br>Membership |                     | 股金總額<br>(元)<br>Capital of Cooperatives<br>(N.T.\$) |
|                                        |                                       | 個人社員<br>Individual   | 法人社員<br>Corporation |                                                    |
| 民國九十年底<br>End of 2001                  | 330                                   | 220,437              | 523                 | 232,751,600                                        |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002                 | 324                                   | 211,047              | 492                 | 123,949,200                                        |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003                 | 307                                   | 185,245              | 520                 | 195,267,800                                        |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004                 | 291                                   | 181,067              | 511                 | 191,164,800                                        |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005                 | 268                                   | 222,664              | 471                 | 226,611,260                                        |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006                 | 278                                   | 224,709              | 457                 | 7,550,599,318                                      |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007                 | 264                                   | 182,928              | 448                 | 7,642,312,583                                      |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008                 | 258                                   | 169,775              | 188                 | 1,039,792,192                                      |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009                 | 250                                   | 119,999              | 184                 | 1,048,263,730                                      |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010                 | 242                                   | 147,509              | 181                 | 1,058,438,796                                      |
| 農業生產合作社<br>Agricultural Production C.S | 54                                    | 4,695                | 29                  | 207,557,605                                        |
| 工業生產合作社<br>Industry Production C.S     | 11                                    | 2,316                | -                   | 9,612,200                                          |
| 消費合作社<br>Consumer's C.S                | 158                                   | 138,228              | 147                 | 716,212,638                                        |
| 公用合作社<br>Public Utility C.S            | 1                                     | 146                  | -                   | 3,000,000                                          |
| 保險合作社<br>Insurance C.S                 | -                                     | -                    | -                   | -                                                  |
| 區域合作社<br>Regional C.S                  | 1                                     | -                    | 5                   | 188,000                                            |
| 社區合作社<br>Community C.S                 | 1                                     | 235                  | -                   | 3,039,900                                          |
| 合作農場<br>Cooperative Farms              | 16                                    | 1,889                | -                   | 118,828,453                                        |

資料來源：社會處報表2922-02-01-2。

## 11-4 Conditions of Cooperative Societies

| 單位社<br>Individual                     |                      |                     | 聯合社<br>Federation                                  |                                       |                     |                                                    |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 社(場)數<br>No. of Cooperative Societies | 社(場)員數<br>Membership |                     | 股金總額<br>(元)<br>Capital of cooperatives<br>(N.T.\$) | 社(場)數<br>No. of Cooperative Societies | 法人社員<br>Corporation | 股金總額<br>(元)<br>Capital of Cooperatives<br>(N.T.\$) |
|                                       | 個人社員<br>Individual   | 法人社員<br>Corporation |                                                    |                                       |                     |                                                    |
| 326                                   | 220,437              | -                   | 229,406,950                                        | 4                                     | 523                 | 3,344,650                                          |
| 320                                   | 211,047              | 492                 | 120,426,200                                        | 4                                     | 492                 | 3,523,000                                          |
| 303                                   | 185,245              | -                   | 185,534,800                                        | 4                                     | 520                 | 9,733,000                                          |
| 287                                   | 181,067              | -                   | 181,440,800                                        | 4                                     | 511                 | 9,724,000                                          |
| 264                                   | 222,664              | -                   | 220,070,860                                        | 4                                     | 471                 | 6,540,400                                          |
| 274                                   | 224,709              | -                   | 7,544,066,318                                      | 4                                     | 457                 | 6,533,000                                          |
| 260                                   | 182,928              | -                   | 7,640,092,833                                      | 4                                     | 448                 | 2,219,750                                          |
| 255                                   | 169,775              | -                   | 1,038,357,392                                      | 3                                     | 188                 | 1,434,800                                          |
| 247                                   | 119,999              | -                   | 1,047,404,480                                      | 3                                     | 184                 | 859,250                                            |
| 239                                   | 147,509              | -                   | 1,057,524,596                                      | 3                                     | 181                 | 914,200                                            |
| 53                                    | 4,695                | -                   | 206,977,605                                        | 1                                     | 29                  | 580,000                                            |
| 11                                    | 2,316                | -                   | 9,612,200                                          | -                                     | -                   | -                                                  |
| 157                                   | 138,228              | -                   | 716,066,438                                        | 1                                     | 147                 | 146,200                                            |
| 1                                     | 146                  | -                   | 3,000,000                                          | -                                     | -                   | -                                                  |
| -                                     | -                    | -                   | -                                                  | 1                                     | 5                   | 188,000                                            |
| 1                                     | 235                  | -                   | 3,039,900                                          | -                                     | -                   | -                                                  |
| 16                                    | 1,889                | -                   | 118,828,453                                        | -                                     | -                   | -                                                  |

Source : Table 2922-02-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs .

### 11-5 推行社區發展工作成果

| 年<br>度<br>別<br>及<br>鄉<br>鎮<br>市<br>別<br><br>Fiscal Year & Township | 現<br>有<br>社<br>區<br>數<br><br>(個)<br><br>No. of Communities<br><br>(Unit)                                      | 公<br>共<br>設<br>施<br><br>The Construction of Public Facilities                                      |                                                                                             |                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                    |                                                                                                               | 現<br>有<br>社<br>區<br>活<br>動<br>中<br>心<br>(幢)<br><br>No. of Community Activity Centers<br><br>(Unit) | 現<br>有<br>社<br>區<br>停<br>車<br>位<br>(位)<br><br>No. of Community Parking Space<br><br>(Place) | 現<br>有<br>社<br>區<br>小<br>型<br>體<br>育<br>場<br>(處)<br><br>No. of Community Small Stadiums<br><br>(Place) | 現<br>有<br>社<br>區<br>公<br>園<br>及<br>兒<br>童<br>樂<br>園<br>(處)<br><br>No. of Community and Kiddiel and Parks<br><br>(Place) |
|                                                                    |                                                                                                               |                                                                                                    |                                                                                             |                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                         |
| 民國八十五年度<br>July 1995-June 1996                                     | 388                                                                                                           | 345                                                                                                | -                                                                                           | 77                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       |
| 民國八十六年度<br>July 1996-June 1997                                     | 398                                                                                                           | 357                                                                                                | -                                                                                           | 104                                                                                                    | -                                                                                                                       |
| 民國八十七年度<br>July 1997-June 1998                                     | 410                                                                                                           | 378                                                                                                | -                                                                                           | 91                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       |
| 民國八十八年度<br>July 1998-June 1999                                     | 438                                                                                                           | 354                                                                                                | -                                                                                           | -                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                       |
| 民國八十八年下半年及八十九年度<br>July 1999-Dec. 2000                             | 463                                                                                                           | 393                                                                                                | -                                                                                           | -                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                       |
| 年<br>別<br>及<br>鄉<br>鎮<br>市<br>別<br><br>Year & Township             | 社<br>區<br>發<br>展<br>協<br>會<br>總<br>數<br><br>(個)<br><br>No. of Community Development Association<br><br>(Unit) | 社<br>區<br>戶<br>數<br><br>No. of Household of Community                                              |                                                                                             | 社<br>區<br>人<br>口<br>數<br><br>Population of Community                                                   |                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                    |                                                                                                               |                                                                                                    |                                                                                             |                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                         |
| 民國九十年 2001                                                         | 450                                                                                                           | 223,824                                                                                            |                                                                                             | 893,776                                                                                                |                                                                                                                         |

資料來源：社會處報表1840-01-01-2。

## 11-5 Results of Implementing Community Development Programs

|                                                                                    | 生<br>產<br>福<br>利<br>建<br>設<br><br>The Construction of Production        |                                                                                |                                                                              |                                                                                    |                                                                               |                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 現有社區<br>播音站<br>(處)<br><br>No. of Community<br>Broad Casting<br>Stations<br>(Place) | 現有社區<br>托兒所<br>(所)<br><br>No. of<br>Community<br>Nurseries<br>(Nursery) | 現有社區<br>公共造產數<br>(處)<br><br>No. of Community<br>Public Enterprises<br>( Site ) | 現有社區<br>合作農場<br>(個)<br><br>No. of Community<br>Cooperative Farms<br>( Unit ) | 現有社區<br>合作社<br>(個)<br><br>No. of Community<br>Cooperative<br>Societies<br>( Unit ) | 現有設置社區<br>生產建設基金<br>(個)<br><br>Fund of Productive<br>Construction<br>( Unit ) | 現有建立福利<br>服務體系社區<br>(個)<br><br>Build Welfare<br>Service System In<br>Community<br>( Unit ) |

254

279

261

293

246

339

347

378

| 社區發展協會人數<br><br>Persons of Participation<br>Community Development<br>Association | 現有設置社區<br>生產建設基金<br>(個)<br><br>Fund of<br>Productive<br>Construction<br>( Unit ) | 實際使用經費(元)<br><br>Funds Used (N.T.\$) |                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                                                                  |                                                                                  | 政府補助款<br><br>Government Subsidy      | 社區自籌款<br><br>Community Raise Funds |

78,227

349

29,609,636

19,593,022

Source : Table 1840-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

## 11-5 推行社區發展工作成果（續一）

| 年 度 別 及<br>鄉 鎮 市 別<br><br>Fiscal Year & Township        | 精 神 倫 理 建 設                                                                         |                                                                            |                                                                                        |                                                                                                |                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                         | 現 有 社 區<br>長 壽 俱 樂 部<br>( 處 )<br><br>No. of Elderly<br>Community Clubs<br>( Place ) | 現 有 社 區<br>媽 媽 教 室<br>( 班 )<br><br>No. of Mother's<br>Classes<br>( Class ) | 現 有 社 區<br>守 望 相 助 隊<br>( 隊 )<br><br>No. of Community<br>Mutual-Help Teams<br>( Team ) | 現 有 社 區<br>童 子 軍<br>( 個 )<br><br>No. of Community Boy<br>Scout Troops<br>Organized<br>( Unit ) | 現 有 社 區<br>兒 童 育 樂 營<br>( 班 )<br><br>Battalion of Child<br>Education<br>( Class ) |
| 民 國 八 十 五 年 度<br>July 1995-June 1996                    | 313                                                                                 | 299                                                                        | 226                                                                                    | -                                                                                              | -                                                                                 |
| 民 國 八 十 六 年 度<br>July 1996-June 1997                    | 347                                                                                 | 290                                                                        | 219                                                                                    | -                                                                                              | -                                                                                 |
| 民 國 八 十 七 年 度<br>July 1997-June 1998                    | 330                                                                                 | 247                                                                        | 186                                                                                    | -                                                                                              | -                                                                                 |
| 民 國 八 十 八 年 度<br>July 1998-June 1999                    | 357                                                                                 | 327                                                                        | 143                                                                                    | -                                                                                              | -                                                                                 |
| 民 國 八 十 八 年 下 半<br>年 及 八 十 九 年 度<br>July 1999-Dec. 2000 | 382                                                                                 | 289                                                                        | 139                                                                                    | -                                                                                              | -                                                                                 |
| 年 別 及<br>鄉 鎮 市 別<br><br>Year & Township                 | 社 區 建 設 主 要 項 目                                                                     |                                                                            |                                                                                        |                                                                                                |                                                                                   |
|                                                         | 社 區 活 動 中 心<br>( 墉 )<br><br>No. of Activity<br>Community Centers<br>( Unit )        | 辦 理 專 題 訓 練<br>( 人 次 )<br><br>Topic Training<br>( Times of Persons )       | 辦 理 社 區 觀 摩<br>( 人 次 )<br><br>Community Exposition<br>( Times of Persons )             | 現 有 社 區<br>長 壽 俱 樂 部<br>( 處 )<br><br>No. of Elderly<br>Community Clubs<br>( Place )            |                                                                                   |
| 民 國 九 十 年 2001                                          | 346                                                                                 | 8,036                                                                      | 6,240                                                                                  | 340                                                                                            |                                                                                   |

## 11-5 Results of Implementing Community Development Programs (Cont.1)

| Ethical Education                                                               |                                                            |                                                             |                                                                                  |                                                                                 |                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 現有社區全民運動隊<br>(隊)<br>No. of Communities With All Community Athletic Meets (Team) | 現有社區志願服務團隊<br>(隊)<br>No. of Voluntary Service Groups       | 現有社區圖書室<br>(處)<br>No. of Community Libraries                | 現有社區民俗藝文康樂班隊<br>(隊)<br>No. of Folk Athletic Recreational Groups Organized (Team) | 現有制定社區公約之社區數<br>(個)<br>No. of Community of Social Covenant                      | 現有社區精神堡壘<br>(座)<br>No. of Community Mental Fortress |
| 137                                                                             | 217                                                        | 225                                                         | -                                                                                | -                                                                               | -                                                   |
| 148                                                                             | 220                                                        | 226                                                         | -                                                                                | -                                                                               | 38                                                  |
| 140                                                                             | 180                                                        | 176                                                         | -                                                                                | -                                                                               | -                                                   |
| 125                                                                             | 176                                                        | 180                                                         | -                                                                                | -                                                                               | -                                                   |
| 81                                                                              | 332                                                        | 193                                                         | -                                                                                | -                                                                               | -                                                   |
| Main Item of Community Construction                                             |                                                            |                                                             |                                                                                  |                                                                                 |                                                     |
| 現有社區媽媽教室<br>(班)<br>No. of Mother's Classes (Class)                              | 現有社區守望相助隊之設置<br>(隊)<br>No. of Community Mutual-Help (Team) | 現有社區志願服務團隊<br>(隊)<br>No. of Voluntary Service Groups (Team) | 現有社區圖書室<br>(處)<br>No. of Community Libraries (Place)                             | 現有社區民俗藝文康樂班<br>(隊)<br>No. of Folk Athletic Recreational Groups Organized (Team) | 現有社區報導或通訊<br>(期)<br>Community Communication (Times) |
| 339                                                                             | 145                                                        | 94                                                          | 115                                                                              | 166                                                                             | 19                                                  |

## 11-5 推行社區發展工作成果（續二）

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year & Township | 社 區 發 展<br>協 會 總 數<br>(個)                           | 社 戶 區 數<br>(戶)                                 | 社 區 發 展<br>協 會 人 數<br>(人)                                              |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                            | No. of Community Development Associations<br>(Unit) | No. of Household of Communities<br>(Household) | Persons of Participation Community Development Association<br>(Person) |
| 民國九十一年 2002                | 463                                                 | 240,795                                        | 52,621                                                                 |
| 民國九十二年 2003                | 471                                                 | 258,779                                        | 58,536                                                                 |
| 民國九十三年 2004                | 485                                                 | 273,833                                        | 98,994                                                                 |
| 民國九十四年 2005                | 495                                                 | 282,933                                        | 63,538                                                                 |
| 民國九十五年 2006                | 506                                                 | 287,089                                        | 55,748                                                                 |
| 民國九十六年 2007                | 510                                                 | 287,390                                        | 57,712                                                                 |
| 民國九十七年 2008                | 514                                                 | 292,185                                        | 59,989                                                                 |
| 民國九十八年 2009                | 519                                                 | 310,571                                        | 80,891                                                                 |
| 民國九十九年 2010                | 528                                                 | 309,489                                        | 107,524                                                                |
| 彰化市 Changhua               | 62                                                  | 64,163                                         | 13,406                                                                 |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                 | 19                                                  | 12,510                                         | 4,310                                                                  |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                  | 27                                                  | 20,248                                         | 1,826                                                                  |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                 | 8                                                   | 4,125                                          | 700                                                                    |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang               | 14                                                  | 8,974                                          | 4,200                                                                  |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                 | 21                                                  | 12,079                                         | 16,300                                                                 |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhuei               | 16                                                  | 9,755                                          | 2,755                                                                  |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                 | 18                                                  | 12,801                                         | 6,234                                                                  |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                | 19                                                  | 6,869                                          | 2,511                                                                  |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                | 24                                                  | 22,463                                         | 4,750                                                                  |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                   | 20                                                  | 7,000                                          | 5,000                                                                  |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung              | 23                                                  | 12,527                                         | 1,967                                                                  |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                  | 16                                                  | 10,248                                         | 1,546                                                                  |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                  | 22                                                  | 8,803                                          | 5,287                                                                  |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                  | 20                                                  | 9,925                                          | 450                                                                    |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing               | 22                                                  | 9,566                                          | 2,017                                                                  |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                 | 23                                                  | 12,298                                         | 2,160                                                                  |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                | 17                                                  | 5,311                                          | 16,520                                                                 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                 | 10                                                  | 6,335                                          | 600                                                                    |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                  | 23                                                  | 12,191                                         | 1,726                                                                  |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                | 20                                                  | 5,156                                          | 3,200                                                                  |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                  | 17                                                  | 8,593                                          | 5,100                                                                  |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan               | 21                                                  | 9,967                                          | 1,631                                                                  |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                | 16                                                  | 5,395                                          | 1,760                                                                  |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                | 12                                                  | 4,135                                          | 654                                                                    |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                 | 18                                                  | 8,052                                          | 914                                                                    |

### 11-5 Results of Implementing Community Development Programs (Cont.2)

| 現有設置社區<br>生產建設基金<br>(個)<br><br>Fund of Productive<br>Construction<br><br>(Unit) | 實際使用經費(元)<br>Funds Used (N.T.\$) |                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                                                                                 | 政府補助款<br>Government Subsidy      | 社區自籌款<br>Community Raise Funds |
| 330                                                                             | 49,096,054                       | 19,080,279                     |
| 369                                                                             | 68,117,965                       | 14,346,426                     |
| 377                                                                             | 82,076,510                       | 23,357,389                     |
| 378                                                                             | 70,541,684                       | 17,900,629                     |
| 377                                                                             | 68,144,474                       | 16,669,402                     |
| 375                                                                             | 89,246,058                       | 17,316,482                     |
| 379                                                                             | 99,753,609                       | 19,105,795                     |
| 379                                                                             | 101,796,596                      | 20,411,546                     |
| 381                                                                             | 74,099,867                       | 19,397,303                     |
| 28                                                                              | 17,040,636                       | 1,981,500                      |
| 13                                                                              | 4,091,580                        | 1,022,895                      |
| 19                                                                              | 3,676,200                        | 710,000                        |
| 8                                                                               | 1,325,000                        | 1,000,000                      |
| 12                                                                              | 2,083,475                        | 416,695                        |
| 18                                                                              | 1,949,919                        | 611,222                        |
| 14                                                                              | 3,744,583                        | 454,170                        |
| 15                                                                              | 2,234,860                        | 1,009,008                      |
| 15                                                                              | 2,278,800                        | 987,000                        |
| 14                                                                              | 3,263,247                        | 3,813,898                      |
| 19                                                                              | 3,360,000                        | 84,000                         |
| 13                                                                              | 2,759,800                        | 689,950                        |
| 16                                                                              | 2,419,045                        | 483,809                        |
| 14                                                                              | 5,010,000                        | 583,000                        |
| 20                                                                              | 2,113,250                        | 528,313                        |
| 13                                                                              | 3,106,335                        | 776,583                        |
| 19                                                                              | 1,851,604                        | 462,901                        |
| 10                                                                              | 1,469,000                        | 531,000                        |
| 8                                                                               | 454,935                          | 404,935                        |
| 12                                                                              | 998,000                          | 250,000                        |
| 20                                                                              | 2,392,400                        | 478,480                        |
| 15                                                                              | 1,446,866                        | 361,717                        |
| 11                                                                              | 2,605,650                        | 971,520                        |
| 16                                                                              | 656,200                          | 222,750                        |
| 8                                                                               | 975,145                          | 210,856                        |
| 11                                                                              | 793,337                          | 351,101                        |

## 11-5 推行社區發展工作成果（續完）

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year & Township | 社區建設主要項目                                            |                                                                    |                                                              |                                                               |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
|                            | 社區活動中心<br>(幢)<br>No. of Community Centers<br>(Unit) | 辦理社區幹部訓練<br>(人次)<br>Community Cadre Training<br>(Times of Persons) | 辦理社區觀摩<br>(人次)<br>Community Exposition<br>(Times of Persons) | 現有社區長壽俱樂部<br>(處)<br>No. of Elderly Community Clubs<br>(Place) |
|                            |                                                     |                                                                    |                                                              |                                                               |
| 民國九十一年 2002                | 392                                                 | 1,072                                                              | 3,968                                                        | 356                                                           |
| 民國九十二年 2003                | 391                                                 | 3,099                                                              | 6,836                                                        | 357                                                           |
| 民國九十三年 2004                | 392                                                 | 3,287                                                              | 8,012                                                        | 364                                                           |
| 民國九十四年 2005                | 417                                                 | 4,950                                                              | 8,095                                                        | 348                                                           |
| 民國九十五年 2006                | 387                                                 | 3,422                                                              | 5,744                                                        | 361                                                           |
| 民國九十六年 2007                | 401                                                 | 4,249                                                              | 6,318                                                        | 366                                                           |
| 民國九十七年 2008                | 410                                                 | 4,384                                                              | 8,701                                                        | 383                                                           |
| 民國九十八年 2009                | 417                                                 | 7,591                                                              | 13,225                                                       | 381                                                           |
| 民國九十九年 2010                | 380                                                 | 4,572                                                              | 10,140                                                       | 385                                                           |
| 彰化市 Changhua               | 13                                                  | 200                                                                | 1,280                                                        | 38                                                            |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                 | 14                                                  | 155                                                                | 225                                                          | 16                                                            |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                  | 28                                                  | 40                                                                 | 559                                                          | 26                                                            |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                 | 8                                                   | 80                                                                 | 160                                                          | 8                                                             |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang               | 12                                                  | 120                                                                | 500                                                          | 14                                                            |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                 | 21                                                  | 35                                                                 | 80                                                           | 21                                                            |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhsuei              | 17                                                  | 140                                                                | 776                                                          | 14                                                            |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                 | 13                                                  | -                                                                  | -                                                            | 10                                                            |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                | 16                                                  | -                                                                  | 586                                                          | 19                                                            |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                | 14                                                  | 500                                                                | 820                                                          | 22                                                            |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                   | 18                                                  | 300                                                                | 400                                                          | 20                                                            |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung              | 14                                                  | 120                                                                | 360                                                          | 14                                                            |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                  | 18                                                  | 300                                                                | 700                                                          | 16                                                            |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                  | 5                                                   | 205                                                                | 880                                                          | 18                                                            |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                  | 15                                                  | -                                                                  | 300                                                          | 20                                                            |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing               | 16                                                  | 132                                                                | 560                                                          | 16                                                            |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                 | 15                                                  | 90                                                                 | 500                                                          | 15                                                            |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                | 16                                                  | 200                                                                | 200                                                          | 17                                                            |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                 | 8                                                   | 20                                                                 | 200                                                          | -                                                             |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                  | 12                                                  | 1,500                                                              | 520                                                          | 13                                                            |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                | 19                                                  | 80                                                                 | 80                                                           | 20                                                            |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                  | 14                                                  | 1                                                                  | -                                                            | 6                                                             |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan               | 15                                                  | 147                                                                | 331                                                          | 6                                                             |
| 大城鄉 Daqeng                 | 16                                                  | 67                                                                 | -                                                            | 9                                                             |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                | 11                                                  | -                                                                  | -                                                            | 2                                                             |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                 | 12                                                  | 140                                                                | 123                                                          | 5                                                             |

## 11-5 Results of Implementing Community Development Programs (Cont. End)

| Main Item of Community Construction                             |                                                                      |                                                                       |                                                                |                                                                                                   |                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 現有社區<br>媽 媽 教 室<br>(班)<br>No. of Mother's<br>Classes<br>(Class) | 現有社區守望<br>相助隊之設置<br>(隊)<br>No. of Community<br>Mutual-Help<br>(Team) | 現有社區志<br>願服務團隊<br>(隊)<br>No. of Voluntary<br>Service Groups<br>(Team) | 現有社區圖<br>書室<br>(處)<br>No. of Community<br>Libraries<br>(Place) | 現有社區民<br>俗藝文康樂班<br>隊<br>(隊)<br>No. of Folk Athletic<br>Recreational Groups<br>Organized<br>(Team) | 現有社區報<br>導刊 物<br>(期)<br>Community<br>Communication<br>(Time) |
| 232                                                             | 151                                                                  | 85                                                                    | 98                                                             | 159                                                                                               | 56                                                           |
| 320                                                             | 159                                                                  | 163                                                                   | 103                                                            | 203                                                                                               | 69                                                           |
| 287                                                             | 149                                                                  | 184                                                                   | 98                                                             | 208                                                                                               | 78                                                           |
| 335                                                             | 118                                                                  | 175                                                                   | 62                                                             | 175                                                                                               | 82                                                           |
| 336                                                             | 132                                                                  | 232                                                                   | 53                                                             | 203                                                                                               | 90                                                           |
| 352                                                             | 124                                                                  | 262                                                                   | 43                                                             | 202                                                                                               | 102                                                          |
| 371                                                             | 118                                                                  | 315                                                                   | 41                                                             | 261                                                                                               | 72                                                           |
| 295                                                             | 121                                                                  | 290                                                                   | 45                                                             | 282                                                                                               | 94                                                           |
| 320                                                             | 116                                                                  | 299                                                                   | 41                                                             | 262                                                                                               | 107                                                          |
| 49                                                              | 25                                                                   | 38                                                                    | 4                                                              | 116                                                                                               | 48                                                           |
| 9                                                               | 3                                                                    | 8                                                                     | 6                                                              | 12                                                                                                | 3                                                            |
| 23                                                              | 7                                                                    | 4                                                                     | 2                                                              | 2                                                                                                 | 3                                                            |
| 8                                                               | 1                                                                    | 8                                                                     | 2                                                              | 8                                                                                                 | -                                                            |
| 10                                                              | 1                                                                    | 12                                                                    | 1                                                              | 5                                                                                                 | 2                                                            |
| 21                                                              | 1                                                                    | 5                                                                     | 1                                                              | 4                                                                                                 | 2                                                            |
| 7                                                               | 12                                                                   | 15                                                                    | 4                                                              | 13                                                                                                | 1                                                            |
| 5                                                               | 5                                                                    | 7                                                                     | -                                                              | -                                                                                                 | 7                                                            |
| 10                                                              | 1                                                                    | 16                                                                    | 2                                                              | 5                                                                                                 | 8                                                            |
| 4                                                               | 3                                                                    | 23                                                                    | 1                                                              | 7                                                                                                 | -                                                            |
| 18                                                              | 6                                                                    | 20                                                                    | -                                                              | 5                                                                                                 | -                                                            |
| 15                                                              | 5                                                                    | 16                                                                    | 3                                                              | 16                                                                                                | 4                                                            |
| 16                                                              | 4                                                                    | 16                                                                    | -                                                              | 3                                                                                                 | 8                                                            |
| 12                                                              | 8                                                                    | 10                                                                    | 4                                                              | 8                                                                                                 | -                                                            |
| 15                                                              | 7                                                                    | 11                                                                    | -                                                              | 5                                                                                                 | -                                                            |
| 5                                                               | 5                                                                    | 12                                                                    | -                                                              | 4                                                                                                 | -                                                            |
| 14                                                              | 2                                                                    | 3                                                                     | -                                                              | 6                                                                                                 | -                                                            |
| 17                                                              | 1                                                                    | 3                                                                     | 1                                                              | -                                                                                                 | -                                                            |
| 2                                                               | 1                                                                    | 8                                                                     | -                                                              | 2                                                                                                 | -                                                            |
| 12                                                              | 2                                                                    | 7                                                                     | 3                                                              | 17                                                                                                | 1                                                            |
| 18                                                              | 2                                                                    | 17                                                                    | 2                                                              | 2                                                                                                 | -                                                            |
| 9                                                               | 2                                                                    | 17                                                                    | 1                                                              | 2                                                                                                 | 10                                                           |
| 7                                                               | 7                                                                    | 11                                                                    | 1                                                              | 14                                                                                                | 8                                                            |
| 6                                                               | 2                                                                    | -                                                                     | -                                                              | 2                                                                                                 | -                                                            |
| 2                                                               | 1                                                                    | 8                                                                     | -                                                              | -                                                                                                 | 1                                                            |
| 6                                                               | 2                                                                    | 4                                                                     | 3                                                              | 4                                                                                                 | 1                                                            |

## 11-6 低收入戶人口

單位：戶、人

| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 總計<br>Grand Total        |                                                                     |                       |                                                                     |
|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                     | 戶 數<br>No. of Households | 占全縣總戶數比率(%)<br>Percentage of Total Households in Changhua County(%) | 人 數<br>No. of Persons | 占全縣總人數比率(%)<br>Percentage of Total Population in Changhua County(%) |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001  | 3,404                    | 1.05                                                                | 7,413                 | 0.56                                                                |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002 | 3,473                    | 1.06                                                                | 7,452                 | 0.57                                                                |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003 | 3,890                    | 1.17                                                                | 8,413                 | 0.64                                                                |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004 | 4,063                    | 1.21                                                                | 8,388                 | 0.64                                                                |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005 | 4,614                    | 1.36                                                                | 9,630                 | 0.73                                                                |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006 | 5,007                    | 1.46                                                                | 10,480                | 0.80                                                                |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007 | 5,249                    | 1.51                                                                | 10,891                | 0.83                                                                |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008 | 5,004                    | 1.41                                                                | 9,830                 | 0.75                                                                |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009 | 5,219                    | 1.45                                                                | 10,001                | 0.76                                                                |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010 | 5,360                    | 1.47                                                                | 9,897                 | 0.76                                                                |

資料來源：社會處報表 1821-05-01-2。

## 11-6 Population of Low Income Family

Unit : Household, Person

| 第一 款<br>Class 1          |                       | 第二 款<br>Class 2          |                       | 第三 款<br>Class 3          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 戶 數<br>No. of Households | 人 數<br>No. of Persons | 戶 數<br>No. of Households | 人 數<br>No. of Persons | 戶 數<br>No. of Households | 人 數<br>No. of Persons |
| 18                       | 18                    | 592                      | 1,420                 | 2,794                    | 5,975                 |
| 17                       | 17                    | 517                      | 1,198                 | 2,939                    | 6,237                 |
| 11                       | 11                    | 438                      | 999                   | 3,441                    | 7,403                 |
| 9                        | 9                     | 355                      | 831                   | 3,699                    | 7,548                 |
| 8                        | 8                     | 364                      | 838                   | 4,242                    | 8,784                 |
| 6                        | 6                     | 344                      | 792                   | 4,657                    | 9,682                 |
| 5                        | 5                     | 325                      | 738                   | 4,919                    | 10,148                |
| 4                        | 4                     | 233                      | 534                   | 4,767                    | 9,292                 |
| 3                        | 3                     | 204                      | 458                   | 5,012                    | 9,540                 |
| 3                        | 3                     | 166                      | 374                   | 5,191                    | 9,520                 |

Source : Table 1821-05-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

## 11-7 身心障礙人口數

單位：人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 視 覺<br>障 礙 者<br>占全縣總人口<br>比 率 (%)<br>Percentage of<br>Total Population<br>in Changhua<br>County (%) | 視 覺<br>障 礙 者<br>Vision<br>Handicapped | 聽 覺 或 平 衡<br>機 能 障 礙 者<br>Hearing or<br>Balancing<br>Organism<br>Handicapped | 聲 音 機 能 或 語<br>言 機 能 障 礙 者<br>Voice or Speaking<br>Organism<br>Handicapped | 肢 體<br>障 礙 者<br>Limbs<br>Handicapped |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                      |                    |                                                                                                     |                                       |                                                                              |                                                                            |                                      |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001   | 44,476             | 3.38                                                                                                | 2,972                                 | 4,374                                                                        | 613                                                                        | 20,381                               |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002  | 45,527             | 3.46                                                                                                | 3,040                                 | 4,525                                                                        | 622                                                                        | 20,529                               |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003  | 54,216             | 4.12                                                                                                | 3,417                                 | 5,207                                                                        | 783                                                                        | 23,716                               |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004  | 52,885             | 4.02                                                                                                | 3,383                                 | 5,136                                                                        | 729                                                                        | 23,061                               |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005  | 57,318             | 4.36                                                                                                | 3,612                                 | 5,549                                                                        | 809                                                                        | 24,545                               |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006  | 59,984             | 4.56                                                                                                | 3,763                                 | 5,887                                                                        | 851                                                                        | 25,189                               |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007  | 60,938             | 4.64                                                                                                | 3,855                                 | 6,195                                                                        | 878                                                                        | 24,628                               |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008  | 62,749             | 4.78                                                                                                | 3,948                                 | 6,658                                                                        | 938                                                                        | 24,532                               |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009  | 64,990             | 4.95                                                                                                | 4,074                                 | 7,090                                                                        | 986                                                                        | 24,723                               |

資料來源：社會處報表 1836-01-01-2。

### 11-7 Population of the Physically and Mentally Disabled

| Unit : Person           |                                       |                |          |                      |        |                       |                       |         |        |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------|
| 智 能<br>障 碍 者            | 重 要 器 官<br>失 去 功 能 者                  | 顏 損 面<br>傷 者   | 植 物 人    | 失 症                  | 智 者    | 自 閉 者                 | 慢 性 精 神<br>病 患 者      | 多 障 碍 者 | 其 他    |
| Mentally<br>Handicapped | Losing Functions of<br>Primary Organs | Disfigurements | Dementia | Alzheimer<br>Disease | Autism | Chronic<br>Psychopath | Multi-<br>Handicapped |         | Others |
| 4,606                   | 3,373                                 | 155            | 186      | 529                  | 60     | 2,691                 | 4,406                 | 130     |        |
| 4,596                   | 3,580                                 | 164            | 190      | 584                  | 73     | 3,026                 | 4,454                 | 144     |        |
| 5,077                   | 4,829                                 | 199            | 291      | 929                  | 90     | 4,069                 | 5,430                 | 179     |        |
| 5,220                   | 4,240                                 | 215            | 231      | 1,073                | 114    | 4,095                 | 5,105                 | 283     |        |
| 5,589                   | 4,951                                 | 249            | 256      | 1,310                | 158    | 4,551                 | 5,388                 | 351     |        |
| 5,845                   | 5,314                                 | 296            | 258      | 1,504                | 176    | 4,894                 | 5,609                 | 398     |        |
| 6,040                   | 5,649                                 | 330            | 261      | 1,558                | 189    | 5,119                 | 5,796                 | 440     |        |
| 6,293                   | 6,001                                 | 366            | 255      | 1,579                | 202    | 5,421                 | 6,072                 | 484     |        |
| 6,506                   | 6,322                                 | 386            | 253      | 1,721                | 215    | 5,821                 | 6,363                 | 530     |        |

Source : Table 1836-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

## 11-7 身心障礙人口數（續）

單位：人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year   | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 占總人口比率<br>(%)<br>Percentage of<br>Total Population<br>(%) | 視 障 覺<br>障 手 者<br>Vision<br>Handicapped | 聽 覺 或 平 衡<br>機 能 障 手 者<br>Hearing or<br>Balancing Organism<br>Handicapped | 聲 音 機 能 或<br>語 言 機 能 障 手 者<br>Voice or Speaking<br>Organism<br>Handicapped | 肢 體<br>障 手 者<br>Limbs<br>Handicapped |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                        |                    |                                                           |                                         |                                                                           |                                                                            |                                      |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010 | 62,179             | 4.76                                                      | 3,472                                   | 7,263                                                                     | 919                                                                        | 22,563                               |
| 彰化市 Changhua           | 9,038              | 3.82                                                      | 477                                     | 1,098                                                                     | 136                                                                        | 3,187                                |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang             | 3,810              | 4.47                                                      | 236                                     | 418                                                                       | 69                                                                         | 1,383                                |
| 和美鎮 Hemei              | 3,696              | 4.12                                                      | 178                                     | 431                                                                       | 55                                                                         | 1,312                                |
| 線西鄉 Siansi             | 834                | 4.87                                                      | 63                                      | 93                                                                        | 15                                                                         | 298                                  |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang           | 1,520              | 4.23                                                      | 87                                      | 154                                                                       | 18                                                                         | 533                                  |
| 福興鄉 Fusing             | 2,345              | 4.79                                                      | 128                                     | 261                                                                       | 34                                                                         | 861                                  |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhsuei          | 1,635              | 4.18                                                      | 99                                      | 198                                                                       | 20                                                                         | 565                                  |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan             | 2,064              | 4.47                                                      | 101                                     | 230                                                                       | 40                                                                         | 716                                  |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan            | 1,474              | 5.94                                                      | 95                                      | 222                                                                       | 17                                                                         | 529                                  |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin            | 5,105              | 4.07                                                      | 242                                     | 624                                                                       | 60                                                                         | 1,832                                |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu               | 2,555              | 4.55                                                      | 140                                     | 298                                                                       | 31                                                                         | 855                                  |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung          | 2,512              | 5.70                                                      | 132                                     | 324                                                                       | 43                                                                         | 934                                  |
| 大村鄉 Dacun              | 1,839              | 5.03                                                      | 84                                      | 220                                                                       | 30                                                                         | 691                                  |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan              | 1,783              | 5.20                                                      | 131                                     | 223                                                                       | 25                                                                         | 609                                  |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin              | 1,899              | 5.38                                                      | 100                                     | 221                                                                       | 24                                                                         | 684                                  |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing           | 1,965              | 5.00                                                      | 88                                      | 221                                                                       | 26                                                                         | 680                                  |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou             | 2,190              | 4.89                                                      | 108                                     | 265                                                                       | 46                                                                         | 765                                  |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei            | 1,129              | 6.83                                                      | 57                                      | 160                                                                       | 15                                                                         | 442                                  |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou             | 1,669              | 4.98                                                      | 66                                      | 188                                                                       | 21                                                                         | 632                                  |
| 二林鎮 Erlin              | 3,122              | 5.79                                                      | 199                                     | 304                                                                       | 37                                                                         | 1,244                                |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei            | 1,511              | 5.28                                                      | 90                                      | 180                                                                       | 26                                                                         | 583                                  |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou              | 1,756              | 5.53                                                      | 98                                      | 186                                                                       | 20                                                                         | 699                                  |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan           | 2,419              | 6.66                                                      | 193                                     | 217                                                                       | 38                                                                         | 947                                  |
| 大城鄉 Dacgeng            | 1,347              | 7.11                                                      | 123                                     | 134                                                                       | 18                                                                         | 512                                  |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang            | 1,136              | 6.90                                                      | 68                                      | 170                                                                       | 19                                                                         | 393                                  |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou             | 1,826              | 5.79                                                      | 89                                      | 223                                                                       | 36                                                                         | 677                                  |

### 11-7 Population of the Physically and Mentally Disabled (Cont.)

| Unit : Person               |                                                 |                         |                 |                           |                |                               |                            |              |  |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|
| 智障者<br>Mentally Handicapped | 重要器官失去功能者<br>Losing Functions of Primary Organs | 顔損傷面者<br>Disfigurements | 植物人<br>Dementia | 失智症者<br>Alzheimer Disease | 自閉症者<br>Autism | 慢性精神病患者<br>Chronic Psychopath | 多重障碍者<br>Multi-Handicapped | 其他<br>Others |  |
| 6,417                       | 6,300                                           | 402                     | 203             | 1,752                     | 226            | 6,090                         | 6,001                      | 571          |  |
| 856                         | 976                                             | 66                      | 39              | 232                       | 48             | 946                           | 893                        | 84           |  |
| 402                         | 372                                             | 24                      | 8               | 107                       | 18             | 371                           | 360                        | 42           |  |
| 408                         | 389                                             | 27                      | 15              | 78                        | 18             | 397                           | 344                        | 44           |  |
| 87                          | 72                                              | 5                       | 2               | 36                        | 2              | 75                            | 69                         | 17           |  |
| 151                         | 178                                             | 14                      | 7               | 39                        | 9              | 180                           | 135                        | 15           |  |
| 305                         | 186                                             | 15                      | 7               | 61                        | 10             | 250                           | 208                        | 19           |  |
| 209                         | 163                                             | 7                       | 6               | 45                        | 7              | 149                           | 147                        | 20           |  |
| 230                         | 217                                             | 17                      | 7               | 36                        | 5              | 227                           | 197                        | 41           |  |
| 142                         | 126                                             | 12                      | 5               | 48                        | 7              | 113                           | 142                        | 16           |  |
| 475                         | 656                                             | 30                      | 14              | 124                       | 25             | 517                           | 469                        | 37           |  |
| 314                         | 274                                             | 15                      | 6               | 82                        | 16             | 242                           | 254                        | 28           |  |
| 216                         | 224                                             | 12                      | 12              | 113                       | 5              | 231                           | 248                        | 18           |  |
| 217                         | 178                                             | 8                       | 4               | 46                        | 4              | 164                           | 176                        | 17           |  |
| 193                         | 168                                             | 10                      | 9               | 63                        | 4              | 175                           | 160                        | 13           |  |
| 201                         | 196                                             | 8                       | 5               | 50                        | 10             | 207                           | 183                        | 10           |  |
| 189                         | 225                                             | 9                       | 5               | 62                        | 8              | 218                           | 213                        | 21           |  |
| 222                         | 241                                             | 16                      | 11              | 51                        | 8              | 210                           | 227                        | 20           |  |
| 88                          | 120                                             | 8                       | 2               | 49                        | -              | 79                            | 105                        | 4            |  |
| 170                         | 180                                             | 7                       | 7               | 49                        | 1              | 156                           | 174                        | 18           |  |
| 329                         | 267                                             | 15                      | 6               | 84                        | 9              | 290                           | 318                        | 20           |  |
| 144                         | 150                                             | 12                      | 3               | 41                        | 2              | 126                           | 144                        | 10           |  |
| 169                         | 158                                             | 16                      | 4               | 63                        | 3              | 159                           | 163                        | 18           |  |
| 249                         | 204                                             | 10                      | 4               | 77                        | 2              | 221                           | 240                        | 17           |  |
| 156                         | 105                                             | 15                      | 4               | 32                        | -              | 112                           | 130                        | 6            |  |
| 117                         | 101                                             | 2                       | 4               | 21                        | 1              | 122                           | 115                        | 3            |  |
| 178                         | 174                                             | 22                      | 7               | 63                        | 4              | 153                           | 187                        | 13           |  |

## 11-8 中低收入老人生活津貼與老農津貼

單位：人、元

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year | 中 低 收 入<br>Living Subsidy for Medium |              |                           |              |                |              |                |              |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                      | 合計<br>Total                          |              | 低收入戶<br>Low Income Family |              |                |              |                |              |
|                      |                                      |              | 第一款<br>Class 1            |              | 第二款<br>Class 2 |              | 第三款<br>Class 3 |              |
|                      | 人數<br>Persons                        | 金額<br>Amount | 人數<br>Persons             | 金額<br>Amount | 人數<br>Persons  | 金額<br>Amount | 人數<br>Persons  | 金額<br>Amount |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001   | 10,857                               | 419,694,000  | 18                        | 1,530,000    | 208            | 14,448,000   | 530            | 36,774,000   |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002  | 11,263                               | 451,584,000  | 18                        | 1,296,000    | 143            | 10,326,000   | 533            | 39,102,000   |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003  | 10,021                               | 417,528,000  | 11                        | 918,000      | 129            | 9,720,000    | 632            | 47,028,000   |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004  | 8,443                                | 368,645,000  | 5                         | 390,000      | 103            | 7,773,000    | 542            | 39,213,000   |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005  | 7,569                                | 322,564,000  | 4                         | 312,000      | 78             | 5,664,000    | 641            | 44,686,000   |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006  | 7,067                                | 309,823,000  | 4                         | 288,000      | 73             | 5,433,000    | 684            | 48,556,000   |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007  | 6,439                                | 284,432,000  | 3                         | 216,000      | 73             | 5,190,000    | 718            | 51,731,000   |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008  | 6,087                                | 272,572,400  | 2                         | 180,000      | 49             | 3,852,000    | 657            | 48,214,400   |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009  | 5,332                                | 272,038,000  | 2                         | 144,000      | 39             | 2,856,000    | 614            | 43,793,000   |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010  | 5,119                                | 309,870,000  | 2                         | 144,000      | 30             | 2,328,000    | 597            | 44,329,000   |

資料來源：1. 社會處報表1833-04-01-2。

2. 勞工保險局。

3. 金額為全年數字。

### 11-8 Living Subsidy for Median and Low Income Senior and Old-age Farmer Allowance

| 老 人 生 活 津 貼<br>and Low Income Senior           |                                                |               |              | 老農津貼<br>Old-age Farmers 'Allowance |                | Unit : Person, N.T.\$                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 中低收入戶<br>Medium Income Family                  |                                                |               |              | 核付人數<br>Persons                    | 核付金額<br>Amount | 中低收入老人生活津貼與老農津貼受益人數占65歲以上人口比例<br>(%)<br>Number of Persons Received Divided by Population Aged 65 and Over (%) |
| 未超過最低生活費用標準1.5倍<br>Under 1.5 Times Living Exp. | 未超過最低生活費用標準2.5倍<br>Under 2.5 Times Living Exp. | 人數<br>Persons | 金額<br>Amount |                                    |                |                                                                                                               |
| 人數<br>Persons                                  | 金額<br>Amount                                   | 人數<br>Persons | 金額<br>Amount | Persons                            | Amount         |                                                                                                               |
| 645                                            | 43,602,000                                     | 9,456         | 323,340,000  | 78,280                             | 2,784,177,000  | 69.15                                                                                                         |
| 916                                            | 63,552,000                                     | 9,653         | 337,308,000  | 79,955                             | 2,846,301,000  | 68.55                                                                                                         |
| 721                                            | 51,918,000                                     | 8,528         | 307,944,000  | 80,875                             | 2,895,153,000  | 66.41                                                                                                         |
| 669                                            | 50,331,000                                     | 7,124         | 270,938,000  | 82,311                             | 3,846,320,000  | 64.23                                                                                                         |
| 520                                            | 38,136,000                                     | 6,326         | 233,766,000  | 83,529                             | 3,985,529,000  | 62.60                                                                                                         |
| 508                                            | 37,326,000                                     | 5,798         | 218,220,000  | 83,812                             | 4,929,144,000  | 60.77                                                                                                         |
| 514                                            | 36,567,000                                     | 5,131         | 190,728,000  | 84,275                             | 5,465,377,492  | 59.26                                                                                                         |
| 587                                            | 41,067,000                                     | 4,792         | 179,259,000  | 84,458                             | 6,073,397,758  | 58.47                                                                                                         |
| 841                                            | 56,506,000                                     | 3,836         | 168,739,000  | 84,027                             | 6,067,392,612  | 56.84                                                                                                         |
| 2,754                                          | 199,231,000                                    | 1,736         | 63,838,000   | 82,930                             | 6,016,885,284  | 55.72                                                                                                         |

Source : 1.Table 1833-04-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

2.Bureau of Labor Insurance.

3.The data of Amount is the whole year.

### 11.9 辦理社會救助醫療費用及看護補助概況

| 年 別<br>Year |             | 住院人次<br>Number of Inpatients | 住院總日數                     |            | 低收入戶<br>Low Income Family |       |
|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------|
|             |             |                              | 低收入戶<br>Low Income Family | Total Days |                           |       |
| 民國九十年       | 2001        |                              | 255                       | 125        | 27,824                    | 6,789 |
| 民國九十一年      | 2002        |                              | 690                       | 117        | 27,706                    | 1,897 |
| 民國九十二年      | 2003        |                              | 835                       | 85         | 25,530                    | 2,136 |
| 民國九十三年      | 2004        |                              | 740                       | 84         | 25,388                    | 2,244 |
| 民國九十四年      | 2005        |                              | 366                       | 318        | 80,515                    | 8,860 |
| 民國九十五年      | 2006        |                              | 429                       | 405        | 10,401                    | 9,131 |
| 民國九十六年      | 2007        |                              | 373                       | 361        | 8,446                     | 8,040 |
| 民國九十七年      | 2008        |                              | 292                       | 288        | 5,898                     | 5,791 |
| 民國九十八年      | 2009        |                              | 251                       | 243        | 5,079                     | 4,789 |
| 民國九十九年      | 2010        |                              | 245                       | 232        | 4,141                     | 3,742 |
| 第一 季        | 1st Quarter |                              | 62                        | 59         | 972                       | 874   |
| 第二 季        | 2nd Quarter |                              | 77                        | 73         | 1,388                     | 1,286 |
| 第三 季        | 3rd Quarter |                              | 65                        | 62         | 1,123                     | 1,090 |
| 第四 季        | 4th Quarter |                              | 41                        | 38         | 658                       | 492   |

資料來源：社會處報表1821-90-01-2。

### 11-9 Social Assistance for the Medical Charge and Caretaker

| 門診人次<br>Number of Outpatient Services | 補助金額(元)<br>Amount of Assistance |                                                                           |                           | 門診醫療補助<br>(新台幣元)<br>Assistance for<br>Outpatient Services<br>(N.T.\$) |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                       | 合計<br>Total                     | 住院醫療及看護費用補助<br>Assistance for the<br>Medical-Care Needed<br>and Caretaker | 低收入戶<br>Low Income Family |                                                                       |
| 4                                     | 21,363,373                      | 21,363,373                                                                | 10,747,057                | -                                                                     |
| -                                     | 17,639,481                      | 17,639,481                                                                | 7,035,922                 | -                                                                     |
| -                                     | 20,978,238                      | 20,978,238                                                                | 8,949,365                 | -                                                                     |
| -                                     | 21,513,437                      | 21,513,437                                                                | 9,404,940                 | -                                                                     |
| 35                                    | 14,896,551                      | 14,412,147                                                                | 13,356,537                | 484,404                                                               |
| -                                     | 9,736,038                       | 9,736,038                                                                 | 8,976,331                 | -                                                                     |
| -                                     | 7,997,925                       | 7,997,925                                                                 | 7,568,592                 | -                                                                     |
| -                                     | 5,764,773                       | 5,764,773                                                                 | 5,684,088                 | -                                                                     |
| -                                     | 5,419,690                       | 5,419,690                                                                 | 5,065,047                 | -                                                                     |
| -                                     | 5,481,036                       | 5,481,036                                                                 | 5,001,073                 | -                                                                     |
| -                                     | 1,258,725                       | 1,258,725                                                                 | 1,180,362                 | -                                                                     |
| -                                     | 1,949,713                       | 1,949,713                                                                 | 1,774,281                 | -                                                                     |
| -                                     | 1,449,913                       | 1,449,913                                                                 | 1,375,600                 | -                                                                     |
| -                                     | 822,685                         | 822,685                                                                   | 670,830                   | -                                                                     |

Source : Table 1821-90-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

### 11-10 辦理急難救助概況

單位：新台幣元

| 年 別<br>Year | 合 計<br>Total            |                | 民                                                               |                |                                                      |                |                                |
|-------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
|             |                         |                | 川資突然發生困難者<br>One who is hard in traveling expense unexpectedly. |                | 生活突然發生困難者<br>One who is hard in living unexpectedly. |                | 醫療費用<br>One who can not afford |
|             | 救助人次<br>Time of Persons | 救助金額<br>Amount | 救助人次<br>Time of Persons                                         | 救助金額<br>Amount | 救助人次<br>Time of Persons                              | 救助金額<br>Amount | 救助人次<br>Time of Persons        |
| 民國八十九年 2000 | 2,539                   | 10,192,220     | 126                                                             | 135,000        | 730                                                  | 2,341,500      | 878                            |
| 民國九十年 2001  | 2,126                   | 8,519,100      | 5                                                               | 6,600          | 486                                                  | 1,768,500      | 638                            |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | 2,065                   | 8,069,500      | -                                                               | -              | 530                                                  | 1,928,000      | 649                            |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 1,818                   | 8,093,368      | 108                                                             | 182,501        | 442                                                  | 2,136,000      | 440                            |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | 1,631                   | 9,560,790      | 43                                                              | 14,083         | 503                                                  | 3,170,000      | 284                            |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | 1,613                   | 7,858,127      | 112                                                             | 37,627         | 363                                                  | 1,875,000      | 373                            |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | 1,550                   | 9,502,091      | 77                                                              | 27,560         | 289                                                  | 2,288,188      | 528                            |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 3,501                   | 23,482,264     | 89                                                              | 31,544         | 897                                                  | 5,306,720      | 559                            |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 3,471                   | 23,987,617     | 86                                                              | 24,837         | 944                                                  | 5,532,880      | 557                            |

資料來源：社會處報表1821-04-01-2。

### 11-10 Social Assistance for the Emergent Needed

|                |                               |                                                          |                                                               |                |                         | Unit : N.T.\$  |                         |                |
|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 眾              |                               |                                                          |                                                               |                | 後備軍人                    |                | 榮民                      |                |
| Public         | 無力負擔者<br>the medical expense. | 喪葬費用無力負擔者<br>One who can not afford the funeral expense. | 其他意外變故需緊急救助者<br>One who needs for help due to other accident. |                |                         | Militia        | Veteran                 |                |
| 救助金額<br>Amount | 救助人次<br>Time of Persons       | 救助金額<br>Amount                                           | 救助人次<br>Time of Persons                                       | 救助金額<br>Amount | 救助人次<br>Time of Persons | 救助金額<br>Amount | 救助人次<br>Time of Persons | 救助金額<br>Amount |
| 3,617,220      | ....                          | ....                                                     | 805                                                           | 4,098,500      | -                       | -              | -                       | -              |
| 2,103,500      | 818                           | 3,883,900                                                | 179                                                           | 756,600        | -                       | -              | -                       | -              |
| 1,955,000      | 664                           | 3,640,100                                                | 220                                                           | 529,400        | -                       | -              | 2                       | 17,000         |
| 1,090,867      | 716                           | 3,888,000                                                | 109                                                           | 786,000        | 1                       | 1,000          | 2                       | 9,000          |
| 1,230,387      | 728                           | 4,549,320                                                | 72                                                            | 572,000        | 1                       | 25,000         | -                       | -              |
| 1,444,500      | 682                           | 4,032,000                                                | 81                                                            | 456,000        | -                       | -              | 2                       | 13,000         |
| 2,132,500      | 597                           | 4,647,000                                                | 58                                                            | 400,843        | -                       | -              | 1                       | 6,000          |
| 3,748,500      | 1,861                         | 13,950,000                                               | 95                                                            | 445,500        | -                       | -              | -                       | -              |
| 3,765,400      | 1,811                         | 14,241,500                                               | 73                                                            | 423,000        | -                       | -              | -                       | -              |

Source : Table 1821-04-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

## 11-10 辦理急難救助概況（續）

單位：新台幣元

| 年 別<br>Year     | 合 計<br>Total | 民                                                               |                |                                                                                                   |                |                                                                                                                                |                |           |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
|                 |              | 死亡無力殮葬者<br>One who is unable having a funeral when he was died. |                | 遭受意外傷害或罹患重病致生活陷於困境者<br>One who is hard in living because encountered accident or serious disease. |                | 負家庭主要生計責任且無法工作致生活陷於困境者<br>One who is the bread-winner of the family, because he can not work caused the family in hard-living. |                |           |
|                 |              | 救助人次<br>Time of Persons                                         | 救助金額<br>Amount | 救助人次<br>Time of Persons                                                                           | 救助金額<br>Amount | 救助人次<br>Time of Persons                                                                                                        | 救助金額<br>Amount |           |
| 民國九十八年 2009     | 2,841        | 16,542,914                                                      | 1,245          | 7,697,000                                                                                         | 711            | 4,309,468                                                                                                                      | 720            | 3,934,330 |
| 民國九十九年 2010     | 2,289        | 14,131,726                                                      | 796            | 5,874,630                                                                                         | 649            | 3,488,548                                                                                                                      | 648            | 4,091,240 |
| 第一季 1st Quarter | 595          | 4,104,027                                                       | 209            | 1,798,000                                                                                         | 186            | 1,116,205                                                                                                                      | 160            | 1,030,000 |
| 第二季 2nd Quarter | 573          | 3,451,212                                                       | 193            | 1,472,130                                                                                         | 153            | 637,671                                                                                                                        | 155            | 1,082,000 |
| 第三季 3rd Quarter | 507          | 2,703,226                                                       | 173            | 1,246,500                                                                                         | 145            | 765,477                                                                                                                        | 160            | 663,240   |
| 第四季 4th Quarter | 614          | 3,873,261                                                       | 221            | 1,358,000                                                                                         | 165            | 969,195                                                                                                                        | 173            | 1,316,000 |

### 11-10 Social Assistance for the Emergent Needed (Cont.)

Unit : N.T.\$

| 眾<br>Public<br>(含原住民身分) |                |                         |                |                         |                |                         |                | 榮<br>民<br>(含原住民身分)      |                |
|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 財產或存款未能及時運用致生活陷於困境者     |                | 其他遭遇重大變故者               |                | 川資突然發生困難者               |                | 無遺囑與遺產葬埋者               |                | Veteran                 |                |
| 救助人次<br>Time of Persons | 救助金額<br>Amount |
| 30                      | 107,500        | 31                      | 362,500        | 93                      | 32,116         | 10                      | 94,000         | 1                       | 6,000          |
| 59                      | 242,000        | 51                      | 353,350        | 82                      | 19,958         | 4                       | 62,000         | -                       | -              |
| 6                       | 30,000         | 14                      | 64,000         | 16                      | 3,822          | 4                       | 62,000         | -                       | -              |
| 40                      | 140,000        | 18                      | 117,000        | 14                      | 2,411          | -                       | -              | -                       | -              |
| 3                       | 11,000         | 3                       | 11,000         | 23                      | 6,009          | -                       | -              | -                       | -              |
| 10                      | 61,000         | 16                      | 161,350        | 29                      | 7,716          | -                       | -              | -                       | -              |

### 11-11 遭受天然災害救助情形

| 年 別<br>Year | 災害次數<br>Frequency of<br>Suffering | 受 災 人 數<br>Number of Victims |                                  |             |               |                      |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
|             |                                   | 合計<br>Total                  | 臨時收容<br>Temporarily<br>Sheltered | 死亡<br>Death | 失蹤<br>Missing | 重傷<br>Serious Injury |
| 民國九十年 2001  |                                   | 4                            | 9                                | -           | 8             | 1                    |

| 年 別<br>Year | 災害次數<br>Frequency of<br>Suffering | 受 災 人 數<br>Number of Victims |                                  |             |               |                      |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
|             |                                   | 合計<br>Total                  | 臨時收容<br>Temporarily<br>Sheltered | 死亡<br>Death | 失蹤<br>Missing | 重傷<br>Serious Injury |
| 民國九十一年 2002 |                                   | 13                           | 11                               | -           | 11            | -                    |
| 民國九十二年 2003 |                                   | 27                           | 2                                | -           | 2             | -                    |
| 民國九十三年 2004 |                                   | 36                           | 5                                | -           | 5             | -                    |
| 民國九十四年 2005 |                                   | 47                           | 6                                | -           | 6             | -                    |
| 民國九十五年 2006 |                                   | 25                           | 2                                | -           | 2             | -                    |
| 民國九十六年 2007 |                                   | 21                           | 23                               | 17          | 6             | -                    |
| 民國九十七年 2008 |                                   | 21                           | 8                                | -           | 5             | 3                    |
| 民國九十八年 2009 |                                   | 35                           | 7                                | -           | 7             | -                    |
| 民國九十九年 2010 |                                   | 26                           | 4                                | -           | 4             | -                    |

資料來源：社會處報表1821-03-01-2。

### 11-11 Social Assistance for Natural Disaster

| 房 屋 毀 損 ( 戶 )<br>House Destroyed (House)   |                       | 財物受損影響生計戶數<br>Losing Property Impaction Living | 救 助 金 額<br>(千元)<br>Amount of Assistance<br>(N.T.\$1,000) |                |       |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------|
| 全 倒<br>Fully Destroyed                     | 半 倒<br>Half Destroyed |                                                | 6                                                        | 7              | 14    |
|                                            |                       |                                                |                                                          |                | 2,715 |
| 安 遷 救 助<br>Households of Moving Assistance |                       | 財物受損影響生計戶數<br>Losing Property Impaction Living | 救 助 金 額 (元)<br>Amount of Assistance (N.T.\$)             |                |       |
| 戶<br>Household                             | 人<br>Persons          |                                                | 現金<br>Cash                                               | 實物<br>Supplies |       |
| 13                                         | 36                    |                                                | 14                                                       | 3,190,000      | -     |
| 11                                         | 33                    |                                                | 14                                                       | 1,265,000      | -     |
| 28                                         | 96                    |                                                | 291                                                      | 6,260,000      | -     |
| 54                                         | 116                   |                                                | 22                                                       | 3,795,000      | -     |
| 4                                          | 17                    |                                                | 34                                                       | 1,335,000      | -     |
| 3                                          | 9                     |                                                | 295                                                      | 2,100,000      | -     |
| 1                                          | 5                     |                                                | 236                                                      | 2,905,000      | -     |
| 19                                         | 66                    |                                                | 107                                                      | 3,355,000      | -     |
| 7                                          | 14                    |                                                | 72                                                       | 1,500,000      | -     |

Source : Table 1821-03-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

## 11-12 遊民人數及處理情形

單位：人次

| 年別<br>Year |      | 遊 民 處 理 情 形 |                             |                                   |                 |                        |                                      |    |
|------------|------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|----|
|            |      | 合計<br>Total | 協助返家<br>To Help Return Home | 協助就醫治療<br>Medical Care Assistance | 協 助 轉 介 機 構 收 容 |                        |                                      |    |
|            |      |             |                             |                                   | 小計<br>Subtotal  | 精神療養院<br>Insane Asylum | 老人安養機構<br>Elder Caring Organizations |    |
| 民國九十年      | 2001 | 59          |                             | 32                                | -               | 27                     | 3                                    | 1  |
| 民國九十一年     | 2002 | 68          |                             | 54                                | -               | 12                     | 1                                    | -  |
| 民國九十二年     | 2003 | 71          |                             | 43                                | -               | 21                     | -                                    | 11 |
| 民國九十三年     | 2004 | 100         |                             | 63                                | -               | 37                     | -                                    | -  |
| 民國九十四年     | 2005 | 44          |                             | 19                                | -               | 25                     | 1                                    | 8  |
| 民國九十五年     | 2006 | 77          |                             | 51                                | -               | 15                     | -                                    | -  |
| 民國九十六年     | 2007 | 62          |                             | 35                                | -               | 14                     | -                                    | -  |
| 民國九十七年     | 2008 | 139         |                             | 39                                | -               | 66                     | -                                    | 5  |

| 年別<br>Year |             | 遊 民 處 理 情 形 |                             |                         |                                    |                                                                   |                 |                        |                                      |
|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|            |             | 合計<br>Total | 協助返家<br>To Help Return Home | 關懷服務<br>Concern Service | 轉介福利服務<br>Referral Welfare Service | 轉介就業服務或職業訓練<br>Referral Employment Service or Vocational Training | 協 助 轉 介 機 構 收 容 |                        |                                      |
|            |             |             |                             |                         |                                    |                                                                   | 小計<br>Subtotal  | 精神療養院<br>Insane Asylum | 老人安養機構<br>Elder Caring Organizations |
| 民國九十八年     | 2009        | 107         | 23                          | 6                       | 19                                 | 3                                                                 | 52              | -                      | -                                    |
| 民國九十九年     | 2010        | 97          | 17                          | 11                      | 19                                 | 2                                                                 | 44              | -                      | -                                    |
| 第一季        | 1st Quarter | 41          | 6                           | 4                       | 3                                  | -                                                                 | 28              | -                      | -                                    |
| 第二季        | 2nd Quarter | 23          | 3                           | 5                       | 8                                  | 1                                                                 | 5               | -                      | -                                    |
| 第三季        | 3rd Quarter | 14          | 2                           | -                       | 7                                  | -                                                                 | 5               | -                      | -                                    |
| 第四季        | 4th Quarter | 19          | 6                           | 2                       | 1                                  | 1                                                                 | 6               | -                      | -                                    |

資料來源：社會處報表1821-90-03-2。

## 11-12 Number of Vagrant and Handling Situation

Unit : Person-Times

| Situation of Handling Vagrants        |                                   |                           |              |               |              | 期底未處理遊民人數<br>No. of Vagrant not Handling at the End of the year |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| To Help Settle Down to Organization   |                                   |                           |              | 因故死亡<br>Death | 其他<br>Others |                                                                 |  |
| 老人養護機構<br>Elder Nursing Organizations | 身心障礙教養機構<br>Disabled Institutions | 遊民收容所<br>Homeless Shelter | 其他<br>Others |               |              |                                                                 |  |
| 21                                    | -                                 | 2                         | -            | -             | -            | -                                                               |  |
| 11                                    | -                                 | -                         | -            | 1             | 1            | -                                                               |  |
| 6                                     | 4                                 | -                         | -            | 2             | 5            | -                                                               |  |
| 3                                     | 34                                | -                         | -            | -             | -            | -                                                               |  |
| 12                                    | -                                 | -                         | 4            | -             | -            | -                                                               |  |
| 14                                    | -                                 | -                         | 1            | 3             | 8            | -                                                               |  |
| 14                                    | -                                 | -                         | -            | 6             | 7            | -                                                               |  |
| 59                                    | -                                 | -                         | 2            | 9             | 25           | -                                                               |  |

| Situation of Handling Vagrants        |                                   |                           |              |               |              | 期底未處理遊民人數<br>No. of Vagrant not Handling at the End of the year |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| To Help Settle Down to Organization   |                                   |                           |              | 因故死亡<br>Death | 其他<br>Others |                                                                 |  |
| 老人養護機構<br>Elder Nursing Organizations | 身心障礙教養機構<br>Disabled Institutions | 遊民收容所<br>Homeless Shelter | 其他<br>Others |               |              |                                                                 |  |
| 42                                    | 3                                 | -                         | 7            | 2             | 2            | 61                                                              |  |
| 42                                    | 1                                 | -                         | 1            | 2             | 2            | 49                                                              |  |
| 28                                    | -                                 | -                         | -            | -             | -            | 66                                                              |  |
| 5                                     | -                                 | -                         | -            | -             | 1            | 60                                                              |  |
| 3                                     | 1                                 | -                         | 1            | -             | -            | 52                                                              |  |
| 6                                     | -                                 | -                         | -            | 2             | 1            | 49                                                              |  |

Source : Table 1821-90-03-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

### 11-13 社會福利機構收容動態

單位：家、人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year | 老 人 福 利 機 構<br>Welfare Institutions for the Aged |                                |           | 兒 童 福 利 機 構<br>Welfare Institutions for the Child |                             |                                |           |             |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                      | 機構數<br>No. of Organizations                      | 實際收容人數<br>Accommodated Persons |           |                                                   | 機構數<br>No. of Organizations | 實際收容人數<br>Accommodated Persons |           |             |
|                      |                                                  | 合 計<br>Total                   | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female                                       |                             | 合 計<br>Total                   | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001   | 16                                               | 387                            | 190       | 197                                               | 7                           | 309                            | ...       | ...         |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002  | 27                                               | 632                            | 303       | 329                                               | 7                           | 449                            | ...       | ...         |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003  | 31                                               | 755                            | 333       | 422                                               | 1                           | 11                             | 5         | 6           |
| 年 底 別<br>End of Year | 老 人 福 利 機 構<br>Welfare Institutions for the Aged |                                |           | 兒 童 及 少 年<br>Welfare Institutions for the         |                             |                                |           |             |
|                      | 機構數<br>No. of Organizations                      | 實際收容人數<br>Accommodated Persons |           |                                                   | 機構數<br>No. of Organizations | 實<br>Acco-<br>合 計<br>Total     |           |             |
|                      |                                                  | 合 計<br>Total                   | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female                                       |                             |                                |           |             |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004  | 36                                               | 948                            | 413       | 535                                               |                             | 1                              | 13        |             |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005  | 39                                               | 1,127                          | 479       | 648                                               |                             | 1                              | 10        |             |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006  | 43                                               | 1,192                          | 514       | 678                                               |                             | 3                              | 23        |             |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007  | 52                                               | 1,410                          | 607       | 803                                               |                             | 3                              | 29        |             |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008  | 53                                               | 1,552                          | 639       | 913                                               |                             | 3                              | 26        |             |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009  | 54                                               | 1,648                          | 677       | 971                                               |                             | 3                              | 29        |             |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010  | 50                                               | 1,793                          | 706       | 1,087                                             |                             | 3                              | 30        |             |

資料來源：社會處報表1833-01-01-2、1832-01-02-2、1835-01-01-2及1836-01-04-2。

附 註：1.老人福利機構係指老人安養、養護、長期照護、社區安養堂及老人公寓合計數。

2.婦女福利機構係指中途之家及庇護中心合計數。

3.兒童及少年福利機構係指安置及教養機構。

4.身心障礙福利機構係指住宿機構、日間服務機構、庇護工廠及福利服務中心合計數。

### 11-13 The Condition of Persons Accommodated by the Social Welfare Institution

Unit : Number, Person

| 少 年 福 利 機 構<br>Welfare Institutions for the Young |                                               |                                  | 婦 女 福 利 機 構<br>Welfare Institutions for Women |                                                  |                             | 身 心 障 礙 福 利 機 構<br>Disabled Welfare Institutions |                                |             |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| 機構數<br>No. of Organizations                       | 實際收容人數<br>Accommodated Persons                |                                  | 機構數<br>No. of Organizations                   | 全年收容人數<br>The Whole Year Persons                 |                             | 機構數<br>No. of Organizations                      | 實際收容人數<br>Accommodated Persons |             |
|                                                   | 合計<br>Total                                   | 男<br>Male                        | 女<br>Female                                   | 合計<br>Total                                      | 男<br>Male                   | 女<br>Female                                      | 合計<br>Total                    | 男<br>Male   |
| -                                                 | -                                             | -                                | -                                             | 2                                                | 28                          | -                                                | 28                             | 6           |
| -                                                 | -                                             | -                                | -                                             | 1                                                | 29                          | -                                                | 29                             | 7           |
| 1                                                 | -                                             | -                                | -                                             | 3                                                | 31                          | -                                                | 31                             | 8           |
|                                                   |                                               |                                  |                                               |                                                  |                             |                                                  |                                |             |
| 福利機構<br>Child and Young                           | 婦 女 福 利 機 構<br>Welfare Institutions for Women |                                  |                                               | 身 心 障 礙 福 利 機 構<br>Disabled Welfare Institutions |                             |                                                  |                                |             |
| 實際收容人數<br>Accommodated Persons                    | 機構數<br>No. of Organizations                   | 全年收容人數<br>The Whole Year Persons |                                               |                                                  | 機構數<br>No. of Organizations | 實際收容人數<br>Accommodated Persons                   |                                |             |
| 男<br>Male                                         |                                               | 合計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male                                     | 女<br>Female                                      |                             | 合計<br>Total                                      | 男<br>Male                      | 女<br>Female |
| 6                                                 | 7                                             | 3                                | 31                                            | -                                                | 31                          | 10                                               | 561                            | 335         |
| 4                                                 | 6                                             | 3                                | 62                                            | -                                                | 62                          | 12                                               | 654                            | 408         |
| 8                                                 | 15                                            | 3                                | 87                                            | -                                                | 87                          | 12                                               | 671                            | 422         |
| 9                                                 | 20                                            | 3                                | 71                                            | -                                                | 71                          | 12                                               | 696                            | 433         |
| 10                                                | 16                                            | 3                                | 68                                            | -                                                | 68                          | 13                                               | 751                            | 453         |
| 8                                                 | 21                                            | 2                                | 100                                           | -                                                | 100                         | 13                                               | 766                            | 460         |
| 5                                                 | 25                                            | 2                                | 107                                           | -                                                | 107                         | 13                                               | 815                            | 497         |
|                                                   |                                               |                                  |                                               |                                                  |                             |                                                  |                                | 318         |

Source : Table 1833-01-01-2, 1832-01-02-2, 1835-01-01-2 and 1836-01-04-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

Note : 1.Including caring organization, nursing organization, long-term nursing organization, community shelter and elderly residential setting.

2.Including education and nurture institution.

3.Including housing center and sheltering center.

4.Including accommodation institution, day service institution, sheltered workshop and welfare service center.

### 11-14 托育機構概況

單位：所、班、人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year      | 總 計 Grand Total         |                            |                                   |                                     |                                     | 公 立                     |                            |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
|                           | 所 數<br>No. of Nurseries | 班 數<br>No. of Classes      | 收 托 人 數<br>No. of Children        | 職 工 人 數<br>No. of Nursery Workers   | 保 育 人 數<br>No. of Childcare Workers | 所 數<br>No. of Nurseries | 班 數<br>No. of Classes      |
|                           |                         |                            |                                   |                                     |                                     |                         |                            |
| 民 國 九 十 年 底 End of 2001   | 164                     | 939                        | 21,172                            | 2,254                               | 1,362                               | 26                      | 297                        |
| 民 國 九 十 一 年 底 End of 2002 | 180                     | 1,088                      | 21,620                            | 2,517                               | 1,502                               | 26                      | 363                        |
| 年 底 別<br>End of Year      | 總 計 Grand Total         |                            |                                   |                                     |                                     | 公 立 托 兒 所<br>Public     |                            |
|                           | 所 數<br>No. of Nurseries | 收 托 人 數<br>No. of Children | 職 工 人 數<br>No. of Nursery Workers | 保 育 人 數<br>No. of Childcare Workers |                                     | 所 數<br>No. of Nurseries | 收 托 人 數<br>No. of Children |
|                           |                         |                            |                                   |                                     | No. of Nursery Workers              |                         |                            |
| 民 國 九 十 二 年 底 End of 2003 | 196                     | 21,804                     | 2,431                             | 1,626                               | 26                                  | 9,213                   | 713                        |
| 民 國 九 十 三 年 底 End of 2004 | 223                     | 23,126                     | 1,940                             | 1,738                               | 26                                  | 9,254                   | 528                        |
| 民 國 九 十 四 年 底 End of 2005 | 227                     | 23,211                     | 2,015                             | 1,784                               | 26                                  | 8,696                   | 392                        |
| 民 國 九 十 五 年 底 End of 2006 | 256                     | 19,837                     | 1,877                             | 1,662                               | 26                                  | 7,374                   | 529                        |
| 民 國 九 十 六 年 底 End of 2007 | 260                     | 22,634                     | 1,943                             | 1,683                               | 26                                  | 6,686                   | 525                        |
| 民 國 九 十 七 年 底 End of 2008 | 243                     | 20,068                     | 1,770                             | 1,527                               | 26                                  | 7,268                   | 463                        |
| 民 國 九 十 八 年 底 End of 2009 | 246                     | 21,423                     | 1,671                             | 1,393                               | 26                                  | 8,135                   | 580                        |
| 民 國 九 十 九 年 底 End of 2010 | 236                     | 17,547                     | 2,125                             | 1,882                               | 26                                  | 7,659                   | 590                        |

資料來源：社會處報表1832-01-01-2。

## 11-14 Condition of Nursery Institution

Unit : Nurseries, Classes, Children

| 托兒所 Public Nurseries       |                                   |                                     | 私立托兒所 Private Nurseries |                       |                            |                                   |                                     |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 收 托 人 數<br>No. of Children | 職 工 人 數<br>No. of Nursery Workers | 保 育 人 數<br>No. of Childcare Workers | 所 數<br>No. of Nurseries | 班 數<br>No. of Classes | 收 托 人 數<br>No. of Children | 職 工 人 數<br>No. of Nursery Workers | 保 育 人 數<br>No. of Childcare Workers |
| 10,341                     | 749                               | 502                                 | 138                     | 642                   | 10,831                     | 1,505                             | 860                                 |
| 9,817                      | 792                               | 491                                 | 154                     | 730                   | 11,803                     | 1,725                             | 1,011                               |

| Nurseries | 私立托兒所 Private Nurseries |                         |                                |                                  | 托嬰中心 Private Infant Care Center |                         |                                |                                  |
|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|           | 所數<br>No. of Nurseries  | 收托人數<br>No. of Children | 職工人數<br>No. of Nursery Workers | 保育人數<br>No. of Childcare Workers | 所數<br>No. of Nurseries          | 收托人數<br>No. of Children | 職工人數<br>No. of Nursery Workers | 保育人數<br>No. of Childcare Workers |
| 497       | 170                     | 12,591                  | 1,718                          | 1,129                            | ...                             | ...                     | ...                            | ...                              |
| 502       | 197                     | 13,872                  | 1,412                          | 1,236                            | ...                             | ...                     | ...                            | ...                              |
| 368       | 201                     | 14,515                  | 1,623                          | 1,416                            | ...                             | ...                     | ...                            | ...                              |
| 503       | 221                     | 12,378                  | 1,314                          | 1,125                            | 9                               | 85                      | 34                             | 34                               |
| 499       | 226                     | 15,895                  | 1,391                          | 1,165                            | 8                               | 53                      | 27                             | 19                               |
| 437       | 206                     | 12,691                  | 1,261                          | 1,055                            | 11                              | 109                     | 46                             | 35                               |
| 545       | 203                     | 13,100                  | 1,034                          | 805                              | 17                              | 188                     | 57                             | 43                               |
| 554       | 205                     | 9,682                   | 1,482                          | 1,282                            | 5                               | 206                     | 53                             | 46                               |

Source : Table 1832-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

## 11-15 社會福利工作人員數

單位：人

| 年 底 別<br>及 機 關 別<br><br>End of Year & Institution | 總 計<br>Grand Total                            |                                         |                                            |                                      | 兒 童 及 青 少 年 福 利<br>Child Welfare and Juvenile Welfare |                                         |                                            |                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                                   | 行 政<br>人 員<br><br>Administrative<br>Personnel | 社 會 工<br>作 人 員<br><br>Social<br>Workers | 專 業 人<br>員<br><br>Specialized<br>Personnel | 其 他 人<br>員<br><br>Other<br>Personnel | 行 政<br>人 員<br><br>Administrative<br>Personnel         | 社 會 工<br>作 人 員<br><br>Social<br>Workers | 專 業 人<br>員<br><br>Specialized<br>Personnel | 其 他 人<br>員<br><br>Other<br>Personnel |
|                                                   |                                               |                                         |                                            |                                      |                                                       |                                         |                                            |                                      |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001                                | 150.50                                        | 34.90                                   | 507.50                                     | 237.10                               | 55.92                                                 | 1.00                                    | 502.00                                     | 224.20                               |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002                               | 311.00                                        | 72.00                                   | 457.00                                     | 278.00                               | 76.00                                                 | 7.00                                    | 396.00                                     | 76.00                                |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003                               | 180.00                                        | 53.00                                   | 470.00                                     | 243.00                               | 54.00                                                 | 5.00                                    | 470.00                                     | 204.00                               |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004                               | 183.00                                        | 56.00                                   | 470.00                                     | 243.00                               | 56.00                                                 | 7.00                                    | 470.00                                     | 204.00                               |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005                               | 176.75                                        | 51.00                                   | 376.00                                     | 207.60                               | 42.65                                                 | 6.00                                    | 369.00                                     | 175.40                               |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006                               | 186.00                                        | 91.00                                   | 510.00                                     | 332.00                               | 51.00                                                 | 30.00                                   | 470.00                                     | 209.00                               |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007                               | 191.00                                        | 77.00                                   | 504.00                                     | 289.00                               | 73.00                                                 | 27.00                                   | 499.00                                     | 236.00                               |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008                               | 204.00                                        | 77.00                                   | 176.00                                     | 442.00                               | 72.00                                                 | 27.00                                   | 172.00                                     | 367.00                               |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009                               | 235.31                                        | 66.15                                   | 230.83                                     | 538.80                               | 86.33                                                 | 19.00                                   | 221.60                                     | 413.42                               |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010                               | 362.87                                        | 100.04                                  | 322.00                                     | 528.20                               | 115.06                                                | 52.43                                   | 296.00                                     | 419.45                               |
| 縣 政 府 County Government                           | 28.04                                         | 98.04                                   | 26.00                                      | 59.00                                | 6.68                                                  | 50.43                                   | -                                          | 12.25                                |
| 鄉(鎮、市)公所 Township office                          | 263.83                                        | -                                       | -                                          | 64.20                                | 37.38                                                 | -                                       | -                                          | 2.20                                 |
| 其他： Others                                        | 71.00                                         | 2.00                                    | 296.00                                     | 405.00                               | 71.00                                                 | 2.00                                    | 296.00                                     | 405.00                               |
| 青少年福利服務中心<br>Welfare Center for the Youth         | -                                             | -                                       | -                                          | -                                    | -                                                     | -                                       | -                                          | -                                    |
| 村里托兒所<br>Child Day Care Center of Village         | 71.00                                         | 2.00                                    | 296.00                                     | 405.00                               | 71.00                                                 | 2.00                                    | 296.00                                     | 405.00                               |
| 其他福利機構<br>Other Welfare Institutions              | -                                             | -                                       | -                                          | -                                    | -                                                     | -                                       | -                                          | -                                    |

資料來源：社會處報表1890-01-01-2。

附 註：1.資料依各人實際承辦該項業務所付出之時間佔實際上班時間之比例分別加總。

2.社會工作人員包括社會工作師。

### 11-15 Number of Social Workers

| Unit : Person                    |                          |                               |                         |                                   |                          |                               |                         |                                  |                          |                               |                         |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 婦 女 福 利<br>Woman Welfare         |                          |                               |                         | 老 人 福 利<br>Senior Citizen Welfare |                          |                               |                         | 身 心 障 礙 福 利<br>Disabled Welfare  |                          |                               |                         |
| 行政人員<br>Administrative Personnel | 社會工作人員<br>Social Workers | 專業人員<br>Specialized Personnel | 其他人員<br>Other Personnel | 行政人員<br>Administrative Personnel  | 社會工作人員<br>Social Workers | 專業人員<br>Specialized Personnel | 其他人員<br>Other Personnel | 行政人員<br>Administrative Personnel | 社會工作人員<br>Social Workers | 專業人員<br>Specialized Personnel | 其他人員<br>Other Personnel |
| 7.77                             | 1.00                     | -                             | 1.70                    | 14.80                             | 1.00                     | -                             | 1.00                    | 13.85                            | 0.50                     | -                             | 5.70                    |
| 4.00                             | 5.00                     | -                             | 7.00                    | 99.00                             | 13.00                    | 53.00                         | 213.00                  | 64.00                            | 13.00                    | 6.00                          | 175.00                  |
| 8.00                             | 5.00                     | -                             | 7.00                    | 20.00                             | 5.00                     | -                             | 2.00                    | 20.00                            | 3.00                     | -                             | 5.00                    |
| 8.00                             | 5.00                     | -                             | 7.00                    | 20.00                             | 5.00                     | -                             | 2.00                    | 21.00                            | 2.00                     | -                             | 5.00                    |
| 14.05                            | 5.00                     | 1.00                          | 2.60                    | 23.04                             | 5.00                     | -                             | 8.30                    | 25.03                            | 1.00                     | 1.00                          | 13.10                   |
| 13.00                            | 12.00                    | 6.00                          | 27.00                   | 21.00                             | 4.00                     | 1.00                          | 16.00                   | 22.00                            | 7.00                     | 3.00                          | 27.00                   |
| 8.00                             | 17.00                    | -                             | 5.00                    | 29.00                             | 4.00                     | -                             | 9.00                    | 21.00                            | 4.00                     | -                             | 19.00                   |
| 16.00                            | 14.00                    | -                             | 9.00                    | 22.00                             | 2.00                     | -                             | 12.00                   | 24.00                            | 6.00                     | -                             | 22.00                   |
| 16.99                            | 11.05                    | -                             | 0.89                    | 24.04                             | 5.03                     | 0.83                          | 10.87                   | 27.52                            | 5.90                     | 2.20                          | 21.17                   |
| 36.66                            | 15.43                    | -                             | 6.10                    | 47.07                             | 2.13                     | -                             | 19.30                   | 49.48                            | 4.13                     | 3.00                          | 21.95                   |
| 0.68                             | 15.43                    | -                             | 1.25                    | 5.38                              | 2.13                     | -                             | 11.25                   | 5.38                             | 4.13                     | 3.00                          | 13.25                   |
| 35.98                            | -                        | -                             | 4.85                    | 41.69                             | -                        | -                             | 8.05                    | 44.10                            | -                        | -                             | 8.70                    |
| -                                | -                        | -                             | -                       | -                                 | -                        | -                             | -                       | -                                | -                        | -                             | -                       |
| -                                | -                        | -                             | -                       | -                                 | -                        | -                             | -                       | -                                | -                        | -                             | -                       |
| -                                | -                        | -                             | -                       | -                                 | -                        | -                             | -                       | -                                | -                        | -                             | -                       |
| -                                | -                        | -                             | -                       | -                                 | -                        | -                             | -                       | -                                | -                        | -                             | -                       |
| -                                | -                        | -                             | -                       | -                                 | -                        | -                             | -                       | -                                | -                        | -                             | -                       |
| -                                | -                        | -                             | -                       | -                                 | -                        | -                             | -                       | -                                | -                        | -                             | -                       |

Source : Table 1890-01-01-2 compiled by Department of Social Affairs.

### 11-15 社會福利工作人員數（續）

單位：人

## **11-15 Number of Social Workers (Cont.)**

## 12-1 勞資爭議案件

| 年 別<br>Year | 爭 議<br>件 數<br>No. of<br>Dispute | 爭 議<br>人 數<br>Workers<br>Involved<br>Dispute | 爭 議 原 因 ( 項 ) |                                                     |                                        |                                               |                                             |                                                      |                                                     |
|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|             |                                 |                                              | 合 計<br>Total  | 契 約<br>爭 議<br>Dispute<br>over<br>Labor<br>Contracts | 工 資<br>爭 議<br>Dispute<br>over<br>Wages | 工 時<br>爭 議<br>Dispute<br>over<br>Work<br>Hour | 退 休<br>爭 議<br>Dispute<br>over<br>Retirement | 福 利<br>爭 議<br>Dispute<br>over<br>Welfare<br>Benefits | 勞 保<br>爭 議<br>Dispute<br>over<br>Labor<br>Insurance |
| 民國九十年 2001  | 425                             | 990                                          | 477           | 253                                                 | 124                                    | -                                             | 31                                          | -                                                    | 16                                                  |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | 417                             | 737                                          | 477           | 232                                                 | 121                                    | 6                                             | 41                                          | 2                                                    | 11                                                  |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 422                             | 1,034                                        | 561           | 250                                                 | 147                                    | 5                                             | 33                                          | 4                                                    | 30                                                  |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | 336                             | 738                                          | 400           | 147                                                 | 136                                    | -                                             | 22                                          | 3                                                    | 16                                                  |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | 511                             | 728                                          | 657           | 266                                                 | 173                                    | 6                                             | 63                                          | 8                                                    | 22                                                  |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | 495                             | 1,043                                        | 601           | 236                                                 | 184                                    | 11                                            | 46                                          | 4                                                    | 17                                                  |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 550                             | 901                                          | 657           | 241                                                 | 231                                    | 7                                             | 26                                          | 1                                                    | 21                                                  |

| 年 別<br>Year | 爭 議<br>件 數<br>No. of<br>Dispute | 爭 議<br>人 數<br>Workers<br>Involved<br>Dispute | 主 要 爭 議 類 別 ( 件 ) |                                                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                         |                                                                               |                                                                                    |
|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|             |                                 |                                              | 合 計<br>Total      | 契 約<br>爭 議<br>Dispute<br>over<br>Labor<br>Contracts | 工 資<br>爭 議<br>Dispute<br>over<br>Wages | 給 付 資<br>遣 費 爭<br>議<br>Dispute<br>over<br>Payment<br>of<br>Dismissal | 給 付 退 休<br>金 爭 議<br>Dispute<br>over<br>Retirement<br>Pension<br>Payment | 勞 工 保<br>險 爭 議<br>Dispute<br>over<br>Labor<br>Insurance<br>Benefit<br>Payment | 職 業 災<br>害 補 償<br>爭 議<br>Dispute<br>over<br>Occupational<br>Hazard<br>Compensation |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 736                             | 1,062                                        | 736               | 23                                                  | 192                                    | 319                                                                  | 31                                                                      | 8                                                                             | 61                                                                                 |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 947                             | 1,441                                        | 947               | 4                                                   | 235                                    | 401                                                                  | 45                                                                      | 4                                                                             | 59                                                                                 |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 737                             | 972                                          | 737               | 7                                                   | 235                                    | 193                                                                  | 49                                                                      | 6                                                                             | 76                                                                                 |

資料來源：1.行政院勞工委員會。

2.處理結果自九十二年起含以前年份發生爭議之未解決案件。

3.97年以前每一爭議案件容許2種以上爭議類別，自97年起每一爭議案件僅依主要爭議類別進行統計。

## 12-1 Case of Industrial Disputes

| Type of Labor Disputes (Item)                                                                    |                                                                        |                                                               |                                                                   |                                                                       | 處理 結果(件) Result (Case)                                                          |                              |                      |                        |                    |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 管 理<br>爭 議<br><br>Dispute<br>over<br>Management                                                  | 職 災<br>爭 議<br><br>Dispute<br>over<br>Occupational<br>Hazards           | 安 全 衛<br>生 爭 議<br><br>Dispute<br>over<br>Safety &<br>Health   | 工 會<br>爭 議<br><br>Dispute<br>over<br>Union                        | 其 他<br>爭 議<br><br>Others                                              | 合計<br><br>Total                                                                 | 已 解 決<br>Resolved            |                      |                        |                    | 未解決<br><br>Unresolved |
|                                                                                                  |                                                                        |                                                               |                                                                   |                                                                       |                                                                                 | 小 計<br>Subtotal              | 協 調<br>Conciliation  | 調 解<br>Mediation       | 仲 裁<br>Arbitration |                       |
| -                                                                                                | 40                                                                     | -                                                             | -                                                                 | 13                                                                    | 425                                                                             | 425                          | 425                  | -                      | -                  | -                     |
| 2                                                                                                | 37                                                                     | -                                                             | -                                                                 | 25                                                                    | 417                                                                             | 391                          | 386                  | 5                      | -                  | 26                    |
| 7                                                                                                | 54                                                                     | -                                                             | -                                                                 | 31                                                                    | 448                                                                             | 447                          | 441                  | 6                      | -                  | 1                     |
| 9                                                                                                | 43                                                                     | -                                                             | -                                                                 | 24                                                                    | 337                                                                             | 337                          | 334                  | 3                      | -                  | -                     |
| 8                                                                                                | 67                                                                     | -                                                             | -                                                                 | 44                                                                    | 511                                                                             | 510                          | 508                  | 2                      | -                  | 1                     |
| 2                                                                                                | 55                                                                     | -                                                             | -                                                                 | 46                                                                    | 496                                                                             | 496                          | 486                  | 10                     | -                  | -                     |
| 2                                                                                                | 61                                                                     | -                                                             | -                                                                 | 67                                                                    | 549                                                                             | 549                          | 545                  | 4                      | -                  | 1                     |
| Major Type of Labor Disputes ( Case )                                                            |                                                                        |                                                               |                                                                   |                                                                       |                                                                                 | 處理 方 式 ( 件 ) Method ( Case ) |                      |                        |                    |                       |
| 工 會<br>身 分<br>保 護<br>爭 議<br><br>Dispute<br>over<br>Protection<br>of Union<br>Identifi-<br>cation | 其 他 權<br>利 事 項<br>爭 議<br><br>Dispute<br>over Other<br>Rights<br>Issues | 調整 工<br>資 爭 議<br><br>Dispute<br>over Wages<br>Adjust-<br>ment | 結 算 年<br>資 爭 議<br><br>Dispute<br>over Work<br>Years<br>Settlement | 調整 工<br>時 爭 議<br><br>Dispute<br>over Work<br>Hours<br>Adjust-<br>ment | 其 他 調<br>整 事 項<br>爭 議<br><br>Dispute<br>over Other<br>Adjust-<br>ment<br>Issues | 協 調<br><br>Conciliation      | 調 解<br><br>Mediation | 仲 裁<br><br>Arbitration |                    |                       |
| -                                                                                                | 90                                                                     | 6                                                             | -                                                                 | 1                                                                     | 5                                                                               | 721                          | 16                   | -                      |                    |                       |
| -                                                                                                | 196                                                                    | -                                                             | -                                                                 | -                                                                     | 3                                                                               | 939                          | 5                    | -                      |                    |                       |
| -                                                                                                | 169                                                                    | 1                                                             | -                                                                 | -                                                                     | 1                                                                               | 709                          | 22                   | -                      |                    |                       |

Source : 1.Council of Labor Affairs, Executive Yuan.

2.Beginning 2003, unresolving cases occurred in the previous years are included.

3.The classification of disputes permits two or more than two dispute issues for each case before 2008. Beginning in 2008, the classification of disputes only contains the major type of labor dispute for each case.

## 12-2 勞工團體概況

單位：個、人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year | 總 計<br>Grand Total    |                                  |                             | 總 工<br>General |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|
|                      | 團 體 數<br>No. of Union | 會 員 數<br>No. of Member           |                             |                |  |
|                      |                       | 團 體 會 員<br>Institutional Members | 個 人 會 員<br>Personal Members |                |  |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001   | 198                   | 195                              | 112,103                     | 1              |  |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002  | 205                   | 199                              | 114,846                     | 1              |  |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003  | 210                   | 202                              | 117,711                     | 1              |  |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004  | 215                   | 211                              | 119,144                     | 3              |  |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005  | 192                   | 211                              | 115,174                     | 4              |  |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006  | 195                   | 253                              | 117,364                     | 4              |  |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007  | 207                   | 260                              | 120,503                     | 4              |  |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008  | 209                   | 264                              | 120,689                     | 5              |  |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009  | 217                   | 272                              | 127,562                     | 5              |  |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010  | 228                   | 272                              | 130,247                     | 5              |  |

資料來源：行政院勞工委員會。

## 12-2 General Situation of Labor Unions

| Unit : Number, Person            |                     |                          |                     |                          |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 會<br>Federations of Unions       | 產業工會                |                          | 職業工會                |                          |
|                                  | Industrial Unions   |                          | Craft Unions        |                          |
| 團體會員<br>Institutional<br>Members | 團體數<br>No. of Union | 個人會員<br>Personal Members | 團體數<br>No. of Union | 個人會員<br>Personal Members |
| 195                              | 69                  | 20,374                   | 128                 | 91,729                   |
| 199                              | 72                  | 20,685                   | 132                 | 94,161                   |
| 202                              | 75                  | 22,122                   | 134                 | 95,589                   |
| 211                              | 75                  | 22,706                   | 137                 | 96,438                   |
| 211                              | 47                  | 16,400                   | 141                 | 98,774                   |
| 253                              | 47                  | 16,918                   | 144                 | 100,446                  |
| 260                              | 48                  | 16,995                   | 155                 | 103,508                  |
| 264                              | 43                  | 14,986                   | 161                 | 105,703                  |
| 272                              | 43                  | 14,899                   | 169                 | 112,663                  |
| 272                              | 44                  | 14,782                   | 179                 | 115,465                  |

Source : Council of Labor Affairs, Executive Yuan.

### 12-3 事業單位勞資關係制度現況

單位：家

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year | 團 體 協 約<br>Collective Agreement | 勞 資 會 議<br>Labor-Management Committees |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001   |                                 | 6                                      |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002  |                                 | 6                                      |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003  |                                 | 2                                      |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004  |                                 | 2                                      |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005  |                                 | -                                      |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006  |                                 | 292                                    |

資料來源：勞工處報表1350-03-01-2。

### 12-3 Present Condition of Industrial Relations

| Unit : Establishment |                    |                                   |                 |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 分 紅                  | 入 股                | 分 紅 入 股                           | 工 作 規 則         |
| Draw Bonus           | Become Shareholder | Draw Bonus and Become Shareholder | Job Regulations |

777

789

804

816

854

861

### 12-3 事業單位勞資關係制度現況（續）

單位：家

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year | 團 體 協 約            |                      |                       |                       |                       |                          |  |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|
|                      | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 公 营<br>Public Sector |                       | 民 营<br>Private Sector |                       | 產 業<br>Industrial Unions |  |
|                      |                    | 公 营<br>Public Sector | 民 营<br>Private Sector | 公 营<br>Public Sector  | 民 营<br>Private Sector |                          |  |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007  |                    |                      |                       |                       |                       |                          |  |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008  |                    |                      |                       |                       |                       |                          |  |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009  |                    |                      |                       |                       |                       |                          |  |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010  |                    |                      |                       |                       |                       |                          |  |

### 12-3 Present Condition of Industrial Relations (Cont.)

|                      |                     |                      |  | Unit : Establishment |                             |                      |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Collective Agreement |                     |                      |  | 勞資會議                 |                             |                      |
| 職業<br>Craft Unions   |                     |                      |  |                      | Labor-Management Committees |                      |
|                      | 公營<br>Public Sector | 民營<br>Private Sector |  |                      | 公營<br>Public Sector         | 民營<br>Private Sector |
|                      |                     |                      |  | 1,305                |                             | 14                   |
|                      |                     |                      |  |                      |                             | 1,291                |
|                      |                     |                      |  | 1,928                |                             | 14                   |
|                      |                     |                      |  |                      |                             | 1,914                |
|                      |                     |                      |  | 1,997                |                             | 14                   |
|                      |                     |                      |  |                      |                             | 1,983                |
|                      |                     |                      |  | 2,641                |                             | 17                   |
|                      |                     |                      |  |                      |                             | 2,624                |

## 12-4 勞工服務中心服務概況

單位：件

| 年<br>別<br><br>Year | 按服務性質分<br>Counseling Service by Status |                                                        |                  |                 |               |                |              |        |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------|
|                    | 合計<br>Total                            | 解釋法令疑義<br>Interpretation<br>of Laws and<br>Regulations | 申訴<br>Grievances | 轉介<br>Referrals | 建議<br>Advices | 批評<br>Comments | 其他<br>Others |        |
|                    |                                        |                                                        |                  |                 |               |                |              |        |
| 民國九十年 2001         | 2,509                                  | 1,700                                                  | 241              | 54              | 113           | 99             | 302          | 4,490  |
| 民國九十一年 2002        | 2,937                                  | 1,883                                                  | 213              | 33              | 199           | 149            | 460          | 5,670  |
| 民國九十二年 2003        | 2,104                                  | 1,594                                                  | 36               | 21              | 53            | 42             | 358          | 9,929  |
| 民國九十三年 2004        | 1,387                                  | 1,183                                                  | 17               | 21              | 34            | 26             | 106          | 11,062 |
| 民國九十四年 2005        | 2,739                                  | 2,079                                                  | 49               | 180             | 99            | 80             | 252          | 48,910 |
| 民國九十五年 2006        | 2,773                                  | 1,700                                                  | 49               | 174             | 190           | 93             | 567          | 47,432 |
| 民國九十六年 2007        | 3,634                                  | 2,473                                                  | 35               | 190             | 260           | 77             | 599          | 56,894 |
| 民國九十七年 2008        | 5,602                                  | 3,820                                                  | 35               | 172             | 231           | 35             | 1,309        | 69,889 |
| 民國九十八年 2009        | 3,383                                  | 2,503                                                  | 40               | 402             | 31            | 18             | 389          | 87,403 |
| 民國九十九年 2010        | 2,301                                  | 1,495                                                  | 41               | 50              | 23            | 16             | 676          | 75,071 |

資料來源：行政院勞工委員會。

## 12-4 Counseling Service by Worker Consultation Service Center

Unit : Case

| 按服務類別分<br>Labor Service by Various |                     |                               |                           |                         |                       |                              |                            |                                   |                        |                                         |  |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--|
| 工資<br>Wage                         | 工時<br>Working Hours | 僱用管理<br>Employment Management | 安全衛生<br>Safety and Health | 勞工保險<br>Labor Insurance | 勞工福利<br>Labor Welfare | 就業與職訓<br>Vocational Training | 外勞問題<br>Alien Labor Issues | 勞資問題<br>Labor Management Relation | 綜合問題<br>General Issues | 性別工作平等<br>Gender Equality in Employment |  |
| 368                                | 580                 | 450                           | 84                        | 273                     | 1,738                 | 304                          | 110                        | 263                               | 320                    | -                                       |  |
| 320                                | 267                 | 391                           | 119                       | 1,222                   | 1,549                 | 805                          | 125                        | 367                               | 505                    | -                                       |  |
| 566                                | 452                 | 723                           | 366                       | 605                     | 1,673                 | 3,837                        | 480                        | 615                               | 463                    | 149                                     |  |
| 840                                | 670                 | 1,588                         | 366                       | 266                     | 2,546                 | 1,892                        | 386                        | 2,016                             | 162                    | 330                                     |  |
| 4,608                              | 2,054               | 7,301                         | 658                       | 358                     | 1,105                 | 26,892                       | 1,865                      | 3,299                             | 246                    | 524                                     |  |
| 6,518                              | 3,350               | 5,745                         | 1,519                     | 486                     | 305                   | 22,110                       | 2,880                      | 3,255                             | 361                    | 903                                     |  |
| 6,886                              | 5,856               | 6,531                         | 3,269                     | 358                     | 388                   | 21,687                       | 4,863                      | 5,530                             | 450                    | 1,076                                   |  |
| 8,172                              | 5,313               | 7,183                         | 1,669                     | 647                     | 581                   | 28,321                       | 11,115                     | 4,359                             | 1,158                  | 1,370                                   |  |
| 6,911                              | 4,254               | 5,128                         | 1,422                     | 1,167                   | 893                   | 49,232                       | 10,881                     | 5,279                             | 1,178                  | 1,058                                   |  |
| 4,722                              | 5,792               | 4,024                         | 1,670                     | 1,294                   | 966                   | 32,808                       | 10,567                     | 10,165                            | 1,205                  | 1,858                                   |  |

Source : Council of Labor Affairs, Executive Yuan.

## 12-5 辦理勞工教育及志願服務概況

| 年 別<br>Year | 提撥勞工教育經費(千元)<br>Appropriation for Worker Education<br>(N.T.\$1,000)   | 辦理勞工教育<br>Labor Education |                               |                                         |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|             |                                                                       | 班 數<br>No. of Class       | 獎助勞工進修 Aid of Labor Refresher |                                         |
|             |                                                                       |                           | 人 數<br>Person                 | 獎助學金金額(千元)<br>Scholarship (N.T.\$1,000) |
| 民國九十年 2001  | 7,240                                                                 | 120                       | 136                           | 1,227                                   |
| 年 別<br>Year | 辦理勞工教育<br>Labor Education                                             |                           |                               |                                         |
|             | 提撥勞工教育經費(千元)<br>Appropriation for Worker Education<br>( N.T.\$1,000 ) | 班 數<br>No. of Class       | 勞工刊物(種) Publication ( Kind )  |                                         |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | 5,080                                                                 | 2                         | 雜誌型<br>Magazines              | 報紙型<br>Newspapers                       |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 5,080                                                                 | 86                        | -                             | -                                       |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | 5,080                                                                 | 103                       | -                             | -                                       |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | 5,080                                                                 | 121                       | -                             | -                                       |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | 5,080                                                                 | 117                       | -                             | -                                       |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 5,080                                                                 | 128                       | -                             | -                                       |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 4,820                                                                 | 138                       | -                             | -                                       |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 6,514                                                                 | 158                       | -                             | -                                       |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 7,414                                                                 | 165                       | -                             | -                                       |

資料來源：行政院勞工委員會。

## 12-5 Status of Labor Education and Volunteer Services

| 勞工刊物<br>Publication             |                   | 志願服務性團體<br>Volunteer Service Group |                                | 勞工休閒活動<br>Labor Leisure-time Activities |                     |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 雜誌型<br>Magazines                | 報紙型<br>Newspapers | 隊數<br>Teams                        | 人數<br>Person                   | 辦理次數<br>Times                           | 參加人次<br>Person-Case |
|                                 |                   | 1                                  | 111                            | 22                                      | 500                 |
| 志願服務性團體 Volunteer Service Group |                   |                                    |                                |                                         |                     |
| 隊數<br>Teams                     | 人數<br>Person      | 服務總時數<br>Servicing Hours           | 服務總人次<br>Servicing Person-Case | 訓練總時數<br>Training Hours                 |                     |
| 1                               | 125               | 13,388                             | 2,902                          | 36                                      |                     |
| 1                               | 136               | 5,694                              | 947                            | 36                                      |                     |
| 1                               | 148               | 2,768                              | 389                            | 24                                      |                     |
| 1                               | 119               | 2,873                              | 480                            | 1,428                                   |                     |
| 1                               | 145               | 3,256                              | 353                            | 1,440                                   |                     |
| 1                               | 133               | 2,906                              | 100                            | 1,400                                   |                     |
| 1                               | 142               | 4,614                              | -                              | -                                       |                     |
| 1                               | 150               | 2,257                              | 40,000                         | 2,304                                   |                     |
| 1                               | 179               | 6,650                              | 704                            | 3,189                                   |                     |

Source : Council of Labor Affairs, Executive Yuan.

## 12-6 職工福利概況

單位：家、人、元

| 年<br>別<br><br>Year |      | 已設立單位數(年底)<br>Welfare Units (End of Year) |                          |                    | 單<br>單<br>單<br>單 |
|--------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
|                    |      | 合計<br>Total                               | 事業單位<br>Enterprise Units | 工會<br>Labor Unions |                  |
| 民國九十年              | 2001 | 658                                       | 655                      | 3                  | 14               |
| 民國九十一年             | 2002 | 670                                       | 659                      | 11                 | 12               |
| 民國九十二年             | 2003 | 672                                       | 661                      | 11                 | 2                |
| 民國九十三年             | 2004 | 673                                       | 662                      | 11                 | 9                |
| 民國九十四年             | 2005 | 681                                       | 670                      | 11                 | 8                |
| 民國九十五年             | 2006 | 683                                       | 672                      | 11                 | 7                |
| 民國九十六年             | 2007 | 689                                       | 678                      | 11                 | 6                |
| 民國九十七年             | 2008 | 695                                       | 684                      | 11                 | 6                |
| 民國九十八年             | 2009 | 693                                       | 682                      | 11                 | 2                |
| 民國九十九年             | 2010 | 692                                       | 681                      | 11                 | 1                |

資料來源：行政院勞工委員會。

## 12-6 Welfare Units and Beneficiaries of Employee Status

Unit : Establishment, Person, N.T.\$

| 新 設 立 New Establishment  |                     |                                            |               |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 位 數                      | Welfare Units       | 職工福利金提撥金額                                  | 福利金受益人數       |
| 事業單位<br>Enterprise Units | 工 會<br>Labor Unions | Appropriation for Employee<br>Welfare Fund | Beneficiaries |
| 14                       | -                   | 19,479,062                                 | 2,318         |
| 4                        | 8                   | 8,849,631                                  | 4,148         |
| 2                        | -                   | 359,650                                    | 244           |
| 9                        | -                   | 16,947,710                                 | 2,863         |
| 8                        | -                   | 23,616,825                                 | 1,197         |
| 7                        | -                   | 13,019,353                                 | 2,491         |
| 6                        | -                   | 5,104,876                                  | 2,594         |
| 6                        | -                   | 8,396,000                                  | 627           |
| 2                        | -                   | 25,200,000                                 | 156           |
| 1                        | -                   | 60,000,000                                 | 361           |

## 12-7 勞工保險各類投保單位數及人數

單位：家、人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year |             | 總 計         |               | 產業勞工及交通公用事業之員工     |               |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
|                      |             | Grand Total |               | Industrial Workers |               |
|                      |             | 單位數<br>Unit | 人 數<br>Person | 單位數<br>Unit        | 人 數<br>Person |
| 民國九十年底               | End of 2001 | 20,893      | 320,459       | 10,976             | 147,841       |
| 民國九十一年底              | End of 2002 | 21,139      | 323,983       | 10,843             | 147,140       |
| 民國九十二年底              | End of 2003 | 21,565      | 334,920       | 10,846             | 150,002       |
| 民國九十三年底              | End of 2004 | 22,283      | 341,742       | 10,917             | 151,417       |
| 民國九十四年底              | End of 2005 | 23,781      | 350,575       | 11,363             | 150,526       |
| 民國九十五年底              | End of 2006 | 24,485      | 357,384       | 11,662             | 151,746       |
| 民國九十六年底              | End of 2007 | 24,809      | 365,106       | 11,736             | 154,250       |
| 民國九十七年底              | End of 2008 | 25,103      | 370,184       | 11,835             | 152,628       |
| 民國九十八年底              | End of 2009 | 25,421      | 382,360       | 11,926             | 153,261       |
| 民國九十九年底              | End of 2010 | 26,110      | 399,099       | 12,194             | 163,106       |

資料來源：行政院勞工委員會勞工保險局。

## 12-7 Insured Units and People under Labor Insurance

Unit : Establishment, Person

| 公司、行號之員工<br>Works of Commercial Firms and Shops |               | 新聞、文化、公益及合作事業之員工<br>Employees in Journalistic, Cultural, Non-profit Organizations and Cooperative Enterprises |               | 政府機關、公、私立學校之員工<br>Employees in Government Agencies and Schools |               |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 單位數<br>Unit                                     | 人 數<br>Person | 單位數<br>Unit                                                                                                   | 人 數<br>Person | 單位數<br>Unit                                                    | 人 數<br>Person |
| 7,985                                           | 45,024        | 222                                                                                                           | 8,306         | 443                                                            | 6,824         |
| 8,276                                           | 46,593        | 245                                                                                                           | 8,494         | 440                                                            | 6,867         |
| 8,584                                           | 49,979        | 276                                                                                                           | 8,698         | 442                                                            | 9,719         |
| 9,125                                           | 53,533        | 313                                                                                                           | 9,341         | 439                                                            | 8,294         |
| 9,993                                           | 57,916        | 349                                                                                                           | 9,899         | 440                                                            | 8,248         |
| 10,312                                          | 59,224        | 369                                                                                                           | 10,471        | 443                                                            | 8,664         |
| 10,508                                          | 60,599        | 381                                                                                                           | 10,619        | 438                                                            | 8,904         |
| 10,620                                          | 61,019        | 386                                                                                                           | 11,137        | 442                                                            | 10,396        |
| 10,754                                          | 62,736        | 402                                                                                                           | 11,867        | 442                                                            | 11,100        |
| 11,102                                          | 66,352        | 412                                                                                                           | 12,156        | 441                                                            | 11,850        |

Source : Bureau of Labor Insurance, Council of Labor Affairs, Executive Yuan.

## 12-7 勞工保險各類投保單位數及人（續）

單位：家、人

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year | 受雇從事漁業生產之勞動者<br>Workers Employed in Fishing Production |               | 職業訓練機構接受訓練者<br>People Receiving Training in Vocational Training Organizations |               |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                      | 單位數<br>Unit                                            | 人 數<br>Person | 單位數<br>Unit                                                                   | 人 數<br>Person |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001   | -                                                      | -             | 5                                                                             | 237           |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002  | -                                                      | -             | 5                                                                             | 261           |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003  | -                                                      | -             | 3                                                                             | 190           |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004  | -                                                      | -             | 2                                                                             | 232           |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005  | -                                                      | -             | 6                                                                             | 222           |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006  | -                                                      | -             | 4                                                                             | 71            |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007  | -                                                      | -             | 5                                                                             | 77            |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008  | -                                                      | -             | 5                                                                             | 200           |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009  | -                                                      | -             | 10                                                                            | 209           |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010  | -                                                      | -             | 7                                                                             | 227           |

### 12-7 Insured Units and People under Labor Insurance (Cont.)

| Unit : Establishment, Person |              |                                                       |              |                                   |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| 職業勞工<br>Craft Workers        |              | 漁會之甲類會員<br>Class A Members of Fishermen's Association |              | 自願投保者<br>Voluntary Insured People |              |
| 單位數<br>Unit                  | 人數<br>Person | 單位數<br>Unit                                           | 人數<br>Person | 單位數<br>Unit                       | 人數<br>Person |
| 113                          | 87,419       | 1                                                     | 14,919       | 1,148                             | 9,889        |
| 117                          | 88,760       | 1                                                     | 15,664       | 1,212                             | 10,204       |
| 119                          | 89,241       | 1                                                     | 16,001       | 1,294                             | 11,090       |
| 124                          | 91,114       | 1                                                     | 16,207       | 1,362                             | 11,604       |
| 128                          | 94,305       | 1                                                     | 16,655       | 1,501                             | 12,804       |
| 131                          | 96,233       | 1                                                     | 17,372       | 1,563                             | 13,603       |
| 135                          | 98,776       | 1                                                     | 17,782       | 1,605                             | 14,099       |
| 142                          | 102,054      | 1                                                     | 18,072       | 1,672                             | 14,678       |
| 147                          | 109,027      | 1                                                     | 18,417       | 1,739                             | 15,743       |
| 149                          | 111,249      | 1                                                     | 18,301       | 1,804                             | 15,858       |

## 12-8 外籍勞工概況

單位：人

| 年 底 別       |             | 有效核准引進人數                |
|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| End of Year |             | Effective Entry Permits |
| 民國九十年底      | End of 2001 | 23,234                  |
| 民國九十一年底     | End of 2002 | 21,205                  |
| 民國九十二年底     | End of 2003 | 20,508                  |
| 民國九十三年底     | End of 2004 | 20,543                  |
| 民國九十四年底     | End of 2005 | 21,147                  |
| 民國九十五年底     | End of 2006 | ...                     |
| 民國九十六年底     | End of 2007 | ...                     |
| 民國九十七年底     | End of 2008 | ...                     |
| 民國九十八年底     | End of 2009 | ...                     |
| 民國九十九年底     | End of 2010 | ...                     |

資料來源：行政院勞工委員會。

## 12-8 Status of Alien Workers

Unit : Person

在華人數(本縣)

Alien Workers in Changhua County

19,527

19,053

18,359

18,946

19,250

19,917

22,257

24,152

23,808

26,318

## 12-9 人力資源調查重要結果

單位：千人

| 年 別<br>Year | 總人口<br>Grand Total | 十五歲以上民間人口<br>Civilian Population Aged 15 Years & Over |           |             | 勞 動 力         |           |             |                 |           |             |
|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|
|             |                    |                                                       |           |             | 合 計<br>Total  |           |             | 就 業<br>Employed |           |             |
|             |                    | 計<br>Subtotal                                         | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Subtotal | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Subtotal   | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 民國九十年 2001  | 1,312              | 1,006                                                 | 510       | 496         | 560           | 356       | 204         | 538             | 341       | 197         |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | 1,315              | 1,016                                                 | 514       | 502         | 569           | 356       | 213         | 539             | 335       | 204         |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 1,316              | 1,022                                                 | 517       | 505         | 565           | 353       | 212         | 538             | 335       | 204         |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | 1,316              | 1,030                                                 | 521       | 509         | 575           | 357       | 218         | 551             | 340       | 211         |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | 1,316              | 1,036                                                 | 523       | 513         | 592           | 362       | 230         | 568             | 347       | 221         |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | 1,315              | 1,044                                                 | 528       | 516         | 596           | 358       | 237         | 573             | 342       | 230         |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 1,314              | 1,054                                                 | 534       | 520         | 611           | 361       | 251         | 588             | 345       | 242         |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 1,313              | 1,062                                                 | 538       | 524         | 616           | 363       | 252         | 590             | 346       | 243         |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 1,312              | 1,070                                                 | 541       | 529         | 617           | 365       | 252         | 581             | 341       | 241         |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 1,310              | 1,076                                                 | 544       | 533         | 635           | 371       | 265         | 602             | 350       | 253         |

資料來源：行政院主計處「台灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

## 12-9 Important Results of Manpower Survey

| Unit : Thousand Persons |           |                    |               |           |                                |               |           |                   |               |           |             |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|
| Labor Force             |           |                    | 非勞動力          |           |                                | 勞動力參與率        |           |                   | 失業率           |           |             |
| 失業<br>Unemployed        |           | Not in Labor Force |               |           | Labor Force Participation Rate |               |           | Unemployment Rate |               |           |             |
| 計<br>Subtotal           | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female        | 計<br>Subtotal | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female                    | 計<br>Subtotal | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female       | 計<br>Subtotal | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 22                      | 15        | 7                  | 446           | 154       | 292                            | 55.69         | 69.79     | 41.21             | 4.00          | 4.30      | 3.48        |
| 30                      | 21        | 9                  | 447           | 158       | 289                            | 55.98         | 69.22     | 42.40             | 5.24          | 5.83      | 4.24        |
| 27                      | 19        | 8                  | 458           | 164       | 294                            | 55.20         | 68.30     | 41.90             | 4.70          | 5.30      | 3.70        |
| 24                      | 17        | 7                  | 455           | 164       | 291                            | 55.80         | 68.50     | 42.90             | 4.20          | 4.60      | 3.40        |
| 24                      | 15        | 9                  | 444           | 161       | 283                            | 57.10         | 69.20     | 44.80             | 4.00          | 4.20      | 3.70        |
| 23                      | 16        | 7                  | 449           | 170       | 279                            | 57.00         | 67.80     | 46.00             | 3.80          | 4.40      | 3.00        |
| 23                      | 15        | 8                  | 443           | 173       | 270                            | 58.00         | 67.50     | 48.20             | 3.80          | 4.20      | 3.30        |
| 26                      | 17        | 9                  | 447           | 175       | 272                            | 57.90         | 67.50     | 48.10             | 4.20          | 4.60      | 3.50        |
| 36                      | 24        | 12                 | 452           | 176       | 276                            | 57.70         | 67.40     | 47.70             | 5.80          | 6.60      | 4.70        |
| 33                      | 21        | 12                 | 441           | 173       | 268                            | 59.00         | 68.20     | 49.70             | 5.20          | 5.70      | 4.50        |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area" by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

## 12-10 勞動力之年齡分配

單位：千人

| 年別<br>Year     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 15~19歲<br>15~19 Years | 20~24歲<br>20~24 Years | 25~29歲<br>25~29 Years | 30~34歲<br>30~34 Years |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 民國九十年<br>2001  | 560               | 17                    | 70                    | 82                    | 74                    |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002 | 569               | 14                    | 68                    | 87                    | 77                    |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003 | 565               | 14                    | 63                    | 87                    | 77                    |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004 | 575               | 12                    | 64                    | 93                    | 78                    |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005 | 592               | 12                    | 61                    | 99                    | 77                    |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006 | 596               | 10                    | 57                    | 101                   | 80                    |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007 | 611               | 11                    | 56                    | 101                   | 86                    |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008 | 616               | 10                    | 55                    | 102                   | 87                    |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009 | 617               | 8                     | 53                    | 100                   | 92                    |
| 民國九十九年<br>2010 | 635               | 9                     | 48                    | 100                   | 97                    |

資料來源：行政院主計處「台灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

## 12-10 Age of Labor Force

| Unit : Thousand Persons |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                                    |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 35~39 歲<br>35~39 Years  | 40~44 歲<br>40~44 Years | 45~49 歲<br>45~49 Years | 50~54 歲<br>50~54 Years | 55~59 歲<br>55~59 Years | 60~64 歲<br>60~64 Years | 65 歲及以上<br>Elder Than 65 Years Old |
| 79                      | 73                     | 62                     | 41                     | 26                     | 24                     | 14                                 |
| 78                      | 76                     | 62                     | 44                     | 25                     | 24                     | 13                                 |
| 77                      | 77                     | 63                     | 47                     | 26                     | 21                     | 14                                 |
| 75                      | 78                     | 67                     | 51                     | 26                     | 20                     | 12                                 |
| 76                      | 79                     | 70                     | 55                     | 29                     | 18                     | 16                                 |
| 76                      | 79                     | 71                     | 55                     | 32                     | 17                     | 17                                 |
| 77                      | 80                     | 74                     | 56                     | 36                     | 17                     | 18                                 |
| 77                      | 80                     | 75                     | 58                     | 38                     | 16                     | 17                                 |
| 76                      | 78                     | 77                     | 59                     | 39                     | 17                     | 16                                 |
| 80                      | 79                     | 79                     | 63                     | 43                     | 20                     | 18                                 |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area " by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

## 12-11 就業者之行業

單位：千人

| 年別<br>Year     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 農、林、漁、牧業<br>Agriculture,<br>Forestry, Fishing &<br>Animal Husbandry | 工 業<br>Goods-Producing Industries |                                |                                   |                                      |                     |                                                 |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                |                   |                                                                     | 合 計<br>Total                      | 礦業及土石採取業<br>Mining & Quarrying | 製造業<br>Manufacturing              | 水電燃氣業<br>Electricity,<br>Gas & Water | 營造業<br>Construction |                                                 |
| 民國九十年<br>2001  | 538               | 84                                                                  | 230                               | -                              | 192                               | 2                                    | 36                  |                                                 |
| 民國九十年<br>2001  | 538               | 84                                                                  | 230                               | -                              | 192                               | 2                                    | 36                  |                                                 |
| 年別<br>Year     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 農、林、漁、牧業<br>Agriculture,<br>Forestry, Fishing &<br>Animal Husbandry | 工 業<br>Goods-Producing Industries |                                |                                   |                                      |                     |                                                 |
|                |                   |                                                                     | 礦業及土石採取業<br>Mining & Quarrying    | 製造業<br>Manufacturing           | 水電燃氣業<br>Electricity, Gas & Water | 營造業<br>Construction                  | 批發及零售業<br>Trade     | 住宿及餐飲業<br>Accommodation & Eating-Drinking Place |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002 | 539               | 78                                                                  | 0                                 | 193                            | 2                                 | 33                                   | 80                  | 29                                              |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002 | 539               | 78                                                                  | 0                                 | 193                            | 2                                 | 33                                   | 80                  | 29                                              |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003 | 538               | 74                                                                  | 0                                 | 198                            | 1                                 | 28                                   | 81                  | 26                                              |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004 | 551               | 65                                                                  | 0                                 | 215                            | 1                                 | 32                                   | 81                  | 25                                              |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005 | 568               | 61                                                                  | 0                                 | 217                            | 1                                 | 36                                   | 83                  | 30                                              |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006 | 573               | 57                                                                  | 0                                 | 219                            | 2                                 | 38                                   | 84                  | 33                                              |

資料來源：行政院主計處「台灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

## 12-11 Industry of Employed Person

Unit : Thousand Persons

| 服 務 業                                   |                     |                                         |                                               |                    |                                       |                                            |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Services-Producing Industries           |                     |                                         |                                               |                    |                                       |                                            |
| 合 計                                     | 商 業                 | 運輸、倉儲及通信業                               | 金融、保險及不動產                                     | 工 商 服 務 業          | 社會服務及個人服務業                            | 公共行政業                                      |
| Total                                   | Business            | Transportation, Storage & Communication | Finance, Insurance & Real Estate              | Business Services  | Social and Personal Services          | Public Administration                      |
| 224                                     | 103                 | 14                                      | 14                                            | 11                 | 70                                    | 12                                         |
| 服 務 業                                   |                     |                                         |                                               |                    |                                       |                                            |
| Services-Producing Industries           |                     |                                         |                                               |                    |                                       |                                            |
| 運輸、倉儲及通信業                               | 金融及保險業              | 不動產及租賃業                                 | 專業、科學及技術服務業                                   | 教 育 服 務 業          | 醫療保健及社會福利服務業                          | 文化、運動及休閒服務業                                |
| Transportation, Storage & Communication | Finance & Insurance | Real Estate, Rental & Leasing           | Professional, Scientific & Technical Services | Education Services | Health Care & Social Welfare Services | Cultural, Sporting & Recreational Services |
| 16                                      | 13                  | 2                                       | 8                                             | 23                 | 12                                    | 6                                          |
| 15                                      | 15                  | 2                                       | 7                                             | 25                 | 12                                    | 7                                          |
| 15                                      | 13                  | 3                                       | 8                                             | 28                 | 14                                    | 5                                          |
| 15                                      | 14                  | 3                                       | 9                                             | 28                 | 17                                    | 5                                          |
| 15                                      | 15                  | 2                                       | 9                                             | 26                 | 19                                    | 7                                          |
| 其他服務業                                   |                     |                                         |                                               |                    |                                       |                                            |
| Other Services                          |                     |                                         |                                               |                    |                                       |                                            |
| 公共行政業                                   |                     |                                         |                                               |                    |                                       |                                            |
| Public Administration                   |                     |                                         |                                               |                    |                                       |                                            |
| 32                                      |                     |                                         |                                               |                    |                                       | 13                                         |
| 30                                      |                     |                                         |                                               |                    |                                       | 17                                         |
| 31                                      |                     |                                         |                                               |                    |                                       | 16                                         |
| 33                                      |                     |                                         |                                               |                    |                                       | 14                                         |
| 33                                      |                     |                                         |                                               |                    |                                       | 14                                         |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area" by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

### 12-11 就業者之行業（續）

單位：千人

| 年別<br>Year     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 農、林、漁、牧業<br>Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing & Animal Husbandry | 工 業<br>Goods-Producing Industries |                      |                                      |                                                   |                     |                                    |                                                 |                                    |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                |                   |                                                               | 礦業及土石採取業<br>Mining & Quarrying    | 製造業<br>Manufacturing | 電力及燃氣供應業<br>Electricity & Gas Supply | 用水供應及污染整治業<br>Water Supply & Remediation Services | 營造業<br>Construction | 批發及零售業<br>Wholesale & Retail Trade | 住宿及餐飲業<br>Accommodation & Eating-Drinking Place | 運輸及倉儲業<br>Transportation & Storage |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007 | 588               | 57                                                            | 0                                 | 232                  | 1                                    | 2                                                 | 39                  | 86                                 | 28                                              | 13                                 |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008 | 590               | 60                                                            | 0                                 | 237                  | 1                                    | 3                                                 | 38                  | 79                                 | 27                                              | 13                                 |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009 | 581               | 62                                                            | 0                                 | 232                  | 1                                    | 3                                                 | 33                  | 72                                 | 29                                              | 13                                 |
| 民國九十九年<br>2010 | 602               | 69                                                            | 0                                 | 237                  | 1                                    | 3                                                 | 37                  | 74                                 | 32                                              | 12                                 |

### 12-11 Industry of Employed Person (Cont.)

Unit : Thousand Persons

| 服 務 業                         |                |                                                        |                                |                     |                                                                         |                       |                                             |                                        |                |  |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|--|
| Services-Producing Industries |                |                                                        |                                |                     |                                                                         |                       |                                             |                                        |                |  |
| 金融及<br>保險業                    | 不動<br>產業       | 專業、科學<br>及技術服務<br>業                                    | 資訊及通訊<br>傳播業                   | 支援服<br>務業           | 公共行政及<br>國防；強制<br>性社會安全                                                 | 教 育<br>服務業            | 醫療保健<br>及社會工<br>作服務業                        | 藝術、娛樂及<br>休閒服務業                        | 其他<br>服務業      |  |
| Finance &<br>Insurance        | Real<br>Estate | Professional,<br>Scientific &<br>Technical<br>Services | Information &<br>Communication | Support<br>Services | Public<br>Administration<br>& Defence;<br>Compulsory<br>Social Security | Education<br>Services | Health Care<br>& Social<br>Work<br>Services | Arts,<br>Entertainment &<br>Recreation | Other Services |  |
| 16                            | 1              | 9                                                      | 5                              | 6                   | 14                                                                      | 28                    | 20                                          | 4                                      | 25             |  |
| 16                            | 2              | 10                                                     | 5                              | 6                   | 15                                                                      | 30                    | 21                                          | 4                                      | 25             |  |
| 17                            | 2              | 11                                                     | 5                              | 5                   | 17                                                                      | 31                    | 19                                          | 4                                      | 25             |  |
| 15                            | 2              | 11                                                     | 5                              | 6                   | 17                                                                      | 31                    | 19                                          | 4                                      | 28             |  |

## 12-12 就業者之職業

單位：千人

| 年別<br>Year |      | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 民意代表、行政主管、企管主管及經理人員<br>Legislators, Gov. Administrators, Business Executives & Managers | 專 業 人 員<br>Professionals | 技術員及助理專業人員<br>Technicians & Associate Professionals |
|------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 民國九十年      | 2001 | 538                | 20                                                                                      | 22                       | 61                                                  |
| 民國九十一年     | 2002 | 539                | 21                                                                                      | 24                       | 63                                                  |
| 民國九十二年     | 2003 | 538                | 21                                                                                      | 25                       | 66                                                  |
| 民國九十三年     | 2004 | 551                | 20                                                                                      | 28                       | 73                                                  |
| 民國九十四年     | 2005 | 568                | 21                                                                                      | 31                       | 77                                                  |
| 民國九十五年     | 2006 | 573                | 20                                                                                      | 32                       | 83                                                  |
| 民國九十六年     | 2007 | 588                | 21                                                                                      | 34                       | 91                                                  |
| 民國九十七年     | 2008 | 590                | 20                                                                                      | 39                       | 94                                                  |
| 民國九十八年     | 2009 | 581                | 19                                                                                      | 37                       | 99                                                  |
| 民國九十九年     | 2010 | 602                | 18                                                                                      | 39                       | 101                                                 |

資料來源：行政院主計處「台灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。  
 附註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

## 12-12 Occupation of Employed Persons

Unit : Thousand Persons

| 事務工作人員<br>Clerks | 服務工作人員及售貨員<br>Service Workers, Shop & Market Sales Workers | 農、林、漁、牧工作人員<br>Agricultural, Animal Husbandry, Forestry & Fishing Workers | 生產及有關工人、機械設備操作工<br>Prod. & Machine Operators & Related Workers |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 44               | 90                                                         | 83                                                                        | 218                                                            |
| 50               | 91                                                         | 77                                                                        | 214                                                            |
| 49               | 91                                                         | 74                                                                        | 212                                                            |
| 46               | 91                                                         | 64                                                                        | 230                                                            |
| 49               | 96                                                         | 59                                                                        | 235                                                            |
| 50               | 102                                                        | 56                                                                        | 230                                                            |
| 52               | 99                                                         | 56                                                                        | 235                                                            |
| 48               | 92                                                         | 57                                                                        | 240                                                            |
| 50               | 86                                                         | 58                                                                        | 233                                                            |
| 51               | 91                                                         | 67                                                                        | 236                                                            |

Source: "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area" by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.  
 Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others.

### 12-13 就業者之教育程度

單位：千人

| 年 別<br>Year | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 不 識 字 及 自 修<br>Illiterate & Self-Educated | 國 小<br>Primary School |
|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 民國九十年 2001  | 538                | 17                                        | 126                   |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | 539                | 16                                        | 122                   |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 538                | 12                                        | 115                   |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | 551                | 9                                         | 110                   |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | 568                | 7                                         | 112                   |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | 573                | 7                                         | 104                   |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 588                | 7                                         | 99                    |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 590                | 6                                         | 92                    |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 581                | 5                                         | 82                    |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 602                | 4                                         | 84                    |

資料來源：行政院主計處「台灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

### 12-13 Educational Attainment of Employed Persons

| Unit : Thousand Persons |                    |                          |                |                              |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 國 中                     | 高 中                | 高 職                      | 專 科            | 大 學 及 以 上                    |
| Junior High School      | Senior High School | Senior Vocational School | Junior College | University & Graduate School |
| 120                     | 37                 | 139                      | 65             | 34                           |
| 116                     | 36                 | 147                      | 64             | 37                           |
| 113                     | 38                 | 147                      | 69             | 44                           |
| 115                     | 40                 | 155                      | 71             | 50                           |
| 117                     | 39                 | 159                      | 75             | 60                           |
| 116                     | 38                 | 160                      | 78             | 69                           |
| 116                     | 43                 | 164                      | 81             | 79                           |
| 111                     | 40                 | 166                      | 82             | 93                           |
| 109                     | 40                 | 162                      | 83             | 100                          |
| 115                     | 41                 | 165                      | 85             | 108                          |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area" by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.  
 Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others.

### 12-14 就業者之年齡分配

單位：千人

| 年別<br>Year     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 15~19 歲     | 20~24 歲     | 25~29 歲     | 30~34 歲     |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                |                   | 15~19 Years | 20~24 Years | 25~29 Years | 30~34 Years |
| 民國九十年<br>2001  | 538               | 15          | 63          | 79          | 71          |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002 | 539               | 12          | 61          | 81          | 74          |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003 | 538               | 12          | 57          | 83          | 74          |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004 | 551               | 11          | 58          | 88          | 75          |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005 | 568               | 10          | 54          | 94          | 75          |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006 | 573               | 8           | 51          | 96          | 77          |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007 | 588               | 10          | 50          | 96          | 83          |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008 | 590               | 9           | 48          | 96          | 85          |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009 | 581               | 7           | 46          | 93          | 87          |
| 民國九十九年<br>2010 | 602               | 8           | 41          | 93          | 91          |

資料來源：行政院主計處「台灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

### 12-14 Age of Employed Persons

|                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                                   | Unit : Thousand Persons |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 35~39 歲<br>35~39 Years | 40~44 歲<br>40~44 Years | 45~49 歲<br>45~49 Years | 50~54 歲<br>50~54 Years | 55~59 歲<br>55~59 Years | 60~64 歲<br>60~64 Years | 65歲及以上<br>Elder Than 65 Years Old |                         |
| 77                     | 72                     | 60                     | 39                     | 25                     | 24                     | 14                                |                         |
| 75                     | 73                     | 59                     | 43                     | 24                     | 23                     | 13                                |                         |
| 74                     | 74                     | 60                     | 44                     | 24                     | 21                     | 14                                |                         |
| 73                     | 75                     | 65                     | 49                     | 25                     | 20                     | 12                                |                         |
| 74                     | 77                     | 68                     | 54                     | 28                     | 19                     | 15                                |                         |
| 74                     | 78                     | 70                     | 53                     | 31                     | 17                     | 17                                |                         |
| 76                     | 77                     | 72                     | 55                     | 35                     | 17                     | 18                                |                         |
| 74                     | 77                     | 74                     | 56                     | 37                     | 16                     | 17                                |                         |
| 73                     | 75                     | 73                     | 57                     | 38                     | 17                     | 16                                |                         |
| 77                     | 76                     | 77                     | 61                     | 42                     | 19                     | 18                                |                         |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area " by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

### 12-15 失業者之教育程度

單位：千人

| 年別<br>Year  | 總計<br>Grand Total | 不識字及自修<br>IIIiterate&Self-Educated | 國小<br>Primary School |
|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 民國九十年 2001  | 22                | 0                                  | 4                    |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | 30                | 0                                  | 6                    |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 27                | 0                                  | 5                    |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | 24                | 0                                  | 4                    |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | 24                | 0                                  | 3                    |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | 23                | 0                                  | 2                    |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 23                | 0                                  | 3                    |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 26                | 0                                  | 2                    |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 36                | 0                                  | 4                    |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 33                | 0                                  | 2                    |

資料來源：行政院主計處「台灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。  
 附註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

## 12-15 Educational Attainment of Unemployed Persons

|                          |                          |                                |                      |                                       | Unit : Thousand Persons |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 國中<br>Junior High School | 高中<br>Senior High School | 高職<br>Senior Vocational School | 專科<br>Junior College | 大學及以上<br>University & Graduate School |                         |
| 6                        | 1                        | 6                              | 3                    | 1                                     |                         |
| 8                        | 2                        | 9                              | 3                    | 1                                     |                         |
| 6                        | 1                        | 9                              | 3                    | 2                                     |                         |
| 5                        | 1                        | 7                              | 4                    | 3                                     |                         |
| 6                        | 2                        | 7                              | 2                    | 4                                     |                         |
| 5                        | 1                        | 8                              | 2                    | 4                                     |                         |
| 5                        | 2                        | 7                              | 2                    | 5                                     |                         |
| 5                        | 2                        | 8                              | 3                    | 6                                     |                         |
| 8                        | 2                        | 11                             | 4                    | 8                                     |                         |
| 5                        | 2                        | 10                             | 4                    | 9                                     |                         |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area" by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.  
 Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others.

### 12-16 失業者之年齡分配

單位：千人

| 年別<br>Year     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 15~19歲<br>15~19 Years | 20~24歲<br>20~24 Years | 25~29歲<br>25~29 Years | 30~34歲<br>30~34 Years | 35~39歲<br>35~39 Years |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 民國九十年<br>2001  | 22                | 2                     | 6                     | 3                     | 3                     | 2                     |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002 | 30                | 2                     | 7                     | 6                     | 3                     | 2                     |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003 | 27                | 1                     | 6                     | 5                     | 3                     | 2                     |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004 | 24                | 1                     | 7                     | 4                     | 2                     | 2                     |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005 | 24                | 1                     | 7                     | 5                     | 3                     | 2                     |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006 | 23                | 1                     | 6                     | 5                     | 3                     | 2                     |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007 | 23                | 1                     | 7                     | 5                     | 3                     | 2                     |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008 | 26                | 1                     | 7                     | 6                     | 3                     | 2                     |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009 | 36                | 1                     | 7                     | 8                     | 5                     | 3                     |
| 民國九十九年<br>2010 | 33                | 1                     | 7                     | 8                     | 6                     | 3                     |

資料來源：行政院主計處「台灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」。

附 註：資料因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

## 12-16 Age of Unemployed Persons

| Unit : Thousand Persons |                       |                       |                       |                       |                                   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 40~44歲<br>40~44 Years   | 45~49歲<br>45~49 Years | 50~54歲<br>50~54 Years | 55~59歲<br>55~59 Years | 60~64歲<br>60~64 Years | 65歲及以上<br>Elder Than 65 Years Old |
| 1                       | 2                     | 2                     | 0                     | 0                     | 0                                 |
| 3                       | 3                     | 2                     | 1                     | 0                     | 0                                 |
| 3                       | 3                     | 2                     | 1                     | 1                     | 0                                 |
| 3                       | 2                     | 2                     | 1                     | 0                     | 0                                 |
| 2                       | 2                     | 2                     | 1                     | 0                     | 0                                 |
| 1                       | 1                     | 2                     | 1                     | 0                     | 0                                 |
| 2                       | 2                     | 1                     | 1                     | 0                     | 0                                 |
| 2                       | 2                     | 2                     | 1                     | 0                     | -                                 |
| 3                       | 3                     | 3                     | 2                     | 0                     | 0                                 |
| 3                       | 2                     | 2                     | 1                     | 0                     | 0                                 |

Source : "Yearbook of Manpower Survey Statistics Taiwan Area " by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : The figures of total item may not agree with the sums of detail due to omitting the decimal fraction less than 0.5 and counting all the others .

### 13-1 刑事案件

單位：件、人

| 年<br>別<br><br>Year |                | 總<br>計<br><br>Grand Total | 竊盜<br>All Kinds of Theft |                   | 贓物<br>Stolen Properties |                      |
|--------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
|                    |                |                           | 合<br>計<br>Total          | 一<br>般<br>General | 汽<br>車<br>Motor Vehicle | 機<br>車<br>Motorcycle |
|                    | 發生數 Occurrence | 21,030                    | 13,410                   | 3,423             | 3,018                   | 6,969                |
| 民國九十年              | 破獲數 Capture    | 15,204                    | 8,250                    | 1,126             | 2,879                   | 4,245                |
| 2001               | 嫌疑犯 Offenders  | 10,305                    | 2,280                    | 1,218             | 431                     | 631                  |
|                    | 發生數 Occurrence | 21,006                    | 13,034                   | 3,878             | 2,582                   | 6,574                |
| 民國九十一年             | 破獲數 Capture    | 15,190                    | 8,680                    | 2,098             | 2,379                   | 4,203                |
| 2002               | 嫌疑犯 Offenders  | 10,027                    | 2,345                    | 1,606             | 196                     | 543                  |
|                    | 發生數 Occurrence | 20,940                    | 13,047                   | 4,593             | 2,613                   | 5,841                |
| 民國九十二年             | 破獲數 Capture    | 14,961                    | 8,693                    | 2,376             | 2,348                   | 3,969                |
| 2003               | 嫌疑犯 Offenders  | 8,952                     | 2,055                    | 1,497             | 186                     | 372                  |
|                    | 發生數 Occurrence | 24,064                    | 13,689                   | 6,152             | 2,475                   | 5,062                |
| 民國九十三年             | 破獲數 Capture    | 18,353                    | 9,455                    | 3,308             | 2,233                   | 3,914                |
| 2004               | 嫌疑犯 Offenders  | 12,095                    | 2,462                    | 1,807             | 253                     | 402                  |
|                    | 發生數 Occurrence | 25,323                    | 12,373                   | 6,863             | 1,782                   | 3,728                |
| 民國九十四年             | 破獲數 Capture    | 19,796                    | 8,416                    | 3,540             | 1,617                   | 3,259                |
| 2005               | 嫌疑犯 Offenders  | 15,385                    | 2,532                    | 1,962             | 227                     | 343                  |
|                    | 發生數 Occurrence | 22,790                    | 10,410                   | 6,361             | 1,189                   | 2,860                |
| 民國九十五年             | 破獲數 Capture    | 19,609                    | 7,176                    | 3,514             | 999                     | 2,663                |
| 2006               | 嫌疑犯 Offenders  | 14,891                    | 2,458                    | 1,993             | 148                     | 317                  |
|                    | 發生數 Occurrence | 22,358                    | 10,175                   | 6,555             | 1,225                   | 2,395                |
| 民國九十六年             | 破獲數 Capture    | 20,519                    | 7,930                    | 4,375             | 936                     | 2,619                |
| 2007               | 嫌疑犯 Offenders  | 15,574                    | 2,892                    | 2,550             | 90                      | 252                  |
|                    | 發生數 Occurrence | 20,785                    | 9,005                    | 5,765             | 1,362                   | 1,878                |
| 民國九十七年             | 破獲數 Capture    | 20,181                    | 7,188                    | 4,161             | 1,076                   | 1,951                |
| 2008               | 嫌疑犯 Offenders  | 15,764                    | 2,763                    | 2,445             | 125                     | 193                  |
|                    | 發生數 Occurrence | 15,848                    | 5,469                    | 3,573             | 593                     | 1,303                |
| 民國九十八年             | 破獲數 Capture    | 15,063                    | 4,063                    | 2,381             | 410                     | 1,272                |
| 2009               | 嫌疑犯 Offenders  | 14,242                    | 1,778                    | 1,531             | 78                      | 169                  |
|                    | 發生數 Occurrence | 16,392                    | 5,896                    | 3,772             | 896                     | 1,228                |
| 民國十九九年             | 破獲數 Capture    | 15,776                    | 5,003                    | 2,904             | 765                     | 1,334                |
| 2010               | 嫌疑犯 Offenders  | 14,983                    | 2,251                    | 1,960             | 126                     | 165                  |

資料來源：內政部警政署。

### 13-1 Criminal Cases

Unit : Case, Person

| 賭 博<br>Gambling | 傷 害<br>Bodily Harm | 詐 欺 背 信<br>Fraud | 妨 害 自 由<br>Against Personal Liberty | 殺 人 Murder   |                    |                   | 駕 駛 過 失<br>Negligence in Traffic Accidents | 妨 害 婚 姻 及 家 庭<br>Against Marriage and Family | 妨 害 風 化<br>Obscenity |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                 |                    |                  |                                     | 合 計<br>Total | 故 意<br>Willfulness | 過 失<br>Negligence |                                            |                                              |                      |
| 152             | 405                | 345              | 91                                  | 45           | 45                 | -                 | 133                                        | 25                                           | 136                  |
| 151             | 359                | 43               | 75                                  | 44           | 44                 | -                 | 131                                        | 23                                           | 136                  |
| 386             | 550                | 47               | 102                                 | 62           | 62                 | -                 | 146                                        | 40                                           | 168                  |
| 226             | 446                | 956              | 110                                 | 46           | 45                 | 1                 | 153                                        | 17                                           | 149                  |
| 226             | 384                | 128              | 77                                  | 44           | 43                 | 1                 | 154                                        | 15                                           | 142                  |
| 614             | 570                | 96               | 105                                 | 88           | 87                 | 1                 | 171                                        | 23                                           | 200                  |
| 383             | 392                | 1,099            | 115                                 | 36           | 36                 | -                 | 157                                        | 23                                           | 172                  |
| 384             | 325                | 280              | 86                                  | 35           | 35                 | -                 | 155                                        | 21                                           | 156                  |
| 906             | 504                | 190              | 125                                 | 64           | 64                 | -                 | 163                                        | 33                                           | 180                  |
| 448             | 411                | 1,150            | 121                                 | 22           | 21                 | 1                 | 232                                        | 18                                           | 171                  |
| 446             | 347                | 892              | 76                                  | 25           | 24                 | 1                 | 233                                        | 15                                           | 199                  |
| 746             | 544                | 533              | 119                                 | 44           | 43                 | 1                 | 249                                        | 24                                           | 215                  |
| 528             | 478                | 1,550            | 151                                 | 33           | 32                 | 1                 | 313                                        | 18                                           | 148                  |
| 530             | 401                | 1,016            | 118                                 | 31           | 30                 | 1                 | 311                                        | 18                                           | 168                  |
| 963             | 683                | 632              | 157                                 | 48           | 47                 | 1                 | 338                                        | 23                                           | 187                  |
| 669             | 558                | 1,907            | 185                                 | 31           | 29                 | 2                 | 342                                        | 23                                           | 126                  |
| 673             | 401                | 1,988            | 119                                 | 31           | 29                 | 2                 | 341                                        | 22                                           | 146                  |
| 1,291           | 622                | 1,501            | 151                                 | 57           | 55                 | 2                 | 345                                        | 30                                           | 174                  |
| 606             | 507                | 1,690            | 171                                 | 22           | 19                 | 3                 | 313                                        | 16                                           | 119                  |
| 601             | 382                | 1,829            | 122                                 | 20           | 17                 | 3                 | 311                                        | 16                                           | 135                  |
| 1,118           | 503                | 1,500            | 153                                 | 29           | 26                 | 3                 | 312                                        | 21                                           | 230                  |
| 556             | 401                | 1,855            | 141                                 | 34           | 29                 | 5                 | 292                                        | 19                                           | 265                  |
| 547             | 286                | 1,868            | 112                                 | 33           | 28                 | 5                 | 290                                        | 14                                           | 941                  |
| 1,070           | 412                | 1,434            | 180                                 | 37           | 32                 | 5                 | 300                                        | 18                                           | 977                  |
| 606             | 434                | 1,457            | 144                                 | 19           | 18                 | 1                 | 287                                        | 17                                           | 159                  |
| 603             | 304                | 1,628            | 117                                 | 20           | 19                 | 1                 | 279                                        | 15                                           | 438                  |
| 1,041           | 415                | 1,566            | 150                                 | 29           | 28                 | 1                 | 291                                        | 22                                           | 482                  |
| 647             | 542                | 900              | 188                                 | 18           | 14                 | 4                 | 323                                        | 24                                           | 88                   |
| 649             | 367                | 1,035            | 136                                 | 15           | 13                 | 2                 | 310                                        | 17                                           | 71                   |
| 1,036           | 569                | 1,271            | 186                                 | 13           | 11                 | 2                 | 331                                        | 26                                           | 129                  |

Source : National Police Agency, Ministry of the Interior.

## 13-1 刑事案件（續一）

單位：件、人

| 年<br>別<br><br>Year | 內<br>亂<br><br>Insurrection | 妨害性自主罪 Rape & Indecency |                                          |                                                |                                       |                                         | 恐嚇取財<br><br>Intimidation<br>and Extortion |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                    |                            | 合<br>計<br><br>Total     | 強<br>制<br>性<br>交<br><br>Forcible<br>Rape | 共<br>同<br>強<br>制<br>性<br>交<br><br>Gang<br>Rape | 對<br>幼<br>性<br>交<br><br>Child<br>Rape | 性<br>猥<br>交<br>褻<br><br>Obscene<br>Rape |                                           |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | -                          | 116                     | 62                                       | 4                                              | 19                                    | 31                                      | 322                                       |
| 民國九十年 破獲數 Capture  | -                          | 114                     | 62                                       | 4                                              | 16                                    | 32                                      | 336                                       |
| 2001 嫌疑犯 Offenders | -                          | 119                     | 62                                       | 9                                              | 15                                    | 33                                      | 107                                       |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | -                          | 117                     | 58                                       | 2                                              | 7                                     | 50                                      | 486                                       |
| 民國九十一年 破獲數 Capture | -                          | 114                     | 58                                       | -                                              | 6                                     | 50                                      | 317                                       |
| 2002 嫌疑犯 Offenders | -                          | 115                     | 58                                       | -                                              | 6                                     | 51                                      | 88                                        |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | -                          | 188                     | 132                                      | 4                                              | 14                                    | 38                                      | 489                                       |
| 民國九十二年 破獲數 Capture | -                          | 184                     | 130                                      | 6                                              | 12                                    | 36                                      | 259                                       |
| 2003 嫌疑犯 Offenders | -                          | 180                     | 120                                      | 13                                             | 11                                    | 36                                      | 89                                        |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | -                          | 144                     | 64                                       | 5                                              | 19                                    | 56                                      | 437                                       |
| 民國九十三年 破獲數 Capture | -                          | 145                     | 64                                       | 4                                              | 22                                    | 55                                      | 199                                       |
| 2004 嫌疑犯 Offenders | -                          | 138                     | 57                                       | 7                                              | 22                                    | 52                                      | 120                                       |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | -                          | 204                     | 110                                      | 6                                              | 22                                    | 66                                      | 344                                       |
| 民國九十四年 破獲數 Capture | -                          | 191                     | 100                                      | 6                                              | 23                                    | 62                                      | 310                                       |
| 2005 嫌疑犯 Offenders | -                          | 193                     | 97                                       | 15                                             | 22                                    | 59                                      | 123                                       |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | -                          | 164                     | 75                                       | 6                                              | 10                                    | 73                                      | 395                                       |
| 民國九十五年 破獲數 Capture | -                          | 169                     | 80                                       | 5                                              | 10                                    | 74                                      | 557                                       |
| 2006 嫌疑犯 Offenders | -                          | 176                     | 80                                       | 8                                              | 12                                    | 76                                      | 171                                       |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | -                          | 174                     | 78                                       | 7                                              | 7                                     | 82                                      | 300                                       |
| 民國九十六年 破獲數 Capture | -                          | 176                     | 75                                       | 7                                              | 8                                     | 86                                      | 465                                       |
| 2007 嫌疑犯 Offenders | -                          | 182                     | 75                                       | 15                                             | 8                                     | 84                                      | 132                                       |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | -                          | 145                     | 70                                       | 5                                              | 8                                     | 62                                      | 260                                       |
| 民國九十七年 破獲數 Capture | -                          | 139                     | 62                                       | 5                                              | 8                                     | 64                                      | 585                                       |
| 2008 嫌疑犯 Offenders | -                          | 142                     | 60                                       | 12                                             | 8                                     | 62                                      | 131                                       |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | -                          | 123                     | 51                                       | 1                                              | 3                                     | 68                                      | 135                                       |
| 民國九十八年 破獲數 Capture | -                          | 125                     | 50                                       | 1                                              | 4                                     | 70                                      | 158                                       |
| 2009 嫌疑犯 Offenders | -                          | 128                     | 48                                       | 2                                              | 4                                     | 74                                      | 83                                        |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | -                          | 185                     | 61                                       | 7                                              | 11                                    | 106                                     | 69                                        |
| 民國九十九年 破獲數 Capture | -                          | 189                     | 68                                       | 7                                              | 9                                     | 105                                     | 45                                        |
| 2010 嫌疑犯 Offenders | -                          | 211                     | 70                                       | 20                                             | 9                                     | 112                                     | 54                                        |

## 13-1 Criminal Cases (Cont.1)

Unit : Case, Person

| 擄人勒贖<br>Kidnapping | 侵佔<br>Embezzlement | 偽造文書<br>印文<br>Forging Instruments or Seals | 違反毒品危害防制條例<br>Against Narcotics Act |                      |                       |                      |                       |              |     | 毀棄損壞<br>Destruction, Abandonment and Damage of Properties | 妨害公務<br>Interference with Public Functions |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                    |                    |                                            | 合計<br>Total                         | 第一級毒品<br>First Class | 第二級毒品<br>Second Class | 第三級毒品<br>Third Class | 第四級毒品<br>Fourth Class | 其他<br>Others |     |                                                           |                                            |
| 7                  | 48                 | 181                                        | 2,986                               | 1,692                | 1,260                 | 1                    | -                     | 33           | 140 | 26                                                        |                                            |
| 8                  | 39                 | 102                                        | 3,006                               | 1,710                | 1,271                 | 2                    | -                     | 23           | 46  | 26                                                        |                                            |
| 27                 | 44                 | 92                                         | 3,335                               | 1,940                | 1,391                 | 1                    | -                     | 3            | 50  | 23                                                        |                                            |
| 6                  | 63                 | 113                                        | 2,219                               | 1,712                | 467                   | -                    | -                     | 40           | 188 | 18                                                        |                                            |
| 5                  | 43                 | 96                                         | 2,231                               | 1,720                | 474                   | -                    | -                     | 37           | 59  | 18                                                        |                                            |
| 12                 | 44                 | 88                                         | 2,347                               | 1,862                | 476                   | -                    | -                     | 9            | 65  | 29                                                        |                                            |
| 7                  | 81                 | 131                                        | 2,034                               | 1,596                | 366                   | 2                    | -                     | 70           | 196 | 18                                                        |                                            |
| 8                  | 51                 | 66                                         | 2,046                               | 1,606                | 374                   | 2                    | -                     | 64           | 39  | 18                                                        |                                            |
| 22                 | 47                 | 57                                         | 2,105                               | 1,711                | 383                   | 3                    | -                     | 8            | 40  | 20                                                        |                                            |
| 3                  | 69                 | 141                                        | 3,526                               | 2,609                | 837                   | 5                    | -                     | 75           | 260 | 25                                                        |                                            |
| 3                  | 48                 | 85                                         | 3,563                               | 2,633                | 854                   | 3                    | -                     | 73           | 49  | 24                                                        |                                            |
| 12                 | 44                 | 143                                        | 3,603                               | 2,748                | 847                   | 3                    | -                     | 5            | 56  | 17                                                        |                                            |
| -                  | 69                 | 147                                        | 4,751                               | 3,292                | 1,233                 | 5                    | 1                     | 220          | 373 | 16                                                        |                                            |
| -                  | 57                 | 105                                        | 4,877                               | 3,364                | 1,285                 | 3                    | -                     | 225          | 66  | 17                                                        |                                            |
| -                  | 55                 | 113                                        | 4,810                               | 3,469                | 1,336                 | 2                    | -                     | 3            | 74  | 15                                                        |                                            |
| 1                  | 91                 | 118                                        | 4,032                               | 3,538                | 486                   | 4                    | 1                     | 3            | 438 | 24                                                        |                                            |
| 3                  | 66                 | 87                                         | 4,195                               | 3,663                | 528                   | 3                    | 1                     | -            | 87  | 24                                                        |                                            |
| 13                 | 63                 | 68                                         | 4,156                               | 3,626                | 526                   | 4                    | -                     | -            | 92  | 18                                                        |                                            |
| 2                  | 78                 | 90                                         | 4,269                               | 3,634                | 625                   | 10                   | -                     | -            | 403 | 23                                                        |                                            |
| 2                  | 49                 | 56                                         | 4,393                               | 3,734                | 652                   | 7                    | -                     | -            | 63  | 22                                                        |                                            |
| 4                  | 47                 | 61                                         | 4,289                               | 3,638                | 640                   | 11                   | -                     | -            | 69  | 20                                                        |                                            |
| 2                  | 117                | 123                                        | 4,018                               | 3,420                | 572                   | 26                   | -                     | -            | 370 | 25                                                        |                                            |
| 2                  | 141                | 80                                         | 4,074                               | 3,440                | 598                   | 35                   | -                     | 1            | 68  | 25                                                        |                                            |
| 3                  | 143                | 74                                         | 3,911                               | 3,271                | 577                   | 63                   | -                     | -            | 84  | 32                                                        |                                            |
| -                  | 95                 | 101                                        | 2,461                               | 1,880                | 548                   | 32                   | 1                     | -            | 313 | 22                                                        |                                            |
| -                  | 213                | 72                                         | 2,572                               | 1,918                | 608                   | 46                   | -                     | -            | 51  | 21                                                        |                                            |
| 2                  | 218                | 75                                         | 2,662                               | 1,903                | 640                   | 119                  | -                     | -            | 55  | 20                                                        |                                            |
| -                  | 95                 | 117                                        | 2,419                               | 1,455                | 930                   | 34                   | -                     | -            | 402 | 23                                                        |                                            |
| -                  | 130                | 78                                         | 2,616                               | 1,516                | 1,033                 | 67                   | -                     | -            | 75  | 23                                                        |                                            |
| -                  | 141                | 91                                         | 2,696                               | 1,523                | 1,059                 | 114                  | -                     | -            | 81  | 27                                                        |                                            |

### 13-1 刑事案件（續二）

單位：件、人

| 年<br>別<br><br>Year | 違<br>反<br>著作權<br><br>Against<br>Copyright<br>Act | 違<br>反<br>專利法<br><br>Against<br>Patent<br>Act | 違<br>反<br>商標法<br><br>Against<br>Trademark<br>Act | 強盜搶奪<br>Robbery & Forceful Taking |                       |                                  | 竊<br>佔<br><br>Occupying<br>Immovable<br>Property of<br>Others |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
|                    |                                                  |                                               |                                                  | 合<br>計<br><br>Total               | 強<br>盜<br><br>Robbery | 搶<br>奪<br><br>Forceful<br>Taking |                                                               |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 242                                              | 13                                            | 13                                               | 503                               | 207                   | 296                              | 20                                                            |
| 民國九十年 破獲數 Capture  | 219                                              | 13                                            | 14                                               | 377                               | 194                   | 183                              | 20                                                            |
| 2001 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 228                                              | 21                                            | 16                                               | 386                               | 228                   | 158                              | 32                                                            |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 223                                              | 11                                            | 24                                               | 594                               | 170                   | 424                              | 88                                                            |
| 民國九十一年 破獲數 Capture | 171                                              | 11                                            | 32                                               | 444                               | 163                   | 281                              | 88                                                            |
| 2002 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 183                                              | 15                                            | 54                                               | 258                               | 131                   | 127                              | 91                                                            |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 100                                              | 2                                             | 92                                               | 507                               | 135                   | 372                              | 41                                                            |
| 民國九十二年 破獲數 Capture | 75                                               | 2                                             | 96                                               | 373                               | 126                   | 247                              | 41                                                            |
| 2003 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 91                                               | 2                                             | 108                                              | 258                               | 126                   | 132                              | 54                                                            |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 125                                              | -                                             | 127                                              | 378                               | 123                   | 255                              | 14                                                            |
| 民國九十三年 破獲數 Capture | 88                                               | -                                             | 111                                              | 245                               | 99                    | 146                              | 14                                                            |
| 2004 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 124                                              | -                                             | 120                                              | 204                               | 119                   | 85                               | 18                                                            |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 107                                              | -                                             | 148                                              | 484                               | 133                   | 351                              | 16                                                            |
| 民國九十四年 破獲數 Capture | 107                                              | -                                             | 184                                              | 357                               | 154                   | 203                              | 16                                                            |
| 2005 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 136                                              | -                                             | 203                                              | 209                               | 123                   | 86                               | 22                                                            |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 96                                               | -                                             | 117                                              | 359                               | 88                    | 271                              | 14                                                            |
| 民國九十五年 破獲數 Capture | 101                                              | -                                             | 148                                              | 304                               | 84                    | 220                              | 14                                                            |
| 2006 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 114                                              | -                                             | 170                                              | 197                               | 103                   | 94                               | 21                                                            |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 152                                              | -                                             | 150                                              | 229                               | 88                    | 141                              | 20                                                            |
| 民國九十六年 破獲數 Capture | 89                                               | -                                             | 287                                              | 183                               | 80                    | 103                              | 20                                                            |
| 2007 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 98                                               | -                                             | 313                                              | 156                               | 83                    | 73                               | 23                                                            |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 123                                              | -                                             | 150                                              | 169                               | 64                    | 105                              | 57                                                            |
| 民國九十七年 破獲數 Capture | 144                                              | -                                             | 484                                              | 160                               | 63                    | 97                               | 57                                                            |
| 2008 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 158                                              | -                                             | 499                                              | 121                               | 77                    | 44                               | 69                                                            |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 111                                              | -                                             | 160                                              | 135                               | 63                    | 72                               | 23                                                            |
| 民國九十八年 破獲數 Capture | 172                                              | -                                             | 637                                              | 141                               | 65                    | 76                               | 21                                                            |
| 2009 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 178                                              | -                                             | 646                                              | 137                               | 102                   | 35                               | 26                                                            |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 113                                              | -                                             | 154                                              | 89                                | 49                    | 40                               | 14                                                            |
| 民國十九九年 破獲數 Capture | 161                                              | -                                             | 889                                              | 90                                | 49                    | 41                               | 12                                                            |
| 2010 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 169                                              | -                                             | 888                                              | 108                               | 76                    | 32                               | 25                                                            |

## 13-1 Criminal Cases (Cont.2)

Unit : Case, Person

| 偽造有價證券<br>Counterfeiting<br>Valuable<br>Securities | 妨害秩序<br>Interference<br>with Public<br>Order | 違反藥事法<br>Against<br>Pharmaceuticals<br>Act | 違反<br>森林法<br>Against<br>Forestry Act | 公共危險<br>Against<br>Public Safety | 侵害墳<br>墓屍體<br>Against<br>Graves and<br>Corpses | 重利<br>Usury | 妨害名譽<br>Against<br>Reputation | 違反<br>選罷法<br>Against<br>Election and<br>Repudiation<br>Act |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3                                                  | 24                                           | -                                          | 1                                    | 676                              | -                                              | 13          | 10                            | 14                                                         |
| 3                                                  | 24                                           | 1                                          | 1                                    | 665                              | -                                              | 19          | 10                            | 13                                                         |
| 3                                                  | 24                                           | 1                                          | 1                                    | 673                              | -                                              | 19          | 12                            | 124                                                        |
| 4                                                  | 2                                            | -                                          | -                                    | 727                              | 1                                              | 120         | 10                            | 194                                                        |
| 3                                                  | 1                                            | -                                          | -                                    | 716                              | 1                                              | 133         | 6                             | 194                                                        |
| 3                                                  | 1                                            | -                                          | -                                    | 719                              | 1                                              | 59          | 6                             | 908                                                        |
| 10                                                 | 2                                            | 1                                          | 1                                    | 821                              | -                                              | 136         | 11                            | -                                                          |
| 5                                                  | 2                                            | 1                                          | -                                    | 809                              | -                                              | 148         | 5                             | -                                                          |
| 5                                                  | 2                                            | 1                                          | -                                    | 824                              | -                                              | 87          | 6                             | -                                                          |
| 6                                                  | 5                                            | 2                                          | -                                    | 1,115                            | -                                              | 85          | 13                            | 47                                                         |
| 3                                                  | 4                                            | 1                                          | 2                                    | 1,105                            | -                                              | 103         | 7                             | 45                                                         |
| 2                                                  | 4                                            | 1                                          | 5                                    | 1,126                            | -                                              | 103         | 8                             | 373                                                        |
| -                                                  | 3                                            | 1                                          | 3                                    | 1,307                            | -                                              | 177         | 34                            | 119                                                        |
| -                                                  | 3                                            | 1                                          | 2                                    | 1,300                            | -                                              | 200         | 23                            | 119                                                        |
| -                                                  | 20                                           | 1                                          | 2                                    | 1,299                            | -                                              | 117         | 31                            | 1,439                                                      |
| 2                                                  | 1                                            | -                                          | 1                                    | 1,310                            | 2                                              | 239         | 40                            | 26                                                         |
| -                                                  | 1                                            | -                                          | -                                    | 1,307                            | 1                                              | 355         | 21                            | 26                                                         |
| -                                                  | 1                                            | -                                          | -                                    | 1,311                            | 1                                              | 220         | 24                            | 124                                                        |
| 1                                                  | 3                                            | -                                          | -                                    | 1,387                            | -                                              | 231         | 41                            | 6                                                          |
| -                                                  | 1                                            | -                                          | -                                    | 1,383                            | -                                              | 259         | 27                            | 4                                                          |
| -                                                  | 1                                            | -                                          | -                                    | 1,400                            | -                                              | 199         | 27                            | 12                                                         |
| -                                                  | -                                            | 6                                          | -                                    | 1,668                            | -                                              | 177         | 50                            | 38                                                         |
| -                                                  | -                                            | 12                                         | -                                    | 1,661                            | -                                              | 182         | 33                            | 39                                                         |
| -                                                  | -                                            | 6                                          | -                                    | 1,672                            | -                                              | 118         | 41                            | 170                                                        |
| 1                                                  | 1                                            | -                                          | -                                    | 2,549                            | -                                              | 240         | 51                            | 178                                                        |
| 1                                                  | -                                            | -                                          | -                                    | 2,540                            | -                                              | 231         | 30                            | 176                                                        |
| 1                                                  | -                                            | -                                          | -                                    | 2,561                            | -                                              | 131         | 34                            | 822                                                        |
| 2                                                  | 10                                           | 18                                         | -                                    | 3,037                            | -                                              | 231         | 86                            | 101                                                        |
| 1                                                  | -                                            | 29                                         | -                                    | 3,028                            | -                                              | 199         | 29                            | 95                                                         |
| 1                                                  | -                                            | 83                                         | 1                                    | 3,046                            | -                                              | 181         | 39                            | 493                                                        |

## 13-1 刑事案件（續完）

單位：件、人

| 年別<br>Year         | 妨害秘密<br>Against Secrecy | 遺棄<br>Abandonment of Helpless Persons | 違反貪污治罪條例<br>Against Accepting Bribes Law | 違反懲治走私條例<br>Against Punishment of Smuggling Act | 妨害兵役<br>Against Conscription | 偽造貨幣<br>Counterfeiting Currency |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 1                       | 3                                     | -                                        | 8                                               | -                            | 32                              |
| 民國九十年 破獲數 Capture  | 1                       | 3                                     | -                                        | 3                                               | -                            | 33                              |
| 2001 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 1                       | 2                                     | -                                        | 14                                              | -                            | 61                              |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 2                       | 6                                     | -                                        | -                                               | -                            | 24                              |
| 民國九十一年 破獲數 Capture | -                       | 5                                     | -                                        | -                                               | -                            | 24                              |
| 2002 嫌疑犯 Offenders | -                       | 3                                     | -                                        | -                                               | -                            | 23                              |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | -                       | 5                                     | -                                        | 3                                               | -                            | 23                              |
| 民國九十二年 破獲數 Capture | -                       | 4                                     | -                                        | 3                                               | -                            | 22                              |
| 2003 嫌疑犯 Offenders | -                       | 4                                     | -                                        | 3                                               | -                            | 25                              |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 1                       | 5                                     | -                                        | -                                               | -                            | 22                              |
| 民國九十三年 破獲數 Capture | 1                       | 5                                     | -                                        | -                                               | -                            | 23                              |
| 2004 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 1                       | 4                                     | -                                        | -                                               | -                            | 16                              |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 1                       | 7                                     | -                                        | 8                                               | -                            | 5                               |
| 民國九十四年 破獲數 Capture | 1                       | 8                                     | -                                        | 8                                               | -                            | 6                               |
| 2005 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 1                       | 8                                     | -                                        | 9                                               | -                            | 6                               |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 2                       | 5                                     | -                                        | -                                               | -                            | 7                               |
| 民國九十五年 破獲數 Capture | 1                       | 5                                     | -                                        | -                                               | -                            | 9                               |
| 2006 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 1                       | 3                                     | -                                        | -                                               | -                            | 11                              |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 3                       | 7                                     | 1                                        | 3                                               | -                            | 13                              |
| 民國九十六年 破獲數 Capture | 3                       | 5                                     | 1                                        | 1                                               | -                            | 14                              |
| 2007 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 3                       | 7                                     | -                                        | 1                                               | -                            | 16                              |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 5                       | 2                                     | -                                        | -                                               | -                            | 5                               |
| 民國九十七年 破獲數 Capture | 3                       | 3                                     | -                                        | -                                               | -                            | 7                               |
| 2008 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 3                       | 5                                     | 1                                        | -                                               | -                            | 10                              |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 9                       | 1                                     | 1                                        | 1                                               | -                            | 8                               |
| 民國九十八年 破獲數 Capture | 17                      | -                                     | 1                                        | -                                               | -                            | 7                               |
| 2009 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 19                      | -                                     | 3                                        | -                                               | -                            | 8                               |
| 發生數 Occurrence     | 3                       | 7                                     | -                                        | -                                               | -                            | 3                               |
| 民國九十九年 破獲數 Capture | 4                       | 6                                     | -                                        | -                                               | -                            | 3                               |
| 2010 嫌疑犯 Offenders | 4                       | 6                                     | 5                                        | -                                               | -                            | 3                               |

## 13-1 Criminal Cases (Cont. End)

Unit : Case, Person

| 妨害電<br>腦使用<br><br>Offenses of<br>Impairment to<br>Use of<br>Computers | 偽證<br><br>False<br>Evidence | 誣告<br><br>Malicious<br>Accusation | 湮滅證據<br><br>Destruction<br>of Evidence | 藏匿頂替<br><br>Concealment<br>and<br>Replacement | 濫職<br><br>Malfeasance<br>in Office | 脫逃<br><br>Escape | 違反就業<br>服務法<br><br>Against<br>Employment<br>Service Act | 違反槍砲彈藥<br>刀械管制條例<br><br>Against Controlling<br>Guns, Ammunition<br>and Knives Act | 其他<br><br>Others |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| -                                                                     | -                           | 32                                | -                                      | 1                                             | -                                  | -                | 214                                                     | 193                                                                               | 366              |
| -                                                                     | -                           | 40                                | -                                      | 1                                             | -                                  | -                | 215                                                     | 193                                                                               | 360              |
| -                                                                     | -                           | 40                                | -                                      | 2                                             | -                                  | -                | 325                                                     | 189                                                                               | 460              |
| -                                                                     | -                           | 30                                | -                                      | 3                                             | 1                                  | 1                | 13                                                      | 145                                                                               | 366              |
| -                                                                     | -                           | 29                                | -                                      | 2                                             | 1                                  | 2                | 16                                                      | 145                                                                               | 354              |
| -                                                                     | -                           | 29                                | -                                      | 3                                             | 1                                  | 1                | 19                                                      | 126                                                                               | 456              |
| -                                                                     | -                           | 22                                | -                                      | 3                                             | -                                  | 1                | -                                                       | 131                                                                               | 385              |
| -                                                                     | -                           | 23                                | -                                      | 2                                             | -                                  | 1                | -                                                       | 135                                                                               | 338              |
| -                                                                     | -                           | 24                                | -                                      | 2                                             | -                                  | -                | -                                                       | 128                                                                               | 486              |
| -                                                                     | -                           | 30                                | -                                      | 3                                             | -                                  | 1                | -                                                       | 190                                                                               | 974              |
| -                                                                     | -                           | 35                                | -                                      | 3                                             | -                                  | 1                | 2                                                       | 187                                                                               | 512              |
| -                                                                     | -                           | 35                                | -                                      | 5                                             | -                                  | -                | 3                                                       | 183                                                                               | 638              |
| 793                                                                   | 1                           | 34                                | -                                      | 1                                             | -                                  | 1                | 2                                                       | 91                                                                                | 445              |
| 30                                                                    | 1                           | 43                                | -                                      | 3                                             | -                                  | 1                | 6                                                       | 100                                                                               | 595              |
| 32                                                                    | 1                           | 43                                | -                                      | 3                                             | -                                  | 1                | 7                                                       | 81                                                                                | 716              |
| 366                                                                   | -                           | 33                                | -                                      | -                                             | -                                  | 2                | 4                                                       | 97                                                                                | 493              |
| 55                                                                    | -                           | 44                                | -                                      | -                                             | -                                  | 2                | 4                                                       | 111                                                                               | 950              |
| 60                                                                    | -                           | 41                                | -                                      | -                                             | -                                  | -                | 9                                                       | 108                                                                               | 1,029            |
| 294                                                                   | -                           | 35                                | -                                      | -                                             | 2                                  | -                | 6                                                       | 73                                                                                | 714              |
| 28                                                                    | -                           | 35                                | -                                      | -                                             | 1                                  | -                | 4                                                       | 64                                                                                | 1,505            |
| 33                                                                    | -                           | 33                                | -                                      | -                                             | 2                                  | -                | 3                                                       | 54                                                                                | 1,590            |
| 230                                                                   | 1                           | 28                                | -                                      | 3                                             | -                                  | 1                | 1                                                       | 73                                                                                | 341              |
| 32                                                                    | 1                           | 39                                | -                                      | 4                                             | -                                  | 1                | 1                                                       | 74                                                                                | 808              |
| 33                                                                    | 1                           | 41                                | -                                      | 5                                             | -                                  | 1                | 1                                                       | 69                                                                                | 977              |
| 163                                                                   | 1                           | 19                                | -                                      | 2                                             | 1                                  | -                | 2                                                       | 56                                                                                | 272              |
| 40                                                                    | 1                           | 19                                | -                                      | 1                                             | -                                  | -                | 2                                                       | 57                                                                                | 272              |
| 21                                                                    | 1                           | 20                                | -                                      | 2                                             | -                                  | -                | 4                                                       | 57                                                                                | 537              |
| 126                                                                   | -                           | 14                                | -                                      | 2                                             | -                                  | 1                | 2                                                       | 52                                                                                | 335              |
| 18                                                                    | -                           | 13                                | -                                      | 2                                             | -                                  | 1                | 2                                                       | 60                                                                                | 314              |
| 18                                                                    | -                           | 14                                | -                                      | 2                                             | -                                  | 1                | 3                                                       | 48                                                                                | 683              |

### 13-2 違反社會秩序維護法案件

單位：件、人

| 年 別<br>Year | 總 計<br>Grand Total |                | 妨害安寧秩序<br>Interfering with Peace and Order |                |
|-------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------|
|             | 件 數<br>Cases       | 人 數<br>Persons | 件 數<br>Cases                               | 人 數<br>Persons |
|             |                    |                |                                            |                |
| 民國九十年 2001  | 234                | 351            | 73                                         | 95             |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | 272                | 467            | 92                                         | 139            |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 211                | 391            | 50                                         | 71             |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | 282                | 377            | 80                                         | 93             |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | 311                | 461            | 153                                        | 169            |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | 418                | 593            | 187                                        | 189            |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 390                | 478            | 156                                        | 157            |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 403                | 540            | 166                                        | 168            |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 280                | 323            | 97                                         | 102            |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 309                | 365            | 157                                        | 161            |

資料來源：內政部警政署。

### 13-2 Against the Law of Maintaining Public Order

| Unit : Case, Person      |               |                                           |               |                                                     |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 妨害善良風俗<br>Against Morals |               | 妨害公務<br>Interfering with Public Functions |               | 妨害他人身體財產<br>Against of Other's Bodies or Properties |               |
| 件數<br>Cases              | 人數<br>Persons | 件 數<br>Cases                              | 人數<br>Persons | 件 數<br>Cases                                        | 人數<br>Persons |
| 161                      | 256           | -                                         | -             | -                                                   | -             |
| 179                      | 327           | -                                         | -             | 1                                                   | 1             |
| 157                      | 316           | 4                                         | 4             | -                                                   | -             |
| 201                      | 283           | -                                         | -             | 1                                                   | 1             |
| 150                      | 286           | -                                         | -             | 8                                                   | 6             |
| 224                      | 388           | -                                         | -             | 7                                                   | 16            |
| 227                      | 310           | -                                         | -             | 7                                                   | 11            |
| 233                      | 366           | -                                         | -             | 4                                                   | 6             |
| 183                      | 221           | -                                         | -             | -                                                   | -             |
| 150                      | 202           | -                                         | -             | 2                                                   | 2             |

Source : National Police Agency, Ministry of the Interior.

### 13-3 經濟案件

單位：件

| 年 別<br>Year | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 漏 税<br>Tax Evasion                                   | 違反工<br>商登記<br>Against<br>Regulations on<br>Commerce &<br>Industry<br>Registration | 違法販賣<br>汽柴油<br>Illegal Sales of<br>Petroleum and<br>Diesel | 走 私<br>Smuggling |
|-------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
|             |                    |                                                      |                                                                                   |                                                            |                  |
| 民國九十年 2001  | 418                | 19                                                   | 18                                                                                | 4                                                          | 32               |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | 730                | 47                                                   | 51                                                                                | 3                                                          | 19               |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 603                | 23                                                   | 42                                                                                | 4                                                          | 33               |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | 441                | -                                                    | -                                                                                 | 3                                                          | 36               |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | 515                | -                                                    | -                                                                                 | 1                                                          | 18               |
| 年 別<br>Year | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 違法販賣<br>汽柴油<br>Illegal Sales of Petroleum and Diesel | 走 私<br>Smuggling                                                                  |                                                            |                  |
|             |                    |                                                      |                                                                                   |                                                            |                  |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | 599                | -                                                    |                                                                                   |                                                            | 37               |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 509                | -                                                    |                                                                                   |                                                            | 20               |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 821                | -                                                    |                                                                                   |                                                            | 8                |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 904                | 1                                                    |                                                                                   |                                                            | 6                |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 1,141              | -                                                    |                                                                                   |                                                            | 5                |

資料來源：內政部警政署。

### 13-3 Economic Frauds

| Unit : Case                     |                                              |                                                                |                                                                |                                                   |                             |                                                   |        |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 私 造 私 酒                         | 私 造 私 煙                                      | 侵害智慧財產權                                                        | 違 反 金 融                                                        | 違 反 糧 食 管 理                                       | 盜 採 砂 (土) 石                 | 盜 (盜) 伐 林 木 及 盜 墾 林 地 、 山 坡                       | 其 他    |
| Alcohol Made without Authorized | Tabacco Made without Authorized              | Infringement of Intellectual Property Rights                   | Counterfeit Currency Underground Finance and Fraudult Bankrupt | Against Food Control                              | Illegal Quarry of Sandstone | Unlawful Lagging , Use of Land and Mountain Slope | Others |
| 21                              | 1                                            | 235                                                            | 40                                                             | -                                                 | -                           | 6                                                 | 42     |
| 46                              | 6                                            | 213                                                            | 175                                                            | -                                                 | 103                         | 5                                                 | 62     |
| 31                              | 1                                            | 199                                                            | 196                                                            | -                                                 | 64                          | 1                                                 | 9      |
| 20                              | 1                                            | 209                                                            | 140                                                            | -                                                 | 17                          | 15                                                | -      |
| 9                               | -                                            | 284                                                            | 171                                                            | -                                                 | 13                          | 19                                                | -      |
| 私 造 私 酒                         | 侵害智慧財產權                                      | 違 反 金 融                                                        | 盜 採 砂 (土) 石                                                    | 盜 (盜) 伐 林 木 及 盜 墾 林 地 、 山 坡                       | 其 他                         |                                                   |        |
| Alcohol Made without Authorized | Infringement of Intellectual Property Rights | Counterfeit Currency Underground Finance and Fraudult Bankrupt | Illegal Quarry of Sandstone                                    | Unlawful Lagging , Use of Land and Mountain Slope | Others                      |                                                   |        |
| 29                              | 261                                          | 228                                                            | 19                                                             | 25                                                | -                           |                                                   |        |
| 9                               | 274                                          | 192                                                            | 6                                                              | 8                                                 | -                           |                                                   |        |
| 3                               | 624                                          | 178                                                            | 8                                                              | -                                                 | -                           |                                                   |        |
| 9                               | 695                                          | 178                                                            | 10                                                             | 5                                                 | -                           |                                                   |        |
| 5                               | 918                                          | 204                                                            | 2                                                              | 7                                                 | -                           |                                                   |        |

Source : National Police Agency, Ministry of the Interior.

### 13-4 道路交通事故原因及損傷

| 年 別<br>Year | 肇 事 原 因(次)   |                                     |                          |                                                     |
|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|             | 合 計<br>Total | 汽(機、慢)車駕駛人<br>過失<br>Fault of Driver | 機件故障<br>Machines Failure | 行人(或乘客)過失<br>Fault of Pedestries<br>(or Passengers) |
|             |              |                                     |                          |                                                     |
| 民國九十年 2001  | 1,942        | 1,924                               | 4                        | 13                                                  |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | 2,530        | 2,491                               | 11                       | 27                                                  |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 5,708        | 5,629                               | 13                       | 55                                                  |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | 6,837        | 6,708                               | 29                       | 80                                                  |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | 8,309        | 8,160                               | 18                       | 106                                                 |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | 9,323        | 9,136                               | 36                       | 135                                                 |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 9,196        | 8,989                               | 28                       | 166                                                 |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 10,080       | 9,850                               | 33                       | 172                                                 |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 11,358       | 11,138                              | 45                       | 157                                                 |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 12,415       | 12,168                              | 51                       | 170                                                 |

資料來源：警察局。

附 註：「道路交通事故」係指汽車或動力機械在道路上行駛，致有人傷亡。

### 13-4 Registration of Motor Vehicles and Traffic Accident

| Causes of Traffic Accident ( Case )                   |               | 死傷人數(人) Casualties ( Person ) |              |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| 交通管制(設施)缺陷<br>Defect of Traffic Control<br>(Facility) | 其 他<br>Others | 合 計<br>Total                  | 死 亡<br>Death | 受 傷<br>Injured |
| -                                                     | 1             | 2,546                         | 215          | 2,331          |
| 1                                                     | -             | 3,415                         | 184          | 3,231          |
| 5                                                     | 6             | 7,620                         | 183          | 7,437          |
| 12                                                    | 8             | 9,057                         | 156          | 8,901          |
| 16                                                    | 9             | 11,211                        | 162          | 11,049         |
| 11                                                    | 5             | 12,565                        | 204          | 12,361         |
| 7                                                     | 6             | 12,459                        | 165          | 12,294         |
| 18                                                    | 7             | 13,698                        | 151          | 13,547         |
| 8                                                     | 10            | 15,511                        | 125          | 15,386         |
| 13                                                    | 13            | 16,826                        | 133          | 16,693         |

Source : Police Bureau.

Note : "Road Traffic Accident" means motor vehicle or power generator was driven on the road, the accident occurs and makes passengers death, injured or property damaged.

### 13-5 消防人力及裝備

單位：輛、艘、架、個  
、件、台、套

| 年 底 別<br><br>End of Year | 消防人員數（人）<br>No. of Firemen (Person) |                              | 消 防 車        |                                                              |                                                          |                                               |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                          | 合 計<br>Total                        | 義 消 人 數<br>Voluntary Firemen | 合 計<br>Total | 直 線 雲 梯 消 防 車<br>Straight Aerial Ladder Fire-fighting Trucks | 屈 折 雲 梯 消 防 車<br>Fold Aerial Ladder Fire-fighting Trucks | 水 箱 消 防 車<br>Water Tower Fire-fighting Trucks |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001       | 1,942                               | 1,579                        | 95           | 2                                                            | 4                                                        | -                                             |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002      | 3,023                               | 2,634                        | 96           | 2                                                            | 4                                                        | -                                             |
| 年 底 別<br><br>End of Year | 消防人員數（人）<br>No. of Firemen (Person) |                              | 消 防 車        |                                                              |                                                          |                                               |
|                          | 合 計<br>Total                        | 義 消 人 數<br>Voluntary Firemen | 合 計<br>Total | 直 線 雲 梯 消 防 車<br>Straight Aerial Ladder Fire-fighting Trucks | 屈 折 雲 梯 消 防 車<br>Fold Aerial Ladder Fire-fighting Trucks | 水 塔 消 防 車<br>Water Tower Fire-fighting Trucks |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003      | 3,115                               | 2,711                        | 98           | 2                                                            | 4                                                        | -                                             |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004      | 3,161                               | 2,759                        | 105          | 1                                                            | 4                                                        | -                                             |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005      | 3,182                               | 2,766                        | 93           | 1                                                            | 3                                                        | -                                             |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006      | 3,216                               | 2,786                        | 88           | 1                                                            | 4                                                        | -                                             |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007      | 3,225                               | 2,772                        | 112          | 1                                                            | 4                                                        | -                                             |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008      | 3,247                               | 2,779                        | 115          | 1                                                            | 4                                                        | -                                             |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009      | 3,179                               | 2,711                        | 115          | 1                                                            | 5                                                        | -                                             |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010      | 3,186                               | 2,704                        | 113          | 1                                                            | 5                                                        | -                                             |

資料來源：消防局。

附 註：自九十一年起義消人數包含婦女防火宣導隊及救護志工人員。

### 13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities

Unit : Vehicle, Boat,  
Piece, Unit, Set

| Fire-fighting Trucks                         |                                                |                                                |                                                         |                                          |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 化學消防車<br>Chemical<br>Fire-fighting<br>Trucks | 水箱消防車<br>Water Tank<br>Fire-fighting<br>Trucks | 水庫消防車<br>Reservoir<br>Fire-fighting<br>Trucks  | 高低壓消防車<br>Hight-low Pressure<br>Fire-fighting<br>Trucks | 幫浦消防車<br>Pump<br>Fire-fighting<br>Trucks |
| 18                                           | 60                                             |                                                | 8                                                       | 3                                        |
| 17                                           | 62                                             |                                                | 8                                                       | 3                                        |
| Fire Engines                                 |                                                |                                                |                                                         |                                          |
| 化學消防車<br>Chemical<br>Fire-fighting<br>Trucks | 泡沫消防車<br>Foam<br>Fire-fighting<br>Trucks       | 水箱消防車<br>Water Tank<br>Fire-fighting<br>Trucks | 水庫消防車<br>Reservoir<br>Fire-fighting<br>Trucks           | 幫浦消防車<br>Pump<br>Fire-fighting<br>Trucks |
| 17                                           | -                                              |                                                | 67                                                      | 8                                        |
| 16                                           | -                                              |                                                | 73                                                      | 11                                       |
| 16                                           | -                                              |                                                | 65                                                      | 8                                        |
| 11                                           | -                                              |                                                | 63                                                      | 9                                        |
| 17                                           | -                                              |                                                | 73                                                      | 17                                       |
| 22                                           | -                                              |                                                | 73                                                      | 15                                       |
| 22                                           | -                                              |                                                | 72                                                      | 15                                       |
| 22                                           | -                                              |                                                | 70                                                      | 15                                       |

Source : Fire Bureau.

### 13-5 消防人力及裝備（續一）

單位：輛、艘、架、個  
、件、台、套

| 年 底 別<br>End of Year | 救 災 車        |                                       |                                |                            |                                     |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                      | 合 計<br>Total | 救 助 器 材 車<br>Rescue Appliances Trucks | 排 煙 車<br>Fume Exhauster Trucks | 照 明 車<br>Floodlight Trucks | 空 氣 壓 縮 車<br>Air Compression Trucks |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001   | 12           | 2                                     | -                              | 1                          | -                                   |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002  | 12           | 2                                     | -                              | 1                          | -                                   |
| 年 底 別<br>End of Year | 救 災 車        |                                       |                                |                            |                                     |
|                      | 合 計<br>Total | 救 助 器 材 車<br>Rescue Appliances Trucks | 排 煙 車<br>Fume Exhauster Trucks | 照 明 車<br>Floodlight Trucks | 空 氣 壓 縮 車<br>Air Compression Trucks |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003  | 14           | 2                                     | -                              | -                          | -                                   |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004  | 19           | 3                                     | -                              | -                          | -                                   |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005  | 13           | 2                                     | -                              | -                          | -                                   |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006  | 15           | 4                                     | -                              | -                          | -                                   |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007  | 15           | 4                                     | -                              | -                          | -                                   |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008  | 20           | 4                                     | -                              | -                          | -                                   |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009  | 23           | 5                                     | -                              | -                          | -                                   |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010  | 63           | 6                                     | -                              | -                          | -                                   |

### 13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities (Cont.1)

Unit : Vehicle, Boat,  
Piece, Unit, Set

Disaster Rescue Truck

|                                     |                                       |                          |                                     |                                              |                          |                                            |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 特種通訊車<br>Special Communication Cars | 救災指揮車<br>Disaster Rescue Command Cars | 水陸兩用車<br>Amphibious Cars | 災情勘查車<br>Disaster Perambulator Cars | 化學災害處理車<br>Chemical Disaster Disposal Trucks | 消防警備車<br>Fire Guard Cars | 火災現場勘驗車<br>On-site Fire Investigation Cars |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Disaster Rescue Truck

|                                     |                       |                          |                                     |                                              |                          |                                            |                                                    |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 特種通訊車<br>Special Communication Cars | 救災指揮車<br>Command Cars | 水陸兩用車<br>Amphibious Cars | 災情勘查車<br>Disaster Perambulator Cars | 化學災害處理車<br>Chemical Disaster Disposal Trucks | 消防警備車<br>Fire Guard Cars | 火災現場勘驗車<br>On-site Fire Investigation Cars | 消防救災機車<br>Fire-fighting Disaster Rescue Motorcycle |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|

|   |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|

|   |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 12 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 8 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

|   |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 10 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | - |
|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 9 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

|   |   |   |   |   |    |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|
| - | 8 | - | - | 1 | 45 | 1 | 2 |
|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|

### 13-5 消防人力及裝備（續二）

單位：輛、艘、架、個  
、件、台、套

| 年 底 別<br><br>End of Year | 消 防 勤 務 車        |                                            |                                            |                                                    |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
|                          | 汽 車              |                                            |                                            |                                                    |
|                          | 合 計<br><br>Total | 消防後勤車<br><br>Fire-fighting Logistic Trucks | 消防查察車<br><br>Fire-fighting Inspection Cars | 災害預防宣傳車<br><br>Disaster Propaganda Prevention Cars |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001       | 38               | 34                                         | 4                                          | -                                                  |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002      | 38               | 34                                         | 4                                          | -                                                  |
| 年 底 別<br><br>End of Year | 消 防 勤 務 車        |                                            |                                            |                                                    |
|                          | 汽 車              |                                            |                                            |                                                    |
|                          | 合 計<br><br>Total | 消防後勤車<br><br>Fire-fighting Logistic Trucks | 消防查察車<br><br>Fire-fighting Inspection Cars | 災害預防宣傳車<br><br>Disaster Propaganda Prevention Cars |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003      | 37               | 33                                         | 4                                          | -                                                  |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004      | 39               | 35                                         | 4                                          | -                                                  |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005      | 38               | 38                                         | -                                          | -                                                  |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006      | 36               | 36                                         | -                                          | -                                                  |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007      | 41               | 40                                         | -                                          | 1                                                  |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008      | 34               | 33                                         | -                                          | 1                                                  |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009      | 43               | 42                                         | -                                          | 1                                                  |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010      | 7                | 6                                          | -                                          | 1                                                  |

### 13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities (Cont.2)

Unit : Vehicle, Boat,  
Piece, Unit, Set

| Fire-fighting Service Car  |                          |                       | 救護車         | Ambulances |         |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|---------|
| Car                        |                          | 機車                    | 合計          | 一般型        | 加護型     |
| 地震體驗車                      | 高塔訓練車                    | 緊急修護車                 | Motorcycles | Total      | General |
| Earthquake Simulation Cars | High Tower Training Cars | Emergency Repair Cars |             | 55         | 32      |
| -                          | -                        | -                     |             | 55         | 35      |
| Fire-fighting Service Car  |                          |                       | 救護車         | Ambulances |         |
| Car                        |                          | 機車                    | 合計          | 一般型        | 加護型     |
| 地震體驗車                      | 高塔訓練車                    | 緊急修護車                 | Motorcycles | Total      | General |
| Earthquake Simulation Cars | High Tower Training Cars | Emergency Repair Cars |             | 54         | 37      |
| -                          | -                        | -                     |             | 53         | 47      |
| -                          | -                        | -                     |             | 87         | 49      |
| -                          | -                        | -                     |             | 84         | 51      |
| -                          | -                        | -                     |             | 87         | 53      |
| -                          | -                        | -                     |             | 84         | 55      |
| -                          | -                        | -                     |             | 81         | 50      |
| -                          | -                        | -                     |             | 81         | 53      |
|                            |                          |                       |             |            | 1       |
|                            |                          |                       |             |            | 1       |
|                            |                          |                       |             |            | 1       |

### 13-5 消防人力及裝備（續完）

單位：輛、艘、架、個  
、件、台、套

| 年 底 別               | 消防船、艇、消防直昇機<br>Fire Ship, Boat, Fire Helicopters |                     |                      |                               | 消 防 裝 備                                     |                      |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                     | 消 防 船<br>Fire Boats                              | 救 生 艇<br>Life Boats | 氣 墊 船<br>Hovercrafts | 消 防 直 升 機<br>Fire Helicopters | 防 煙 面 具<br>Smoke Proof Masks                | 空 氣 瓶<br>Air Bottles |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001  | -                                                | 25                  | 3                    | -                             | 273                                         | 353                  |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002 | -                                                | 25                  | 3                    | -                             | 270                                         | 350                  |
| 年 底 別               | 消防船、艇、消防直昇機<br>Fire Ship, Boat, Fire Helicopters |                     |                      |                               | 消 防 裝 備                                     |                      |
|                     | 消 防 船<br>Fire Boats                              | 救 生 艇<br>Life Boats | 氣 墊 船<br>Hovercrafts | 消 防 直 升 機<br>Fire Helicopters | 空氣呼吸器<br>Self-container Breathing Apparatus |                      |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003 | -                                                | 26                  | 3                    | -                             |                                             | 266                  |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004 | -                                                | 28                  | 6                    | -                             |                                             | 266                  |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005 | -                                                | 42                  | 5                    | -                             |                                             | 565                  |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006 | -                                                | 42                  | -                    | -                             |                                             | 530                  |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007 | -                                                | 33                  | -                    | -                             |                                             | 351                  |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008 | -                                                | 32                  | -                    | -                             |                                             | 503                  |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009 | -                                                | 32                  | -                    | -                             |                                             | 503                  |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010 | -                                                | 34                  | -                    | -                             |                                             | 503                  |

**13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities (Cont. End)**Unit : Vehicle, Boat,  
Piece, Unit, Set**Fire Equipment**

| 消防衣<br>Fire-fighting Coats | 耐高溫消防衣<br>High-temperature Enduradle Fire-fighting Coats | 破壞器材組<br>Destructor Sets | 空氣壓縮機<br>Air Compressors | 潛水用裝備<br>Diving Equipments | 橡皮艇<br>Rubber Boats | 小型幫浦<br>Small Pumps |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 341                        | 47                                                       |                          | 9                        | 9                          | 2                   | 1                   |

|     |    |    |   |   |    |    |
|-----|----|----|---|---|----|----|
| 341 | 47 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 26 |
|-----|----|----|---|---|----|----|

**Fire Equipment**

| 消防衣<br>Fire-fighting Coats | 耐高溫消防衣<br>High-temperature Enduradle Fire-fighting Coats | 破壞器材組<br>Destructor Sets | 空氣壓縮機<br>Air Compressors | 潛水用裝備<br>Diving Equipments | 橡皮艇<br>Rubber Boats | 小型幫浦<br>Small Pumps |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 674                        | 47                                                       |                          | 27                       | 9                          | 2                   | 12                  |

|     |    |    |   |   |    |    |
|-----|----|----|---|---|----|----|
| 674 | 47 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 39 |
|-----|----|----|---|---|----|----|

|     |   |    |   |   |    |    |
|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|
| 540 | - | 29 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 53 |
|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|

|     |   |    |   |   |    |    |
|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|
| 540 | - | 29 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 53 |
|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|

|     |   |    |    |    |    |    |
|-----|---|----|----|----|----|----|
| 329 | - | 28 | 11 | 11 | 21 | 57 |
|-----|---|----|----|----|----|----|

|     |   |    |    |    |    |    |
|-----|---|----|----|----|----|----|
| 375 | - | 33 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 59 |
|-----|---|----|----|----|----|----|

|     |   |    |    |    |    |    |
|-----|---|----|----|----|----|----|
| 431 | - | 34 | 12 | 30 | 28 | 66 |
|-----|---|----|----|----|----|----|

|     |   |    |    |    |    |    |
|-----|---|----|----|----|----|----|
| 458 | 5 | 61 | 12 | 32 | 29 | 66 |
|-----|---|----|----|----|----|----|

### 13-6 火災起火原因及損失情形

單位：次

(1) 起火原因

| 年 別<br>Year | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 人 炙<br>縱 火<br>Setting Fire | 自 殺<br>Commit Suicide | 燈 燭<br>Lighting | 爐 火<br>烹 調<br>Furnace & Cooking | 敬 神<br>掃 墓<br>祭 祖<br>Worshiping Gods | 菸 蒂<br>Butt | 電 氣<br>設 備<br>Electricity | 機 器<br>設 備<br>Machinery |
|-------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|             |                    |                            |                       |                 |                                 |                                      |             |                           |                         |
| 民國九十年 2001  | 334                | 92                         | 4                     | 5               | 9                               | 1                                    | 5           | 94                        | 17                      |
| 民國九十一年 2002 | 324                | 85                         | 3                     | -               | 13                              | 1                                    | 10          | 98                        | 26                      |
| 民國九十二年 2003 | 237                | 47                         | -                     | 1               | 10                              | 2                                    | 3           | 86                        | 26                      |
| 民國九十三年 2004 | 210                | 38                         | 6                     | -               | 8                               | 4                                    | 5           | 82                        | 12                      |
| 民國九十四年 2005 | 187                | 33                         | 1                     | 2               | 6                               | 7                                    | 15          | 88                        | 6                       |
| 民國九十五年 2006 | 177                | 31                         | 7                     | 1               | 5                               | -                                    | 15          | 71                        | 15                      |
| 民國九十六年 2007 | 140                | 19                         | 4                     | 1               | 6                               | 3                                    | 10          | 67                        | 9                       |
| 民國九十七年 2008 | 130                | 28                         | -                     | 1               | 3                               | 2                                    | 16          | 43                        | 14                      |
| 民國九十八年 2009 | 116                | 22                         | 3                     | -               | 2                               | 4                                    | 15          | 38                        | 4                       |
| 民國九十九年 2010 | 127                | 22                         | 2                     | -               | 8                               | 1                                    | 5           | 61                        | 9                       |

資料來源：消防局。

### 13-6 Causes of Fire and Losses from Fire Calamities

| (1) Causes of Fire Calamities |          |                        |                            |             |                   |          |                  |             |         |        | Unit : Case |
|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------|------------------|-------------|---------|--------|-------------|
| 玩 火                           | 烤 火      | 燒 什 草 垃                | 施 工                        | 易 燃 品       | 瓦 斯 漏             | 化 學 物 品  | 交 通 事 故          | 燃 放 爆 竹     | 原 因 不 明 | 其 他    |             |
| Playing Fire                  | Toasting | Firing Grass & Rubbish | Negligence of Construction | Inflammable | Firing Leaked Gas | Chemical | Traffic Accident | Firecracker | Unknown | Others |             |
| 7                             | 1        | 20                     | 8                          | 1           | 1                 | -        | 16               | 1           | 42      | 10     |             |
| 2                             | -        | 21                     | 6                          | -           | 3                 | -        | 10               | -           | 41      | 5      |             |
| 2                             | -        | -                      | 4                          | -           | 1                 | -        | 9                | 1           | 22      | 23     |             |
| 2                             | -        | -                      | 6                          | -           | 2                 | -        | 9                | 2           | 21      | 13     |             |
| 1                             | -        | -                      | 4                          | 1           | 2                 | 2        | 4                | 1           | 3       | 11     |             |
| 2                             | -        | -                      | 4                          | -           | 1                 | -        | 9                | 1           | 1       | 14     |             |
| 5                             | -        | -                      | 4                          | -           | 2                 | -        | 3                | 1           | -       | 6      |             |
| -                             | -        | -                      | 3                          | 1           | 1                 | 3        | 4                | -           | -       | 11     |             |
| -                             | -        | -                      | 4                          | 2           | -                 | 2        | 1                | 3           | 1       | 15     |             |
| 2                             | -        | -                      | 2                          | 1           | 1                 | 1        | 3                | 1           | -       | 8      |             |

### 13-6 火災起火原因及損失情形（續）

(2) 損失情形

| 年<br>別<br><br>Year | 死亡人數<br>No. of Death |             | 受傷人數<br>No. of Wounded |             | 死傷原因(人)<br>死傷原因(人) |                |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------|
|                    | 男<br>Male            | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male              | 女<br>Female | 合計<br>Total        | 火焰灼傷<br>Burned |
|                    |                      |             |                        |             |                    |                |
| 民國九十年<br>2001      | 13                   | 4           | 12                     | 10          | 39                 | 31             |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002     | 8                    | 11          | 41                     | 15          | 75                 | 37             |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003     | 8                    | 3           | 19                     | 11          | 41                 | 13             |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004     | 6                    | 1           | 35                     | 14          | 56                 | 24             |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005     | 3                    | 1           | 20                     | 7           | 31                 | 13             |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006     | 4                    | 3           | 16                     | 5           | 28                 | 20             |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007     | 7                    | 3           | 17                     | 10          | 37                 | 20             |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008     | 5                    | 2           | 12                     | 1           | 20                 | 14             |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009     | 5                    | 1           | 14                     | 4           | 24                 | 13             |
| 民國九十九年<br>2010     | 3                    | 4           | 14                     | 6           | 27                 | 17             |

### 13-6 Causes of Fire & Losses from Fire Calamities (Cont.)

(2) Losses from Fire Calamities

| No. of Casualties by Various Causes ( Person ) |                                   |                |                  |               |                 | 被毀損房屋<br>間數<br>No. of Burned<br>& Damaged<br>Houses | 物資損失估值(千元)<br>Estimated Losses ( NT\$1,000 ) |               |              |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| 有害氣體<br>Pernicious<br>Gases                    | 跳樓<br>Jump From an<br>Upper Floor | 外物擊中<br>Hitted | 倒塌物壓到<br>Crushed | 其 他<br>Others | 不明因素<br>Unknown |                                                     | 合 計<br>Total                                 | 房 屋<br>Houses | 財 物<br>Goods |
| 4                                              | -                                 | -              | -                | 3             | 1               | 113                                                 | 124,916                                      | 40,159        | 84,757       |
| 16                                             | -                                 | -              | -                | 19            | 3               | 112                                                 | 126,580                                      | 42,368        | 84,212       |
| 18                                             | 2                                 | 1              | -                | 7             | -               | 62                                                  | 92,830                                       | 26,770        | 66,060       |
| 22                                             | -                                 | 2              | -                | 8             | -               | 60                                                  | 76,488                                       | 22,179        | 54,309       |
| 3                                              | 5                                 | 5              | -                | 5             | -               | 51                                                  | 75,614                                       | 22,205        | 53,409       |
| 4                                              | -                                 | 1              | -                | 3             | -               | 54                                                  | 56,576                                       | 21,363        | 35,213       |
| 9                                              | 1                                 | 2              | -                | 5             | -               | 34                                                  | 29,723                                       | 10,457        | 19,266       |
| 3                                              | -                                 | 2              | -                | 1             | -               | 16                                                  | 24,767                                       | 7,455         | 17,312       |
| 7                                              | 3                                 | -              | -                | 1             | -               | 23                                                  | 35,665                                       | 11,694        | 23,971       |
| 5                                              | -                                 | -              | -                | 5             | -               | 59                                                  | 55,023                                       | 16,610        | 38,413       |

## 13-7 辦理調解業務概況

單位：件

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year & Township | 總 計<br>Grand Total |                |                   | 民 事             |                |                   |                 |                |                   |                          |                |                   |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|                            |                    |                |                   | 合 計<br>Total    |                |                   | 債 務<br>Debt     |                |                   | 物 權<br>Right of Property |                |                   |
|                            | 小 計<br>Subtotal    | 成 立<br>Settled | 不成立<br>Un-settled | 小 計<br>Subtotal | 成 立<br>Settled | 不成立<br>Un-settled | 小 計<br>Subtotal | 成 立<br>Settled | 不成立<br>Un-settled | 小 計<br>Subtotal          | 成 立<br>Settled | 不成立<br>Un-settled |
|                            |                    |                |                   |                 |                |                   |                 |                |                   |                          |                |                   |
| 民國九十年 2001                 | 9,797              | 8,577          | 1,220             | 4,761           | 4,002          | 759               | 4,106           | 3,700          | 406               | 371                      | 182            | 189               |
| 民國九十一年 2002                | 9,300              | 8,038          | 1,262             | 4,072           | 3,311          | 761               | 3,346           | 2,890          | 456               | 379                      | 204            | 175               |
| 民國九十二年 2003                | 10,394             | 9,068          | 1,326             | 4,146           | 3,426          | 720               | 3,408           | 3,004          | 404               | 354                      | 201            | 153               |
| 民國九十三年 2004                | 11,533             | 10,138         | 1,395             | 4,038           | 3,373          | 665               | 3,287           | 2,935          | 352               | 407                      | 218            | 189               |
| 民國九十四年 2005                | 13,304             | 11,866         | 1,438             | 4,949           | 4,248          | 701               | 4,293           | 3,876          | 417               | 307                      | 156            | 151               |
| 民國九十五年 2006                | 13,815             | 12,248         | 1,567             | 5,151           | 4,394          | 757               | 4,469           | 3,986          | 483               | 356                      | 214            | 142               |
| 民國九十六年 2007                | 13,518             | 12,088         | 1,430             | 4,528           | 3,890          | 638               | 3,643           | 3,240          | 403               | 360                      | 250            | 110               |
| 民國九十七年 2008                | 13,715             | 12,291         | 1,424             | 4,197           | 3,573          | 624               | 3,376           | 2,989          | 387               | 344                      | 230            | 114               |
| 民國九十八年 2009                | 14,138             | 12,474         | 1,664             | 4,100           | 3,390          | 710               | 2,835           | 2,422          | 413               | 478                      | 353            | 125               |
| 民國九十九年 2010                | 14,352             | 12,923         | 1,429             | 3,838           | 3,269          | 569               | 3,040           | 2,712          | 328               | 500                      | 357            | 143               |
| 彰化市 Changhua               | 3,812              | 3,517          | 295               | 1,030           | 905            | 125               | 996             | 898            | 98                | 18                       | 3              | 15                |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                 | 1,150              | 1,064          | 86                | 215             | 197            | 18                | 170             | 166            | 4                 | 38                       | 28             | 10                |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                  | 538                | 464            | 74                | 113             | 97             | 16                | 95              | 83             | 12                | 7                        | 5              | 2                 |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                 | 125                | 90             | 35                | 25              | 14             | 11                | 20              | 14             | 6                 | -                        | -              | -                 |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang               | 260                | 239            | 21                | 34              | 28             | 6                 | 6               | 5              | 1                 | 12                       | 9              | 3                 |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                 | 446                | 408            | 38                | 416             | 379            | 37                | 416             | 379            | 37                | -                        | -              | -                 |
| 秀水鄉 Sioushuei              | 391                | 356            | 35                | 86              | 71             | 15                | 76              | 65             | 11                | 3                        | 1              | 2                 |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                 | 579                | 500            | 79                | 197             | 162            | 35                | 10              | 10             | -                 | 131                      | 119            | 12                |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                | 166                | 136            | 30                | 70              | 55             | 15                | 49              | 43             | 6                 | 14                       | 7              | 7                 |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                | 1,958              | 1,807          | 151               | 457             | 393            | 64                | 451             | 390            | 61                | 4                        | 3              | 1                 |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                   | 635                | 600            | 35                | 78              | 72             | 6                 | 11              | 10             | 1                 | 5                        | 5              | -                 |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung              | 307                | 238            | 69                | 38              | 23             | 15                | 14              | 11             | 3                 | 10                       | 3              | 7                 |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                  | 268                | 197            | 71                | 67              | 50             | 17                | 52              | 45             | 7                 | 9                        | 2              | 7                 |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                  | 236                | 203            | 33                | 61              | 49             | 12                | 59              | 48             | 11                | -                        | -              | -                 |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                  | 372                | 320            | 52                | 99              | 76             | 23                | 8               | 6              | 2                 | 68                       | 64             | 4                 |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing               | 364                | 342            | 22                | 101             | 89             | 12                | 88              | 82             | 6                 | 7                        | 3              | 4                 |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                 | 363                | 308            | 55                | 92              | 64             | 28                | 77              | 61             | 16                | 12                       | -              | 12                |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                | 116                | 103            | 13                | 37              | 31             | 6                 | 5               | 3              | 2                 | 22                       | 20             | 2                 |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                 | 379                | 369            | 10                | 82              | 81             | 1                 | 73              | 72             | 1                 | 3                        | 3              | -                 |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                  | 679                | 609            | 70                | 163             | 144            | 19                | 134             | 126            | 8                 | 22                       | 12             | 10                |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                | 158                | 148            | 10                | 5               | 3              | 2                 | 2               | 1              | 1                 | 2                        | 1              | 1                 |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                  | 161                | 131            | 30                | 147             | 121            | 26                | 139             | 119            | 20                | 6                        | 2              | 4                 |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan               | 302                | 237            | 65                | 107             | 69             | 38                | 13              | 7              | 6                 | 91                       | 61             | 30                |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                | 101                | 86             | 15                | 23              | 17             | 6                 | -               | -              | -                 | 5                        | 3              | 2                 |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                | 96                 | 76             | 20                | 36              | 21             | 15                | 26              | 18             | 8                 | 8                        | 1              | 7                 |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                 | 390                | 375            | 15                | 59              | 58             | 1                 | 50              | 50             | -                 | 3                        | 2              | 1                 |

資料來源：民政處報表3311-04-01-2。

### 13-7 Cases Negotiated

| Unit : Case |         |                   |          |         |                   |                     |         |                   |              |         |                   |          |         |                   |
|-------------|---------|-------------------|----------|---------|-------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------|----------|---------|-------------------|
|             |         |                   | Civil    |         |                   | Cases               |         |                   |              |         |                   |          |         |                   |
| 親 屬         |         |                   | 繼 承      |         |                   | 商 事                 |         |                   | 營建工程         |         |                   | 其 他      |         |                   |
| Relative    |         |                   | Heritage |         |                   | Commercial Business |         |                   | Construction |         |                   | Others   |         |                   |
| 小計          | 成 立     | 不成立<br>Un-settled | 小計       | 成 立     | 不成立<br>Un-settled | 小計                  | 成 立     | 不成立<br>Un-settled | 小計           | 成 立     | 不成立<br>Un-settled | 小計       | 成 立     | 不成立<br>Un-settled |
| Subtotal    | Settled | Un-settled        | Subtotal | Settled | Un-settled        | Subtotal            | Settled | Un-settled        | Subtotal     | Settled | Un-settled        | Subtotal | Settled | Un-settled        |
| 90          | 30      | 60                | 18       | 5       | 13                | 69                  | 24      | 45                | 26           | 17      | 9                 | 81       | 44      | 37                |
| 69          | 24      | 45                | 16       | 3       | 13                | 48                  | 22      | 26                | 18           | 8       | 10                | 196      | 160     | 36                |
| 88          | 31      | 57                | 18       | 6       | 12                | 66                  | 37      | 29                | 26           | 12      | 14                | 186      | 135     | 51                |
| 69          | 27      | 42                | 9        | 3       | 6                 | 52                  | 32      | 20                | 30           | 20      | 10                | 184      | 138     | 46                |
| 59          | 23      | 36                | 23       | 9       | 14                | 36                  | 20      | 16                | 33           | 22      | 11                | 198      | 142     | 56                |
| 62          | 26      | 36                | 15       | 1       | 14                | 39                  | 25      | 14                | 23           | 14      | 9                 | 187      | 128     | 59                |
| 54          | 19      | 35                | 14       | 6       | 8                 | 62                  | 51      | 12                | 29           | 17      | 12                | 365      | 307     | 58                |
| 52          | 34      | 18                | 17       | 4       | 13                | 42                  | 26      | 17                | 28           | 20      | 8                 | 337      | 270     | 67                |
| 72          | 32      | 40                | 12       | 6       | 6                 | 80                  | 61      | 19                | 28           | 19      | 9                 | 595      | 497     | 98                |
| 38          | 16      | 22                | 9        | 4       | 5                 | 53                  | 39      | 14                | 30           | 22      | 8                 | 168      | 119     | 49                |
| 4           | 1       | 3                 | 1        | -       | 1                 | -                   | -       | -                 | 1            | -       | 1                 | 10       | 3       | 7                 |
| 1           | -       | 1                 | 1        | -       | 1                 | 3                   | 3       | -                 | 2            | -       | 2                 | -        | -       | -                 |
| 5           | 4       | 1                 | -        | -       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | 6            | 5       | 1                 | -        | -       | -                 |
| -           | -       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | -            | -       | -                 | 5        | -       | 5                 |
| -           | -       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 | 3                   | 3       | -                 | 3            | 3       | -                 | 10       | 8       | 2                 |
| -           | -       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | -            | -       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 |
| -           | -       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 | 5                   | 3       | 2                 | 2            | 2       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 |
| 3           | 3       | -                 | 2        | 2       | -                 | 25                  | 17      | 8                 | 6            | 5       | 1                 | 20       | 6       | 14                |
| 1           | -       | 1                 | -        | -       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | -            | -       | -                 | 6        | 5       | 1                 |
| 2           | -       | 2                 | -        | -       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | -            | -       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 |
| 1           | -       | 1                 | -        | -       | -                 | 7                   | 6       | 1                 | 2            | 2       | -                 | 52       | 49      | 3                 |
| 4           | 2       | 2                 | -        | -       | -                 | 1                   | -       | 1                 | 1            | -       | 1                 | 8        | 7       | 1                 |
| -           | -       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | -            | -       | -                 | 6        | 3       | 3                 |
| 1           | -       | 1                 | 1        | 1       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | -            | -       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 |
| 4           | -       | 4                 | 3        | -       | 3                 | 2                   | -       | 2                 | -            | -       | -                 | 14       | 6       | 8                 |
| 2           | 1       | 1                 | -        | -       | -                 | 1                   | 1       | -                 | -            | -       | -                 | 3        | 2       | 1                 |
| -           | -       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | 1            | 1       | -                 | 2        | 2       | -                 |
| 2           | 1       | 1                 | -        | -       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | -            | -       | -                 | 8        | 7       | 1                 |
| -           | -       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 | 5                   | 5       | -                 | 1            | 1       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 |
| 4           | 3       | 1                 | -        | -       | -                 | 1                   | 1       | -                 | 2            | 2       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 |
| -           | -       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | 1            | 1       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 |
| -           | -       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | 2            | -       | 2                 | -        | -       | -                 |
| 2           | -       | 2                 | 1        | 1       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | -            | -       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 |
| 1           | -       | 1                 | -        | -       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | -            | -       | -                 | 17       | 14      | 3                 |
| 1           | 1       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | -            | -       | -                 | 1        | 1       | -                 |
| -           | -       | -                 | -        | -       | -                 | -                   | -       | -                 | -            | -       | -                 | 6        | 6       | -                 |

Source : Table 3311-04-01-2 compiled by Department of Civil Affairs.

## 13-7 辦理調解業務概況（續）

單位：件

| 年別及鄉鎮市別<br>Year & Township | 刑 事      |         |                     |           |         |                     |                           |         |                     |
|----------------------------|----------|---------|---------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------|
|                            | 合 計      |         |                     | 妨害風化      |         |                     | 妨害婚姻及家庭                   |         |                     |
|                            | Total    |         |                     | Obscenity |         |                     | Against Marriage & Family |         |                     |
|                            | 小 計      | 成 立     | 不 成 立<br>Un-settled | 小 計       | 成 立     | 不 成 立<br>Un-settled | 小 計                       | 成 立     | 不 成 立<br>Un-settled |
|                            | Subtotal | Settled | Un-settled          | Subtotal  | Settled | Un-settled          | Subtotal                  | Settled | Un-settled          |
| 民國九十年 2001                 | 5,036    | 4,575   | 461                 | 126       | 125     | 1                   | 12                        | 7       | 5                   |
| 民國九十一年 2002                | 5,228    | 4,727   | 501                 | 11        | 10      | 1                   | 14                        | 8       | 6                   |
| 民國九十二年 2003                | 6,248    | 5,642   | 606                 | 17        | 11      | 6                   | 32                        | 22      | 10                  |
| 民國九十三年 2004                | 7,495    | 6,765   | 730                 | 12        | 10      | 2                   | 17                        | 13      | 4                   |
| 民國九十四年 2005                | 8,355    | 7,618   | 737                 | 15        | 13      | 2                   | 18                        | 11      | 7                   |
| 民國九十五年 2006                | 8,664    | 7,854   | 810                 | 28        | 22      | 6                   | 35                        | 27      | 8                   |
| 民國九十六年 2007                | 8,990    | 8,198   | 792                 | 26        | 17      | 9                   | 20                        | 11      | 9                   |
| 民國九十七年 2008                | 9,518    | 8,718   | 800                 | 22        | 16      | 6                   | 13                        | 4       | 9                   |
| 民國九十八年 2009                | 10,038   | 9,084   | 954                 | 7         | 5       | 2                   | 18                        | 12      | 6                   |
| 民國九十九年 2010                | 10,514   | 9,654   | 860                 | 23        | 15      | 8                   | 24                        | 18      | 6                   |
| 彰化市 Changhua               | 2,782    | 2,612   | 170                 | -         | -       | -                   | 1                         | 1       | -                   |
| 鹿港鎮 Lugang                 | 935      | 867     | 68                  | 2         | 1       | 1                   | 2                         | -       | 2                   |
| 和美鎮 Hemei                  | 425      | 367     | 58                  | 4         | 3       | 1                   | 13                        | 10      | 3                   |
| 線西鄉 Siansi                 | 100      | 76      | 24                  | -         | -       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 伸港鄉 Shengang               | 226      | 211     | 15                  | 2         | 2       | -                   | 1                         | 1       | -                   |
| 福興鄉 Fusing                 | 30       | 29      | 1                   | -         | -       | -                   | 1                         | 1       | -                   |
| 秀水鄉 Siouhuei               | 305      | 285     | 20                  | 3         | 3       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 花壇鄉 Huatan                 | 382      | 338     | 44                  | 1         | 1       | -                   | 1                         | 1       | -                   |
| 芬園鄉 Fenyuan                | 96       | 81      | 15                  | -         | -       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 員林鎮 Yuanlin                | 1,501    | 1,414   | 87                  | -         | -       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 溪湖鎮 Sihu                   | 557      | 528     | 29                  | -         | -       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 田中鎮 Tianjhung              | 269      | 215     | 54                  | -         | -       | -                   | 2                         | 2       | -                   |
| 大村鄉 Dacun                  | 201      | 147     | 54                  | -         | -       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 埔鹽鄉 Puyan                  | 175      | 154     | 21                  | -         | -       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 埔心鄉 Pusin                  | 273      | 244     | 29                  | -         | -       | -                   | 1                         | -       | 1                   |
| 永靖鄉 Yongjing               | 263      | 253     | 10                  | 1         | 1       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 社頭鄉 Shetou                 | 271      | 244     | 27                  | 3         | 1       | 2                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 二水鄉 Ershuei                | 79       | 72      | 7                   | -         | -       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 北斗鎮 Beidou                 | 297      | 288     | 9                   | -         | -       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 二林鎮 Erlin                  | 516      | 465     | 51                  | 7         | 3       | 4                   | 2                         | 2       | -                   |
| 田尾鄉 Tianwei                | 153      | 145     | 8                   | -         | -       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 埤頭鄉 Pitou                  | 14       | 10      | 4                   | -         | -       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 芳苑鄉 Fangyuan               | 195      | 168     | 27                  | -         | -       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 大城鄉 Dacheng                | 78       | 69      | 9                   | -         | -       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 竹塘鄉 Jhutang                | 60       | 55      | 5                   | -         | -       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |
| 溪州鄉 Sijhou                 | 331      | 317     | 14                  | -         | -       | -                   | -                         | -       | -                   |

## 13-7 Cases Negotiated (Cont.)

Unit : Case

| Criminal Cases |         |                       |                                                                     |         |                       |                                           |         |                       |                                |         |                       |               |         |                       |
|----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------|---------|-----------------------|
| 傷 告            |         |                       | 妨害自由名譽<br>信用及秘密<br>Offense Against Freedom<br>Fame, Trust & Secrecy |         |                       | 竊盜及侵佔詐欺<br>Theft & Embezzlement,<br>Fraud |         |                       | 毀棄損壞<br>Destruction & Defacing |         |                       | 其 他<br>Others |         |                       |
| 小計             | 成 立     | 不成立<br>Un-<br>settled | 小計                                                                  | 成 立     | 不成立<br>Un-<br>settled | 小計                                        | 成 立     | 不成立<br>Un-<br>settled | 小計                             | 成 立     | 不成立<br>Un-<br>settled | 小計            | 成 立     | 不成立<br>Un-<br>settled |
| Subtotal       | Settled | Unsettled             | Subtotal                                                            | Settled | Unsettled             | Subtotal                                  | Settled | Unsettled             | Subtotal                       | Settled | Unsettled             | Subtotal      | Settled | Unsettled             |
| 4,520          | 4,124   | 396                   | 15                                                                  | 11      | 4                     | 28                                        | 17      | 11                    | 313                            | 277     | 36                    | 22            | 14      | 8                     |
| 4,928          | 4,477   | 451                   | 13                                                                  | 9       | 4                     | 29                                        | 18      | 11                    | 211                            | 186     | 25                    | 22            | 19      | 3                     |
| 5,876          | 5,341   | 535                   | 37                                                                  | 32      | 5                     | 56                                        | 40      | 16                    | 195                            | 170     | 25                    | 35            | 26      | 9                     |
| 6,861          | 6,260   | 601                   | 33                                                                  | 24      | 9                     | 64                                        | 38      | 26                    | 351                            | 288     | 63                    | 157           | 132     | 25                    |
| 7,918          | 7,285   | 633                   | 40                                                                  | 28      | 12                    | 45                                        | 37      | 8                     | 231                            | 190     | 41                    | 88            | 54      | 34                    |
| 8,019          | 7,322   | 697                   | 44                                                                  | 31      | 13                    | 75                                        | 64      | 11                    | 242                            | 212     | 30                    | 221           | 176     | 45                    |
| 8,338          | 7,688   | 650                   | 33                                                                  | 23      | 10                    | 79                                        | 59      | 20                    | 240                            | 204     | 36                    | 254           | 196     | 58                    |
| 8,786          | 8,099   | 687                   | 37                                                                  | 26      | 11                    | 106                                       | 86      | 20                    | 84                             | 67      | 17                    | 470           | 420     | 50                    |
| 8,501          | 7,724   | 777                   | 51                                                                  | 36      | 15                    | 109                                       | 85      | 24                    | 139                            | 116     | 23                    | 1,213         | 1,106   | 107                   |
| 10,107         | 9,335   | 772                   | 52                                                                  | 38      | 14                    | 120                                       | 98      | 22                    | 114                            | 99      | 15                    | 74            | 51      | 23                    |
| 2,753          | 2,586   | 167                   | 9                                                                   | 8       | 1                     | -                                         | -       | -                     | 18                             | 16      | 2                     | 1             | 1       | -                     |
| 900            | 841     | 59                    | 5                                                                   | 1       | 4                     | 19                                        | 18      | 1                     | 7                              | 6       | 1                     | -             | -       | -                     |
| 375            | 330     | 45                    | 8                                                                   | 6       | 2                     | 21                                        | 15      | 6                     | 4                              | 3       | 1                     | -             | -       | -                     |
| 94             | 72      | 22                    | 2                                                                   | -       | 2                     | 2                                         | 2       | -                     | -                              | -       | 2                     | 2             | -       | -                     |
| 210            | 198     | 12                    | -                                                                   | -       | -                     | 3                                         | 3       | -                     | 6                              | 6       | -                     | 4             | 1       | 3                     |
| 17             | 16      | 1                     | 1                                                                   | 1       | -                     | 6                                         | 6       | -                     | 3                              | 3       | -                     | 2             | 2       | -                     |
| 284            | 267     | 17                    | 3                                                                   | 3       | -                     | 9                                         | 9       | -                     | 4                              | 2       | 2                     | 2             | 1       | 1                     |
| 362            | 322     | 40                    | 3                                                                   | 2       | 1                     | 5                                         | 4       | 1                     | 4                              | 4       | -                     | 6             | 4       | 2                     |
| 90             | 75      | 15                    | 1                                                                   | 1       | -                     | -                                         | -       | -                     | 4                              | 4       | -                     | 1             | 1       | -                     |
| 1,500          | 1,414   | 86                    | 1                                                                   | -       | 1                     | -                                         | -       | -                     | -                              | -       | -                     | -             | -       | -                     |
| 530            | 505     | 25                    | 1                                                                   | 1       | -                     | 7                                         | 6       | 1                     | 7                              | 6       | 1                     | 12            | 10      | 2                     |
| 251            | 201     | 50                    | -                                                                   | -       | -                     | 5                                         | 3       | 2                     | 8                              | 7       | 1                     | 3             | 2       | 1                     |
| 179            | 135     | 44                    | -                                                                   | -       | -                     | 3                                         | 1       | 2                     | 3                              | 3       | -                     | 16            | 8       | 8                     |
| 174            | 153     | 21                    | -                                                                   | -       | -                     | -                                         | -       | -                     | -                              | -       | -                     | 1             | 1       | -                     |
| 240            | 219     | 21                    | 3                                                                   | 3       | -                     | 14                                        | 11      | 3                     | 5                              | 4       | 1                     | 10            | 7       | 3                     |
| 249            | 240     | 9                     | -                                                                   | -       | -                     | 2                                         | 2       | -                     | 8                              | 8       | -                     | 3             | 2       | 1                     |
| 259            | 235     | 24                    | 2                                                                   | 2       | -                     | 2                                         | 2       | -                     | 5                              | 4       | 1                     | -             | -       | -                     |
| 78             | 71      | 7                     | 1                                                                   | 1       | -                     | -                                         | -       | -                     | -                              | -       | -                     | -             | -       | -                     |
| 273            | 267     | 6                     | 4                                                                   | 2       | 2                     | 10                                        | 9       | 1                     | 10                             | 10      | -                     | -             | -       | -                     |
| 496            | 450     | 46                    | 4                                                                   | 4       | -                     | 1                                         | -       | 1                     | 4                              | 4       | -                     | 2             | 2       | -                     |
| 151            | 143     | 8                     | -                                                                   | -       | -                     | -                                         | -       | -                     | 2                              | 2       | -                     | -             | -       | -                     |
| 9              | 7       | 2                     | 1                                                                   | -       | 1                     | 2                                         | 2       | -                     | -                              | -       | -                     | 2             | 1       | 1                     |
| 193            | 167     | 26                    | -                                                                   | -       | -                     | -                                         | -       | -                     | 2                              | 1       | 1                     | -             | -       | -                     |
| 72             | 64      | 8                     | 1                                                                   | 1       | -                     | 3                                         | 2       | 1                     | -                              | -       | -                     | 2             | 2       | -                     |
| 60             | 55      | 5                     | -                                                                   | -       | -                     | -                                         | -       | -                     | -                              | -       | -                     | -             | -       | -                     |
| 308            | 302     | 6                     | 2                                                                   | 2       | -                     | 6                                         | 3       | 3                     | 10                             | 6       | 4                     | 5             | 4       | 1                     |

### 14-1 家庭平均每戶全年經常性收支

單位：新臺幣元

| 年<br>別<br><br>Year | 平均 每 戶 家 庭 全 年 經 常 性 收 入                 |                                                   |                                    |                                         |                                           |                                                                                                                   |                             |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                    | 經常性<br>收 入<br>總 計<br>Current<br>Receipts | (一)<br>薪 資<br>收 入<br>Compensation<br>of Employees | (二) 財 產 所 得 收 入<br>Property Income |                                         |                                           |                                                                                                                   |                             |
|                    |                                          |                                                   | 合 計<br>Total                       | (1)<br>利 息<br>收 入<br>Interest<br>Income | (2)<br>投 資<br>收 入<br>Investment<br>Income | (3)<br>其 他 (租 金 淨 收<br>入 自 有 住 宅 計 算<br>租 金 收 入 等)<br>Others (Actual Rent<br>Income, Imputed<br>Rent Income etc.) |                             |
| 民國八十七年<br>1998     | 合 計 Total<br>農 家 Farm<br>非農家 Non-Farm    | 973,218<br>720,039<br>997,438                     | 538,177<br>165,812<br>573,797      | 105,255<br>115,066<br>104,317           | 25,260<br>43,404<br>23,525                | 1,861<br>96<br>2,030                                                                                              | 78,134<br>71,566<br>78,762  |
| 民國八十八年<br>1999     | 合 計 Total<br>農 家 Farm<br>非農家 Non-Farm    | 914,110<br>545,328<br>954,495                     | 500,936<br>126,958<br>541,890      | 102,768<br>92,082<br>103,938            | 21,642<br>20,591<br>21,758                | 5,397<br>9,801<br>4,914                                                                                           | 75,729<br>61,690<br>77,266  |
| 民國八十九年<br>2000     | 合 計 Total<br>農 家 Farm<br>非農家 Non-Farm    | 922,140<br>685,994<br>960,217                     | 474,226<br>154,614<br>525,761      | 122,418<br>119,358<br>122,911           | 28,388<br>33,389<br>27,581                | 9,217<br>628<br>10,602                                                                                            | 84,813<br>85,342<br>84,728  |
| 民國九十年<br>2001      | 合 計 Total<br>農 家 Farm<br>非農家 Non-Farm    | 867,859<br>694,008<br>896,863                     | 418,837<br>173,027<br>459,846      | 112,357<br>87,714<br>116,468            | 26,470<br>21,331<br>27,327                | 5,570<br>594<br>6,400                                                                                             | 80,318<br>65,789<br>82,741  |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002     | 合 計 Total<br>農 家 Farm<br>非農家 Non-Farm    | 966,308<br>566,810<br>1,010,281                   | 488,553<br>78,124<br>533,729       | 107,254<br>71,850<br>111,151            | 20,734<br>12,721<br>21,616                | 3,261<br>162<br>3,602                                                                                             | 83,259<br>58,968<br>85,933  |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003     | 合 計 Total<br>農 家 Farm<br>非農家 Non-Farm    | 988,431<br>602,055<br>1,039,708                   | 481,442<br>107,796<br>531,028      | 110,060<br>78,795<br>114,209            | 17,362<br>14,170<br>17,785                | 6,180<br>-<br>7,000                                                                                               | 86,518<br>64,625<br>89,423  |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004     | 合 計 Total<br>農 家 Farm<br>非農家 Non-Farm    | 971,085<br>641,691<br>1,021,928                   | 448,655<br>144,237<br>495,643      | 105,307<br>74,021<br>110,136            | 15,339<br>9,312<br>16,270                 | 4,609<br>247<br>5,282                                                                                             | 85,358<br>64,461<br>88,584  |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005     | 合 計 Total<br>農 家 Farm<br>非農家 Non-Farm    | 932,160<br>470,219<br>1,000,113                   | 459,292<br>68,918<br>516,717       | 100,512<br>65,864<br>105,608            | 16,019<br>9,453<br>16,984                 | 2,036<br>1,269<br>2,149                                                                                           | 82,457<br>55,141<br>86,475  |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006     | 合 計 Total<br>農 家 Farm<br>非農家 Non-Farm    | 994,230<br>572,530<br>1,057,542                   | 527,820<br>111,842<br>590,273      | 109,798<br>74,879<br>115,040            | 17,745<br>12,926<br>18,468                | 3,691<br>672<br>4,144                                                                                             | 88,363<br>61,281<br>92,428  |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007     | 合 計 Total<br>農 家 Farm<br>非農家 Non-Farm    | 954,549<br>655,132<br>1,002,316                   | 470,977<br>110,707<br>528,452      | 126,526<br>86,825<br>132,860            | 26,092<br>22,128<br>26,724                | 4,684<br>288<br>5,386                                                                                             | 95,750<br>64,409<br>100,751 |

資料來源：行政院主計處。

備 註：1.本表自97年起不提供農家及非農家資料。

2.自98年起菸草數含檳榔。

## 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household

Unit : N.T.\$

| (三) 產 業 主 所 得<br>Entrepreneurial Income |                               |                             |                               | (四) 經 常 移 轉 收 入<br>Current Transfer Receipts |                     |                    |                     |                | (五)<br>雜 項<br>收 入<br>Miscellaneous<br>Receipts |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 合 計                                     | (1)<br>農 業<br>淨 收 入           | (2)<br>營 業<br>淨 收 入         | (3)<br>執行業務<br>淨 收 入          | 合 計                                          | (1)<br>從 私 人        | (2)<br>從 政 府       | (3)<br>從 企 業        | (4)<br>從 國 外   |                                                |
| Total                                   | Net<br>Agricultural<br>Income | Net<br>Operation<br>Surplus | Net<br>Professional<br>Income | Total                                        | From<br>Individuals | From<br>Government | From<br>Enterprises | From<br>Abroad |                                                |
| 208,022                                 | 36,073                        | 169,687                     | 2,262                         | 121,490                                      | 31,299              | 27,864             | 62,327              | -              | 273                                            |
| 292,640                                 | 275,210                       | 17,430                      | -                             | 146,290                                      | 55,181              | 42,408             | 48,701              | -              | 230                                            |
| 199,928                                 | 13,198                        | 184,252                     | 2,478                         | 119,118                                      | 29,014              | 26,473             | 63,631              | -              | 276                                            |
| 188,735                                 | 28,260                        | 156,296                     | 4,179                         | 121,496                                      | 34,239              | 28,658             | 58,599              | -              | 175                                            |
| 180,704                                 | 178,314                       | 2,390                       | -                             | 145,364                                      | 43,917              | 53,885             | 47,562              | -              | 220                                            |
| 189,614                                 | 11,828                        | 173,150                     | 4,636                         | 118,883                                      | 33,179              | 25,896             | 59,808              | -              | 170                                            |
| 193,936                                 | 46,971                        | 142,395                     | 4,570                         | 131,084                                      | 34,475              | 32,559             | 62,761              | 1,289          | 476                                            |
| 235,226                                 | 231,258                       | 3,968                       | -                             | 175,787                                      | 50,565              | 58,674             | 66,547              | -              | 1,008                                          |
| 187,279                                 | 17,256                        | 164,715                     | 5,307                         | 123,876                                      | 31,880              | 28,348             | 62,151              | 1,497          | 391                                            |
| 204,410                                 | 51,589                        | 146,090                     | 6,731                         | 132,088                                      | 35,162              | 32,498             | 64,428              | -              | 167                                            |
| 291,215                                 | 284,735                       | 6,480                       | -                             | 141,982                                      | 40,058              | 48,249             | 53,675              | -              | 70                                             |
| 189,928                                 | 12,693                        | 169,381                     | 7,854                         | 130,437                                      | 34,345              | 29,870             | 66,222              | -              | 183                                            |
| 214,419                                 | 33,703                        | 172,876                     | 7,841                         | 155,580                                      | 35,334              | 35,670             | 82,932              | 1,645          | 502                                            |
| 214,644                                 | 204,653                       | 9,990                       | -                             | 201,374                                      | 58,167              | 52,943             | 73,677              | 16,587         | 819                                            |
| 214,395                                 | 14,886                        | 190,805                     | 8,704                         | 150,540                                      | 32,821              | 33,768             | 83,950              | -              | 467                                            |
| 236,554                                 | 41,570                        | 183,888                     | 11,096                        | 159,901                                      | 42,497              | 36,480             | 78,472              | 2,452          | 475                                            |
| 257,717                                 | 247,723                       | 9,994                       | -                             | 157,304                                      | 51,038              | 53,804             | 52,463              | -              | 442                                            |
| 233,745                                 | 14,211                        | 206,965                     | 12,569                        | 160,246                                      | 41,363              | 34,181             | 81,924              | 2,778          | 480                                            |
| 250,902                                 | 37,942                        | 208,843                     | 4,116                         | 165,864                                      | 40,122              | 39,056             | 86,667              | 18             | 358                                            |
| 243,231                                 | 225,179                       | 18,052                      | -                             | 179,677                                      | 46,441              | 65,348             | 67,888              | -              | 526                                            |
| 252,086                                 | 9,042                         | 238,292                     | 4,752                         | 163,732                                      | 39,147              | 34,998             | 89,566              | 21             | 332                                            |
| 179,106                                 | 26,925                        | 148,093                     | 4,087                         | 192,866                                      | 43,213              | 43,122             | 105,319             | 1,212          | 384                                            |
| 148,573                                 | 138,112                       | 10,460                      | -                             | 186,162                                      | 54,416              | 66,959             | 57,358              | 7,429          | 703                                            |
| 183,597                                 | 10,569                        | 168,339                     | 4,689                         | 193,853                                      | 41,565              | 39,615             | 112,374             | 298            | 337                                            |
| 182,966                                 | 32,542                        | 142,548                     | 7,876                         | 173,340                                      | 39,320              | 41,778             | 90,960              | 1,283          | 307                                            |
| 208,582                                 | 188,107                       | 17,145                      | 3,330                         | 176,561                                      | 47,349              | 68,345             | 60,867              | -              | 666                                            |
| 179,120                                 | 9,186                         | 161,376                     | 8,558                         | 172,856                                      | 38,114              | 37,789             | 95,478              | 1,475          | 253                                            |
| 172,248                                 | 40,905                        | 128,772                     | 2,571                         | 184,574                                      | 37,628              | 48,130             | 97,198              | 1,618          | 224                                            |
| 244,800                                 | 244,800                       | -                           | -                             | 212,734                                      | 51,652              | 85,955             | 72,895              | 2,232          | 67                                             |
| 160,674                                 | 8,377                         | 149,316                     | 2,981                         | 180,081                                      | 35,390              | 42,096             | 101,075             | 1,520          | 249                                            |

Source : Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Source : 1.This list didn't provide the data of Farm and Non-Farm since 2008.

2.The figure of tobacco includes the betel nut since 2009.

## 14-1 家庭平均每戶全年經常性收支（續一）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年<br>別<br><br>Year | 平均 每 戶 家 庭 全 年 經 常 性 支 出                        |                                               |                 |                                |                                    |                                    |                      |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                    | 經 常 性<br>支 出 總 計<br><br>Current<br>Expenditures | 消 費<br>支 出<br><br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | (一) 食 品<br>Food |                                |                                    |                                    |                      |
|                    |                                                 |                                               | 合 計<br>Total    | (1)<br>主 食 品<br>Staple<br>Food | (2)<br>副 食 品<br>Non-Staple<br>Food | (3)<br>乳 酪 類<br>Milk and<br>Cheese | (4)<br>水 果<br>Fruits |
| 民國八十七年<br>1998     | 合 計 Total<br>503,890                            | 556,872                                       | 167,727         | 11,594                         | 78,926                             | 8,335                              | 20,740               |
|                    | 農 家 Farm<br>517,766                             | 431,424                                       | 130,365         | 10,414                         | 65,911                             | 7,110                              | 16,274               |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm<br>721,584                         | 568,873                                       | 171,301         | 11,707                         | 80,171                             | 8,452                              | 21,167               |
| 民國八十八年<br>1999     | 合 計 Total<br>673,241                            | 512,199                                       | 152,858         | 11,575                         | 71,011                             | 8,024                              | 16,899               |
|                    | 農 家 Farm<br>420,457                             | 353,497                                       | 104,826         | 9,422                          | 58,591                             | 3,743                              | 10,659               |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm<br>687,424                         | 529,578                                       | 158,118         | 11,811                         | 72,372                             | 8,492                              | 17,583               |
| 民國八十九年<br>2000     | 合 計 Total<br>517,495                            | 548,241                                       | 156,926         | 12,834                         | 66,418                             | 10,220                             | 17,767               |
|                    | 農 家 Farm<br>714,824                             | 426,218                                       | 131,150         | 12,736                         | 62,967                             | 6,598                              | 13,273               |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm<br>684,980                         | 567,917                                       | 161,082         | 12,850                         | 66,975                             | 10,803                             | 18,492               |
| 民國九十年<br>2001      | 合 計 Total<br>518,420                            | 522,152                                       | 137,779         | 10,371                         | 57,673                             | 8,310                              | 15,151               |
|                    | 農 家 Farm<br>684,980                             | 537,918                                       | 115,498         | 10,178                         | 52,288                             | 7,926                              | 11,832               |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm<br>731,666                         | 587,789                                       | 141,496         | 10,403                         | 58,571                             | 8,374                              | 15,704               |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002     | 合 計 Total<br>459,633                            | 587,789                                       | 154,043         | 10,682                         | 67,122                             | 9,811                              | 19,310               |
|                    | 農 家 Farm<br>761,609                             | 382,365                                       | 102,064         | 8,324                          | 50,480                             | 6,630                              | 13,910               |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm<br>745,070                         | 610,400                                       | 159,764         | 10,942                         | 68,953                             | 10,161                             | 19,904               |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003     | 合 計 Total<br>476,675                            | 598,416                                       | 150,417         | 7,807                          | 60,147                             | 8,995                              | 19,505               |
|                    | 農 家 Farm<br>780,689                             | 396,237                                       | 108,951         | 7,266                          | 55,631                             | 6,156                              | 15,582               |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm<br>761,571                         | 625,247                                       | 155,920         | 7,879                          | 60,746                             | 9,372                              | 20,026               |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004     | 合 計 Total<br>504,275                            | 619,357                                       | 150,103         | 8,186                          | 63,903                             | 8,473                              | 18,477               |
|                    | 農 家 Farm<br>801,285                             | 413,515                                       | 113,662         | 7,963                          | 58,279                             | 6,276                              | 14,602               |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm<br>750,332                         | 651,130                                       | 155,727         | 8,220                          | 64,771                             | 8,812                              | 19,075               |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005     | 合 計 Total<br>421,117                            | 609,437                                       | 155,425         | 8,174                          | 68,395                             | 7,736                              | 16,931               |
|                    | 農 家 Farm<br>798,760                             | 361,838                                       | 102,598         | 7,264                          | 61,390                             | 3,514                              | 10,662               |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm<br>786,345                         | 645,859                                       | 163,196         | 8,307                          | 69,426                             | 8,357                              | 17,853               |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006     | 合 計 Total<br>480,707                            | 640,150                                       | 157,894         | 7,298                          | 67,947                             | 8,452                              | 17,540               |
|                    | 農 家 Farm<br>832,232                             | 399,598                                       | 99,464          | 5,649                          | 51,729                             | 5,491                              | 11,192               |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm<br>773,061                         | 676,265                                       | 166,667         | 7,545                          | 70,382                             | 8,896                              | 18,494               |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007     | 合 計 Total<br>503,890                            | 627,431                                       | 157,636         | 7,609                          | 70,196                             | 7,852                              | 17,831               |
|                    | 農 家 Farm<br>816,003                             | 426,169                                       | 117,640         | 7,371                          | 63,820                             | 6,197                              | 15,159               |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm<br>503,890                         | 659,540                                       | 164,017         | 7,647                          | 71,214                             | 8,116                              | 18,257               |

## 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household (Cont.1)

Unit : N.T.\$

|                 |                                        |                  | Average             | Current           | Expenditure | Per       | Household                            |            |                         |  |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|--|
| 費               |                                        |                  | (二) 飲料費<br>Beverage |                   |             | (三)<br>菸草 | (四) 衣類及個人穿著<br>Clothing and Footwear |            |                         |  |
| (5)<br>其他<br>食品 | (6)<br>婚生壽慶<br>喪祭宴費                    | (7)<br>在外<br>伙食費 | 合計                  | (1)<br>非酒精性       | (2)<br>酒精性  |           | 合計                                   | (1)<br>衣著類 | (2)<br>鞋襪類              |  |
| Others          | Marriages,<br>Birthday and<br>Funerals | Board            | Total               | Non-<br>Alcoholic | Alcoholic   | Tobacco   | Total                                | Clothing   | Footwears<br>and Others |  |
| 7,033           | 4,494                                  | 36,605           | 6,327               | 3,022             | 3,305       | 5,105     | 22,234                               | 17,487     | 4,747                   |  |
| 5,770           | 5,058                                  | 19,828           | 6,132               | 3,065             | 3,067       | 5,788     | 15,204                               | 11,595     | 3,609                   |  |
| 7,154           | 4,440                                  | 38,210           | 6,345               | 3,017             | 3,328       | 5,039     | 22,906                               | 18,050     | 4,856                   |  |
| 7,290           | 4,463                                  | 33,596           | 5,975               | 3,007             | 2,968       | 5,105     | 18,417                               | 14,145     | 4,272                   |  |
| 4,302           | 2,394                                  | 15,715           | 4,690               | 2,049             | 2,641       | 5,788     | 8,786                                | 6,408      | 2,378                   |  |
| 7,617           | 4,689                                  | 35,554           | 6,115               | 3,112             | 3,003       | 5,039     | 19,472                               | 14,992     | 4,480                   |  |
| 8,024           | 4,694                                  | 36,969           | 6,058               | 3,060             | 2,998       | 4,472     | 17,269                               | 12,934     | 4,335                   |  |
| 7,528           | 4,924                                  | 23,124           | 4,529               | 2,296             | 2,232       | 4,518     | 10,178                               | 7,359      | 2,819                   |  |
| 8,103           | 4,657                                  | 39,201           | 6,304               | 3,183             | 3,122       | 4,464     | 18,412                               | 13,833     | 4,579                   |  |
| 7,075           | 4,409                                  | 34,790           | 5,095               | 2,626             | 2,468       | 4,268     | 17,524                               | 13,885     | 3,639                   |  |
| 7,689           | 2,459                                  | 23,126           | 4,917               | 2,795             | 2,122       | 4,205     | 14,924                               | 11,778     | 3,146                   |  |
| 6,973           | 4,734                                  | 36,736           | 5,124               | 2,598             | 2,526       | 4,279     | 17,957                               | 14,237     | 3,721                   |  |
| 7,534           | 4,304                                  | 35,281           | 6,070               | 2,750             | 3,320       | 5,755     | 17,212                               | 12,752     | 4,460                   |  |
| 4,958           | 3,450                                  | 14,312           | 5,410               | 1,664             | 3,746       | 5,689     | 8,441                                | 6,079      | 2,362                   |  |
| 7,817           | 4,398                                  | 37,589           | 6,143               | 2,870             | 3,273       | 5,762     | 18,177                               | 13,486     | 4,691                   |  |
| 7,148           | 4,919                                  | 41,896           | 6,730               | 3,422             | 3,308       | 5,568     | 20,285                               | 15,603     | 4,681                   |  |
| 5,597           | 2,864                                  | 15,855           | 5,625               | 2,850             | 2,775       | 6,317     | 12,907                               | 10,141     | 2,766                   |  |
| 7,354           | 5,192                                  | 45,352           | 6,877               | 3,498             | 3,379       | 5,469     | 21,264                               | 16,328     | 4,935                   |  |
| 6,051           | 5,108                                  | 39,906           | 6,187               | 3,070             | 3,117       | 5,903     | 19,552                               | 14,834     | 4,717                   |  |
| 5,031           | 3,871                                  | 17,640           | 4,870               | 2,308             | 2,561       | 5,077     | 10,424                               | 8,053      | 2,371                   |  |
| 6,208           | 5,298                                  | 43,343           | 6,390               | 3,188             | 3,203       | 6,030     | 20,961                               | 15,881     | 5,079                   |  |
| 5,550           | 4,574                                  | 44,066           | 6,508               | 3,050             | 3,458       | 5,728     | 18,997                               | 14,274     | 4,723                   |  |
| 2,904           | 1,261                                  | 15,605           | 2,613               | 1,375             | 1,238       | 3,111     | 8,538                                | 6,285      | 2,254                   |  |
| 5,939           | 5,061                                  | 48,253           | 7,081               | 3,296             | 3,785       | 6,113     | 20,535                               | 15,449     | 5,086                   |  |
| 7,087           | 2,664                                  | 46,906           | 6,635               | 3,147             | 3,488       | 5,306     | 20,628                               | 15,173     | 5,455                   |  |
| 4,344           | 1,374                                  | 19,685           | 5,883               | 1,904             | 3,978       | 3,678     | 10,908                               | 7,848      | 3,061                   |  |
| 7,499           | 2,858                                  | 50,993           | 6,748               | 3,333             | 3,415       | 5,551     | 22,087                               | 16,273     | 5,814                   |  |
| 7,410           | 2,928                                  | 43,810           | 6,304               | 2,730             | 3,574       | 5,452     | 18,535                               | 13,257     | 5,277                   |  |
| 5,221           | 601                                    | 19,270           | 5,168               | 2,702             | 2,466       | 5,961     | 10,560                               | 7,008      | 3,551                   |  |
| 7,759           | 3,299                                  | 47,725           | 6,485               | 2,735             | 3,751       | 5,371     | 19,807                               | 14,254     | 5,553                   |  |

### 14-1 家庭平均每戶全年經常性收支（續二）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年<br>別<br><br>Year |              | 平均 每 戶 家 庭 全 年 經 常 性 支 出                |                      |                     |                                                            |                             |                                 |                             |                          |                             |
|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                    |              | (五) 房 租 及 水 費<br>Rent and Water Charges |                      |                     |                                                            |                             | (六) 燃 料 及 燈 光<br>Fuel and Light |                             |                          |                             |
|                    |              | 合 計<br><br>Total                        | (1)<br>房 地 租<br>Rent |                     | (2)<br>住 宅 裝 修<br>及 保 險 費<br>House Repairing and Insurance | (3)<br>水 費<br>Water Charges | 合 計<br><br>Total                | (1)<br>電 費<br>Electric Rate | (2)<br>氣 體<br>燃 料<br>Gas | (3)<br>其 他<br>燃 料<br>Others |
|                    |              |                                         | 實 付<br>Actual Paid   | 設 算<br>Imputed Rent |                                                            |                             |                                 |                             |                          |                             |
| 民國八十七年<br>1998     | 合 計 Total    | 100,288                                 | 13,162               | 79,555              | 4,743                                                      | 2,828                       | 17,158                          | 10,861                      | 6,136                    | 161                         |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 83,529                                  | 3,289                | 72,402              | 5,371                                                      | 2,467                       | 14,799                          | 9,064                       | 5,575                    | 160                         |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 101,890                                 | 14,105               | 80,240              | 4,682                                                      | 2,863                       | 17,384                          | 11,033                      | 6,190                    | 161                         |
| 民國八十八年<br>1999     | 合 計 Total    | 92,392                                  | 8,546                | 75,125              | 5,917                                                      | 2,804                       | 15,981                          | 10,350                      | 5,498                    | 133                         |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 68,371                                  | 2,082                | 62,800              | 1,330                                                      | 2,159                       | 12,920                          | 7,959                       | 4,888                    | 73                          |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 95,022                                  | 9,254                | 76,475              | 6,419                                                      | 2,874                       | 16,316                          | 10,612                      | 5,564                    | 140                         |
| 民國八十九年<br>2000     | 合 計 Total    | 103,847                                 | 14,671               | 82,565              | 3,662                                                      | 2,949                       | 16,032                          | 10,258                      | 5,627                    | 146                         |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 88,820                                  | 7,896                | 76,916              | 1,573                                                      | 2,434                       | 13,000                          | 8,206                       | 4,692                    | 102                         |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 106,270                                 | 15,763               | 83,476              | 3,999                                                      | 3,032                       | 16,521                          | 10,589                      | 5,778                    | 153                         |
| 民國九十年<br>2001      | 合 計 Total    | 98,469                                  | 10,965               | 80,962              | 3,613                                                      | 2,930                       | 15,888                          | 10,314                      | 5,418                    | 156                         |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 75,455                                  | 5,286                | 65,930              | 1,766                                                      | 2,473                       | 14,335                          | 9,026                       | 5,228                    | 81                          |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 102,308                                 | 11,912               | 83,469              | 3,921                                                      | 3,006                       | 16,147                          | 10,529                      | 5,450                    | 169                         |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002     | 合 計 Total    | 102,367                                 | 11,953               | 81,745              | 5,391                                                      | 3,279                       | 18,542                          | 12,563                      | 5,848                    | 131                         |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 67,102                                  | 3,390                | 57,388              | 3,720                                                      | 2,604                       | 13,573                          | 8,448                       | 4,999                    | 126                         |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 106,248                                 | 12,895               | 84,426              | 5,575                                                      | 3,353                       | 19,089                          | 13,016                      | 5,942                    | 132                         |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003     | 合 計 Total    | 107,116                                 | 14,198               | 84,167              | 5,520                                                      | 3,231                       | 17,892                          | 12,468                      | 5,251                    | 173                         |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 69,973                                  | 3,530                | 61,143              | 2,623                                                      | 2,678                       | 15,185                          | 10,158                      | 4,897                    | 130                         |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 112,045                                 | 15,614               | 87,223              | 5,904                                                      | 3,304                       | 18,251                          | 12,775                      | 5,298                    | 178                         |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004     | 合 計 Total    | 108,749                                 | 10,853               | 85,430              | 9,065                                                      | 3,400                       | 19,262                          | 13,286                      | 5,851                    | 124                         |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 71,771                                  | 4,044                | 63,963              | 996                                                        | 2,767                       | 16,988                          | 11,684                      | 5,177                    | 127                         |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 114,457                                 | 11,904               | 88,743              | 10,311                                                     | 3,498                       | 19,613                          | 13,534                      | 5,955                    | 124                         |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005     | 合 計 Total    | 103,368                                 | 11,006               | 81,388              | 7,762                                                      | 3,212                       | 18,771                          | 13,116                      | 5,559                    | 96                          |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 71,092                                  | 3,625                | 55,160              | 9,739                                                      | 2,569                       | 14,186                          | 9,539                       | 4,604                    | 44                          |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 108,116                                 | 12,092               | 85,247              | 7,471                                                      | 3,306                       | 19,446                          | 13,642                      | 5,700                    | 103                         |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006     | 合 計 Total    | 109,729                                 | 14,464               | 84,997              | 6,842                                                      | 3,426                       | 20,463                          | 14,209                      | 6,152                    | 102                         |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 70,848                                  | 5,542                | 56,819              | 5,705                                                      | 2,782                       | 15,563                          | 10,231                      | 5,265                    | 67                          |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 115,566                                 | 15,803               | 89,227              | 7,012                                                      | 3,523                       | 21,199                          | 14,806                      | 6,285                    | 108                         |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007     | 合 計 Total    | 105,798                                 | 10,314               | 87,979              | 4,133                                                      | 3,373                       | 20,093                          | 13,621                      | 6,369                    | 103                         |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 72,921                                  | 4,279                | 61,073              | 4,556                                                      | 3,012                       | 17,349                          | 11,242                      | 6,010                    | 97                          |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 111,043                                 | 11,276               | 92,271              | 4,066                                                      | 3,430                       | 20,530                          | 14,001                      | 6,426                    | 104                         |

### 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household (Cont.2)

Unit : N.T.\$

| (七) 家具及家庭設備<br>Furniture and Family Facilities |                 |                         |                        |                                   | (八)    |                         |                                  | (九)                                     |                   | (十)                   |                       | (十一) 娛樂教育及文化服務<br>Recreation, Education and Culture |                          |                              |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 合計                                             | (1)<br>家具<br>設備 | (2)<br>家用<br>紡織類<br>用 品 | (3)<br>家庭耐<br>久設備      | (4)<br>家庭其<br>他用具                 | 家 事    | 保 健 及                   | 運 輸 與                            | 合 計                                     | (1)<br>旅 遊<br>費 用 | (2)<br>娛 樂 消<br>遣 服 務 | (3)<br>書 報 雜<br>誌 文 具 | (4)<br>娛 樂 器<br>材 及 附<br>屬 品                        | (5)<br>教 育 與<br>研 究 費    |                              |  |  |  |
|                                                | Total           | Furniture               | Taxtile<br>furnishings | Durable<br>Household<br>Equipment | Others | Household<br>Operations | Health<br>Care<br>and<br>Medical | Transport<br>and<br>Communi-<br>cations | Total             | Traveling             | Recreation<br>Service | Books<br>and<br>Stationery                          | Recreation<br>Facilities | Education<br>and<br>Research |  |  |  |
| 13,009                                         | 4,538           | 2,353                   | 4,696                  | 1,422                             | 10,542 | 58,065                  | 58,911                           | 66,286                                  | 14,976            | 6,808                 | 4,243                 | 6,008                                               | 34,251                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 10,926                                         | 3,393           | 1,785                   | 4,619                  | 1,129                             | 4,256  | 49,154                  | 52,277                           | 37,856                                  | 14,629            | 4,576                 | 2,956                 | 3,807                                               | 11,888                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 13,208                                         | 4,648           | 2,407                   | 4,703                  | 1,450                             | 11,143 | 58,917                  | 59,545                           | 69,004                                  | 15,009            | 7,021                 | 4,366                 | 6,218                                               | 36,390                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 10,934                                         | 3,359           | 2,322                   | 3,818                  | 1,435                             | 7,070  | 60,605                  | 52,490                           | 60,538                                  | 13,422            | 6,455                 | 4,502                 | 5,696                                               | 30,463                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 7,346                                          | 2,112           | 1,466                   | 2,841                  | 927                               | 3,465  | 49,165                  | 40,032                           | 33,624                                  | 10,164            | 3,977                 | 1,932                 | 4,578                                               | 12,973                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 11,328                                         | 3,496           | 2,416                   | 3,925                  | 1,491                             | 7,464  | 61,858                  | 53,855                           | 63,486                                  | 13,779            | 6,727                 | 4,784                 | 5,818                                               | 32,378                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 11,430                                         | 3,263           | 2,225                   | 4,466                  | 1,477                             | 7,434  | 63,725                  | 60,829                           | 68,090                                  | 14,843            | 6,425                 | 3,764                 | 5,756                                               | 37,302                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 7,384                                          | 985             | 1,373                   | 3,994                  | 1,032                             | 4,175  | 64,393                  | 34,419                           | 38,803                                  | 6,500             | 3,832                 | 2,135                 | 2,198                                               | 24,138                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 12,083                                         | 3,630           | 2,363                   | 4,542                  | 1,548                             | 7,960  | 63,617                  | 65,087                           | 72,813                                  | 16,189            | 6,843                 | 4,027                 | 6,329                                               | 39,424                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 9,730                                          | 3,367           | 1,906                   | 3,193                  | 1,264                             | 6,827  | 64,185                  | 66,843                           | 66,800                                  | 13,022            | 6,002                 | 3,749                 | 5,217                                               | 38,810                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 7,563                                          | 2,668           | 1,360                   | 2,414                  | 1,121                             | 4,022  | 57,037                  | 66,648                           | 42,714                                  | 8,647             | 4,644                 | 2,363                 | 3,562                                               | 23,498                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 10,092                                         | 3,484           | 1,997                   | 3,323                  | 1,288                             | 7,294  | 65,378                  | 66,875                           | 70,818                                  | 13,751            | 6,229                 | 3,980                 | 5,493                                               | 41,365                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 10,838                                         | 3,307           | 2,321                   | 3,792                  | 1,417                             | 9,479  | 83,706                  | 72,043                           | 72,126                                  | 13,161            | 6,799                 | 4,216                 | 5,610                                               | 42,340                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 6,527                                          | 1,269           | 1,470                   | 2,993                  | 796                               | 3,619  | 83,887                  | 38,836                           | 27,748                                  | 7,017             | 2,929                 | 1,995                 | 3,282                                               | 12,525                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 11,312                                         | 3,532           | 2,414                   | 3,880                  | 1,486                             | 10,124 | 83,686                  | 75,698                           | 77,011                                  | 13,837            | 7,225                 | 4,460                 | 5,866                                               | 45,622                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 9,991                                          | 2,678           | 2,133                   | 3,657                  | 1,523                             | 8,496  | 82,275                  | 73,745                           | 82,111                                  | 15,128            | 6,840                 | 3,734                 | 6,255                                               | 50,153                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 6,247                                          | 2,044           | 1,435                   | 1,742                  | 1,027                             | 3,607  | 64,884                  | 49,314                           | 35,003                                  | 8,901             | 3,926                 | 1,641                 | 2,487                                               | 18,048                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 10,488                                         | 2,763           | 2,226                   | 3,911                  | 1,589                             | 9,145  | 84,583                  | 76,987                           | 88,362                                  | 15,954            | 7,226                 | 4,012                 | 6,756                                               | 54,414                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 10,413                                         | 3,566           | 1,784                   | 3,692                  | 1,371                             | 7,760  | 92,193                  | 88,814                           | 76,438                                  | 12,806            | 6,607                 | 3,494                 | 6,865                                               | 46,666                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 5,001                                          | 985             | 858                     | 2,438                  | 721                               | 3,626  | 78,248                  | 50,426                           | 33,270                                  | 8,871             | 4,173                 | 1,610                 | 4,106                                               | 14,509                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 11,249                                         | 3,964           | 1,927                   | 3,886                  | 1,472                             | 8,398  | 94,346                  | 94,739                           | 83,101                                  | 13,413            | 6,983                 | 3,785                 | 7,291                                               | 51,629                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 9,932                                          | 3,215           | 1,829                   | 3,664                  | 1,224                             | 7,557  | 97,188                  | 80,465                           | 74,101                                  | 12,691            | 6,566                 | 3,046                 | 5,745                                               | 46,052                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 4,839                                          | 1,527           | 1,443                   | 1,200                  | 669                               | 3,217  | 67,414                  | 42,302                           | 26,467                                  | 6,151             | 3,220                 | 1,492                 | 2,148                                               | 13,455                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 10,681                                         | 3,463           | 1,885                   | 4,026                  | 1,306                             | 8,195  | 101,568                 | 86,079                           | 81,108                                  | 13,653            | 7,058                 | 3,275                 | 6,274                                               | 50,847                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 9,440                                          | 2,301           | 1,929                   | 3,793                  | 1,417                             | 7,006  | 94,453                  | 90,228                           | 79,857                                  | 17,999            | 6,436                 | 2,950                 | 5,720                                               | 46,752                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 5,884                                          | 791             | 1,438                   | 2,691                  | 963                               | 3,147  | 81,790                  | 45,859                           | 28,998                                  | 8,726             | 3,984                 | 1,453                 | 2,531                                               | 12,303                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 9,974                                          | 2,527           | 2,003                   | 3,959                  | 1,485                             | 7,585  | 96,354                  | 96,890                           | 87,492                                  | 19,391            | 6,804                 | 3,174                 | 6,199                                               | 51,924                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 9,086                                          | 2,355           | 1,590                   | 3,984                  | 1,157                             | 6,618  | 103,059                 | 84,650                           | 72,288                                  | 16,098            | 6,161                 | 2,960                 | 6,329                                               | 40,740                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 7,148                                          | 970             | 1,418                   | 3,784                  | 976                               | 3,060  | 80,020                  | 51,092                           | 27,179                                  | 6,776             | 4,703                 | 1,259                 | 1,855                                               | 12,587                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 9,395                                          | 2,576           | 1,617                   | 4,016                  | 1,186                             | 7,186  | 106,734                 | 90,004                           | 79,484                                  | 17,585            | 6,394                 | 3,231                 | 7,043                                               | 45,232                   |                              |  |  |  |

## 14-1 家庭平均每戶全年經常性收支（續三）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年<br>別<br><br>Year |              | 平均 每 戶 家 庭 全 年 經 常 性 支 出                      |                                                                             |                                             |                                                         |                                                                      |                                                                                                 |                                                                                         |
|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                    |              | (十二) 雜 項 消 費 支 出<br>Miscellaneous Expenditure |                                                                             |                                             |                                                         |                                                                      |                                                                                                 |                                                                                         |
|                    |              | 合 計<br>Total                                  | (1)<br>不屬前述<br>各 項 之<br>其 他 財 貨<br>Other<br>Goods Not<br>Listed<br>Anywhere | (2)<br>人 身 保 養<br>及 整 潔<br>Personal<br>Care | (3)<br>理 髮<br>沐 浴<br>Barber and<br>Bath Shop<br>Service | (4)<br>餐 館 舞 聽<br>等 场 所<br>食 品 費<br>Restaurant,<br>Dance Hall<br>... | (5)<br>婚 生 壽 賽<br>喪 祭 費 (不<br>含 食 品 費)<br>Marriages<br>Birthday and<br>Funerals<br>(Food Excl.) | (6)<br>其 他 雜 項<br>費 用 (含 金<br>融 服 務)<br>Others<br>( Including<br>Financial<br>Service ) |
| 民國八十七年<br>1998     | 合 計 Total    | 31,221                                        | 3,583                                                                       | 9,973                                       | 8,537                                                   | 3,748                                                                | 2,975                                                                                           | 2,405                                                                                   |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 21,132                                        | 2,633                                                                       | 6,160                                       | 6,385                                                   | 2,764                                                                | 2,258                                                                                           | 932                                                                                     |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 32,186                                        | 3,677                                                                       | 10,338                                      | 8,742                                                   | 3,842                                                                | 3,043                                                                                           | 2,544                                                                                   |
| 民國八十八年<br>1999     | 合 計 Total    | 29,834                                        | 3,281                                                                       | 9,508                                       | 7,525                                                   | 3,441                                                                | 2,621                                                                                           | 3,458                                                                                   |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 15,574                                        | 1,773                                                                       | 5,189                                       | 4,911                                                   | 1,031                                                                | 1,674                                                                                           | 996                                                                                     |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 31,395                                        | 3,446                                                                       | 9,981                                       | 7,812                                                   | 3,705                                                                | 2,724                                                                                           | 3,727                                                                                   |
| 民國八十九年<br>2000     | 合 計 Total    | 32,131                                        | 3,178                                                                       | 9,721                                       | 7,960                                                   | 2,996                                                                | 4,898                                                                                           | 3,378                                                                                   |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 24,850                                        | 1,635                                                                       | 6,725                                       | 5,479                                                   | 1,238                                                                | 7,573                                                                                           | 2,199                                                                                   |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 33,305                                        | 3,427                                                                       | 10,204                                      | 8,360                                                   | 3,279                                                                | 4,466                                                                                           | 3,568                                                                                   |
| 民國九十年<br>2001      | 合 計 Total    | 28,745                                        | 2,477                                                                       | 8,080                                       | 6,922                                                   | 3,228                                                                | 3,296                                                                                           | 4,743                                                                                   |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 20,333                                        | 1,522                                                                       | 6,792                                       | 5,385                                                   | 929                                                                  | 1,602                                                                                           | 4,102                                                                                   |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 30,149                                        | 2,636                                                                       | 8,295                                       | 7,178                                                   | 3,612                                                                | 3,578                                                                                           | 4,850                                                                                   |
| 民國九十一年<br>2002     | 合 計 Total    | 35,609                                        | 2,255                                                                       | 9,640                                       | 7,799                                                   | 2,466                                                                | 2,908                                                                                           | 10,540                                                                                  |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 19,469                                        | 1,542                                                                       | 5,294                                       | 5,318                                                   | 1,088                                                                | 3,190                                                                                           | 3,037                                                                                   |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 37,385                                        | 2,333                                                                       | 10,119                                      | 8,072                                                   | 2,618                                                                | 2,877                                                                                           | 11,366                                                                                  |
| 民國九十二年<br>2003     | 合 計 Total    | 33,790                                        | 2,687                                                                       | 9,991                                       | 7,124                                                   | 2,855                                                                | 5,898                                                                                           | 5,235                                                                                   |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 18,224                                        | 1,205                                                                       | 5,670                                       | 4,894                                                   | 1,196                                                                | 2,577                                                                                           | 2,682                                                                                   |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 35,855                                        | 2,883                                                                       | 10,565                                      | 7,420                                                   | 3,075                                                                | 6,339                                                                                           | 5,574                                                                                   |
| 民國九十三年<br>2004     | 合 計 Total    | 33,984                                        | 2,375                                                                       | 9,730                                       | 6,844                                                   | 3,687                                                                | 4,678                                                                                           | 6,670                                                                                   |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 20,153                                        | 1,744                                                                       | 5,730                                       | 5,069                                                   | 1,946                                                                | 2,208                                                                                           | 3,455                                                                                   |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 36,119                                        | 2,472                                                                       | 10,347                                      | 7,118                                                   | 3,956                                                                | 5,059                                                                                           | 7,167                                                                                   |
| 民國九十四年<br>2005     | 合 計 Total    | 31,398                                        | 2,171                                                                       | 9,355                                       | 6,578                                                   | 3,353                                                                | 5,313                                                                                           | 4,629                                                                                   |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 15,460                                        | 976                                                                         | 5,310                                       | 4,925                                                   | 1,010                                                                | 1,340                                                                                           | 1,899                                                                                   |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 33,743                                        | 2,347                                                                       | 9,950                                       | 6,821                                                   | 3,698                                                                | 5,897                                                                                           | 5,030                                                                                   |
| 民國九十五年<br>2006     | 合 計 Total    | 38,512                                        | 1,897                                                                       | 9,984                                       | 7,755                                                   | 5,078                                                                | 4,484                                                                                           | 9,313                                                                                   |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 27,576                                        | 1,429                                                                       | 6,562                                       | 6,086                                                   | 3,716                                                                | 2,251                                                                                           | 7,532                                                                                   |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 40,153                                        | 1,968                                                                       | 10,498                                      | 8,006                                                   | 5,282                                                                | 4,820                                                                                           | 9,580                                                                                   |
| 民國九十六年<br>2007     | 合 計 Total    | 37,912                                        | 2,458                                                                       | 9,650                                       | 7,319                                                   | 4,121                                                                | 6,325                                                                                           | 8,038                                                                                   |
|                    | 農 家 Farm     | 28,072                                        | 926                                                                         | 6,486                                       | 5,917                                                   | 1,441                                                                | 8,048                                                                                           | 5,254                                                                                   |
|                    | 非農家 Non-Farm | 39,482                                        | 2,702                                                                       | 10,155                                      | 7,543                                                   | 4,549                                                                | 6,050                                                                                           | 8,483                                                                                   |

### 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household (Cont. 3)

Unit : N.T.\$

| 十三～十五<br>非消費<br>支出<br>Non-<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | (十三)<br>利息<br>支出<br>Interest | Average            |                             | Current                   |             | Expenditure                                             |                                | Per Household                   |                            | 儲蓄<br>Saving |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|
|                                                           |                              | (十四) 賦稅支出<br>Taxes |                             |                           |             | (十五) 捐贈及其他移轉支出<br>Gifts and Other Transfer Expenditures |                                |                                 |                            |              |  |
|                                                           |                              | 合計<br>Total        | (1)<br>所得稅<br>Income<br>Tax | (2)<br>其他<br>賦稅<br>Others | 合計<br>Total | (1)<br>對私人<br>To<br>Private                             | (2)<br>對政府<br>To<br>Government | (3)<br>對企業<br>To<br>Enterprises | (4)<br>對國外<br>To<br>Abroad |              |  |
| 146,917                                                   | 25,407                       | 19,689             | 8,661                       | 11,028                    | 101,820     | 25,705                                                  | 5,316                          | 68,836                          | 1,963                      | 247,258      |  |
| 86,342                                                    | 4,589                        | 7,787              | 1,489                       | 6,298                     | 73,966      | 21,893                                                  | 3,715                          | 48,358                          | -                          | 184,565      |  |
| 152,711                                                   | 27,398                       | 20,828             | 9,348                       | 11,480                    | 104,484     | 26,069                                                  | 5,469                          | 70,796                          | 2,150                      | 253,255      |  |
| 136,097                                                   | 27,554                       | 15,305             | 5,284                       | 10,021                    | 93,238      | 25,232                                                  | 4,514                          | 62,255                          | 1,237                      | 243,014      |  |
| 67,001                                                    | 3,583                        | 5,529              | 140                         | 5,389                     | 57,888      | 16,899                                                  | 2,315                          | 38,674                          | -                          | 105,584      |  |
| 143,663                                                   | 30,179                       | 16,376             | 5,848                       | 10,528                    | 97,108      | 26,145                                                  | 4,754                          | 64,837                          | 1,372                      | 258,064      |  |
| 139,182                                                   | 23,386                       | 19,541             | 8,149                       | 11,393                    | 96,255      | 22,424                                                  | 5,144                          | 66,469                          | 2,218                      | 209,576      |  |
| 91,276                                                    | 13,179                       | 9,289              | 1,175                       | 8,114                     | 68,809      | 17,138                                                  | 3,318                          | 48,353                          | -                          | 142,060      |  |
| 146,907                                                   | 25,032                       | 21,194             | 9,273                       | 11,921                    | 100,681     | 23,277                                                  | 5,438                          | 69,390                          | 2,576                      | 220,462      |  |
| 139,014                                                   | 23,605                       | 20,613             | 9,939                       | 10,675                    | 94,795      | 27,165                                                  | 5,520                          | 60,948                          | 1,162                      | 184,542      |  |
| 90,768                                                    | 15,619                       | 8,257              | 829                         | 7,428                     | 66,893      | 19,866                                                  | 4,430                          | 42,430                          | 167                        | 158,704      |  |
| 147,063                                                   | 24,937                       | 22,675             | 11,458                      | 11,216                    | 99,451      | 28,383                                                  | 5,702                          | 64,038                          | 1,328                      | 188,853      |  |
| 143,878                                                   | 15,258                       | 20,540             | 8,953                       | 11,587                    | 108,080     | 27,309                                                  | 6,997                          | 68,397                          | 5,377                      | 211,516      |  |
| 77,268                                                    | 6,686                        | 6,024              | 378                         | 5,646                     | 64,558      | 22,763                                                  | 3,681                          | 37,980                          | 134                        | 92,685       |  |
| 151,209                                                   | 16,201                       | 22,138             | 9,897                       | 12,241                    | 112,870     | 27,809                                                  | 7,362                          | 71,745                          | 5,954                      | 224,596      |  |
| 146,654                                                   | 15,158                       | 19,635             | 7,555                       | 12,079                    | 111,861     | 32,660                                                  | 7,043                          | 69,659                          | 2,499                      | 217,650      |  |
| 80,438                                                    | 3,981                        | 7,007              | 188                         | 6,819                     | 69,450      | 23,745                                                  | 4,130                          | 39,691                          | 1,884                      | 108,302      |  |
| 155,442                                                   | 16,642                       | 21,311             | 8,533                       | 12,777                    | 117,490     | 33,843                                                  | 7,430                          | 73,636                          | 2,581                      | 232,161      |  |
| 142,214                                                   | 9,628                        | 20,189             | 7,750                       | 12,438                    | 112,397     | 32,133                                                  | 6,516                          | 69,303                          | 4,445                      | 183,935      |  |
| 90,760                                                    | 3,410                        | 8,389              | 756                         | 7,633                     | 78,962      | 29,671                                                  | 4,484                          | 44,540                          | 268                        | 117,026      |  |
| 150,156                                                   | 10,587                       | 22,010             | 8,830                       | 13,180                    | 117,558     | 32,513                                                  | 6,830                          | 73,125                          | 5,090                      | 194,262      |  |
| 140,895                                                   | 10,729                       | 19,364             | 7,481                       | 11,883                    | 110,803     | 32,966                                                  | 6,610                          | 70,166                          | 1,061                      | 155,996      |  |
| 59,279                                                    | 1,500                        | 5,461              | 355                         | 5,106                     | 52,318      | 14,802                                                  | 3,154                          | 34,322                          | 39                         | 32,172       |  |
| 152,901                                                   | 12,086                       | 21,409             | 8,529                       | 12,880                    | 119,406     | 35,638                                                  | 7,119                          | 75,438                          | 1,211                      | 174,211      |  |
| 146,195                                                   | 9,740                        | 21,131             | 7,997                       | 13,134                    | 115,323     | 31,894                                                  | 7,279                          | 74,936                          | 1,214                      | 175,227      |  |
| 81,110                                                    | 2,082                        | 7,533              | 452                         | 7,081                     | 71,495      | 28,961                                                  | 4,543                          | 37,867                          | 123                        | 69,733       |  |
| 155,967                                                   | 10,890                       | 23,173             | 9,130                       | 14,042                    | 121,904     | 32,335                                                  | 7,690                          | 80,501                          | 1,378                      | 191,066      |  |
| 145,630                                                   | 11,344                       | 21,926             | 9,134                       | 12,792                    | 112,359     | 33,514                                                  | 6,573                          | 71,489                          | 783                        | 148,939      |  |
| 77,721                                                    | 3,563                        | 7,500              | 219                         | 7,281                     | 66,659      | 21,792                                                  | 4,621                          | 40,139                          | 108                        | 129,322      |  |
| 156,463                                                   | 12,586                       | 24,227             | 10,556                      | 13,672                    | 119,650     | 35,384                                                  | 6,885                          | 76,490                          | 891                        | 152,069      |  |

### 14-1 家庭平均每戶全年經常性收入（續四）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年 別<br>Year      | 平均 每 戶 家 庭 全 年 經 常 性 收 入  |                   |                                         |                       |                         |                      |                     |                   |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                  | 經 常 性<br>收 入              | (一)<br>薪 資<br>收 入 | (二) 產 業 主 所 得<br>Entrepreneurial Income |                       |                         |                      | (三) 財 產<br>Property |                   |
|                  |                           |                   | 合 計                                     | (1)<br>農 業<br>淨 收 入   | (2)<br>營 業<br>淨 收 入     | (3)<br>執行業務<br>淨 收 入 | 合 計                 | (1)<br>利 息<br>收 入 |
| Current Receipts | Compensation of Employees | Total             | Net Agricultural Income                 | Net Operation Surplus | Net Professional Income | Total                | Interest Income     |                   |

|                |         |         |         |        |         |       |        |        |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-------|--------|--------|
| 民國九十七年<br>2008 | 934,090 | 457,014 | 157,701 | 38,952 | 112,005 | 6,745 | 27,238 | 18,463 |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009 | 923,620 | 440,780 | 158,990 | 36,806 | 117,784 | 4,400 | 27,263 | 13541  |

| 年 別<br>Year      | 平均 每 戶 家 庭 全 年 經 常 性 收 入 |                    |                                              |                   |                             |                        |                     |                          |
|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
|                  | 一~七<br>所得<br>總 額         | 一~六<br>所得收入<br>總 計 | (一) 受 僱 人 員 報 酬<br>Compensation of Employees |                   |                             |                        | (二)<br>產 業 主<br>所 得 | (三)<br>財 產<br>所 得<br>收 入 |
|                  |                          |                    | 合 計                                          | (1)<br>本 業<br>薪 資 | (2)<br>兼 業<br>薪 資           | (3)<br>其 他<br>收 入      |                     |                          |
| Current Receipts | Total Receipts           | Total              | Full Time Payroll                            | Part Time Payroll | Other Receipts or Subsidies | Entrepreneurial Income | Property Income     |                          |

|               |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |        |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| 民國九九年<br>2010 | 919,819 | 887,707 | 452,372 | 354,519 | 22,494 | 75,359 | 166,319 | 29,014 |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|

### 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household (Cont.4)

| Unit : N.T.\$        |                       |                                                                                                                                   |                                              |                    |                          |                     |                |                           |                |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 所 得 收 入              |                       | (四) 自用住宅及其他營建物設算<br>租金收入<br>(含折舊)<br>Primary Residential<br>House & Others<br>Imputed Rent<br>Income (Including<br>Depreciation ) | (五) 經 常 移 轉 收 入<br>Current Transfer Receipts |                    |                          |                     |                |                           | (六) 雜 項<br>收 入 |
| (2)<br>投 資<br>收 入    | (3)<br>其 他 財<br>產 所 得 | 合 計                                                                                                                               | (1)<br>從 私 人                                 | (2)<br>從 政 府       | (3)<br>社 會 保 險<br>給 付    | (4)<br>從 企 業        | (5)<br>從 國 外   |                           |                |
| Investment<br>Income | Others                | Total                                                                                                                             | From<br>Individuals                          | From<br>Government | From Social<br>Insurance | From<br>Enterprises | From<br>Abroad | Miscellaneous<br>Receipts |                |
| 3,587                | 5,187                 | 84,124                                                                                                                            | 207,690                                      | 42,017             | 50,336                   | 113,452             | 1,480          | 405                       | 322            |
| 5,025                | 8,698                 | 87,040                                                                                                                            | 209,110                                      | 37,481             | 68,718                   | 99,385              | 2,642          | 884                       | 437            |

| Average Current Receipts Per Household         |  |                                              |                     |                    |                                   |                     |                |                           |                     |
|------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| (四)                                            |  | (五) 經 常 移 轉 收 入<br>Current Transfer Receipts |                     |                    |                                   |                     |                | (六)                       | (七)                 |
| 自用住宅<br>設算租金收入<br>(不含折舊)                       |  | 合 計                                          | (1)<br>從 私 人        | (2)<br>從 政 府       | (3)<br>社 會 保 險<br>受 益             | (4)<br>從 企 業        | (5)<br>從 國 外   | 雜 項<br>收 入                | 折 舊<br>Depreciation |
| Imputed Rent<br>Income<br>(Depreciation Excl.) |  | Total                                        | From<br>Individuals | From<br>Government | Benefit of<br>Social<br>Insurance | From<br>Enterprises | From<br>Abroad | Miscellaneous<br>Receipts | Depreciation        |
| 54,177                                         |  | 185,579                                      | 43,900              | 53,312             | 87,124                            | 950                 | 293            | 246                       | 32,112              |

### 14-1 家庭平均每戶全年經常性收支（續五）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年 別<br>Year          | 平均 每 戶 家 庭 全 年 經 常 性 支 出 |                    |             |                 |                 |              |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                      | 一~十四<br>經 常 性<br>支 出 總 計 | 一~十二<br>消 費<br>支 出 | (一) 食       |                 |                 |              |
|                      |                          |                    | 合 計         | (1)<br>主 食 品    | (2)<br>副 食 品    | (3)<br>乳 酪 類 |
| Current Expenditures | Consumption Expenditures | Total              | Staple Food | Non-Staple Food | Milk and Cheese | Food         |

|                |         |         |         |       |        |       |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| 民國九十七年<br>2008 | 738,661 | 596,368 | 149,804 | 7,220 | 63,312 | 7,627 |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009 | 730,687 | 590,455 | 142,487 | 7,983 | 67,079 | 7,672 |

| 年 別<br>Year | 平均 每 戶 家 庭 全 年 經 常 性 支 出 |                          |                                  |                                             |                                |                                                  |
|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
|             | 一~十四<br>經 常 性<br>支 出 總 計 | 一~十二<br>消 費<br>支 出       | (一)<br>食 品<br>及<br>非 酒 精 飲 料     | (二)<br>煙 酒<br>及<br>檳 榴                      | (三)<br>衣 著 鞋 襪<br>及<br>服 飾 用 品 | (四)<br>住 宅 服 務、<br>水 電 瓦 斯 及<br>其 他 燃 料          |
|             | Current Expenditures     | Consumption Expenditures | Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages | Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages and Betel Nuts | Clothing and Footwear          | Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels |

|               |         |         |         |       |        |         |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
| 民國九九年<br>2010 | 724,751 | 578,094 | 102,807 | 9,121 | 17,245 | 125,579 |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|--------|---------|

### 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household (Cont.5)

| Average Current Expenditure Per Household |           |                                  |               |                    |               |           |         |                                         |           |                      | Unit : N.T.\$ |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------|--|--|
| 品 費                                       |           |                                  |               | (二) 飲 料 費 Beverage |               |           | (三) 菸 草 | (四) 衣 類 及 個 人 穿 著 Clothing and Footwear |           |                      |               |  |  |
| (4) 水 果                                   | (5) 其他 食品 | (6) 婚 生 壽 慶<br>喪 祭 宴 費           | (7) 在 外 伙 食 費 | 合 計                | (1) 非 酒 精 性   | (2) 酒 精 性 |         | Total                                   | (1) 衣 著 類 | (2) 鞋 襪 類            |               |  |  |
| Fruits                                    | Others    | Marriages, Birthday and Funerals | Board         | Total              | Non-Alcoholic | Alcoholic | Tobacco | Total                                   | Clothing  | Footwears and Others |               |  |  |
| 14,185                                    | 5,504     | 2,366                            | 49,591        | 5,098              | 2,501         | 2,597     | 3,879   | 17,405                                  | 12,454    | 4,950                |               |  |  |
| 13,031                                    | 2,738     | 807                              | 43,177        | 9,123              | 5,852         | 3,271     | 5,093   | 16,400                                  | 11,723    | 4,677                |               |  |  |

| Average Current Expenditure Per Household              |         |                   |       |                       |                                  |                    |                                 |        |                             |        |                 |        |       |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-------|-------|
|                                                        |         | (七) 交 通 Transport |       |                       |                                  |                    |                                 |        |                             |        |                 |        |       |       |
| (五) 家具設備及家務維護                                          | 醫 療 保 健 |                   |       | (1) 個 人 交 通 工 具 之 購 置 |                                  |                    | (2) 個 人 交 通 設 備 使 用 管 理 及 保 養 費 |        | (3) 乘 交 通 設 傷 及 其 他 交 通 服 務 |        | (4) 汽、機 車 保 險 費 |        |       |       |
|                                                        |         | 合 計               | Total | Purchase of Vehicles  | Operation of Transport Equipment | Transport Services | Insurance of Vehicles           |        |                             |        |                 |        |       |       |
| Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household | Health  |                   |       |                       |                                  |                    |                                 | 12,516 | 99,641                      | 53,727 | 3,950           | 38,969 | 6,002 | 4,806 |

### 14-1 家庭平均每戶全年經常性收支（續六）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年 別<br>Year    |       | 平均 每 戶 家 庭 全 年 經 常 性 支 出                |                       |                                        |                  |                                 |                  |                   |                   |                      |                   |       |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|
|                |       | (五) 房 租 及 水 費<br>Rent and Water Charges |                       |                                        |                  | (六) 燃 料 及 燈 光<br>Fuel and Light |                  |                   |                   | (七) 家 具<br>Furniture |                   |       |
|                |       | 合 計                                     | (1)<br>房 地 租<br>Rent  | (2)<br>住 宅 裝 修<br>及 保 險 費              | (3)<br>水 費       | 合 計                             | (1)<br>電 費       | (2)<br>氣 體<br>燃 料 | (3)<br>其 他<br>燃 料 | 合 計                  | (1)<br>家 具<br>設 備 |       |
|                | Total | 實付<br>Actual<br>Paid                    | 設算<br>Imputed<br>Rent | House<br>Repairing<br>and<br>Insurance | Water<br>Charges | Total                           | Electric<br>Rate | Gas               | Others            | Total                | Furni-ture        |       |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008 |       | 102,637                                 | 10,467                | 86,364                                 | 2,396            | 3,411                           | 18,886           | 13,037            | 5,791             | 57                   | 7,993             | 1,701 |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009 |       | 107,292                                 | 11,061                | 88,951                                 | 4,002            | 3,278                           | 19,794           | 13,414            | 6,317             | 64                   | 12,041            | 2,150 |

| 年 別<br>Year    |       | 平均 每 戶 家 庭 全 年 經 常 性 支 出                  |                                            |                                         |              |        |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
|                |       | (八) 通 訊<br>Communication                  |                                            |                                         |              | 合 計    |
|                |       | 合 計                                       | (1)<br>個人通訊工具<br>之購置                       | (2)<br>個人通訊設備<br>使用管理<br>及保養費           | (3)<br>其他通訊費 |        |
|                | Total | Purchase of<br>Communication<br>Equipment | Operation of<br>Communication<br>Equipment | Postal and<br>Communication<br>Services |              | Total  |
| 民國九十九年<br>2010 |       | 18,768                                    | 673                                        | 116                                     | 17,979       | 24,640 |

### 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household (Cont.6)

Unit : N.T.\$

| 及家庭設備<br>and Family Facilities                   |                                                        |                             | (八)                           | (九)                                      | (十)                                           | (十一) 娛樂教育及文化服務<br>Recreation, Education and Culture |                              |                                            |                                                 |                                                     |                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| (2)<br>家用<br>紡織類<br>用品<br>Textile<br>furnishings | (3)<br>家庭耐<br>久設備<br>Durable<br>Household<br>Equipment | (4)<br>家庭其<br>他用具<br>Others | 家事<br>Household<br>Operations | 保健及<br>醫 療<br>Health Care<br>and Medical | 運輸與<br>通 訊<br>Transport and<br>Communications | 合計<br>Total                                         | (1)<br>旅遊<br>費用<br>Traveling | (2)<br>娛樂消<br>遣服務<br>Recreation<br>Service | (3)<br>書報雜<br>誌文具<br>Books<br>and<br>Stationery | (4)<br>娛樂器<br>材及附<br>屬品<br>Recreation<br>Facilities | (5)<br>教育與<br>研究費<br>Education<br>and<br>Research |
| 1,624                                            | 3,500                                                  | 1,168                       | 7,888                         | 107,123                                  | 73,752                                        | 70,196                                              | 10,403                       | 5,366                                      | 2,293                                           | 5,300                                               | 46,834                                            |
| 1,551                                            | 4,155                                                  | 4,185                       | 215                           | 109,676                                  | 71,263                                        | 61,152                                              | 9,735                        | 5,702                                      | 5,723                                           | 5,209                                               | 34,783                                            |

| Average Current Expenditure Per Household   |                                                                      |                                                      |                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| (九) 休閒與文化<br>Recreation and Culture         |                                                                      |                                                      |                                                         |
| (1)<br>套餐旅遊<br>(不含自助旅遊)<br>Package Holidays | (2)<br>娛樂消遣<br>及<br>文化服務<br>Recreational<br>and<br>Cultural Services | (3)<br>書報雜誌文具<br>Newspapers,<br>Books and Stationery | (4)<br>教育消遣<br>康樂器材<br>及其附屬品<br>Recreational Facilities |
| 8,652                                       | 6,217                                                                | 5,097                                                | 4,673                                                   |

### 14-1 家庭平均每戶全年經常性收支（續完）

單位：新臺幣元

| 年 別<br>Year    | 平均 每 戶 家 庭 全 年 經 常 性 支 出                      |                                                                             |                                             |                                                         |                                                                          |                                                                                                 |                                                                                         |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                | (十二) 雜 項 消 費 支 出<br>Miscellaneous Expenditure |                                                                             |                                             |                                                         |                                                                          |                                                                                                 |                                                                                         |
|                | 合 計<br>Total                                  | (1)<br>不屬前述<br>各 項 之<br>其 他 財 貨<br>Other<br>Goods Not<br>Listed<br>Anywhere | (2)<br>人 身 保 養<br>及 整 潔<br>Personal<br>Care | (3)<br>理 髮<br>沐 浴<br>Barber and<br>Bath Shop<br>Service | (4)<br>餐 館 舞 廳<br>等 場 所<br>食 品 費<br>Restaurant,<br>Dance Hall...<br>Food | (5)<br>婚 生 壽 慶<br>喪 祭 費 (不<br>含 食 品 費)<br>Marriages<br>Birthday and<br>Funerals<br>(Food Excl.) | (6)<br>其 他 雜 項<br>費 用 (含 金<br>融 服 務)<br>Others<br>( Including<br>Financial<br>Service ) |
| 民國九十七年<br>2008 | 31,707                                        | 1,596                                                                       | 10,126                                      | 6,707                                                   | 3,769                                                                    | 5,500                                                                                           | 4,009                                                                                   |
| 民國九十八年<br>2009 | 35,918                                        | 2,206                                                                       | 8,828                                       | 6,331                                                   | 3,804                                                                    | 5,206                                                                                           | 9,543                                                                                   |

| 年 別<br>Year    | 平均 每 戶 家 庭 全 年 經 常 性 支 出 |                                     |                                                |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|                | (十)                      |                                     | (十一)                                           |
|                | 教 育<br>Education         | 餐 廳 及 旅 館<br>Restaurants and Hotels | 什 項 消 費<br>Miscellaneous Goods<br>and Services |
| 民國九十九年<br>2010 |                          | 35,732                              | 50,206                                         |
|                |                          |                                     | 28,111                                         |

## 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household (Cont. End)

Unit: N.T.\$

|                                                  |                        | Average Current Expenditure Per Household    |                          |                          |                             |                            |                                 |                         | 儲蓄<br>Saving |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| 十三~十四                                            |                        | (十四) 經常移轉支出<br>Current Transfer Expenditures |                          |                          |                             |                            |                                 |                         |              |         |
| 非消費<br>支出<br>Non-<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 利 息<br>支 出<br>Interest | 合 計<br>Total                                 | (1)<br>對私人<br>To Private | (2) 對政府<br>To Government |                             |                            | (3)<br>社會保險<br>Social Insurance | (4)<br>對國外<br>To Abroad |              |         |
|                                                  |                        |                                              |                          | 小計<br>Subtotal           | (a)<br>所得稅<br>Income<br>Tax | (b)<br>其他賦稅<br>Other Taxes |                                 |                         |              |         |
| 142,294                                          | 11,221                 | 131,072                                      | 31,033                   | 24,722                   | 5,767                       | 12,248                     | 6,707                           | 74,231                  | 1,086        | 164,177 |

140,232 8,294 131,938 28,206 22,354 5,015 11,229 6,110 79,514 1,865 160,242

|                                             |                        | Average Current Expenditure Per Household    |                          |                          |                  |                                 |                         |  | 儲蓄<br>Saving |  |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------|--|
| 十三~十四                                       |                        | (十四) 經常移轉支出<br>Current Transfer Expenditures |                          |                          |                  |                                 |                         |  |              |  |
| 非消費<br>支出<br>Nonconsumption<br>Expenditures | 利 息<br>支 出<br>Interest | 合 計<br>Total                                 | (1)<br>對私人<br>To Private | (2) 對政府<br>To Government |                  | (3)<br>社會保險<br>Social Insurance | (4)<br>對國外<br>To Abroad |  |              |  |
|                                             |                        |                                              |                          | To<br>Private            | To<br>Government |                                 |                         |  |              |  |
| 146,657                                     |                        | 6,707                                        | 139,950                  | 28,821                   | 21,966           | 84,596                          | 4,567                   |  | 162,956      |  |

## 14-2 家庭現代化設備普及率

單位：百分比

| 年　底　別<br>End of Year   | 上網際網路<br>Internet Facility | 錄放影機<br>Video Tape Recorder | 微波爐<br>(含烤箱)<br>Microwave (Oven) | 洗衣機<br>Washing Machine | 行動電話<br>Cell Phone |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 民國九十年底<br>End of 2001  | 27.16                      | 30.43                       | 26.86                            | 93.12                  | 70.37              |
| 民國九十一年底<br>End of 2002 | 37.26                      | 31.89                       | 33.67                            | 93.03                  | 77.47              |
| 民國九十二年底<br>End of 2003 | 41.52                      | 20.67                       | 37.82                            | 94.00                  | 82.93              |
| 民國九十三年底<br>End of 2004 | 44.53                      | 20.13                       | 37.97                            | 96.84                  | 82.35              |
| 民國九十四年底<br>End of 2005 | 42.24                      | 15.73                       | 34.09                            | 96.26                  | 81.53              |
| 民國九十五年底<br>End of 2006 | 52.86                      | 12.88                       | 43.74                            | 95.29                  | 85.89              |
| 年　底　別<br>End of Year   | 上網際網路<br>Internet Facility | 電視遊樂器<br>Video Game         | 微波爐<br>Microwave                 | 洗衣機<br>Washing Machine | 行動電話<br>Cell Phone |
| 民國九十六年底<br>End of 2007 | 51.63                      | 5.86                        | 37.54                            | 94.36                  | 84.25              |
| 民國九十七年底<br>End of 2008 | 52.88                      | 5.05                        | 34.88                            | 95.89                  | 84.28              |
| 民國九十八年底<br>End of 2009 | 56.06                      | 4.67                        | 36.05                            | 95.62                  | 82.65              |
| 民國九十九年底<br>End of 2010 | 57.35                      | 5.27                        | 30.80                            | 97.22                  | 86.06              |

資料來源：行政院主計處。

附 註：自93年起僅有微波爐，不含烤箱。

## 14-2 Percentage of Modern Household Equipments

| Unit : %              |                         |              |                   |                   |               |                  |                  |                           |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 鋼琴<br>(含電子琴)<br>Piano | 冷暖氣機<br>Air Conditioner | 音響<br>Stereo | 影碟機<br>DVD Player | 機 車<br>Motorcycle | 汽車<br>Vehicle | 報 紙<br>Newspaper | 期刊雜誌<br>Magazine | 家用電腦<br>Personal Computer |
| 9.02                  | 76.87                   | 42.64        | 13.69             | 85.47             | 57.28         | 32.99            | 7.34             | 42.53                     |
| 8.88                  | 82.06                   | 42.01        | 25.00             | 88.57             | 61.40         | 38.54            | 8.97             | 48.42                     |
| 8.09                  | 80.29                   | 40.51        | 31.32             | 89.89             | 65.49         | 33.95            | 8.67             | 53.26                     |
| 8.46                  | 86.51                   | 39.41        | 38.40             | 89.58             | 65.12         | 34.05            | 8.10             | 57.44                     |
| 6.82                  | 82.46                   | 40.35        | 37.57             | 89.83             | 65.52         | 29.71            | 6.47             | 51.93                     |
| 7.84                  | 85.43                   | 38.95        | 39.14             | 90.61             | 69.61         | 28.88            | 9.69             | 60.21                     |
| <hr/>                 |                         |              |                   |                   |               |                  |                  |                           |
| 鋼琴<br>(含電子琴)<br>Piano | 冷暖氣機<br>Air Conditioner | 音響<br>Stereo | 影碟機<br>DVD Player | 機 車<br>Motorcycle | 汽車<br>Vehicle | 報 紙<br>Newspaper | 期刊雜誌<br>Magazine | 家用電腦<br>Personal Computer |
| 8.17                  | 87.02                   | 28.28        | 39.41             | 89.77             | 67.31         | 27.89            | 6.07             | 58.25                     |
| 6.37                  | 83.39                   | 25.35        | 25.96             | 87.00             | 64.21         | 19.60            | 6.71             | 57.98                     |
| 7.15                  | 89.37                   | 24.43        | 27.75             | 89.25             | 62.43         | 21.06            | 5.16             | 60.94                     |
| 3.86                  | 88.91                   | 24.21        | 27.18             | 88.08             | 63.17         | 21.01            | 4.39             | 63.33                     |

Source : Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan.  
 Note : The figure of microwave excludes the oven since 2004.

### 15-1 郵政機構概況

單位：處

| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 自辦業務機構                                      |                                |                      |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                     |                    | 合計<br>Total                                 | 各級郵局<br>Post Offices           | 支局<br>Branch Offices | 夜間郵局<br>Night P.O. |
| 民國九十年底 End of 2001  |                    | 685                                         | 60                             | 1                    | 59                 |
| 民國九十一年底 End of 2002 |                    | 710                                         | 61                             | 1                    | 60                 |
| 年底別<br>End of Year  | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 管 理<br>機 構<br>Administration Establishments | 自辦業務機構                         |                      |                    |
|                     |                    | 合計<br>Total                                 | 處理中心<br>Mail Processing Center | 支局<br>Branch Office  |                    |
| 民國九十二年底 End of 2003 | 747                | 1                                           | 61                             | -                    | 61                 |
| 民國九十三年底 End of 2004 | 475                | 1                                           | 61                             | -                    | 61                 |
| 民國九十四年底 End of 2005 | 432                | 1                                           | 61                             | -                    | 61                 |
| 民國九十五年底 End of 2006 | 347                | 1                                           | 61                             | -                    | 61                 |
| 民國九十六年底 End of 2007 | 328                | 1                                           | 61                             | -                    | 61                 |
| 民國九十七年底 End of 2008 | 173                | 1                                           | 61                             | -                    | 61                 |
| 民國九十八年底 End of 2009 | 181                | 1                                           | 61                             | -                    | 61                 |
| 民國九十九年底 End of 2010 | 186                | 1                                           | 61                             | -                    | 61                 |

資料來源：中華郵政股份有限公司。

Others 529

## 15-1 Summary of Postal Establishments

Unit : Office

| Major Establishments  |                      |                        |                                  | 委辦業務機構 Minor Establishments |                        |                            |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 汽車行動郵局<br>Mobile P.O. | 火車行動郵局<br>Train P.O. | 臨時郵局<br>Temporary P.O. | 臨時支局<br>Temporary Branch Offices | 合計<br>Total                 | 代辦所<br>Postal Agencies | 代售處<br>Stamp Sale Agencies |
| -                     | -                    | -                      | -                                | 625                         | 58                     | 567                        |
| -                     | -                    | -                      | -                                | 649                         | 58                     | 591                        |
| Major Establishments  |                      |                        |                                  | 委辦業務機構 Minor Establishments |                        |                            |
| 汽車行動郵局<br>Mobile P.O. | 火車行動郵局<br>Train P.O. | 臨時郵局<br>Temporary P.O. | 臨時支局<br>Temporary Branch Offices | 合計<br>Total                 | 代辦所<br>Postal Agencies | 代售處<br>Stamp Sale Agencies |
| -                     | -                    | -                      | -                                | 685                         | 128                    | 557                        |
| -                     | -                    | -                      | -                                | 413                         | 118                    | 295                        |
| -                     | -                    | -                      | -                                | 370                         | 104                    | 266                        |
| -                     | -                    | -                      | -                                | 285                         | 33                     | 252                        |
| -                     | -                    | -                      | -                                | 266                         | 30                     | 236                        |
| -                     | -                    | -                      | -                                | 111                         | 26                     | 85                         |
| -                     | -                    | -                      | -                                | 119                         | 31                     | 88                         |
| -                     | -                    | -                      | -                                | 124                         | 34                     | 90                         |

Source : Chunghwa Post Co., Ltd.

## 15-2 電力供應情形

單位：戶、度

| 年<br>別<br><br>Year | 總<br>計<br><br>Grand Total                        |                                                  |                                                                                                    |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                    | 戶<br>數<br>(年底)<br><br>Consumers<br>(End of Year) | 售<br>電<br>量<br><br>Consumption of<br>Electricity | 每<br>用<br>戶<br>全<br>年<br>平<br>均<br>用<br>電<br>量<br><br>Average Power<br>Consumption per<br>Customer |
| 民國九十年 2001         | 715,956                                          | 7,506,849,700                                    | 10,485                                                                                             |
| 民國九十一年 2002        | 723,908                                          | 7,824,772,697                                    | 10,809                                                                                             |
| 民國九十二年 2003        | 741,766                                          | 8,214,618,797                                    | 11,074                                                                                             |
| 民國九十三年 2004        | 750,883                                          | 8,540,206,235                                    | 11,374                                                                                             |
| 民國九十四年 2005        | 759,610                                          | 8,661,821,236                                    | 11,403                                                                                             |
| 民國九十五年 2006        | 770,918                                          | 8,805,526,248                                    | 11,422                                                                                             |
| 民國九十六年 2007        | 782,007                                          | 9,135,641,766                                    | 11,682                                                                                             |
| 民國九十七年 2008        | 792,412                                          | 9,105,595,915                                    | 11,491                                                                                             |
| 民國九十八年 2009        | 800,612                                          | 8,715,098,459                                    | 10,886                                                                                             |
| 民國九十九年 2010        | 808,129                                          | 9,435,559,747                                    | 11,676                                                                                             |

資料來源：台灣電力公司。

附註：本縣電力供應情形皆不含芬園地區。

## 15-2 The Supply Status of Electric Power

Unit : Household, KWH

| 電 燈 Electric Light                        |                                        |                                                                      | 電 力 Electric Power                        |                                        |                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 戶 數<br>(年底)<br>Consumers<br>(End of Year) | 售 電 量<br>Consumption of<br>Electricity | 每用 戶全 年<br>平 均 用 電 量<br>Average Power<br>Consumption per<br>Customer | 戶 數<br>(年底)<br>Consumers<br>(End of Year) | 售 電 量<br>Consumption of<br>Electricity | 每用 戶全 年<br>平 均 用 電 量<br>Average Power<br>Consumption per<br>Customer |
| 674,061                                   | 2,353,096,825                          | 3,491                                                                | 41,895                                    | 5,153,752,875                          | 123,016                                                              |
| 681,909                                   | 2,425,782,468                          | 3,557                                                                | 41,999                                    | 5,398,990,229                          | 128,550                                                              |
| 699,382                                   | 2,584,983,349                          | 3,696                                                                | 42,384                                    | 5,629,635,448                          | 132,825                                                              |
| 708,225                                   | 2,617,840,164                          | 3,696                                                                | 42,658                                    | 5,922,366,071                          | 138,834                                                              |
| 716,842                                   | 2,729,913,021                          | 3,808                                                                | 42,768                                    | 5,931,908,215                          | 138,700                                                              |
| 728,264                                   | 2,736,829,628                          | 3,758                                                                | 42,654                                    | 6,068,696,620                          | 142,277                                                              |
| 739,387                                   | 2,787,016,420                          | 3,769                                                                | 42,620                                    | 6,348,625,346                          | 148,959                                                              |
| 749,969                                   | 2,764,087,416                          | 3,686                                                                | 42,443                                    | 6,341,508,499                          | 149,412                                                              |
| 758,428                                   | 2,775,444,793                          | 3,659                                                                | 42,184                                    | 5,939,653,665                          | 140,803                                                              |
| 766,043                                   | 2,830,612,323                          | 3,695                                                                | 42,086                                    | 6,604,947,424                          | 156,939                                                              |

Source : Taiwan Power Co.

Note : Excluding the district of Fenyan.

## 15-3 觀光遊憩區遊客人次

| 年別及管理單位別<br>Year & Area          | 遊客人次<br>Person-Times of Visitors |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 民國九十年 2001                       | 2,262,810                        |
| 民國九十一年 2002                      | 2,266,516                        |
| 民國九十二年 2003                      | 2,651,708                        |
| 民國九十三年 2004                      | 6,488,670                        |
| 民國九十四年 2005                      | 5,071,076                        |
| 民國九十五年 2006                      | 5,421,800                        |
| 民國九十六年 2007                      | 6,419,032                        |
| 民國九十七年 2008                      | 5,838,856                        |
| 民國九十八年 2009                      | 6,478,772                        |
| 民國九十九年 2010                      | 6,307,862                        |
| 八卦山風景區 Mt. Bagua Scenic Area     | 2,967,435                        |
| 台灣民俗村 Taiwan Folk Village        | 69,130                           |
| 鹿港龍山寺 Longshan Temple, Lugang    | 695,495                          |
| 彰化孔子廟 Confucius Temple, Chunghua | 34,337                           |
| 鹿港民俗文物館 Lugang Folk Arts Museum  | ...                              |
| 田尾公路花園 Tienwei Highway Garden    | 2,029,500                        |
| 溪州公園 Sijhou Park                 | 511,965                          |

資料來源：交通部觀光局。

- 附 註：
1. 93年新增據點田尾公路花園及花博公園。
  2. 八卦山脈風景特定區包括松柏嶺森林公園、虎山巖、新百果山遊樂園、清水岩童軍營地、田中森林公園、大佛風景區及受天宮。
  3. 台灣民俗村九十年五月至九十二年一月停止營業。
  4. 原花博公園更名為溪州公園。
  5. 鹿港民俗文物館自98年4月起不提供人數資料。

### 15-3 Number of Visitor to Scenic Spots

| 上 年 遊 客 人 次<br>The Same Period of Last Year | 增 減 數<br>Number of Increase | 成 長 率 (%)<br>Rate of Increase |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 4,912,085                                   | -2,649,275                  | -53.93                        |
| 2,262,810                                   | 3,706                       | 0.16                          |
| 2,266,516                                   | 385,192                     | 16.99                         |
| 2,651,708                                   | 3,836,962                   | 144.70                        |
| 6,488,670                                   | -1,417,594                  | -21.85                        |
| 5,071,076                                   | 350,724                     | 6.92                          |
| 5,421,800                                   | 997,232                     | 18.39                         |
| 6,419,032                                   | -580,176                    | -9.04                         |
| 5,838,856                                   | 639,916                     | 10.96                         |
| 6,478,772                                   | -170,910                    | -2.64                         |
| 3,740,535                                   | -773,100                    | -20.67                        |
| 88,792                                      | -19,662                     | -22.14                        |
| 381,112                                     | 314,383                     | 82.49                         |
| 34,796                                      | -459                        | -1.32                         |
| 16,940                                      | ...                         | ...                           |
| 1,667,000                                   | 362,500                     | 21.75                         |
| 549,597                                     | -37,632                     | -6.85                         |

Source :Tourism Bureau,Ministry of Transportation and Communications.

Note :1.There are two new scenic spots in Changhua 2004 : Tienwei Highway Garden & Flower Expo Park.

2.Mt. Bagua Scenic Area includes Songboling Forest Park, Hushanyan, New Mt. Baiguo Recreation District, Cingshuiyen Boy Scout Campgroud, Tianjhong Forest Park, Baguashan Buddha Scenic Area, and Shoutian Temple.

3.Taiwan Folk Village stopped business from May 2001 to January 2003 .

4.The original Flower Expo Park changed the name for the Sijhou Park.

5.The Lugang Folk Arts Museum didn't provide data since April 2009.

## 彰化縣政府統計大事紀

民國 99 年

| 年  | 月  | 日  | 大 事 紀 要                                                           | 備 註 |
|----|----|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 99 | 01 | 06 | 行政院主計處黃科員麗妃及陳秀蘭小姐督導本府「98 年家庭收支訪問調查」辦理情形，抽核調查表並協助解決疑難問題。           |     |
| 99 | 03 | 05 | 召開「98 年台灣地區受僱員工動向調查講習會」，講習會於本府 3 樓簡報室舉行，講師為行政院主計處賴科員怡汝。           |     |
| 99 | 03 | 24 | 召開「99 年農林漁牧業普查第二次試查調查講習會」，講習會於本府 3 樓簡報室舉行，講師為行政院主計處許科員忠義及郭科員朝揚。   |     |
| 99 | 03 | 31 | 行政院主計處假內政部入出國及移民署大禮堂召開「99 年基層統計調查網工作會議」，本處由郭副處長丁參及邵迺衡科長與會。        |     |
| 99 | 04 | 07 | 召開「99 年汽車貨運調查講習會」，講習會於本府 1 樓視聽簡報室舉行，講師為交通部統計處朱科員敏瑜。               |     |
| 99 | 4  | 28 | 召開「99 年人口及住宅普查第 2 次數值化普查區地圖檢核作業」勤前會議，講師為行政院主計處陳科員正斌。              |     |
| 99 | 05 | 11 | 營建署召開「98 年營造業經濟概況調查種子講師講習會」，本處由邵迺衡科長與會。                           |     |
| 99 | 05 | 13 | 召開「99 年 5 月份台灣地區人力資源調查暨人力運用調查講習會」，講習會於本府 3 樓簡報室舉行，講師為行政院主計處黃編審振銓。 |     |
| 99 | 05 | 28 | 召開「98 年營造業經濟概況調查講習會」，講習會於本府 3 樓簡報室舉行，營建署會計室鄭副主任勝元蒞臨指導。            |     |
| 99 | 07 | 08 | 勞委會統計處假該會勞工教育學苑召開「99 年職類別薪資調查及                                    |     |
|    |    | 09 | 網路填報系統研討會」，本處由郭副處長丁參、邵迺衡科長及徐麗姿小姐與會。                               |     |

## 彰化縣政府統計大事紀

民國99年

| 年  | 月  | 日             | 大 事 紀 要                                                                  | 備 註 |
|----|----|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 99 | 07 | 13            | 召開「99年7月份台灣地區人力資源調查暨婦女婚育與就業調查講習會」，講習會於本府1樓視聽簡報室舉行，講師為行政院主計處鄭科員彥煌。        |     |
| 99 | 07 | 29            | 召開「99年台灣地區受僱員工薪資調查及職類別薪資調查講習會」，講習會於本府3樓簡報室舉行，講師為行政院主計處葉科員芝青及交通部統計處李燕玲小姐。 |     |
| 99 | 08 | 17            | 召開「99年基層統計調查網工作研討會」，研討會於本府1樓視聽簡報室舉行，由郭副處長丁參主持，會議於中午13時圓滿結束。              |     |
| 99 | 08 | 18            | 行政院主計處假內政部入出國及移民署禮堂召開「99人口及住宅普查業務研討會」，本處由郭副處長丁參、邵迺衡科長及戶政科陳邦銓科長與會。        |     |
| 99 | 08 | 19<br> <br>20 | 衛生署統計室假行政院主計處主計人員訓練中心召開「99年死因統計研討會」，本處由盧惠貞辦事員與會。                         |     |
| 99 | 08 | 24            | 行政院主計處辦理「99年人口及住宅普查行政作業系統電腦研習會」，本處由周玲鳳科員及王鵠惠科員參加。                        |     |
| 99 | 08 | 30            | 環保署統計室辦理「99年公務統計報表檢討會」，本處由王鵠惠科員與會。                                       |     |
| 99 | 08 | 31            | 行政院主計處召開99年農林漁牧業普查「普查表式與初步統計結果分析架構」專家學者會議，本處由邵迺衡科長與會。                    |     |
| 99 | 09 | 08<br> <br>10 | 行政院主計處辦理「99年統計指標研習班」，本處由盧惠貞辦事員參加。                                        |     |

## 彰化縣政府統計大事紀

民國 99 年

| 年  | 月  | 日  | 大　事　紀　要                                                            | 備　註 |
|----|----|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 99 | 09 | 14 | 召開「工作環境安全衛生狀況認知調查講習會」，講習會於本府一樓視聽簡報室召開，講師為勞委會吳鴻鈞研究員。                |     |
| 99 | 09 | 16 | 行政院主計處舉辦「99 年家庭收支調查暨縣市統計工作研討會」，本處由邵迺衡科長、盧惠貞辦事員及陳碧桃小姐與會。            |     |
|    |    | 17 |                                                                    |     |
| 99 | 11 | 08 | 行政院主計處假公務人員地方研習中心辦理「99 年家庭收支調查講師講習班」，本處由邵迺衡科長、李鳳美及陳碧桃小姐參加。         |     |
|    |    | 09 |                                                                    |     |
| 99 | 11 | 09 | 行政院主計處辦理「99 年農業普查行政作業系統電腦研習」，本處由劉慧貞科員及盧惠貞辦事員參加。                    |     |
| 99 | 11 | 15 | 行政院主計處假主計人員訓練中心召開「99 年人口及住宅普查講師及督導員研習會」，本處由邵迺衡科長、王鵠惠科員及盧惠貞辦事員與會。   |     |
|    |    | 16 |                                                                    |     |
| 99 | 11 | 29 | 召開本縣「99 年家庭收支調查講習會」，會議於本府 3 樓簡報室舉行，由邵迺衡科長及陳碧桃小姐主講，行政院主計處黃美新小姐蒞臨指導。 |     |
| 99 | 12 | 14 | 行政院主計處辦理「99 年家庭收支調查系統-系統管理研習班」，本處由周玲鳳科員及陳碧桃小姐參加。                   |     |
| 99 | 12 | 30 | 行政院主計處楊專員晶月及黃美新小姐督導本府「99 年家庭收支訪問調查」辦理情形，抽核調查表並協助解決疑難問題。            |     |

中華民國九十九年  
彰化縣統計要覽

第六十期

出版機關／彰化縣政府

地址：彰化市中山路二段 416 號

電話：04-7239042

網址：[http://www.chcg.gov.tw/accounting/07static/static01.asp?cate\\_id=14](http://www.chcg.gov.tw/accounting/07static/static01.asp?cate_id=14)

編 者／謝秀琴：彰化縣政府主計處處長

郭丁參：彰化縣政府主計處副處長

邵迺衡：彰化縣政府主計處第五科科長

王鵠惠、劉慧貞：彰化縣政府主計處第五科科員

盧惠貞：彰化縣政府主計處第五科辦事員

陳碧桃、李鳳美、林淑靜、梁麗津、楊淑嫻、徐麗姿：彰化縣政府主計處特約統計調查員

印 刷 者／韋昇實業有限公司

地址：彰化市四維路 13 號

電話：04-7621605

出版日期／中華民國 100 年 10 月

創刊日期／中華民國 41 年 9 月

工 本 費／新台幣 282 元正

The Statistical Abstract of Changhua County

2010

No.60

Publisher : Changhua County Government

Address : No.416, Sec. 2, Zhongshan Rd., Changhua City, Changhua County 500, Taiwan (R.O.C.)

Tel : +886+4+7239042

URL : [http://www.chcg.gov.tw/accounting/07static/static01.asp?cate\\_id=14](http://www.chcg.gov.tw/accounting/07static/static01.asp?cate_id=14)

Compiled by : Hsieh, Hsiu-Chin : Director of The Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics , Changhua County Government.

Kuo,Ting-Tsan : Deputy Director of The Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics,  
Changhua County Government.

Shao, Nai-Heng : Chief of Fifth Section, Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics ,  
Changhua County Government.

Wang,Chiue-Hui 、Liu, Hui-Chen: Officer of Fifth Section, Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics ,  
Changhua County Government.

Lu, Hui-Chen: Clerk of Fifth Section, Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Changhua  
County Government.

Chen, Pi-Tao、Lee, Feng-Mei、Lin, Shu-Jing、Liang, Li-Jin、Yang, Shu-Kuai、Hsu,Li-Tzu : Contract  
Employee of The Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics ,  
Changhua County Government.

Printed by : Wei Sheng Industry Co., Ltd.

Address : No.13, Siwei Rd., Changhua City, Changhua County 500, Taiwan (R.O.C.)

Tel : +886+4++7621605

Publishing Date : October 2011

Initial Issue Date : September 1952

Cost : N.T.\$282





ISSN : 1728-600X  
GPN : 2004100013  
工本費 : NT \$ 282